

Sobei: Bible for 1 Corinthians, 1 John, 1 Peter, 1 Thessalonians, 1 Timothy, 2 Corinthians, 2 John, 2 Peter, 2 Thessalonians, 2 Timothy, 3 John, Acts, Colossians, Ephesians, Galatians, Hebrews, James, John, Jude, Luke, Mark, Matthew, Philemon, Philippians, Revelation, Romans, Titus

Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

- Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format.
- Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

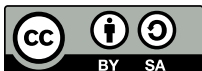
Under the following conditions:

- Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>." Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.
- ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.
- No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



Matthew

Chapter 1

YESUS KRISTUS DIMOWARIDON TEMTORMAU

¹Satei to Yesus Kristusbe dimo waridon temtormau Daud natun, Abraham natun. ²Abraham be teman Isak, Isak to Yakub be teman, Yakub to Yehuda yawi tasin na'anima be teman. ³Yehuda to Peres dai Zerah mabe Mam den tamarse Peres to Hezron be teman. Hezron to Ram be teman. ⁴Ram to Aminadab be tema. Aminadab to Nahason beteman Nahason to Salmon be teman. ⁵Salmon be teman to Boas den Rahab.Boas to Obet be teman dai Rut ma. Obet to Isai be teman. ⁶Isai to dabu mio Daud be teman.Salomo be teman Daud den Uria beson samirian. ⁷Rehabeam be teman Salomo.Rehabeam be temanto Abia. Abiabe teman to Asa. ⁸ASa to Yosafat be teman.Yosafat to Yoram be teman, Yoram to Usia be teman. ⁹Usia to Yotambe teman.Yotam to Ahas be teman, Ahas to Hiskia be teman. ¹⁰Hizkia to Menasye beteman Manasye be natun to Amon. Amon benatunto Yosia. ¹¹Yekhonya be temanto.Yosia dop tasini ma-samo rur rirampariworen Babel. ¹²Samo maurur riram pario ren Babel, Yekhonya to saltiel be teman. Saltiel to Zerubabel be teman. ¹³Zerubabel to Abihut be teman. Abihut to Elyakimbe teman, Elyakim to Asor be teman. ¹⁴Azor to zadok be teman, zadok be natun to akhim, Akhim to enaye Eliud. ¹⁵Eliud be natun to Eleazar. Eleazar to enae matan, matan to Ykub beteman. ¹⁶Yakub be Natun to Yusuf mau Eson Maria. Maria mau enaye Yesus maurifose Kristus. ¹⁷Map dedwi' se mau Abraham be bonarip, ef'one Daud sake to tani tapuni mau to snafut fau, den Daud samo maurur-riram riwo ren Babel saketo snafut fau sebeeranon, samo mau rur rirampar riwo babe, Kristus ma ema sake snafut fau sebe erenon.

RINIYE YESUS KRISTUS

¹⁸Yesus Kristus mauto samo rinie fesaite samo mau Maria tinan mauto, fetiafo sade Yusuf, mauto Maria to ten tanima fenggomu temtoto denon tani waridon dedwo, samo tap ria fosidai po fenio sersori sema, a, fedai esonma. ¹⁹Wo Yusuf temtotes mau fetia fonggomu fia, tap ait nef'am wo Maria be tani esato womio-womio riafda, etopo afei weryda tapsese po ari-pare. ²⁰Dop samo Yusuf mauto denon fonggomu orur usemau, Malaikat Tuhan mauto ema tanifnawe moni sarese ef'amfepe "Yusuf, Daud natun nenam afei tap po kit Maria to po amfe esom mefne, wo natun mau efusus denon tani waridon mau saketo fonggomu fia temtobe. ²¹Eto Tafun ana-natun temto tes dop tafun ebe esato afosepo Yesus wotafun Ebepo afo'pari ebe temtormau to ribe esda-esdase." ²²Use fenti nyodedwi'semau saite fei nfaupo ad'aparre use fentimau eski'i Nabi rif'am met. ²³"A'rome, mefne natu tes tafun afusus dop eto ana natun temto tes. Ri tafun riafose ebe sato Imanuel," Mausaketo f'amp'o "Allah den drada yerer," ²⁴Samo Yusuf Mauto den monise etkitsa, eto efei eta'den sefe usefenti mau malaikat Tuhan efator fe mau sake dopeto eit denfe beson. ²⁵Sop tap ritodai riafei se'an tendife fnen'onph, natun temto mauto efei. Dep Yusuf esimebe sato Yesus.

Chapter 2

TEMTORMAU MAJUS REN SEMEWARSE

¹Samo Yesus mauto rinie wero Betlehem wero Yehuda sato, samo mau saketo Herodes to bedenfe dabu womio, temtormau majus eren seimewar riwo Yerusalem. ²Dop risem simtaripe "Eto den sifa, temtormau Yahudi ribe dabu sawomio mausop rine saketo? Minto mirome be botwe toden seimewar dop mimto mimipo ma'na'ni'e. ³Map saket be seppe babu mio Herodes tofda use sare mau saketp eto topar daritan Yerusalem dedwi'se. ⁴Anfese efaruri sdedwi'se Imam debri ofroto temtori Yehuda dep esimtari poria famfe use saremaupe sifaina Mesias dabu sawomio maurinie. ⁵Ri rib'orfe, "Wero Betlehem Efrata, den Yudea war, wo usefenti mauto nabi ri riter den menorani waridon. ⁶Wo, u Betlehem Efrata, den Yudea war uto tap ria fosupo benamnatu wenu artani risafu miori Yudea, wodenu ube sop tafun aitetki sorfiau temtormau tespo ar sadidi Israel," Mikha 5:2⁷Fda, fesake depe Herodes mauto esimi seime war temtori Majus mau rimi dep esimtari menmenose, samo safa betwe mau aftar. ⁸Anfese eskinari ri riwo Betlehem, efator fipo "A'Wo dop a'sepa, a'simtar na'sit use sare mau ritboe Abanatu sake dop fetap yam a'fator feyama enyo depe yamapo yawo sna'ni'e." ⁹Rifdafa dabu fentimau ef'amfisake fetap, dop risenei. Dep a'romsa botwe mauri rirom den sei mewar saketo fei wo metan dop ewotu dop mnapar densa pedemau bori natu mauto denma. ¹⁰Samo maurirom botwe mau saketo fei wo metan dop ewotu dop mnapar densa pedemau bori natu mauto denma. ¹¹Anfese riset sito dimo waridon mau, dop rirome borinatu mautodai tinan Maria, dop reri debri rit'ot risna'ni'e, dop rima refa'fo'toye, rur enyo mau rure mapo ri kurfe mauto rurfe sefe, emas, kemenyaan dop mur. ¹²Dep ef'amfi den moni sare po rito ria srispar awoye Herodes to andawo, rito asrispa ewer wero feniori betori ta'en rara tes.

USE SKI'I PO FROF AWO MESIR

¹³Samo temtor Majus mauto riwo, Malaikat Tuhan to tani fnawe Yusuf den mani sare ef'amfepo, "Etki'sa, ekit natum saketo dait inanma a'frof a'wo Mesir dep e'en wero syakep tafun yato if'amfim, wo Herodes to urus spepaye banatu mau saketo afun pare" ¹⁴Amfe Yusuf mauto den monise etkitsa, eit banatu mautodai tinan ma eyur erof ewo Mesir. ¹⁵Dep riwo eren Mesir, erenph Herodes to per. Use sake ma da'aparr fentimau Tuhan eski'i Nabirifam, "Den Mesir yosimi, Natu' feyau" Hosea 11:1

RITUT PERPARE ABORIM BENA TEMTORI PEMPENYE'SE WERO BETLEHEM

¹⁶Samo Herodes emnaspo etosei mewar temtori Majus mauto ridade arefun. Dep ete eski'nari ritu torimbena seriren Betlehem dop fadu fadu borimbena angker yo me daidu porsi, ta'den angker mau efda yiti seimewar temtori majus mau. ¹⁷Map sopo ad'apare use fentimau Nabi Yermia ef'am. ¹⁸"F'd'a u,o dori den Rama, titin mesadi rar'ornar dop fetia riafo merur. Rahel etani ebe natuni dop eto e'orpar po useria tawe, wo ebe natuni to fe tapse dwo.

FENTI ESKI'IPO FRO FAWO MESIR

¹⁹Samo Herodes eper, Malaikat Tuhan tani fnawe Yusuf den moni sare samoden Mesir, ef'amfepo. ²⁰Etkitkesa, dop ekit banatu mau dai tinanma dep a'wo wero Israel war wo fenyo mau use tui poria fun pare bantu mau saketo rito rerper dedwo." ²¹Anfese Yusuf mauto etkisa, dep eyit banatu mauto dai tinanma dep riwo Israel war. ²²Dop se rifda weropo Arkhelaus denfedabu mio de Yehuda eptaye Herodes ebe teman, eto nen'a efei po awo syake wo moni sare fenti to ritawe Yusuf awo Galilea. Ewo wero syake, ²³Yusuf Eden sa benanatu mauri fose Nazaret use fenti mau saketo afei ta'an top a'dapare use fentimau Nabi, "Rif'ampo eto ria fosepo Nazaret be temto'."

Chapter 3

YOHANES RANI PERPIDI MA FENTI EF'AM

¹Samo mau sake Yohanes rani prepit densafe metapanse Yudea denon ef'amfim usefenti. ²Usempenim, meta wadi waridon senam sato ma ra'ru. ³Mermau sebedesa mau saketbe nabi Yesaya to'o itte samo efatorpo: Temtormau tes denon ida nefator weroper awarse. A'feife rara po Tuhan, feritan dedmesepo ebe." Yesaya 40:3⁴Dep, Yohanes mauto seiso'mememba unta fido dop mo'kietma fau yatden difo yadi. Panato sensaodop edma fronamu beno. ⁵Enyodep temtormau Yerusalem rimi rita'ema dep Yudea, dop dedwi'se eyartane Yordan. ⁶Amfese ri dedwi'se rani perpidi wero woirani Yordan dep ririb'or esda ribe.⁷Sepe samo Yohanes samo romi sefauomi temtormau Farisi dop saduki rimipo rani perpidi, eto efatorfipo" Yam yam mato beribonarim, disanbe fatorfimo yam to po a'frof tendima a'fei enyo ser'aripo at'aimamapo amai ⁸Fesaket map afei fnau afo mau sefe esempen. ⁹Dop ba'an fonggomu po af'am ubma tanim usimp: Abraham Mimbe Mam debasis; Wo yato if'amfapo Allah etobe po afeinarfe Abraham natuni to fati teiset mato fe denonsebe!¹⁰Fera to denonsi ai rapiafo dwo, dep ai mau tap aneni afo mau fia sake ria riadus dop riramparo yafo waridon. ¹¹Yato mermau fiamau rani iper pidim topo usempenin ¹²Erneto taput denon dedwo eto ata'feritan dop afir mirumau to abono, wo sa'a, wino, mer'apu desa to aramparo yau waridon bo'it denonse aper tapse."

YESUS TO YOHANES BE RANI PADE

¹³Yesus mauto den Galilea se wo Yordan ta'ewo Yohanes rania pade ema. ¹⁴Matobe Yohanes to e'orpafe, ef'amfepo"Yatopia be ube rania padeyau, dep utop ube ameye yau," ¹⁵Sep Yesus eb'orfe, efator fepo: " Map fesake mape use mauto fesake, womer mau mauto fesake rer ted'a parfe Allah be fenggomu." Amfese Yohanes ema eta'denfese.¹⁶Rani padefetap, Yesus mauden woi ranidon sadit etisos, samo mau saketma ono wadiferifo wo dop rirome fonggo temto Allah samio to sefe mani netio neyauro fepamo poresi dabu yatse. ¹⁷Dop rifda dori metaden metawa diwari donserif'ampo: Sateite natu'mau yau imsade denonne esebema yabma fetyu'afo ane.

Chapter 4

YESUS MAUTO BEMA TEMTO ESIDNARE

¹Nyodop Yesus mauto fonggu temto eitewo safe meta pansepo bema temto asitnare. ²Dop fetap f'amtan mo'odisnafut fau weseto snafut fau pani, anfese Yesus mauto mnase mo'o die mor. ³Depe bema temto to ema dop ef'amfepo" wedbopo uto Allah natun, aski'narifati saito enfesome." ⁴A sep Yesuto'ef'amfe; "Eter denonpo; Temtormau totap ri enonne some sebe, titobe renon ne use fentimau de Allah bewarifnow." Ulangan 8:3⁵Syaketo fetap dop bemamto eitep dairiwo sa wedwmotap dep eit etisa madi de bafwafo, ⁶Dop ef'amfepo"Fe mermau uto Allah natun afatdar siwofuse, wo terredenonpo sautopo tafun eskinari Malaiat to mori bebaria nanp sensoni, dep oyumaietma ta'fe'fatiet ma tapse."Mazmur 91:11-12⁷Yesus to fatorfe wopo:"E teredenopo; Andawo nafeidem damtam asidnare Allah ube. ⁸Dop bema temto mauto eittep ridai riwo retinar sawa sado mauto densawo' befe tefafomau, efna werom fenyoy waridon mausaito be nyo nyose tani meswo na'ra. ⁹Dop efatorfe po; "Pempenye se mau tafun iwarfu,"Ua fesi dasnatuse sna'ni'eyau."¹⁰Saketsep Yesus efatorfe bema temtomaupo; sirya mrem saumeto, wo ter denonpo; utoma sna'ni'e Tuhan Allah ube, dep denone esebe uma sna'ni'e! ¹¹"Amfese bematemto mauto taniefeye, dep aromi malaikat-malaikat rimi riyodu Yesus.

YESUS SES'A FEI ERSEYA WERO GALILEA

¹²Yesus efdapo Yohanes to ridot, eto efedaf ewo Galilea. ¹³Eto taniefei Nazaret dop ewo Kapernaum, dop densyake densi ebou rerki deni s...oi Zebulon dai Naftalima, ¹⁴Fesaketo wopo ad'apare enyo maufreto Yesaya ef'amet: ¹⁵"Badiafo Zebulon dep badiafo Naftali, rara ra'ru'ebou deno faduar Yordan, Galilea, pede mauto tap tertormau Yahudibe, ¹⁶Temtormau mau erenon metarmo waridon to rirom medamau womio, doprimau rimonapar ren fenyomau se'arieyad, brim fani to rirom meda esasa. Yesaya 9:1-2¹⁷Sop samo mau sake Yesus eit esadit fenti:" Usempenim,wo meta wadi waridon sato ma ra'ru'!"

YESUS ESIMI NATUNI FAU MAU SES'AMAU

¹⁸Dop samo Yesus sadit eyade ebou Galilea, e, eromi temtori daidu finyo dai tasimna'an, saketo, simon maurifose Petrus dop, Andreas be tasim mau ridai renon rirampar tebede, wero ebou, worito ribma temtormau mau rispepa ina be. ¹⁹Yesus ef'amfi wopo:" A'map, a'taene yau, dop yamto yafeim emfe temtormau mauo debede orur temtormau. ²⁰Dop rima mof mofo tendiri rifi te bede maudop rita' erene.²¹Dep samo Yesus den syake wo, eromi temtormau daidu, mape Yakobus Zebedeus sikemau ma erenon riferitan ribe tebede mauto wo'o waridon, Yesus esimi. ²²Dep rima sesia yase tendi rifi wo'o dep teman netma, depe rita'e.

YESUS EF'AN FENTIDOP MESOW EFEYI SEFAWOMIO TEMTORMAU

²³Yesus eyartane ded'wi'se Galilea; Eto ef'amfi fenti madi-madi waridon dop efatorfi usefenti metawadi waridon depe atertir ait nyo-nyo mnai sewato dop bidotap andaife fenyomau. ²⁴Anfese use sare'e eit ed'da'apare Siria, dop erur rita'ema temtormau mau rentap fefia, nyonyose wado, dop mare, rimaunyo ser'ari setsidi, rimau nyowado tra'ti'dar, tap ensin, mauto Yesus mesow feyi. ²⁵Amfese temtor sefa womio mau dedwi'se rita'erene, ren Galilea, Dekapolis, Yerusalem, dopriren Dekapolis se riren Yerusalem se dop ren Yudea sedop riren Yordan rabo faduaar retma.

Chapter 5

USE FENTI NYO FEMASE

¹Luk Basi dimdaidu: Wa'yai snafut daidu-tu- snafut daidutow ²Samo Yesus eromi temtormau yafo mausemau sake eto etisa sado taniafo, samo ewo ematos sesi, natuni maurita ereneto rita'ema. ³Amfe se Yesus Mauto fenditop efnawi fatorfipo: ⁴Yamto enfia temestrim mene Allah adoar. Wo ritoribe erit meta wadi waridon snam sa. ⁵Yamto enfia yam mau fetia rimafo merurim wo rito tafun use fia tawe. ⁶Yamto enfia, temtormau mau marmor dep brenim sra'ra' im mermau, wo rito tafun edge kiyi. ⁷Yamto fefia, temtormau mau fetia riafo rensi wo rito tafun riakurur maki sensen. ⁸Yamto fefia temtormau mau fetia riafo maufia, wo rito tafun riarome Allah. ⁹Yamto enfefia temtormau mau ritema usefia, worito tafun riafosi Allah natunni. ¹⁰Yamto enfefiase temtormau mau rifiyim Ser'ari mifiare mermaube woribe mau perikit meta wadi waridon. ¹¹Yamto enfefia, wo tafun temtormau fefinar dep riafeyin ser'ari, dop ria aunarim use-use ser'ari enim dep fefinarim soara yabe. ¹²Memdum wote memadima wo womio kitenyo den snamsa, wofesake rito rifiyi nabi ser'ari metar dop sep yam.

MA'ATI DOP FENIO MEDA

¹³Yamto enfe fenio teibe ma'ati, sep wofe ma'ati mauto fe sres, nisansa sep eto mnasse ma'atia? Eto ria kit wero tobe tapse tebe riatepar dep temtormau beperi dodau" ¹⁴Yamto sefe fenio meda sa mau tuden sado tanyafo tap ait amninar. ¹⁵Temtormau rima tap bem botan yafu dop ria bon siwo en pedna fefa, bo rito abon en yafu oyai afo, dop eto meda afei dedwi' semau rendi modon mau. ¹⁶Fo'pare ube meda mauto dami daritan raramau fetse po rima kit arom nyonyo mau usi fia dop sna'ni'e Mam mau den snamsa."

SENAM DEMAR TEMA DA'APAR DOP NABI BE MENORANI

¹⁷"O "Fonggomu po yato yomipo yar'or parfim demar use metan, a fe demar temtori be use yato yomitap po ya'orparfim mermau map to po da,apar rebe. ¹⁸Yato if' amfim mau mermausebe po yambe, medasep onowadidai fenioimafe sya'sa'par ar, tap antes kerew feretes ma maupo sosus an demar metan fenti medase dedwi'se to adapar. ¹⁹Map saket be sep dim sambepo afnenim use fenti erenmau teito tes benanatu satei dop afna wi temtormau dus po ria fei usemau fetse, eto ria fosepo bena natu meta wadi waridon. Wofe demtes mau afeita' fenti-fenti sake dop afnau narim to rifos womio meta wadi waridon. ²⁰Wo, yato if'amfim yamto po fe mermau bepoto fe mermau ube tap be fia ponarfe mermau demar-demar temtori dop temtormau Farisi, yamto dedwi, a'setsitso meta wadi waridon snam sesetma tapse.

SOYE WO TEMTORMAU MAU AREFEYE TANIMA'RO

²¹Yamto dedwo mifda use mau efatorfi tepris se deba rerbe, yero' afunpare tap: Dimsan mau afun pare to rifawu. ²²Map fesaksep if'amfim ewopo dimsanbe po mau abet fewo be tanima'roeto an mare waridon dop disaneta mau efator tanima'ro , "Dimsan afator tanim ma'ro: Ser'ari! Map eto rikit awo ye madi temtori efroto dop dimsanto mau af'am: Tap Mnas! to ata we wo yau mau deno ene bo'it. ²³Fesake map fe uto enyo ufi udodu' denesa menai dop u fenggoafei enyo termau den tanim ma'ro fetiafo waridon woyufe ube. ²⁴Tanim afei enyo udadu mauto en menai eofuar mau sakedop amra' awo senseni tanim ma'ro semtan metan, dop arispar weropo adodu' enyo ufisake. ²⁵Sesia yeyase fe sresen wero ririfiyu are weseto samo u wenon u'artani bes-basi menon mensin rara monse, enyopa mato emau ufieare mausaketo aittuo afau, dop epo afau ma saketo aittu ata wiwo eberis roro' emato dep rikit ateparu woen wado dimawa ridon. ²⁶Yato uf'amfu woyupo: Mermau fiamau mauto uto en wero syaket amra' to tapse, wofe weyan mau rinanfu saketo tap u atawi awopar.

TEMTORMAU MAU EFEI WERERABI

²⁷Yamato mifda senam fenti dedwo afei werera bitap. ²⁸Sepe if'amfiampo, temtormau demtes ata' asanne mefne tes fetyumafo a'ane, saketo fetyum afo uwime wererabi denon waridon dedwo. ²⁹Fe co marnammau maudwar

efeyu ser'ari aso ara'kit dop ateparro, map bepe fiama, tanim imim oyumai dabuma dedwi'se mauto testo ser'ari, mato afeiyu tanim dedwi'se mauto pempenye'se sefe ser'arisepo asit yafu waridon. ³⁰Dep fe imim mau maudwar afei demdomu akispar kit ateparo, mato anfe beato atepar tanim dedwi'seto asidewo yafu waridon.

USE FENTI SOYE WO PO FERA'RI'PAR

³¹Etersi denon dedwopo: Dimsanto aris'pare esom mefne; to map menorani, ari' paretma atawe. ³²Map sep if'amfu weropo fe dimsan mau eri'pare be son mefne mau, fei use wererabi, saketo ema efei son mefne to ma fei wererabiuse. Dop dimsampo ekit mefne mau riri'parema mau besato, emabe wererabi.

SOYEWO FENTI UBO'OR

³³Tarawero tesma, yamto mifda dedwo fatorfu woyi teprise, deba rerbe topo, "Ba'an ab'or seipau tap, afei adapar se an Tuhan cofuar. ³⁴If'amfim weropo, yero'semsamo yam brekir seipau po snamsa, wo snamsato Allah be pede matos, a, fe po fenotei wo, fenio tei to pede. ³⁵Allah oyai bebe enanesi, afe saute Yerusalem wo saketo dabusa womiobe pededen. ³⁶Dop mato yam brekir seipau saut dabum wo yamto tap a'mnas a'fei dabumrau wa'yai tes, fepamo, feme na. ³⁷Sepape fenti puaf'am, e, map, e tap, map tap, wo usefenti mau af am sefamio dop seipau be saketo be rene bemam to sebema.

SOYEWO DODU'

³⁸Yamto mifda dedwo use maurif'am, corimarna testawe comarna dop worimeta tes tawe wometa. ³⁹Depe if'amfu po nyo kido to fadedetap, wofe mori be baserife'u metam rapo maudwar, a tawiwo metam rapo soudewar retma. ⁴⁰Dop sopfe temtormau maupo afei yusramei use wofetyafo anfu ube memba den tanimwarbet, ara'ra' ata we woye ube jubah saketma. ⁴¹Dop fedetesmau dir asir rupo u asadid medato mil tes, asadid besbasi ata'enep meda mil daidu. ⁴²Atawewo temtormau mau esimu dop adut fetap temtormau emsat aittu tanim.

SENSENE KIDO TEMTO

⁴³yamto dedwo mifda fenti mauef'am, senseni temtormau dop a'orpare kido temto. ⁴⁴Dop sep yau if'amfu po senseni kido temto dop mesou afei porimau rifiyu ser'ari. ⁴⁵Wotop fesakedop yamto arim enfe mam mau den senan sasebe natuni, mau eit ftarsa fro temtormau mau kido dop temtormau mau fia dop afo'paresi mrofi tawipo temtormau mau fia dop temtormau mau tapfia. ⁴⁶Wofe uto uasensi temtormau mauri sen senim, nisampa nyuetbe po uakita; fesaka sremsim frorur doyu ema feitak? ⁴⁷Dop, fe yamto dorim babora a'tawi wopofe yambema tendim ma'rose, ni sampana womietba nyo maufi? Mato sefe temtormau mautap riaidade Allah mato enyori rifima? ⁴⁸Map saket besep yamto fefia sefe ube mam mau densnamsa to fia,"

Chapter 6

USE FNAUNAR PO SERBA

¹"Fonggou' afei nyo mau den madi waridon ube antemtormau cori metadon, po riariarom . Fesaketo map yamto tap po a'kit weyan mauden mam mauden s'namsa. ²Fesake samo yam a'tawi nyodas, an tap tefri ida faitap com metadon sefe temtormau mautap ria mnas. Rito rifefi msetsat sateto madi waridon dop rara medmedase, rie bopo nyodep temtor ria sna'ni'i. Amnaspo rito dedwo rit weyan dedwo. ³Wo sep yamto, wo fe yam mitawi nyodas, a'tawi weryda tetapse, nyopo mato de 'tes amnas. ⁴Enyo bopo enyo ersemau ufi saketo disanet mnassu tapse to bema mam den snam sase bamnas, eto romfu enyo erseya mau umninar mau sake dep anfese atawu weyan.

FNAUNAR PO FEI MESOW

⁵"Dop samo yam a'fei mesow, fonggomu' mauto yam a'fei sefe temtormau mau beworimi. Ritorima msetsat rifrarfar renen dop refre rifeba madi waridon dop rara ima dedna edbo nyodep temtormau ria ro mi. Fonggomu anonnu saketo weyanmau ribe rit dedwo. ⁶Wo fepo yamtopo a'fei mesow, asitso pede ufeña farma dop raratma sesi, sop mesow afei awoye mam mautap arome ma sake. Fesakedep mam ube mauto aromu enyo mau ufi umninar mau, anfe atawi weyan. ⁷Dop samo yam mesou, mato af'am use fenti mau tap, rara arof anma sefe temtormau mautap riai dade Allah mabe to rifiet, wo rito ritnapo depe sefa womio usefenti ribeto po ait afdayi. ⁸Fesaket map mato saferi wo Mam ubeto emnas enyo mau yam misim mau. ⁹Pa fei mesow map fe satei, Mam mimbe mauden snamsa, esam ubeto wedmo tap. ¹⁰Atem we mima ube fenio ata'fe ube fonggomu an fenio sefe den snamsa. ¹¹Atawe mima atse satei pana mimbe may da'aparse. ¹²Dop sensene mimbe sda fe mima mesenseni temtormau mau esda rifeyemim. ¹³Dop andawo mato kuremim a'wo pede se'ari be warido, sepe misipo afo'paremim dene e kidobet, wo utobema fenio to sawomio dop sa wo myum dop enyo-nyosetma tuden senam-senamse mermau. ¹⁴Map saketbe sop fe yamto a'sen seni temtormau dus be sda, mau ube mau den snamsa seto asen senu uma. ¹⁵Wofe yamto tap a'senseni temtormau, dus Mam ube to ema asen senu to tapse,"

USEPO F'AMTAN

¹⁶"Dope samo po yam frengkintam, yero' comfum amrau sefe temtormau tap ria mnas fiasse. Worito risrispar ribe corifumau, enyo bopo fetemtor mauto riaromi dep ebopo rito een rifrengkintan. Yato if'amfimp: Mermau fiamauto rito dedwo erit weyandwo. ¹⁷Sepe upo f'amtan, rani mekni to uafei dabum dop a'as ecomfum. ¹⁸Enyo po mato temtormau riaromu topo uto uwenon uf'amtan, epe amnasu tebema mam mau den pede mautap taromema sebema po mnas. Anfese ube Mam mau enyomau umninar to adodu'fu."

AFARUR NYONYOSE EN SNAMSA

¹⁹Andawo mato yam a'farur nyo nyoseto en fenio teise; Fenio teito werar dop nado ser'ari dop fen'o temto adedednar dep fen'o ait. ²⁰Fyamau mapto uafarur nyonyose mauto en snamsa; wero snamsa seto werar dop nado to riafei demdomtan to tapse, dop fen'o temwetma adedednar dep pofe a'an fen' uwetma tapse. ²¹Enyo po sifaina pedemau ube nyonyoseto ubon eren, siaketo fetyum afwetm eden. ²²"Corir mernarir teito tendir teibe yafu fesaket besep fe comarnam teito mafia, dedwi setanim metna anfe meda. ²³Wo map sefe comarnam meta kido, dedwi'se tanim metma metarmo ad, dan. Map saketbe sope fe meda mau sefe mermaufia anonnu map sake metarmo, saketobe fausemne." ²⁴"Tap temtormau mau testo bepo ata' anfi debri miori daidu be fenti. Wo sefe sake, eto tafun a'or pare tes dop asen seni riduse, tap semap eto efedife temtormau mauto tes sese dop tap ta'anfi rimau dus ribe. Yamto tap a'ta' ene Allah dop ewoye doyu."

ANDAWO YAM TO FETYARIMAFO MERURIMTAP

²⁵"Map saket be sop, yato if'amfu wopo, mato ua fenggomu kit weseto samo uwenontei, nisampana enyut bepokina, a-fenyo pa musa. Fesaketema tanim metma, nisampane nyuet bepo sei soa'a. Tap ua mnas sapo tenon teitop mermau tap sefe pana, dop tendirma tap sefe mememba. ²⁶A'romi mani netyo ren rebresus sa yatse mauri

totap ria fei utedon tap ria at airau dop tap ria abon en pede ribrombon enyoma, worito kurmernari, dop tap riafarur mam snamsa sewar etawi rin pana. Fesake map yamto weyan womio'tap seferi?²⁷ Disanbe fedem artanim yam mau eto fonggomue it meda mnaifa ebe angker?²⁸ Dop, po mememba, nisambepo fonggumu akita? com ta'ni'e airu meswo bakung den pede eb'oitsama, fefainetbesep rito rebet kitsa, ritotap erseya dop tap anenin,²⁹ Map sop yato if'amfimpo Salomo to denon nebe nyonyo semau to tap mememba ebe mau tap tes be meswo to sefae airau meswo sake.³⁰ Map fe saketbe sep fe Allah fei feritan eit prai ren utedon mau eren atse satei dop amer ar aremparo yafu waridon, sop fefaina ses'a mauto eto tafun eseiso'im yam wo? Yam mau mesna'ni'e angkerse?³¹ Map saket be sop yero' fonggomu' mato yam fetyarim afo merurim fonggomu orur dop af'ampo, nisampana nyuet be porerta'ana'a? feni sampana nyuet be potesmussa? 'Afe nisampana nyuet be pore te siso'a?'³² Wotop fenyoyose dus risepa dedwi'se mautei dop Mam snamsa ube mnaspo yamto misim dedwi'se mautei. ³³ Fesake map sepe spepa ses'a mauto meta wadi waridon dop ebe mermauetma, dep anfese dedwi' semau saketo befe arfu pempe nye'se. ³⁴ Fesaket map andawo yamto fonggo muakit weseto amer fenyoyose wero testo be ma use tebema tes, mare useto testo bema da'a parpo useto tes.

Chapter 7

USE MAFO AFE'ETAP

¹Andawo yam use mafo a'tawetap, wonyo bopo nyodop yamtoma use mafo ria fe'u to tapse. ²Wo yamto po a'fei use rara maufesake, mapsop yamto yama tafun rikit use mau sake anfe enseaporia angker rikituma. ³Feni samba sope uto uromfe na'en yaitobe di mer'apu denon nebe comarna waridon, sop tap uto arom ai tiboden ubecomarnam waridon to tap uamnas? ⁴Sop fefaina utopo afator fewo na'en yai mapo: Fe yabe ira'i watu ai mer'apu mau mauden ube comarnam met. ⁵Iya' Temtormau ser'ari, ara'kitai tibo mauden ube comarnam waridonet semtan, metan fetap, dop sop uto arom femer mause sep po uara'kit aimer'apu maudene na'en yaibe comarna waridon. ⁶Yero' enyo mau wedma tapse atawi wo nanitap, dop yero' toro nyoto ua tepar ro pado cori metadontap wotopo tapri rerise riadodau dep po ria srispar ria reknar ruma."

ASIM SPEPA, DOP IMIM FA'FE'RARA

⁷Asim map, dop use mau sake amfe tawuse, spepa map tafun yam a'kit mimfa'fe'rara, dep use mau saketo amfe tawuse. ⁸Wo demtes temtormau po uasim map, atawu dop temtormau mau spepa tafun ekit, dop wope e ima fa'fe' rara rarato afo. ⁹A, fe yamto detesto, etawe be natun to fatia wo eto sime some. ¹⁰A, fe tawe matua, wo etosim ina? ¹¹Fesake map yam mau kedorim mimnas mitawi co mitawi maufia woyi natumi, Mam mau den snamsase! Esebe eyurfiri maufia woyi pori mau risime woye."

FENTI FUMFUMMAU

¹²"Enyo dedwi'se mau yam fenggomu yurnarim, enyopo temtormau riafeim wopo yam, yama a'fei wopo rima saketo use fenti marna mauden demar use ses'amau dop deni menorani fenti ri demar temtori.

RARAMAUPO AWO EN PEDEFIA

¹³Asitso ta'en rara mau nento natu sake, wo rara mauto womio'dop detpar beba'Saketo raramau riwo pede ser'aribe, dop temtormau wetma sefa mio rita'eren raramau sake; ¹⁴Wo rara mau ewopede fia beto nento natu dop temtormau wet das natu seberita' eren.

FENGGOMUTAU PO SEIPAU TEMTORI

¹⁵Fonggomu adrada demar seipau temtori maurimi rita'Uma daritan resrisnar tendietma se fe domba, enyuet tebe mermau fiamau mautoritobe nani kedoribe. ¹⁶Pen afoetsebe yamto a'dei dadi ri. Mermau wa temtormau rikis anggur rafo sesfan waridon dowrema a fe ara afo ren prai dowre? ¹⁷Fesaketo map ai mnai maufia to aneni afwetma fia, wo ai mau tap fia to aneni afo mauto tapfia. ¹⁸Ai mau fia tap e bopo tafun aneni afotoser'ari afe ai mau ser'arito edo bopo aneni afo maufia. ¹⁹Ai mnai mautap aneni afo maufia saketo adus dop ateparo yafu waridon. ²⁰Fesake den afo maudep yam a'dei dadi. ²¹Tap dedwi'se temtormau ria fosyau po 'Tuhan, Tuhan; po asitso meta wadi waridon senamsa, tebema rimau rifi rita'ren Mam mauden snamsa befenggo muet sebe. ²²Samo weseto sake temtormau sefa'riaf'amfiau ma bopo, 'Tuhan, tap edboyep mim to mima fonggomu mit den ube esam waridon dop misewi fonggomu-fonggomu mau ser'arietma denon ube esan waridon, dop mifi mifna wi sefa womio denon ube esa'waridon?" ²³Dop sep, yato tafun if'amfi wo ripe'yato sep tap idei dadim yam! Asa'su'par ene yauet, yamto mau mifi esda!"

AFDA DOP AFEI TA'EN

²⁴"Fesaketa be sepe dedwi'tem tormau mauri rifda fe yabe fenti-fenti saite dop rifi rita'ren rito tafun sefe temtormau mau fenggomu rar'e i fyamau afei dimoto atu an fati taniafo. ²⁵Dop mrofi dasi dop bedmoedma ama dop maroetma a sur afun dimo mau dop dima mau a'ot to tapse wo rifi tuden fati taniafo. ²⁶Dop tentendim temtormau mau mifda fenti yabe satei dop tap a'fei a'ta'en tafun afei sefe temtormau mau tap mnas ria feinar dimoto en pede fewane sebe. ²⁷Dop, samo mrofi dari dop bedmoetma ama dop maroetma asur af'on dimomau, dop dimo mauto tafuf a'ot, dop fe dedednar womio. ²⁸Samo Yesus ne fator rewo use fenti raramau satei, temtormau sefa womio mauto ripepraptan newo fentimau. ²⁹Wo eto enefnawnari sefe temtormau mau sa womio, dop tap seferi towrat temtori.

Chapter 8

YESUS MESOW EFEYE TEMTORMAU MAU TESTO NYO WADO KUSTA FEYE

¹Samo mau Yesus den sado taniafo mause porsi, temtorma yafo mase rimi riforur ribirim fane dop rita'ere.

²Dep temtormau mau testo nyowado kusta efeyo eta'ema, dop efesi dabu tewo e dop efator fepo" Dabu, fe dabu utandin amsat map dabu feritan neyau" ³Depe Yesus ima nanesi temtormau mau dep ef'ampo "Yama imsatpo iwanfe fia wero"Map tapfe amfam fesesy yeyase temtormau mauto nyou kusta mauto wopare.⁴Dep Yesus efator fewopo," Fonggomu'h, andawo wafatorfi use saite disanetma ba'andawo, map sep utaop,ta mauto afnawe Imam dep weyan dodu'ata'fe fentin Musa ef'am tofe mermau po ria rom.

YESUS MESOW, EFEYE DABU BARYE TEMTO ROMAWITES EBETEMTOMAU BEBYABEMA

⁵Samo Yesus mauto e sitso Kapernaum, dabu berye temtormau testo eta'ema, esime wopo, ⁶Dep efatorfe,"Dabu, yabe temtormau mausro ro'eyau mato esufarden tap, asadit de dimo waridon, esertan esu'h," ⁷Yato tafun yawo dop mesowto yafeiye,"⁸Dop sepebary temto dabumau eb'orfe dep ef'amfepo "Dabu, and yato tap fe fia pouto ua sidiawso yabe dimo wardon, af' amfeyau use fenti tes tibose, nyo depe temtormau sroro'e yau mauto nyo wado awopare. ⁹Wo yau satei te yama temtormau iwenesi, daritani mary temtori reneyau wesi.Dop yau if'amfe wo ete' Awo wo,'anfese,e e ewo, dop wo ridus,'A'ma wo, dop eto ma ema, dop wo riris roro'e yauma, 'A'fei satei; dop emafei ta'den," ¹⁰Samo Yesus efda usemau eto etopar dep ef'amfi wo temtormau-temtormau mau rita'ere, "Yato if'amfife mermausebe wo yimpo, yato tap yarom use rara fia mau womio sefe satei te an a artani temtormau Israel fe monsa.¹¹Yato If amfim ewopo sefa womio tafun ria manar rien seinewar sedap wendi warse, dop ri merckin artane Abraham, Isa, dop Yakub senam sase waridon. ¹²Sepe abori fenyomau saketo tafun riram pawo metarmo waridon mau rarmo; Wero syaketo tafu enon tan asu' amam wum meta.' ¹³Dop Yesus efator fewo barye temtormau topo, Awowo, tafun afei afna u sefe yam mau misni'e."Dep, samo arker mau saketsa temtormau sroro'ema tani nyo wado feye mauto ewoparre.

YESUS MESOW EFEYE PETRUS DAWON DOP TEMTORMAU DUSMA

¹⁴Samo mau Yesus ewo etuye Petrus dimo, Eto erome tinan daon mato sufur denon dop men sebresesae. ¹⁵Depe Yesus ima nanesi mefne mau sake dep men sebre mauto woparre. Anfese e etki'sa dep dedweitte Yesus.

¹⁶Samoeitmapo pam, ri rur rimi rita'e ema temtormau mau fenggomu ser'ari setsidi, dop eto esewi-fonggomu-fonggomu sake uset essesi dop mesow efeyi dedwi'se temtormau mau enyowad feinari, ¹⁷Nyodepe ad'aprre nyo mau demar temto Yesaya ef'am mau wet: Desamau saketsa mau eyurfe rerbe fe bedorirtap dop efarfe rerbe nyo-nyose watduetma." Yesaya 53:4

USE RARA PO TA'ENE YESUS

¹⁸Samo Yesus eromi temtormau sefa miomau rikin riyide, eto eski'i rifedaf riwo faduar. ¹⁹Fetap, temtormau tes mau mnas Taurat fenti ta'ema dop ef'amfe wopo, "Guru, yato yamapo ita'u, sifaina mapo u awo." ²⁰Depe, Yesus ef'amfe wopo, nani kidoetma ebe srari dop maninco erenon rebrer sus wersa yatse war teima ebema dedwo, wosepe temtormau natun to pede po anan dabu to Tapse."²¹Natunimau rita'ere mau testo efar fewopo, "Tuhan, afo'pare yauto semtan yarispar yawopo yafo'pare yabe tema'to eper badi iter tidenfen." ²²Map sepe Yesus efatorfe wopo," Ata'ene yau, andawo fo'paro tafun ribema temtormau rerper mato ribema ri badi tertidi temtormau mau eper.

YESUS IMA TO'ODARE MARO

²³Dop samo Yesus etisa wo'o, natuniet rita' Erena e. ²⁴Dop sop arome marober tema esauden ebow mau wo'o mauto rekmo tertit. Sep Yesus to bema esuafar. ²⁵Dep Natunimau rita'ere mau saketo rimidop rita'te'e, dep rif'amfepo,"Tuhan, dradaye mim! Rertopo teta'ro'eite!"²⁶Dop, eto efator fiworipo,"Nisamba yamto nen'arim, wo!

Yam mau matirenim fetiar imafu sna'ni? "Anfese eto etki'satudop ima yaftane maro bertema daritan ebow mausake, anfese maro bertema mauto terni'dop eyaf tane wero. ²⁷Temtormau mau sake tofe ripep raptan dop rif'ampo Temtormau mau fesateto eto fe faineta, sepe maro bertema dop ebow teima rifdaeya?"

TEMTORMAU DAIDU GADARA FENGOMU SER'ARI

²⁸Samo Yesus ewotu ebou faduar, wero pede temtormau Gadara berenma, temtormau daidu mau fenggomu se'ari rita'ema. Ridai erendi pewar sebe rima'ra' daritan ar-are kedorima anfese tap temtormau tes bopo asod, awo rara sake. ²⁹Dep, arom, ri, ari retetit, rif'ampo," A! Use mau safaina sop utopo afei an u dop mim, wo! Allah natun? A fe uto umipo afei dem domtane midai fe tafun angkerma?"³⁰Tap anowo pedemau ri renmau saketo, pado yafo mase ma renon ri sepa pana. ³¹Depe bema-bema semauto risime woyepo dop rif'am wopo,"Fe ubepo asewemim, a ski'narremim a'ma're ma'wo ma' setsit e enmi pado yafo maseto." ³²Dep Yesus efatorfi woyi ripo,"Awo!" Anfese ri rima'ra' dop riwo risetsid erenni pado yafo mase mau saketo ribe tendi waridon. Sortane werodep ppado yafoma semau saketo anfese rimerur siworen yatsese rimar merro rani waridon dop rerper. ³³Temtormau mauri drada pado mau sake rifrof riset sitso sa detpar waridon, dop rif' amfi dedwi'se daritan enyomau rirom daritan temtormau daidumau bema temto fenggomu setsidi mauetma. ³⁴Dop, a'rom, sa dedetpar mau dedwi'se rima'ra' po ria ta'ema Yesus. Samo rirome Yesus, rima risime dirsiri, riskepo etoma amra'tani afeifi ribema pademau.

Chapter 9

YESUS ESENE DOP MESOW FEYE TEMTORMAU TES MAUTAP ASADIT

¹Sakeo fetap dep Yesus etisa ebdi siwo wio waridon reda' riwo ebaw maup medasep ewo tusi ebema sadimoria. ²Dop eromi ri erit rita'ema temtormau mau testo tap asadit, esuf den pede sufur. Samo eromfi ribe fetiaria, mau risni Yesus efatorfe wo temtormau tap asaditma mau saketopo," Sna'ni'esa, wo yabe natu ube esda to esen senu dedwo. ³Saketbesep demar metan temtormau mnai dустro rif'am den fetiariafo waridon sepo:"Eto fefinare Allah." ⁴Sop tap riamna po Yesus to mnasfi ribe fenggomu dedwo, dop efator po:"Nisam besep yamto fenggomu mur use-usesemau ser'aria ren fetiarim waridon na? ⁵Safanto fiamauwa,af'ampo:Esda ubeto sensenu dedwo, a af'po: Etki' esa dop asadit? ⁶Enyopo sop yama a'mnas, fenio satei te temtormau natun be sebe sa womio po sensen esda" Dop e effortewo temtormau tap asadidma saketopo, "Atki'esa, dedikur pedemau usufur, dop arispar awero ubma di mado." ⁷Amfese eetki'sa dop ewo ebema dimo waridon. ⁸Sop samo temtormau sefa womio rirom usemau satei, rito renfe repe prap tanse dep ri sna'ni'e Allah mau etawe sawomiofe sake woye temtormau.

MATIUS MAUFRERUR PAJAK MATO TA'DENE YESUS

⁹Samo Yesus tanifei pedemau sake, eto erome temtormau mautes mau resremsime, Matius mauto etki'esatu dop eta'dene, E. ¹⁰Samo Yesus matos denon e'an pana didomodon mausake, eromi temtormau frerur doyu, dop temtormau sdamoto sefamio rimi, dop ri meros riartane Yesus dop ebe natuni mau rita' ere saketo besbasi rin pana. ¹¹Depe samo temtormau Farisi to ri rom userara satei, rito rif'amfi ebe natuni maurita' erene mau topo"Nisambe sep yambe temtomau ef'amfim usefenti fiamau teito, e'an pana e'artani fenyomau refrerur doyu madop temtormau mauri esdetma?"¹²Map sepe, samo Yesus efda use mau satei, ete ef'ampo, ri mau tena tap nyo wado afeinarimato, ria sima mesou temtoto taps tebe ribe tendi nyowado feinarietma sebe. ¹³Saketmap, awodop asidnar sateite fefa,'Yato yosim serba sensen, tappe nyo we weanma; wo yato yomi tap po yasimi temtormau mau mermaubet, woto ri temtormau mauri sdabet,"

SIMTAR SOYEWOW PO FRENGKIMTAN MEDRI (MRK. 2:18-22; LUK. 5:33-39)

¹⁴Sortane, Yohanes natuni maurita'erene mato rita'ema Yesus dop ri simtare" Nisambe sepe mim depe temtormau Farisi mato mifi,mifreng kimtana, sop ube natumi maurita' eren mato tap ri fengkimta. ¹⁵Dop, Yesus efator fiwo ri; Eit ta bese-bese temtomau po aitson fetiafo doite samo peaitma saketo an aan tani? Sop tafun samo angker mauto ama maup peama saketo tafun aitiri dop weseto samo mau saketo se risep ria Frengkimtan."¹⁶Tap temtormau mau testo anantan mememba taniumau moru dedwo artarne tibo mememba maufefou wo mememba maufe'tan saketo, tafun yayo fartan are'narfe memio se.¹⁷Wo top po toye saketo tafun amfese anggur mauto fa par par dop ra're dop toye mautoma amdarer. Anggur fefow bema apat siwo toye fnau fefou wari e wo toppo enyodepe dradaidai deda' dai enfiase. Fesaketa anggur mau fefou tap riapatsiwo an ai wadi toye mau muru.

YESUS ETE'E ETK'I WERSA DOP MESOU FEI FERITANE WERO

¹⁸Samo Yesus mauto denon enefa torfi woyiri use-use mautei, dabu dimo deba mauto sadid eta' ema dop efesi sni'e e dop ef'amfe:"Yat natu' mefneto sop atse mauteisep eper, sope amawo imim ananasa, map eto comarna afo' wero." ¹⁹Anfese Yesus mauto etki sa dop eta' dene temtormau mau sake bes basi daritan natunimau rita' erene auetma.²⁰Samo mau saketo temtormau mefne maustesto enyo wado tani sida mieyire senam snafut daidu ya'me sadit eta'ema ederdir nar rema yeses mau bitewar dop ima sed'otaneo Yesus mau memem swori. ²¹Wo ef'amsi denon fetiafo waridon sepo: "Fefainetma ised'o taneo mememba mause, mapyato tani'tofe fia." ²²Sepe Yesus eris pardep et'asane dop ef'amfe:"Fetyum afo fenggomu fia, wo natu'fe yau, fetyun afo mau sna'ni'eto efei feri tanu tanim,"Map amfese weseto mau saketse mefne mauto tani to fefia. ²³Samo Yesus mauto ewo etusi dabu deba dimo mauto ebe dimomau dop eromi ri riferunar bano teboi dop temtormau sefa womio rifi sendafe, ²⁴E ef'amfi: "A'wo, banatu saite tap aper, esufai' Sep rito rimer mide Yesus mau." ²⁵Samo temtormau sefa womio mausaketo eseu Yesus

esitsodep etapude ima banatu mau, dep banatu maut etkisa.' ²⁶ Anfese use sare mau rit fi'am sre'nar eda'apar wo pede mau sake.

YESUS EFEI FERITANI TEMTORMAU DAIDU CORI MERNARI FE RERARMO

²⁷Samo Yesus Esadit tanifei pedemau syake, temtormau daidu maucori mernarife rerarmo mau saketo rita rene ari retetit ri samsime dep rif'amfewopo: Atem ase mim, wo Daud natun," ²⁸Dop amfese Yesus esitso dimotes waridon, temtormau daidu cori mernari fererarmo mauto rita'ema dop Yesu efator fiwodai; "Meb'ora yam yatopo imi'iko kiwnarim?" Ri ribor: "E Tuhan, mim mib'or!" ²⁹Depe Yesus ima boni daisa cori mernarimau dop ef'ampo, amfesa ³⁰Anfese cori mernari mauto ridai rita'asan riro. wero fe fiasse. Dop Yesus mauto enapari dai dop tetri'idai ef'amfi daipo: "Yamdai a'dradra a'monapar a'famtap mato temtormau tes amnas use mautei. ³¹Samo temtormau maudaidu mau corimernari fe rerarmo mauteito risemtai rima'ra; erittita'e werma Yesus mauto temtormau tes mau enyo ser'ari side.

YESUS MESOU FEI FERITANE TEMTORMAU MAU TAP AF'AM FENTI FIASE

³²Dep samo bema temto mauto Yesus esewe, temtormau mautap f'am fentimau sake ef'am wero fenti to fe fia wero. ³³Map temtormau sefa womio mauripe praptan, rif'ampo" Maufe tap temtormau riarom wero Israel." ³⁴Wo temtormau Farisi to rif'ampo" Eto eit bema temtobe esa wom sebe sep esewe bema temto.

ENYO EMASOS TO WOMYO SEPE DAS NATUSE RIMAU PO ERSEYA

³⁵Map fesake, Yesus mau mauto esadid,'ed' apare kotamau dop-sa bembe nama, Eto ef'amfi use fenfia madi waridon dop eit e fator rewo use fentisa womio den metawaa waridon dop ima yampari nyo nyose wado feinari temtormau maudop fe bedori tapetma. ³⁶Samo Yesus mauto eromi temtormau sefawomio mau seke, eto ate sai ri, wo rife bedori tap dop dop renfe tes tes feisefe domba-domba mau tap temtormau tes an dradayi. ³⁷Enyo depe eto efator natuni mau rita'arena ma saketopo, "Mermau masos sefa'sop pori afei erseya beto dasnatu. ³⁸Fesaketo map asime wo Tuhan mau ebe atawu masos, enyodep Eto erparuwo erseya temtori po memso samo mau."

Chapter 10

YESUS ESKI'I E BE MURID-MURID MAU

¹Yesus esimi snafut daidu natuni mau rita'erenema dop etawi usefentipori sosewi fonggo-fonggomu ser'ari dop po mesow riafei nyo nyose wado dop nyose fef'ari. ²Satetemap snafut daidu rasul mauto ribe sari: Testomap, Simonmau rifezepo Petrus, dep Andreas beta dop Yakobus Zebedeus natun, dop ma'ro Yohanes. ³Filipus, dep Bartolomeus, Tomas, dop Matius emau sremsin pajak, Yakobus Alfeus be natun, dop tadeus, ⁴Simon, selbe temto, dop Yudas Iskariot mau e jual Tuhan Yesus. ⁵Yesus eski'nari snafud daidu rasul maudop ef'amfi ripo "Yero'Mato yam a'fed fit'a'awo rara temtor maudus, dop yam a'setsit so kota Samaria waridon ba'an. ⁶Wo yamto a'woyiwo domba-domba mau Israelebe mau rispepa yietma. ⁷A'wo dop a'f'amfi: Meta wadiwari "Sorga to derdirnarma ra'ru'dwo; ⁸Mesow a'feiyi temtormau tendi nyo wado feinarr; ate'e etki'sa temtormau mau eperma; afei feritane temtormau mau kusta; a'sewi bema-bemase. Yamto mit use saite weyan tapse. ⁹Mato yam kur a'wo emas, afe perak. afe tembaga en mo'ki ren deforim yadi tam wauridon. ¹⁰Andawo yamto a'kur a'wo panatap, pa'womau sake, dop andawo yamto a'kur a'wo bajuetma daidutap kasut tafe idoiwa, wo temtormau to tafei erseya to tafun weyan to ria tawerer. ¹¹Wo feyam mesetsit kota afe sa bembena, a'spepa sisyaake temtormau mau fia dep a'enone e syake ad'apare angker maupo yam a'senei. ¹²Dop fe yam mesetsit feso temtormau mau tesbe dimo, dorim, morim a'tawi wori. ¹³Wo feriamsat kit dorim mau saketo arispar awermayu. ¹⁴Dop wosopfe temtormau testap arim yam dop tap afda use mif'am, a'ma'ra'dop tendim a'fei dima afe kota sake dop a'sem sempar desa mau ren rorim maiet. ¹⁵Yau if'amfim: Mermau sebe tafu weseto use meskis Sodom sa dop gomora ma ritodai tafun fe pepa nyo mafuma ipde den kota sake.

MARE-MARE SE USE MAU TAFUN NATUNIMAU TORI FADEDE

¹⁶"Arom, yato iski'narim mifi sefa domba-domba miwoyi serigala fe monse. Map saketbesop afei sed'e sefe mato dop maki sefe maninco neyau. ¹⁷Dop sope femfenggoma' a'fadedi temtormau dedwi'semau; wotapseto tafun ritus to renon po rikurrim mewo madi temtori dop fia fei demdom tanim yam wero ribe madi waridon. ¹⁸Dop tafun yamto ria kurim a'woi debri-debri dop raja-raja yabe soara-sefe yambe misna'ni'mif' amfi rima don fenyofenyose dus. ¹⁹Dop sep tafun ri kurim yamto ri kurfiwoto, mato yam fetyarim afo merurimtap, ba'an, sop sepfefa dop sep fe fai, enyo maupo yam a'fator, tafun dedwi'semau saketo tafun. Arfim arfim yam samo weseto angker mausake. ²⁰Wo tap po yambepo a'fa'am, tafun fonggomu temto mambet bepo afator anonim yam waridon. ²¹Temtormau tafun atawi tanim'ro toporia fun pare, fesaten tafun mamtesma natunnetma. Dop, aborietma tafun rima fa'fe'nar, tap fdedifti temarise dop tenorisema use dop riatur perpare. ²²Yamto tafun temtormau tentendi are riafeim soara yabesa; wofe demtesto aswore medasep swori ya'yo'tar, ma enon. ²³Fe samo yamto ria fei demdomtanin ser'ari kotates waridon a'frof a'wo kota mautes. Yato, if'amfim femer mausep yamto erseyato a'fei.p ad'a pare kota-kotamau eren Israel medasep temtormau natun to ama. ²⁴Murid testo, tap anesafe ebeguru, emasefe temtormau frefifi debri miori be ersea, etoma asodesato tapse. ²⁵D'a pardwo fe Murid testo amfe sefe be guru, dop temtormau frefifi debri miori beerseato amfe sefe be dabumau. Map sop feria fosepo temtormau dimo saketo Beelzebul, map saketo befe ser'ari sebedim waridon mau saketobe temtormau mau eren saketo de'dwi'se.

NEN'AM AFEYE WO ALLAH TAP WOYEPO TEMTORMAU

²⁶"Fesaket map andawo yam nen'arim a'feitap, wo tap enyotes mau anoni poria mninar po riaf'am, a, fe rimninar mautap riamnas. ²⁷Nisampamau yau if'amfim woyim yam metarmo waridon a'fator saketo meda waridon. Dop nisampa mau yam mifda menose den tidimfnou, a'fatorsa an ato dimo debafo. ²⁸Andawo nen'am afei wori tapmau retreetut tendi prarper, tebe mautap ait afunpare tanim natu afe tanim wero yafu waridon. ²⁹Afe sefe maninetyo daidu dedweneo rito jualpo doyu tes? Dop tap antes aduitsi badiapo tap an mam ube fenggomu. ³⁰Fetema dabum ruet imanan pempenye'sedwo. ³¹Map saketbe sop, mato nen'am, yamtop yambe weyan to womio tap feri manico dedwe nco yafoma."

BO'ORE YESUS AN TEMTORMAUDUS CORIMETADON (LUK. 12:8-9)

³²"Mape, demtes temtormau mau bo'ore yau an temtormau cori metadon, yato ma tafun ibo'orema an yabe Mam mau denon wero Surga. ³³Wosefe, detes mautap bo'ore yau temtormau cori met don, Yatoma tafun ya'orpare yabe Mam maude Surga waridon becofu metadon.

NISAMBE SEPE YESUS TO EMA (LUK. 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴"Mato fonggo mukitpo ya to yomipo iw itma maki, maki sebe fenioteii.Yato yomi tap po iw itma makisebe, tebe nobabe. ³⁵Wo yato yomipo yasuki temtoidene teman, natun mefne denetinan, natun mefne daon den tinan daon ma, ³⁶Dop kido temtormautes etoma deni dimo waridon temtormau. ³⁷Dim san mausen senteman a,fe tinan tappo yau tap fe fiapo yau.Dop dimsan atem sesae natu temto a,fe natun mefne, wo yatotap, tap fe fiapo yau. ³⁸Dop dimsan mautap erfar menai aimau dop tak ane yau tap fe fiapo yau. ³⁹Dimsan mau swor tani natu, etoma tafun tani natuto mninar, dop dimsan mau tanim natu mninar fyar yabe tafun ekit."

WEYAN ENYOMAU DENE ALLAH SEBE (MRK. 9:41)

⁴⁰"Detes mau eyurim yam, saketo eto eite yabe, dop detesmau eite yau, saketo eto eite e, mau eski'e yau. ⁴¹Dimsan mau ekite Nabi anonne nabibe eesa waridon to ema aite nabibe weyan, Dop dimsanmau akit temtormau mermau denonne temtormau mermau, eton tafun temtormau mermau weyan atawe.⁴²Dop dimsambe maupo atawi smur antes temtormau mau bembena serimau satei fe rani sebre desnatu anon murid mau tesbesa, yato if'am maufe mermau sepo woyu u etobe tani natuto weyanto mninar to tapse."

Chapter 11

¹Samo Yesus usefenti tawi woyi snafut daidu murid-murid eto den syakese ewopo afna widop af'amfi wero ribe kotako.

YESUS DAI YOHANES RANI PERPITMA

²Den wado dimo waridon Yohanes Pembaptis efda use saremau soyewo erseya mau Kristus fei. ³Depe eski'nari murid-murid mauri simtare wopo: "Demsamau saka maupa mamau saka afe, mimto ma'en ma'emfane temtormau tesa?" ⁴Yesus eb'orfi-dop ef'amfi woiripo, "A'wodop a'fatorfe Yohanes nisampama mau yam mifda dop mirom. ⁵Mau comarnafe rerarma maerom, mau tap asadit mato, ema sadit, mau nyo wado rusta fefia wero, mautop afda efda wero, mau eper etki wersa dop woyiri maufe tapse semauto rit rifo torfi rima use fentifia warse. ⁶Dop enfefia temtormau mautap fetyafo adoit dop a'orpare yau." ⁷Dop samo Yohanes murid-murid mauto riwo, dop sop Yesus mausep ef'amfi temtormau sefa womio mau sake esoyewo Yohanes, "Nisampama enyomau yamni' rom wero pedefe meta pamsa? Bano tesmau maro ororra? ⁸Yamto miwopo nyo a'rom nisana? Temtormau tesmau seiso' me memba fenenano? Rimau mauri seiso' memembafe nenmo saketo rito eren raja heren. ⁹Po nyo a'rom ni sanpanet besop yam miwo! Nabi temto tessa? Mermau dop ya if'amfu woyuf etobe denesa womio sodesa Nabi temtotes. ¹⁰Wo soyewo eto eter denon: 'Arom! yau iskinare ano temto yabeto semtan efeyuwo metan; Ebe maupo afei fura rapo u anu com metadon. 'Maleakhi 3:1 ¹¹Yato if'amfu woyopu femermau sebe, den e'artanin mau mefnebe naye, tap atufeto temtormau mau tebe womio ponarfe Yohanes Pembaptis. Map sepe emau bena natwen denon metawadi, Surga waridon Etebe womio tapsefe e Yohanes. ¹²Samo mau Yohanes Pembaptis eitma atsemautei, metawadi waridon suam sa seto rit riyiwe dop temtormau mau eit eyawe mauto efeipo tani aite. ¹³Wo, Nabi dedwi'se dop senam use Taurat fenggomu usefenti, rif'mam reidat mauto amfei Yohanes to ftarsa. ¹⁴Dop feyampo a'kitema etom Elia mau tafun ama mausake. ¹⁵Dim sanmau tidimfow ma map afda! ¹⁶Antan nisan panetsa seppo yau i f'am iyawe saite? Ri saite feisefe abori mau rimetos nen pasar dop rif'amfi woyi bose-boset mapo. ¹⁷Mimto mifer unar awet bano tebor po yambe, dop tap yam a'sat. Mimto mido 'fim da'o wan sep yamto tap enwari. ¹⁸Wo Yohanes to emato tap a'an pana, dop tap amus rani, dop rito rif'ampo' eto fenggomu bemamto side.' ¹⁹Dop sepe samo weseto angker maupo temtormau natun topo ama dop sop ta'anpana dop smusrani, dop ri af'ampo, 'Arom, temtormau tes mau saketo mo'odi pana'dop tani sesmus rani muru'uh, pemungut cukai be bosedop temtormau sda: dop sepe, hikmat Allah fei fnawi mermau den enyo erseya feimau."

FONGGOMUTAWI PO TEMTORMAU MAU TAP BO'OR SNA'NI'E.

²⁰Dop sop, Yesus mauto eyur etutani kota-kotamu pede e efei Mujizat-tara sefa womio woyiri sop tap ri usempeni. ²¹"Mifi sda dwo, Betsaida, wofe Mujizat-Mujizat mau efei fnawimden artamim yam tema fe fei nfawi wero Tirus dop sidon, rima dedwo metan usempeni daritan mememba ritem pondre bridop desa. ²²Dop sepe, yato if'amfim mewo yampo samo wesewo use meskipar reto, Tirus dop sidon fepep'asebep Allah sen seni tap feyamto mafodas. ²³Dop yam Kapernaum yamtoma tafun ar adediyim sape a'wo senamsa? Tapse! Betapse yamto tafun ar afe' ewo yafu waridon namfe Mujizat-mujizat maufei fnawi den artani yam saketo nefnawi wero sidon kota mausake teb ema nanon medasep atse mau satei. ²⁴Dop sepe yato if'amfim weropo samo weseto meskipar reto, Sodom fenyto temtormauma rito fepep'a sebepo Allah sen-seni, tap sefe yam."

ENYO FIAMAU YESUS ENAMPIFO TEMTORMAU MAUPO TA'EMA YESUS (LUK. 10:21-22)

²⁵Samo mau saketo Yesus fei mesow ef'ampo, "Mam, Tuhan mau wenesa' onodai fenio mato rensi, bopo uto umnina dedwi'se mau teito, deni temtormau mau fenggomu ra're'i dop rimsesnasma, Dop uf'am ufnawi temtormau mau membena seri dop rimau tap ria mnasbet. ²⁶Maufesatep efeiye Mam be fetiato fia. ²⁷Dope Yesus ef'am weropo, enyo dedwi'seto mamto eyurfe yaudedwo. dop tappo temtormau tesmau bepo aidade natun, tebema mamsebe; tap temtormau tes mapo aidade Mam tebema Natun mau saketo eb'or ef'amfise. ²⁸A'ta eyauma yam dedwi'se fe bedorimtap dop mefesi nyo mefri, yau to tafun iwarfim bedorim. ²⁹Erfasa kuk mau yau iy so'tan

dop asadid ata'e yauma, wo yau saito maki fiadop fetyu'afo wenesi; dep tafun yamto yama a'kur a'monapar enfia sese tendim natu yambe. ³⁰Wo, kuk mau yau isei so'tan saketo emfiro fia dop fe pep'a dado."

Chapter 12

YESUS TEBEMA TUHAN PO WESETO DEBA

¹Samo mau saketo, weseto deba, Yesus esadid ewo wero utedom gandum, dop sepe medri marmor murid-murid to rikis gandum afo dop erin. ²Dop sepe samo temtormau Farisi to ririrom use rara mau sake, dop rito rif'amfe wopo", "Arom, ube Murid-murid to rifi enyotap an mermau po an tefefi samo weseto deba." ³Dop sepe, Yesus ma ede wero efator fiwoyi ripo, "Tap yam a'roma enyo dau sama mau edop ri rita'erenema mauto samo medri marmor rietma! ⁴Eto sitso Allah dimo waridon dep e'an somemau moriri tertit dop mesow rifi ridodu fepo Allah wotope fe use den agama rerbeto efator denon po e dop temtormau mau rita'erene mauetma some mau saketo ritobe rikinto tapse, saketo bepori Imam sebe? ⁵Af, tap yam a'rom terdenon Hukum Taurat waridon, bopo weseto sabat, to imam-imam to rifi erseya den Allah dimo waridon to risetsode use fenti weseto sabat, sep tap esda'fe'iya? ⁶Corim ta'ni dop a'fda use fenti maupo if'amfim saite: Siteito denon mau tebe sodesa Allah be dimoa. ⁷Dop sefe yamto mimnas dedwo usemau satei, 'Yauto yosim serba maki doptap yamto usesda'fe'rimau tap ria sda. ⁸Wo, temtormau Natun tebema Tuhan densa weseto Sabat."

YESUS MESOW FEIFERITANI WESETO DEBA (MRK. 3:1-6; LUK. 6:6-11)

⁹Yesus tanifei pedemau sake depe ewo wero medites de wero. ¹⁰Wero syaketo temtormau maustesto edenon sop ima faduariper. Temtormau mau dusto rito rinispe rarapo use mafo riafeieye Yesus, risimtarepo, "A fesaka sep bopo mesou afeieye temtormau samo weseto deba?" ¹¹Dop sepe Yesus efatorfi woyi ripo: Fe temtormau tes den e artanim yam mato domba tes denone, dop domba ma doit siwo fnow waridon den weseto deba, nisambesep tap eto adod aswore dop ara'ait anan wersa? ¹²Map saketbe sop, temtormau to beweyan to womio, tap fe domba be weyan! Map saketbe sope fesake tesro ro' temtormau samo weseto Deba." ¹³Sortane Yesus efato fewo temtormau mau ima faduar epermau saketopo: "Imim mau afo'paresi, dep ima mau seketima fefi werofe ima mau faduar fiamau ma sake. ¹⁴Saketbe temtormau Farisi maurito rimra'ra' dop riwo rif usetuipo ria Eto parese.

YESUS HAMBA MAU ALLAH IMAFE'E

¹⁵Sefa womio temtormau maurita'rene Yesus mau saketo efei feritani peanpe nye'se, ¹⁶Eto enapari eyur etutanni e'orparfipo rikit nafatorewopi eto disana, ¹⁷Enyopo ad'apar e=usenfenti mau Nabi Yesaya ef'am met. ¹⁸Arome, saketo temtomau yabema imi "Yofe'e temto mau imsade dop fetyu'afo ane. Fonggomu yabeto tafun itawo e, serba sesor makifia use Yabeto ait af'amfiwo fenyofenyose. ¹⁹Eto afei termato tapse, dop afe a'e tetit, afe atu am rara-rara miori sop anafa tor fenti. ²⁰Bano mauot tap po e akispar, dop sumbu yafu mau po aper retma eto tap pafum fun, eto afei tare medasep mermaus use to ait, " ²¹Depe anon ebe esa sebe waridon, fenyofenyoserima enonne." Yesaya 42:1-4

YESUS BE ESAWOMIYO SAKETO DENE ALLAH BE FONGGOMU SAUMIYO (MRK. 3:20-30; LUK. 11:14-23; 12:10)

²²Ed'mie weroto erit rita'e werma Yesus mauto temtormau mau testo fonggomu ser'ari side dop comarna fe rerarmo, dop Yesus fei feri tanne temtormau mau comarna fe rerarmo dop tapfa tor fentima mau saketo fator wero fenti, dop e tap ema comarna fe rarmo ma mau saketo to ema erom. ²³Temtormau sefa womio mau saketo ripeprap tandop rife risrem simtar, "Dia eto saite Daud Natun mau rif'am memau etta?" ²⁴Samo temtromau Farisi rito rifda sake, ri rif'am, temtormau mau saite tebe asewe fonggom kido sebe, tebe betse bulbe- dabu fonggomu-fonggomu kido rita ritawe sakmio mauto usoye e." ²⁵Yesus to emnasfi Farisi temtormau mauto ribe fonggomu dep efatorfi woyi ripo, "Wopofe negarates enfe testes enonfe fwai-fwaima mau enfe berbary se, negara saketo tap an senam. Dop kota tesa fe din maufe ren testes fefa'fe' urur ebema tani sike, eto asworo tobe tapse. ²⁶Dop fe Iblis asewe iblis, em enfe teste fa'fe' nar tani sikebema, dop fesake map fefaina metawadi topo swora? ²⁷Dop sope yato, yase fonggomu-fonggomu kido ridai Beelzebulma, daidi sann daiya ube natumito riasewi ria? Map saketbe sop, rita tafun enfe ube hakim. ²⁸Dop sop, wofe denon Allah be fonggomu, yato yosewi fonggo-fonggomu kitto,

meta wadiwa ridon ema dedwo denonim yam. ²⁹Fefaina temtormau tespo asit sio temtormau tesmau bido'ebedimo waridonpo rar'orarebe nyobarsa mau rendi modonmau, wofe etotap wedosefau temtormau bido saketo semtan metan? Fetap, sop eto rar or are nyo barsa mauren dimo sake. ³⁰Temtormau mautap tendi eneyau, mermau fia' risaketo rifa'fe'nar yau. Dop temtormau mautap esoro'e yau. Memau fiamau sebe eto bepo afei demdom tanfe yabe erseya. ³¹Map fe saketbe sop, a'mnaspo sep wofe temtormau tes afei esda dop af'am fefinar eto tafun risensei. ³²Wofe temtormau riaf'am enyotes fa'fe orur po temtormau natun eto tafun ait asensene, dop wosepfe eto afeinare fonggomu Allah beto, etotap ait asensene, fe atse satei dop samo agker mau tesdo ama."

AITO RIYDADE DENE EBEAFOSEBE (LUK. 6:43-45)

³³Fe aisake to fia, map ebe afoetmafia. A-fe aisaketo tapfia, map ebafoetma tap fia. Wo toppe aito riydade den ebafose. ³⁴Yamto temtormau kedirim, fefambe sope yamto a'kit a'fa'am use-use maufia wofe yamto kedirim. ³⁵Temtormau maufia to rito ria f'am use fenti maufia worito serbato deki renonni, dop temtormau maukido rito ria fator use-usemau kido. ³⁶Map, saketbesop fonggomu kit samo weseto kiamat teto, temtortormau to tes-tes rer tefadade teb'or usefenti mautif'am mautap fe fiet. ³⁷Wotop usefenti mau ubma uf'am usim mautafun kit afei po amfe po uto ufidsa a tapsa".

TEMTORMAU FARISI DOP FIORITOAR SENAM FENTIMA RISIMNYO FARE

³⁸Sortane weroto fioritowar senam fenti dop temtormau farisi isimta rewo Yesus, "Guru, mimto po a'rom nyofare denu Ube." ³⁹"Sepe Yesus eb'orfi dop fatorfi woyiripo,"Dop tap anpo enyo faretes anmau po atawi woyiri, tebe Nabi Yunus be fare. ⁴⁰Wo sep efeise Yunus edonon ina womio mo'odi waridon edenon weseto tow dop edenon pani tow, ema sefe temtormau natun edenon eta'e weseto tow dop panima tow badi mo' odidon. ⁴¹Samo weseto Kiamat, temtormau mauren Niniwe tafun teki'sa deritani temtomau samo mau tei do use mafo ria ria fo'iri. sep sisiyte atseysep edenon mautebe womio'tapfe Yunus. ⁴²Samo weseto kiamat, ratu saketo efei wanerara mauto medapeden fenyo sar'o. Wo sisitei to atse mausaito e denon matep be womio tapfe Salomo.

KIDONYO MAUDEN PE DEMAU FE MEMAMUSE (LUK. 11:24-26)

⁴³"Dop sepfe fenggomu kido to ane temtormau to amra' e asodewo pede-pede mautap rani po aspepa pedepo amatos afei memfati, sep tap aromma. ⁴⁴Map fe saketbe sop eto ef'ampo, 'Yato tafunpo yarispar yawer wero dimomau yau tani'yofi denmo samo mau eto ewo wero syake, dimo saketo mamuse dop mori rime'fiase. ⁴⁵Dop anfese eto ewodop eyuri dimdaidu fonggomu kedori ridus mau ribe taniked ri tapfe dene e. Amfese riset sitso dimo waridon mau sake, dop ren syake, saketma mautafun afei fnawi temtormau-temtormau mau atse satei."

YESUS DIMO WARIDON TEMTORMAU MAU MERMAU MAU (MRK. 3:31-35; LUK. 8:19-21)

⁴⁶Samo Yesus mauto denon fentiyuri temtormau sefa womio, rimi rita'ema tinan dop tasim, na'andafu nietma. Rito rifar eren fentara dop rifip risetsit so waridon pe ri fenti kite e. ⁴⁷Temtormau tes mau den artani temtormau sefa womio mau saketo fatorfe Yesuspo "Mna timim den tasim nem'am dafumi mato Mam, eren fentarato. Rito rimsatpo rifenti kitu Mam." ⁴⁸Dop sop Yesus mauto efator fewo temtormau mau eit ema use saremau saketopo, "Disana Yabe tini? Dop disana yabe tani'ma'ro? ⁴⁹Dop ef'amfe wero dop murid-murid tet: "Sateite yabe tini'dop yabe tani' mar'ro. ⁵⁰Wo fedi sanetma mau afei erseya ta'anfe Mamyabe den surga, e saketo yabe ma'ro temto, ri saketo yabe ma'ro memfne, esake yabe tini."

Chapter 13

EYAWE WOSEFE UTEDON TEMTO TES

¹Weseto mau saketo Yesus den dimo waridonse emra' dop ewa ematos denon ebou rerki. ²Dop temtormau sefa womio rimi rilorur riyir tane taniryamau, amfese eto etisa matos den wo'o tania fosiake, wo temtormau mau sefa womio mau saketo rito rifar eren fanafo. ³Dope Yesus enef'amfi usefenti sefa'woyiri den neyau we wosefe "Utedon temto tes eyur nerampar rewo airo afo." Emf'amfe saketo fetap, dep Yesus mauto sep fentima to ef'amfi. ⁴Samo mau airau afomau enerampare wo dus merur ren rara medase. Dop manineo rimidep erinewpar. ⁵Dop dusto remerur ren pede fatise womio badito das natuse. Airau afa mau to betkitfe sesiayease wo badi to tap ad'apar. ⁶Dop samo ofro to asasa, airau potiamau mroraup dop rau mauto sra'ra dop erper, wotep pe rapi totap asetsit ara'siwo badi api. ⁷Dope airau wafo mauto dusto merur ren wado dow waridon. Wadodouremau ebo'ut esei dop efrifan airau poti mau sakedop rerper. ⁸We airau wafo mau merur eren pedemau baditofia, to nyodep neni, denon ridusto seratus, denon ridu to snafut dimtes, denon ridus to mau tara tow snafut didu. ⁹Usefentimau Yesus ef'ameyaufiwo mau sak efatorfi fetap, "Dop Yesus mauto ef'amfi weropo, "Wo dimsan mto tidim fnow to denon numap, afda."

YESUS EF'AM FENTI EFNAU NARI DENONE NEYAUWE WOSE (MRK. 4:10-12; LUK. 8:9-10)

¹⁰Fetap dop sepe Yesus mauto ebe murid-murid mauto rita'ema dop risimtare wopo, "Nisambe soppe Uto wofrengkimfi temtormau sefa womio to fentito worur yoyiw wosa?" ¹¹Yesus ebo'or efatorfi woyi ri yamto fenggomu yurfi dedwopo yam a'mnas usefe mau mninar den metawadi waridon snamsa, wo rito tapse tap atawi ri. ¹²Wo temtormau mau ebema tafun eto ria tawe dop etotafun ar nyonyose. Wo fe detesmau tap ebema, daritan nisampama mau ebema tafun ri kite. ¹³Map saketbe sop yato if'amfi woyimpo rito fentito iwait iyawe wose wofepo fenti ifator temtormau sefa womio, worito rirom, sop rifi sefe temtormau mau tap ria rom; rito rifda sop rifi sefe tap riafda dop tap riamnas. ¹⁴Saket besop pofnawi usemau Nabi Yesaya ef'am angker eit' Allah ef'ampo: Rito bma po riafda medasa sotappo rianas; ribema po ria ta'asan taput medase, sop ta poria mna enyo mau po tafu afei fnawi. ¹⁵Wo temtormau mau sateito fonggomu ribeto feife tep ten karise dedwo tedoru fnow ribetma ria fdato tapse, fonggomu ribetma ria mnasset tapse dop matoria srispar ata'eyau wer wermet to tapse, po yato mesow yafeyiri". ¹⁶Map sop befepo mermau fiamau mauto yam mau mita' emene yau mato yamto fiamau" Wo yamto mirom fia dop mifda. ¹⁷Fenggomu, nabi sefa' dop temtormau mau tra'ta'enenfe Allah be use fenti eto rima rimsatpo riarom enyomau yam mirom atsemaut, sop ritotap riarom. Rima rimsatpo riafda enyomau yam mifda atsemautei, sope ritotap riafdama."

YESUS EF'AM EMSERFI USE FENTI SOYE WO UTEDON TEMTOTES (MRK. 4:13-20; LUK. 8:11-15)

¹⁸"Fesaketmap a'fda saite, nisampama use yawewo utedon temto. ¹⁹Airau afomau merur ren rara medase saketo ef'am eyau esoyiwo temtormau, temtormau mau rifda use sarepo fefaina Allah eski'i sop tap rimnas. Kido temto to ama dop arar'or ari enyo mau raimparo renonni ribe fetia riafo waridon dedwo. ²⁰Airau afo mau merur erenpede maufe fatise to ef'am eyawiwo temtor-temtormau mau rifda sare mausake dop adraririt artan fetyaryafo memde. ²¹Sop saremau saketo tap rapi sesi enni fetyaryafo ribe amfese tap aswore semne. Femare samo amayiri aferi a yayoyiri fyare saremau seketbe, anfese rito ri sa'su tan. ²²Airau wafomau merur eren wado dowrefu waridon fe monse sake ef'am eyawi woyi temtormau rifda sare mau sake dop sep fenggomueit te be mo'odi weseto samo dop rito rimsatpo nyonyo setoenonni. Map saket be sop usesare dene Allah sebeto fesesi yumtan den ribe fetia riafo waridon dop amfetap enini afo. ²³Dop airau afomau merup eren pede mau persa'wafo mau fiabeto saketo eyawi wo temtormau-temtormau rifda sare sake dep rimnasema. Rito eneni sefa'ara tife seratus, denon maufe dimtes snafut, dop denon maufetow snafut sertane hasilmau.

FENTI EYAUWEWO PRAI SESI FARTANSE DAIMIRUMA

²⁴Yesus efatorfi wero tes use yawewose woyi temtormau sefa miomau topo,"Wosop pofe Allah mauto af'am usefenti mau saito eyawe wose utedon temto tesmau eram pan ayrau afo mau fia ren ebe utedon. ²⁵Dop sep tafun, samo temtormau-temtormau fiaf moni kido temtoto ama dop edo arampar sesfan afo en artani miru afo, dop awo. ²⁶Samo airau potimau raupoti ma'ra'sa dop made abon, dop sesfan netma taromema. ²⁷Amfese temtormau mau rifici temtomau utedon mau mauto rita'ema dop risimtar re woyepo,"Dabu, map fesaka uto urampar airau afomau fia ren utedon ube mau? Dop sep den sifan seba sesfan saketo ema?" ²⁸Eto ef'amfi woyi ripo,"Kido temto tes be erseafei; Depe temtormau refrefife erseyama saketo rif'amfe woye,"Afe uto ubo'orra mim a'wo dop ma'farur?" ²⁹Dop sop dabu mau ef'ampo,' Andawo! Wo samo yam a'farur sesfan mau, femfenggoma' yam po a'ra' miru mau map mato miru mautoma a'ra' daritane sesfanma. ³⁰Be fia map to fo'par ridai betkidesa deda'daip samo memso. Dop samo angker po akis, yau tafun if'amfim woyim yam utedon temtorim, "Ses'a ses's'a mauto mo a'farur sesfan sakedop a'fautan dop a'terino yafu fetap dedwosop a'farur mirumau dop kurop a'b.. en pede lorom bon panabet."

META WADI WARIDON TOSEFE SAWI AFO DOP RAGI (MRK. 4:30-32, 33-34; LUK. 13:18-21)

³¹Yesus efatorfi wero usetes eyawewo woyi temtormau sefa womio mautopo,"Meta wadi waridon senam saseto feisafe sesawi yafo, mau temtormau rid dop rito rirampar utedon. ³²Airau afomau benanatuen deni airau edwi'afo mnaimau, sepe samo betkit, ete womio den artani dedwi'fet-fetma airaumau,amfese demfe aiwomio depe mai-manise ren onowadise rimi dop rifi dedwo eren ebe dedna-dednamau. ³³Dop, Yesus ef'am eyaufi wo wero usetesmau woyi ripo,"Metawadi wari sanamsato sefe-ragi, mau temtormau mefne tesbe eyite epat daritane pamodesa ma'di rapo tow efeip dedwi'se pamodesa mautodai ragima demfe tes sese. ³⁴Dedwi'se use saite Yesus efatorfi woyi temtormau sefa womio eyau soye wosebe dop eto tap afator fi woyi ri tappo taniafei yoyi wewose fentietma. ³⁵Enyo dep ad'apare fenti mau nabi rif amet: "Yato po warifnou Yabe if atorfin fenti yawewose yato po if atorfin use mau mninar den samo fenyo saite efei." Mazmur 78:2

EF'AM EMSERFI EYAWWE WOSE SOYEWOWE SESFAN DEN ARTANI MIRU FE MONMAUSE

³⁶Saket besop Yesus tani feryi temtormau sefa womio mausake, dop esit dimo.Murid-murid mau rita'erene mamau sake rimi dop rif'amfe, "Fes mam af'am emserfemim po fe fefaina yawewose soyewo sesfan den artani miru femon sake," ³⁷Yesus eb'orfi,"Temtormau mau eram airau afo maufia esatobe temtormau natun. ³⁸Utedon saktomap fenio waridon tei. Airau wafomau fia map saketo temtormau mau erenfe Allah be temtormau.Sesfan saketo map temtormau mau tendi rene woye bema temto. ³⁹Kido temtomau efas sesfan saketo mape bema temto. Samo maso saketo map weseto sworife ya'yo'tar ar, dop temtormau maupo ria kis farus ai afomau saketo mape malaikat-malaikat. ⁴⁰Fesakete mape ema sefe sesfan mau sra'ra' to kur farur dop terinno yafu waridon, fesaketoma tafun afei fnawi samo weseto maupo fe ya'go tarret. ⁴¹Temtormau natunto tafun afo'pari ebe malaikat to depria farur dedwi'se fatimau breri fani artan temtor memauma mau refrefi kedori ren fenyo ribet, ⁴²Dop amfese ar aramrewo yafu waridon wero pede mau syaketo tafun enon atanse dop amam kerkitan wum meta. ⁴³Dop sop ri temtormau mau mermau beto rito tafun, endi meda tosefe frodami meda mauden meta wadi waridon Mam ribet. Dim samto mau tidimfnow todenin nu map sya'uma nyop afda."

META WADI WARIDON SENAMSA EFEI SEFE NYOMAU NINARDEN DEP SEFE MUTIARA

⁴⁴"Use metawadi waridon saketo eyawe wosefe nyomau nan mninarde utedon, mau temtormau rirom den, dop rit rimninar wero. Wotop ebetani femememdose erom enyomau sake dop ewo be jual tani nyo barsa dedwi'se dop efti utedonmau. ⁴⁵Map fesaketo ema weroife use metawadi waridon mauto eyawe wosefe temtormau pedagang tesmau esepa toronyo mau meswofia. ⁴⁶Samo erom toronyomau weyan womio fiamau sake, eto ewodop e-jual tani nyo barsa dedwi'se, dop efti toronyomau."

META WADI WARIDON SENAMSA FEI SE FE TEBEDEMAU ED'A INASE

⁴⁷Meta wadi waridon usefenti mauto ef'am eyawew tes tofe tebede mau ritepar risdiden ma'ati wario, dop ededot ina erfe mnai-mnai. ⁴⁸Samo tebedemau ad'a, ria onesos wanafo dop meros dop ria farur afir ina-ina mau fyorito

eisio'o to'odi miori waridon, sop raremp ina mautap fefia.⁴⁹Map, fesaketoma tafun afei fnawi samo weseto fe seisa'par art dop sop malaikat tafun rima'rah dop ria su'i temtormau mau kedori to enfuaite, dop ririfi rita'erenfe Allah be fenti mermau to rima ren fuaites.⁵⁰Amfe temtormau-temtormau kedori saketo rife'e ewo yafu waridon. Wero syasep ri tafun riatan dop serwere.⁵¹Dedwa yam minassa dedwi' semautei?" Yesus simtari,"Mimnas Mam!"Ri rib'or."⁵²Dop Yesus ef'amfi,"Wo saketbe sope ahli Taurat tendi fuai mau dedwa ren, sefe temtormau tes mau era'eyur enyo barsa renebe dimo waridon mau nyo fefow dop nyo moru.

YESUS RISU'ERANI WERO NAZARETH

⁵³Samomau Yesus enefator eyofi wosemau saketo fetap, eto den syaket sewo.⁵⁴Dop erispar eweru ebema pede riniema. Wero syaketo eto enefna wi use fentito pede refrefi debadop temtormau temtormauto rimi rifdae syake, pepprap tane womio ri rif'ampo,"Den sifanse beta temto saite eit fong gomu fiamau sefe satam? Den sifainetse beta eto eyi sawomiopo afei nyonyose fnaunar?"⁵⁵Tap ba e saite aiserya temtuetbe natunna? Tap ba tinan to rifose Maria, dop tanima'roto Yakobus, Yusuf, Simon, dop Yudas?"⁵⁶Dop sop fefa dafuni me mfenditori maren siteibe? Den si fainet sebeta eto eit dedwi'se mau tei?" Amfes ritori orpare Yesus, dope Yesus efator fiwo ripo,"Nabi temtotes sifan-sifan se depriri'otte, tebe den sadimorya ebema sike."⁵⁷Amfes ritori orpare Yesus, dope Yesus efator fiwo ripo,"Nabi temtotes sifan-sifan sedebri ri'ot te, tebe den sadimorya ebema sike."⁵⁸Map saketbesop Yesus tap afei nyonyose fnawi wori to tapri asna'ni'.

Chapter 14

HERODES EFDA YESUS TANI SARE

¹Samo mau saketo Herodes raja pedemau saketo fda usesare soyewo Yesus. ²Dop eto efator fi woyi temtormau mau seki'i"Sateiti Yohanes Pembaptis eto temtomau eper dedwo besop etki'wersa! Saketbesop eto bema taput esefenti tes maupo frefi fnoniwnar nyo-nyose."

USE SARE YOHANES RANI PERPIDMA TO EPER

³Wo toppo tafun mato Yohanes Pembaptis to afei fna winyo nyo sesake.Herodes to eski'nari ridot Yohanes dop rifau erito risor den wadodimo. Herodes efei fesake wo soara Herodias, Filipus beson mefne mausab to Herodes be dafun mefneto. ⁴Wotop ebe weseto samomau testo Yohanis Pembaptis mau efatore Herodesp,"Ando uto ekit Herodias to po amfe esom mefne." ⁵Mermarfia Herodes msatpo afun Yohanes to parese, sop eto ne'afei wo temtormau-temtormau, sefa womio worito rimnaspo Yohanes to nabi be. ⁶Samo Herodes mauto efei tanidomo weseto mautinai enayema, Herodias be natun mefne to esat den fe monse temtormau mau rimi riyadumfe dommau. Memdo sesda mau esat mau eyite Herodes feting. ⁷Anfese Herodes ef'amfe wo mefne natu mautpo fesaka ef'am tap adadi nisampama enyewetma mau e asim metobe itawewo. ⁸Map saketbe sop tinanto dir esire mefne natu mausake dop eto ef'amfiwopo,"Yato yosimpo Yohanes Pembaptis be dabuto atse sateise a'taweyau anbaki afo. ⁹Efda enyomau mefne natu mauto esimmau, Herodei efei denfe fetia fo doite.Sop fe faina eto ef'am to ef'amfe mefne natu mauto dedwo, samo esat denfe monse temtormau rimi riyo dumfe tanidomo mau, eto eski'nari po nyodep enyo mau mefne natumau esim to eb'orfe. ¹⁰Eto eski'nari temtormau mauto dusto riwo wado, dimo po ria kispar Yohanes Pembaptis be dabu. ¹¹Fetap dep Yohanes be dabu mau sake rit risetsit ninan den baki dop rit ritawe wo mesne natuu mau. Dop mefne natu mau to eit eta'ewo ye betinan ma saketo fetap dop sop temtormau rita'rene Yohanes mauto rimi erit Yohanes pare mau dop rito rina. ¹²Dop rito wodop rif'amfe Yesus use mautei.

YESUS ETAWI DIM BENOTOW TEMTORMAU RINPANA (MRK. 6:30-44; LUK. 9:10-17; YOH. 6:1-14)

¹³Samo Yesus Mauto efda use sare mautei, e ebdi wo'o sikese dop tanifei pedemau sake, po awo wero pedemau fe weriydatasetap.Dop sop samo temtormau dedwi'se rifda soyewo use mautei rima tendirifi kota-kota ribe dop riwo rena'tare Yesus risenei reryaise. ¹⁴Dop samo Yesus mauden wo'o tania fiose poresi two eto et'a sanno romi temtormau yafo mase mausake, eto ate sayi woyiri. Anfese eto mesow efeinari ra'ra' yuri winyo wado mau efeinari temtormau.¹⁵Samo fe meryou, temtormau mau rita'ere Yesus mauto rita'ema dop rif'amfo wopo, "Fenyo to meryow dedwo dop pede mau teitemaden mamuse, bepo fe fiamau mapto Mam ski'nar temtormau yafo mau sateito ria wopfiasti medriapan wero sasa mbena to."¹⁶"Fo'parro andawo riawotap"Jesus ef'amfiwo, "Yamse a'tawi ri kinpana," ¹⁷Mimto bema someto dimdop inama daidu"Murid-murid Yesus mau rib'orfe. ¹⁸"A'kur saketo a'kur a'me Yesus ef'amfi."¹⁹Fetap dep eto eskinari temtor yafo wommau saketo rimerossi prai afo. Dop eto eyur somedim mausakedop ina daidu mausaketma eterput dop eyur ededi yur fnaunar re sawo oto wadi dop esim sna'ni'esawo Allah. Sake fetap dop eto era're' some mauto ebei mase do eyur fiwo ebe murid-murid mautopo ri mrommi wo temtormau yafo masemau sake. ²⁰Ridedwi serim medri deki.Saketo fetap murid-murid Yesus mauto reforepana tebori mau erinma mau sake; eren snafut daidu to'odi deki. ²¹Mau erimpana samo mau saketo angker eit esidnare dim beno-beno temtormau tap moria'oti memfendi dop borimbena.

YESUS ESADID EWO RANI TANIAFO(MRK. 6:45-52; YOH. 6:15-21)

²²Saketo fetap dep Yesus eskinari murid-murid to risen stan ribedi wo'o dop risemtan fefi metan setsot ebou, samo mau saketo eto denon po eskinari temtormau yafo womiomau saite rima rianar dim dwo. ²³Sep fetap temtormau yafo womio mau sake rima riwo, eto etisawo sado natutes ebema sikesepe afei mesow.Samo eitemapo pani. Ebema sikebe den wero syake. ²⁴Samo angker mau saketo, wo'omau ririta' ere Yesus mauto semtan ewo

denewo ebow mauto fe monmause. Wo'o mau saketo esit maro berdema efa'fe're' kmoma, Wo'marodai wo'oma fe fdedet pede wo'o po awo.²⁵ Nefearrema angke po frodami to afe'tow dop afe'fe dimtes rerarmo, Yesus eta'emayiri esadidema rani tanfio. ²⁶Samo murid-murid mauto rirome esadid emara yatse mausake rito nen'ari rifidop ari ritu," Saketo hantu! Deperi eritar ari ritetit ne'an rifi. ²⁷Dep amfese Yesus to sesia yeyaseef'amfi woyiripo"A'monapar." ²⁸Dop Petrus efator feu yepo,"Tuhan, fesake ube, map ski'narre yama ita'uwo yu isadid yawo rani yatse," ²⁹Yesus efatorfe,"Amawo! "Amfese Petrus mauto den wo'o waridonse poresi dop esa di ewo rani yatse maupo aite Yesus. ³⁰Dop sep samo petru mau erom maromau esur esau den ebou mausake eto ne'afei dop pe etro'siwo amfe a'etetit:"Tuhan, soro'eyau!" ³¹Sessya yeyase Yesus ima sorsiwo, etapude e dop ef'am:"Wo! Temtormau mautap sna'ni'fiase, nizam besep uto fenggomu sauwa?" ³²Samo Ridai retinar, resa wo'o taniafo maro mautoma mnapar wero. ³³Dop temtormau mau ren wo'o mau sake ri sna'ni'e, rif'ampo "Mermau fiamau sebe Uto Allah Natunbe!"

YESUS MESOW FEINARI TEMTORMAU TENDI NYO WADO FEINARI (MRK. 6:53-56)

³⁴Samo riwo rirea so ebou mau torabo faduar rito riwo rira'so Genesaret. ³⁵Samo Yesus mauto temtormau renpendemau saketo riydade, ri ritfif'am fiwo ed'apare pedemau sakedop rur rimi dedwi'se temtormau mau nyowado feinari mau saketo rita'ema Yesus. ³⁶Ririsime woye Yesus po bo'orfia riset'otannewo ebe jubas wori mause. Amfese dedwi'se temtormau riset'otanfe juba swori mauto tundi nyowado mauto wopari.

Chapter 15

TORO USE ALLAH BE DOP TEMTORMAU WE USE TORO

¹Saketo fetap dop sop temtormau Farisi dop ahli Taurat mato temtormau mnaito rita'ema eren Yerusalemse rimcye Yesus dop rif'amfe; ²Nisambesop ube murid-murid to siset sode adat Istiadat tapuni rerbe.? Nisam besop tap riaskis mori tafun po rikin pana." ³Dep, Yesus ebo'or dop efator fiwori,"Dop nisambesep yamto yama mised sode fenti Allah be topo use rara yambe?⁴Wo Allah efator denonpo,"Afdenye Mam dop nenube, dop sope: De tesmau afator seswasotop awoyi teman dop tinan e saketo ria fe'pare. ⁵Wo sope yamto mif'amfipo:fe temtormau afator fiwo teman tinanma,"Nisampama mau mermau fiamau maupo yau itawi Mam dan nenma, dedwo yau idodu, sna'ni' Yotawe woye Allah,' ⁶Mape temtormau mau saketo etobe tap bopo pe dodu sna'ni'i teman dep ebe tinan.Fesaketo map, yamto tedim mifi fenti Allahbet po afyar toro use yambet.⁷Yamto temtormau munafik, map mermau nubuat mau nabi Yesaya ef'am soyewo yam: ⁸Fenyo mau saite te rib'or risna'ni'e Yauto denon ni werifnof sebe, sop fetia riafo ribeto renewo ren maye Yau. ⁹Dop sop be fo'par rewose ri rifideba risni'e yau, sop erit temtormau be fentisebe rifnaunar, saketo bopo yabe fenti."¹⁰ Anfese Yesus esimi temtormau sefa womio mau dop ef'amfi,"A'fda dop a'mnasma!. ¹¹Tap enyomau esitso werifno to mau emra'denwarifnou to sebepo afeiye temtormauto ser'ari."¹²Dedwo dwosop, murid-murid Yesus rita'ema dop risimtare, "Tuhan Uto Uma umnassa temtormau, temtormau Farisi to tap fetia riafo enini sama rifda usefentimau tei?" ¹³Dop sope Yesus do ebo'orfidop efatorfi,"Ai poti tentendi mautap yabe mambe mauden sorga be afas to tafun ara'ait repra pima. ¹⁴Be fo'pariwo, a'fdayitap temtormau-temtormau Farisi sake.Ri sakeo debri cori mernari fererarmo; depe fe temtormau comarna ferarmo to tafun ridai deda'dai merur siwo fnow waridon.¹⁵Petrus fatorfe, "Soro'af'am mserfe mim fenti mau yawewose mausake, Mam!" ¹⁶Yesus efatorfi ripo,"A,fe yamtobe tap betap a'mnas ba? ¹⁷A,fe yamto tap a'mnas po enyo dedwi'se mau sesitso werirfnow waridon tafun ara'siwo medrir waridon dop terampar enfe tendir doni waridon?¹⁸Wo enyo eden werirfnow sebe sop emra'eto map saketo mauden fetia waridon sebe mra; dop saketo nyomau fei temtormau ed'o. ¹⁹Wo den fetyafo waridon sebeto emra'fonggomu-fonggomu kido, tetut erper, perzinaan, sd-sda wererabi sna'ni, seipau dop fe finar. ²⁰Use rara mau fesateibe fei temtormau ed'o, wofe kinpana tap eskis imim tap afei temtormau ed'o."

YESUS SORO'E KANAAN MEFNE (MRK. 7:24-30)

²¹Fetap, Yesus den saketse ewo dop esu'tan ewo werewo Tiruswar dop sidon. ²²Dop, arom temtormau mefne Kanaan mauden pedemau syaketo ema dop ida tawe,"Atem asaeyau, Tuhan, Daud natun! Natu'mefne yabeto fonggomu ser'ari side fei tutanne." ²³Sope Yesus totap ida bo'orfema. Anfese murid-murid to rimi dop risime wopo, eski nare eto awo, etota' denererto eto nefei erdafu sebe denere beterirwar."²⁴Yesus to efatorfi:"Yato bema eski'yau yomi yipo domba-domba mau temtormau Israel be mauri pepopet" ²⁵Fefainetma mefne-mefne mau derdin rema dop doitesi turpude Yesusmau oyaidep ef'amfe Tuhan, Soro'e yau." ²⁶Sope Yesus efator: "Tap ebopo ekite some mau ufi unamfipo abori beto dop kiate parfiwo nani."²⁷Mefne mau saketo eb'orfe,"Mermau, Tuhan, sepe nani to rin pana wido tebori mau ren meja tuan se merur siet." ²⁸Sortaneto Yesus efatorfe woyepo,"Nen, ube iman mauto sep womio!Fesake afei fnawu enyomau ufetyum afo anu."Weseto mau saketse natum mefne mauto tanito fefiawero.

YESUS MESOW FEINARI TEMTORMAU SEFA WOMIO MAU NYOWADO FEINARI

²⁹Yesus den syaketsewo ta'den Galilea rebrebase, dop eto ewo etisawo sado natu tes dop matosden syake.

³⁰Temtormau sefa womio rita'ema rur rimi, temtormau mau resnenei trembompar, rimau cori mernarife rerarmo rimau narwado keki dop rimau apow aba dop temtormau sefa womio maudes rima nyo wado feinari. Anfese rirur temtormau saketo ruo ribonesi Yesus co metadon, dep eto mesow feinari temtormau mau sake.

³¹Amfese temtormau sefa womio mau saketo fe repepprap tause samo rito rirome temtormau mau apow abatap af'am fentima saketo ef'am fenti rimau mautap senei fiasse mato ema esadit werofe fiasse, dop temtormau mau narwa dokeki mato ema esadit, dop temtormau mau corimernari fererar mo to ema erom wero. Anfese rima risna'ni'e Alla Israel.

YESUS ETAWI RINPANA TEMTORMAU FAUBENO TOW WO MIYO' (MRK. 8:1-10)

³²Depe Yesus esimi murid-murid mau dep fatorfi "Yato yote'serbasenseni, woyi ri temtormau sake worito dedwo riatane yau moni tow dop atse saito rito panato tapse.Yato yo'orpar po yafo'pari ria wo dimdimo en medridon mamuse, matori corimernari modau enrara difo. ³³Sortane weroto, ri murid-murid rif'amfe woyepo"Den sifa rer po tarema some sefa amufe tei wero pedemau den mamuse teipo tetawi rikin temtormau mau sefa mautei?"

³⁴"Yesus esimtari woyiri,"Renon sefa mnaifa some mau yambe?"Dimdaidu,"Ribe rib'orfe, "Dop inambena mnaima.

³⁵"Dop Yesus eski'nari temtormau sefa womio mau saketo rimeros sesi persa'wafo. ³⁶"Dop sope eto eyur dimdaidu some mauto daritan ina-sake, Dop yur sna'ni; e sawo Allah saketo fetap, e e'ra're' somedo inasaketo imasebe, dop eyurfiwo yiri ebe murid-murid maurur rim romiwo temtormau sefamio mausake. ³⁷Dedwi'se temtormau mau saketo erin pe medri de kiyi msrarser.Sake to fetap sop murid-murid Yesus mauto reforur pana tebori rinmau saketo pempe nye'se mauto tibo ren di dim daidu deki. ³⁸Mori rinanpo temtormau temtori sebe mau erin pana samo mau saketo faubena tow temtormau tap ri morianan mem fendi dop aborim bena. ³⁹Nyo fetap dop sop Yesus mauto eskimari temtormau yafo miomau saketo riwo dimdimo, Yesus eti bdiwo wo'o waridon sikese dop ewo wero Magadanwar.

Chapter 16

TEMTORMAU FARISI DOP TEMTORMAU SADUKI RISIDNARE YESUS

¹Temtormau-temtormau Farisi dop Saduki rimi po ria sidnare Yesus. Ri risime po Yesus afnaunari woyi rinyo tes fareden Surgabet. ²Map Sepe, Yesus to efatorfi, "Samopofe meryou, wo ono wadi to fedara, yamto af'ampo,"Weseto saito esparfia." ³Dop, tafun rarmo fenyo amer, yamto a'fa'ampo, atse saito tafun mrofi, wo ono wadi to feifedara dop fe kemose.' Yamto mimnas po fefaina po a'sidnare fenyo cufu mau teito a'rome anoadi teito fefa, soptap bedorimpo a'sidnare fare-fare zamo. ⁴Orum mau kido dop tap ta'ta enen mautei risim nyotes fare. Sop wayiri tap po atawi fare tobe fare Nabi Yunus, dope Yesus tani feyi dop ewo.

FA'AM FERITAN FI SOYEWOWO TEMTORMAU FARISI BE RAGI DEP TEMTORMAU SADUKI (MRK. 8:14-21)

⁵Samo mau murid mauto riwori faresi ebou faduar, ritotrari ta'ba' parpo rikur awo some. ⁶Dop Yesus efatorfi woyi ripo,"Corimta'ni' dop fem fenggomu'ma an ragi temtormau Farisi dop Saduku rima. ⁷"Dep rito amfese rif'am use sake rise ribema sekrise dop rif'am, "Saketo worerto tap tarema some." ⁸Sop Yesus to mnasfi usefenti nisan maurif'am dop ef'amfi, "Wo! Nisam besop yamto minif'am misaut te some? Wo? Temtormau mau iman dasnatu! ⁹Tap fepo yam a'mnas? Tap yam fenggomu anonnim wero fe some dimpo dim beno-beno temtormau mau sake dop tebori ren sake to'odi mnaifa some mauyam meforur? ¹⁰A..fe'dim daidu some maupo fau beno beno temtormau dop to'odi mnaifa some tebori mau yam me forur?" ¹¹Nisambe sop yamto tap amnas po yato tap if'amfim po isau tewo some? Fem fenggomuma' anonna temtormau- temtormau'Farisi dop Saduki mabe ragi!" ¹²Amfese saketsop Murid-Murid Yesus mauto rimnas po Yesus to eski'nari po femfenggomu mato tap po be ane ragi mau eritpo ria fei some, wotop pebe soyewo usefenti-usefenti temtormau temtormau Farisi dop Saduki.

YESUSTEBEMA MESIASBE (MRK. 8:27-30; LUK. 9:18-21)

¹³Samo Yesus ewo tusi wero pede Kaisarea Filipi, Eto esimtari woyi murid-murid tet: "Temtormau rif'am: disaneta temtormau natun sake?" ¹⁴"Rito rib'or" Dusto rif'ampo Yohanes Pembaptis, dusto ri rif'ampo Elia. Mau ridusto rima rif'ampo Yeremia, a,fe Nabi temto tes." ¹⁵"Depe Yesus esimtar riwo wero ri murid-murid maupo, "Wosop pe yamto, di sana yau satei?" ¹⁶"Simon Petrus eb'orfe,"Uto rifosupo Mesias, Allah natun mau eb'oit!" ¹⁷"Yesus efator fewoyepo,"Imater tidim yam, Simon Yunus natun, wotap po marna dop sida mabe rif'amfu satei topo u, tobe. Mam yabe den Surgabe f'amfu. ¹⁸Dop yato yama if'amfu woyu upo utoma Petrus, dep edensa fati taniafo mau satei, yato tafun iwar yafeinar ifer sistansa madi-madi dop rara-rara miori Hades to tendi kitet mato tapse. ¹⁹Usebe tafun iwarfi miweno'o metawadi don Sorga. Dop nisam pana nyoetma mau mifauden fenyo waridon tei, to mifau den Sorga, dop nisampana nyoetma mau yam mife dotparden fenyo waridon tei toma tafun fe fedotpa anwero Surga. ²⁰Dope Yesus enapari murid-murid potap riaf'amfi disan-disanpo etobe Mesias.

YESUS FENGKOMU TAWI SOYE WOPO TAFUN APER (MRK. 8:31-9:1; LUK. 9:22-27)

²¹Den samo mau sake, Yesus sop fnaunariwo murid-murid po etopo awo Yerusalem dop afadede nyonyo sebe use barsa warse fef'e deniri imam-imam fiori toar debri dop feri froto, dop riafun paredop ait etki'wersa wesotof etow. ²²Sope, Petrus e'onema Yesus mae ekrewar, dop ebetfe dop efatorfe, "Tuhan wopofe Allah asu'pare use sake, Tuhan! Uses saite f'onuto andawo." ²³Dop sope Yesus erispar dop efaorfe woye Petrus po, "Su'par enewet co'fu metadontai uto ufi wenebre rimfan ne yau. Fenggomu ubeto fonggomu temtormaube tap fe Allah be Fonggomu." ²⁴Nyo dedwo sop Yesus efator fi woyi wero murid-murid mauto po, "Fe dem maupo ata'enen yau, e etoma asu'rani tani sike, erfar menaima dop ata'ane yau. ²⁵Wo soppo dimsambe mau msanto drada feri tannu bema tanim natu tafun atumninare ebe tani natu. Wo demtes maupo tanim natuto atumninar fyare yabe, eto tafun ait arome wero. ²⁶Pe nyo kiteta fe temtormau tespo be ait fenyowa ridon womio mausaite dedwi'se sope be tani tanuto atu mninar? A-fe nyo mau pobe temtormau tes atawi sefe unumdar tani natu ebe?" ²⁷Wo Temtormau Natun tafun ama anone mansa womio mau artani ebe malaikat tetma besbasi dop sop rikit dodukfi temtormau

tes tes ata'an enyo erseya dedwi'mauet. ²⁸Yato if'amfim maufe mermau sebe woyim, yam mau mifarmen sitei to tafun eto aperto tapsep amfanp arome temtormau natun to ama sefraja."

Chapter 17

YESUS TANI ETUMA BESBASI ARTANI MUSA DOP ELIA

¹Dimtes monito fetap, Yesus esim me Petrus, Yakobus daritan Yohanes tasin Yakobus, dop eyuru ri retinar saw sado mau densawo'sekrise. ²Dop Yesu srisnar ecofu deni corifuar ribe. Tani dedwi'se mauto medmeda feisefe efro dani dop memem betma demfe sefe pama nitso-nitso. ³Depe temtormau tou murid-murid mauto riromi Musa do Elia renon fenti erite artane E. ⁴Petrus efatorfe woye i Yesus, "Tuhan, befe fiase samau mimto menon sitei pede mautei, fe uto uab'or mape yato iwar ifer sistanis kema tow en pede mautei, testo po testopo Musa dop testopo Elia." ⁵"Dope samo mau Petrus to denon enef'am usemau fe ma'ra'mase poresi meno mau tani med medama eyat brimfani ridop den meno waridon mauto sedom maurif'ampo" Sateite Yabe Natu' mau yau yosaute, esebema yau imsade. A'fdaye e sebe. ⁶"Samo murid-murid to rifda satei, rito rimerus rifefisi fuse deritan corifuma ra'sip fen'on badi dop fenen' ari yetut mause. ⁷Sope Yeus emadop esed' otani ri, f'ampo, "Teki esadop nen'arim a'feitap." ⁸Samo cori mernari ribeto we medidisa, rito tap ria tome detes wotebe Yesus sikese be. ⁹Samo mo mau rito ren sado seriber susesi, Yesus ef'am enaparipo, Andawo a'fator nyomau mirom sateito awoyi disametma medasep Temtormau Natun ait etki' wersawo an artani Temtormau rerperma. ¹⁰Dop murid-murid risimtar rewoye e, dop sop nisamba ahli-ahli Taurat. Rif ampo Elia te bepo ama afeima metana? ¹¹Yesus eb'orfi, "Elia mermau eto ama afeima metan dop etopo afei feritau nyo dedwi'se. ¹²N dop sop yato if'amfim ewo yampo Elia to ema dedwo, sepe rito tap riadade dop rifiye sefe ta'ren fenggomu ribe. Map saketo tafun Temtormau Natun riaf eye ser'ari ani mori ribe." ¹³Saketsepe murid-murid mau rimnas po. Yesus efator soyewo Yohanes Pembaptisbe.

BORINATUTESMAU EYIDFOPARE DENE FONGGOMU KIDO (MRK. 9:14-29; LUK. 9:37-43A)

¹⁴Samo Yesus dop murid-murid ma mautoris rispar rita'iwo temtromau mau sefa womiomau, temtormau temto tes eta'emaye Yesus dop oyai debri eto'ot si cometadon dop ef'amfe. ¹⁵"Tuhan, atem asae natu'yabe wo eto nyo wado tra'ti'danse feitu tane eser tanesu, Eto tes tes'mrerur rewo yafu waridon dop rani. ¹⁶Yato dedwo iwit yota'iwo ube murid-murid tet, sope rito tap rikit mesow ria feye e." ¹⁷Yesus eb'orfi, "Wo, yam orum mautap sn'ni' dop me tetit! Senam mnai faina, yato to iwan i'ar tanim? Senam mnai faina yato iwam isworepo isautim yam? A'kit a'ma banatu sake maye yau," ¹⁸Amfese Yesus sras narre fonggomu kido sake amfese fonggomu kido maudene banatu mauto emnira' weseto mau saketse dop banatu mauto tani fefia wero. ¹⁹Dedwo sopri murid-murid rita'ema Yesus samo ribema eyawi sekris artane dop risim tare, 'Nisam besop mimto po ma'se we fonggomu kido saka?" ²⁰Eto efator fiwo yiri, "Wo yamto tap sna'ni'e msertan wo yato if'amfim wo yim yampo: Mermau fiamau map yambe iman womio sefe sesawi afo sebe yamto bepo a'kit a'f'amfe sado sateipo, Fedaf pede saite entap awo eneoto! Map sado saite amfetse fedaf dop taptespo amfufe nyomau po uatopar. ²¹Wo fonggomu kidomau fesaitebe riseweto bedenon afei mesow dop af'amtan."

YESUS EFATOR SOYEWOP APERMAU

²²Samo Yesus dop murid-muridma riorur Galilea eto efatorfi woyiri, "Temtormau natun totafun rikit atawiwo temtormau mori beba waridon. ²³Dop ri tafun riafun parese, dop eto tafun ait etki' wersa samo moni wesetomau tow. "Dop, ri murid-murid to enfetiarafa meruri.

USEFENTI SOYEWOPAJAK WEYAN

²⁴Samo ri riwo rifaesi wero Kapernaum, ri rifrerur pajak daidu dirham rimi rita'ema Petrus dop risimtare woye e, "Nisamba sep ube guru totap eatawi pajak weyan daidu dirham?" ²⁵Petrus eb'orfi, e, "Samo eto sit so madi waridon, Yesus semtan ef'amfe woye, "Fefaina ube fonggomu, Simon,? Dene detessah raja-raja fenio saite risim beadop pajak?" Remi bari bembena afe reni temtormau dusa. ²⁶"Samo Petrus eb'orfi, "Deni temtormau dus, "Yesus efa'tor fewoye, "Wo fesake map, aborim benato andawa. ²⁷Fesaket map sop mato rer tafai teyoyo yi firibe, fonggomu temtormau mausake. A'wonar wero ebou todop a'memramparfi inawero syake. Dop ina ses'a maube

u'on adot dop afo' warifnowet, map sop tafun uarom doyu comarna dirham faudenwari don mauet. Akit sakedop atawi yewan awoyiri po yau doppo umabe."

Chapter 18

DISAMBE SA MAUTO WOMIO DEN METAWADI WARIDON SNAMSESA?

¹Samo mau saketo murid-murid mautori ta'ema Yesus dop risim tare e, "Disaneta mau bewomio eden metawadi snamsa waridon? ²"Dop sop Yesus esimme bori natu testo ema dop eit enamfeto deni murid-murid mauto corifuar denife monmause, ³Dop efatorfi, "Yau ifatorfim femermause woyimpo, fe yamto usempenim dop a'fei sefe borimbena, yamto tappo a'setsit so metawa di waridon snamsa. ⁴Dimsan mau tanim adoitesip afei sefe borinatu satei mape etobe mau womioden metawadi waridon snamsase. ⁵Dop dnisan mau ekite borinatu tesmau satei anonesa' Yabe, eto eit te yabe.

USE RARAMAU EFEI TEMTORMAU MAU FEFI ESDA (MRK. 9:42-48; LUK. 17:1-2)

⁶Dop sop dimsan maupo afei demdomtani borimbena mau risna'ni'e yauma sateto tes, befia mau mapto be fe fati Kilangan testo tefau ambate tewai dop kitewo atepar tro'siwo ma'ati don mau edmiyo.. ⁷Feser'ari dedwo fenio satei wotop ebe use-useseto mau efei temtormauto esda. Mermau use-usesemau sefe saketo tafun semsamo anon, sopfe ser'ari dedwo temtormau mau erit riminar. ⁸Wofe imimma afe oyumaiya efeiyu sda, adus don ki atepar rewose. Bebopo fia u enon artane Allah fe imim faduar totap afe oyumaiya, nyo bopo mauto uoria tepar rewo yaifu womio waridon artartan imim daidu dep oyumaima. ⁹Dop fe comarnam to efeiyu dsa, aso ara'kit dop kit ateparewo. Bebopo fiamau, map uto en artane Allah Comarnam faduar setofia, nyo bopo mato uto ria teparrewo yafu womio waridon comarnam deda'daima edon. ¹⁰"Yero! Fenggomu! Ba'an a'fe finari tapbori mbena seri saite porito renesisebe. Wo yato if'amfim woyim yampo.; Ribe malaikat to renon wero snamsa mau semsamo rises kistane Mam yabe mauden senamsesa. ¹¹Wo Temtormau natunto ema fenyo waridon teito po asepayi rimau ritfat tetbe."

USEFENTI EYAWWO SOWEYO DOMBA MAU ETFAT

¹²Fefaina fenggomu ube? Fetemtormau testo ebe tes beno beno sau kirya domba, dop sop domba-domba mautotes atfat atetitan, temtormau mau domba-domba mau sateito tani afei ya, tap! Eto afo' pari ri dimfau dimfau to ri en sado tanyafo dop awopo esepaye domba tesmau ete titden mausake? ¹³Dop, fe eto arome, to mermau fiamau yau if'amfim ewo yampo, eto tani tofe memdose, wo eromtes mau etfatden sake to tapfe dimfau-dimfau mautap ri tetit ma sake. ¹⁴Fesaketo emafe ube Mam maudensnam saseto etobe e'orpar po fetes temtormau mausep rib'or risna'ni'emato testo tetit an."

USE FENTIATAWE TEMTORMAU MAU EFEY ESDA

¹⁵"Fe tanim ma'ro testofei esda, awo ta'ewo dop afnawe esda mauet. Afei wo saketo an werdas tapsese anim yamse bema dai. Wofe eto ata'amfu usefenti uf'amfe mau, map fiamau dedwo, uto uwit tanim ma'ro mauto uwit urispare wero. ¹⁶Wofe tapse, kit awo temtormau tes sa fe daidu ma. Wo Alkitab waridon to terdenonpo, rimaria artanu besbasi tope daritani ribema werifnou daidu a temtormau towpo rima ob'or po Temtormau mautes use sda ria fe'e. ¹⁷Wofe eto tap afdafi use fiamau Temtormau temtormau mau sake, kit afatorfi woyi Jemaat, dop amfese, fe etotap ait use Jemaat rif'amfe mause, a'fose etofe ririsremsim pajak dop temtormau tesmau tap aidade Allah. ¹⁸Yato if'amfim maufe merau sebe awoyimpo nisampama mau yam mifau den fenio teitoma rifau den senamsama. Dop enyomau yam mife dotpar den feniyo tei toma tafun fefedotpar wero snamsa. ¹⁹Tara werotesma, yau if'amfim woyim yamp fe Temtormau daidu en artanim yam a'kispar anfenio waridon soyewopo enyotes mau ririsi usesaketo mato amfe pori saite Mam yabe mau den snamsase. ²⁰Wo pede Temtormau daidu wafe tow Temtormau reforur besbasi yabesak waridon, yato iwenoni femonse.

EF'AM EYAWWE SOYEWO SENSEN

²¹Saketofetap, Petrus eta'ema ye Yesus dop esimto, "Tuhan, wofe yabe tanima esda afeye yau, siwo meda tara mnai yato be isensene e? ep tara dimdaidua?" ²²"Yesus eb'orfe, "Tap, tap af'amfep petara dim daidu, tebe af'amfep tara dimdaidu snafut kalidim daidu." ²³Wotope fesaket besop, metawadi snamsa seto ef'am eyawe wosefe raja temto tesmau efei imanan artani rihamba etma. ²⁴Samo eto afei imanan, Temtormau mau berutang be womioto snafut beno beno talenta ait ate'ema e. ²⁵Wo esaketo tapfe bido be atewe weyan, Amfese raja mauto eski'nari po hamba mau saketobe ri jual besbasi daritani son mefnedop natu nirtma dop tani nyobarsa rendimo donetma pori weyan ataufe rajamau. ²⁶Hamba mauto efesi terpude raja mau oyai cometadon dop esime, "Tuan, aswore atem aseyyau hamba. Hamba, tafun itaufu dedwi's hamba yabe utang. ²⁷Enyo depe hamba mauto ebe tuan mauto te'serba ate saye, dop efo'pare, sensen etawedop ebeutang mauto ef neninfe. ²⁸Samo hamba mauto em'ra' eto ebetnare ebebose tesma maube utangto 100 dinarmatap atawe e, amfese edot dop etur bronai hamba mausake dep efator, 'Ataufeyau wero doyu usim isoro'yotau et!" ²⁹Nyodep ebebose hamba mau saketo efesie cofu metadon terpude oyai dop esime, aswore fenbose dedwi'semau tafun sop weyau itawfu." ³⁰Matobe ebebose hambamau e'orpar edud amfese eyit bose hamba mauto eit ewo esorsoden wado dimo, edep weyan etaufe utang mauto dedwi'se. ³¹Samo mau hamba-hamba mau ridusto rirom enyomau feifnawi rito fetia meruri dop ritorowo rif'amfe raja usemau sake. ³²Amfese raja mauto esime hamba mau kidomi saketo dap efatorfe woyepo; Hamba mau kidun dedwi'se utang ube to dedwo isosusfu to be u, utin usime yau besop ate' yosatu. ³³Tap ebopo umapofe serba sensen anene woye ubebosa mauto sefe yau semtan serban sensen yonanu woyu u?" ³⁴Raja mauto arefei. Amfenye Hamba mau kido saketo rit ri sorso wero wado dimo waridon eto atawi utang weyan mauto dedwi'se. ³⁵Mam yabe den snamsa seto ma tafun afei use mausefe aoyu, fe yama tap a'senseni tanim ma'ro enon nim fetiar mafo waridon."

Chapter 19

USE FENTI SOYEWOWO FERA'RI'PAR

¹Samo Yesus mauto use fentimau tawi wopar fetap eto den Galilea se sadit ewo etu wero Yudeawar maudensi woirani Yordan faduar. ²Temtormau yafo mase sefa womio rita' erene e dop etoma mesow efeinari ri wero syake. ³Amfese rimi temtormau temtormau Farisi rimie po asidare E. Ririsim tare:"Fesaka po mermau tawi temtori toritop rira'ri'pari sorise memfendi to afei use-use mnaise?" ⁴Dop Yesus eb'ordop ef'ampo,"Tap iyam baeapo E, mau efeinari risamo fumfu mau, efeinari temtori dop memfendi,"Dop E ef'am, saketbe sop temtorito tendiafei temari se don tenoris dop anfe tessese anfe tani tes sese?" ⁶Mape ritotap weropo daidu, tebe denfe setes tendi, fesake besof enyo mau Allah efei den tessese, temtormau tap ebopo asu'e." ⁷Ri rif' amfewoye Yesus,"Dop nisan besop Musa to eski'nari po temtori to ri kurfi sorise memfendi toto menorani fe ra'ri pardop ria ski'i srispar awo dimo waridon ribema?" ⁸Yesus efator fi woyiri,"Wo fetyum afo arewomio, Musa eb'orfi po yamto ra'ri'pari sorimse memfendim yambe wo samo metan to tap etofe sake. ⁹Dop sop ya ifatorfim woyim yampo dimsan mau po ari'pare esom mefne, wobetap fdedifu fen dop kit wero mefne tes dewero saketo rifose po temtormau mauto zina." ¹⁰Map sope murid-murid Yesus mauto risimare woy "Fe sefetei usemau temtodai mefne ma mauto be fia map to ridai nikah tobe ando." ¹¹Sepe Yesus ef'amfi woyi ri, "Tap dedwi' se temtormau ria mnas use fenti sake tebema rimau im terdidimo sebe. ¹²Denon Temtormau mau dusto tapri e orwe wo eto bema rinie pofesake; Deno dusrima mautap tapri kur sorise wo eto be temtormau dusbe rifiyi. Dop denon dus to ribe tentendi rifiri po ri'orpar po kur so rise, bopo ait abyabe Allah. Wofe dimsan kit amnas usetei, anon fewo ebemai tewowo."

YESUS IMA TERTIDI BORIMBENA (MRK. 10:13-16; LUK. 18:15-17)

¹³Dop sop temtormau erurimi aborim benaseri erur rita'emaye Yesus, po eto ima abonisa ribe debri afo dop mesow afeiri, nyosope, murid-murid to ribetfi temtormau-temtormau sake. ¹⁴Dop sop, Yesus efatorfi, woyi murid-murid maupo,"Afo'pari borim bena seri saketo ria ta' yaumena Andawo a'Orparfitap, wo tope Temtormau-temtormau maufe borim bena mautei saketo ribe po ri kit metawadi waridon snamsa. ¹⁵Yesus mauto samo ima ebonisa borimbena mauto debri afo mau fetap, eto ewo taniefei pedemau sake?" ¹⁶Weseto samotes Temtormau temto tes ema eta'emaye Yesus dop esimtare:"Guru, enyiko kiwnar nisampa to po fiamau wa, top pt iwai po iwanofe senamse?" ¹⁷Dop Yesus efatorfe woye temtormau mausake,"Nisam besep yam misimtare mae yawa soyewo enyo maufia?To be denon tesmaufia, wofe po uto msatpo enon, map uto ma tra'ta'enenfe woye use-use fentimau Allah bet." ¹⁸Temtormau mau saketo esim tare woye Yesus,"Usefenti mau safaina maupo yau yafei ita'iwan?" ¹⁹Yesus eb'orfe,"Afun pareto ba'an, sinama ba'an a'kinfe'noma ba'an, andawo af'am seipau use atawi ma ba an, ¹⁹Dabun te'otfisi temametdop tinime dop serba sesor atawi temtormau bose sefe usense ufi ubema tanim usim." ²⁰Temtormau denatuma efator fe woyepo,"Usefenti mau sake to dedwi'se yau yota'iwen dedwo, nisampana nyueta tiboden?" ²¹Yesus efatorfe woyee" Wofe utopo pe enfefia, map awo dop jual pempenyau yam emur. Dop ekur emrom wase afeyi temtormau maufe renda woset, dop sop tafun yamto a'kur toro nyo mau ren snamsa sewar, dop tafun yamto a'kur toro nyo mauren snamsa sewar, dop a'ma a'ta aneyau." ²²Dop sop sama Temtormau denatu mau saite efda use mautei, eto ewo daritane fetyafo doiten wo eto nyonyo se tani nyo barsa renonne. ²³Dop sop Yesus to efator fi woyiri murid-urid maupo "Yauto ifatorfim yamfe mermause sebepo, mare'po temtormau tani nyonyo barsa erenoneto asit sowo meta wadi snamsase waridon. ²⁴Tara tesma, yato if'amfim woyim yampo befe pep'a po unta tes to be asit jarom fnow, tapfepo Temtormau tes mau tani nyo nyonse barsa renonneto poasit sowo meta wadi waridon Allahbet." ²⁵"Samo ri murid-murid mauto rifda fentimau Yesus ef'am mausake, rito ripep praptan dop ri risimtan po, "Bopo fesake, di sambepo e slamat ta? ²⁶Depe et'asan etapu diri, dop Yesus eftorfi, pofe Temtormau use saite fefaina, wopofe Allah, dedwi'se use saketo fesake." ²⁷Sortane weroto, Petrus fatorfi woyepo,"Arom, mim dedwo tendim mifi dedwi's maudep mita'e menu u. Mape nisampana maupo mimto makita?" ²⁸Dop Yesus efatorfi woyiri"Yau if'amfim femermau sepo awoyim yam, ma mita'emene yau menon fenio fefoube waridon, samomau Temtormau natun matos saan ai papuafo sawo mioma wet, yamto yama a'meros sesa en snafut daidu aipapua po a' sitdari snafut daidu suku Israel. ²⁹Dop Temtormau tentendi mauri boye yabe sak tendiri ribe dimo, tani ma'ro temtori afe tanima'ro mefne, tema, afetinanma, natun-natun afe utedon tafun rito kursnafut beno beno tara fa'du dop tafun ekit enon senam sesa. ³⁰Dop sefa womio temtormau mau refefi metan tafun emfe bite mada, dop mau bite mada to tafun amfe mau fei metan."

Chapter 20

FENTIMAU EYAWWE SOYE WO SEFE TEMTORMAU MAU ERSEYARIFI UTEDON ANGGUR

¹"Wo metawadi waridon to ma efeisefe uteden temto tes mau emra' ewo rarmo rarmo'to ewop as pepayi temtormau maupo ria feife erseya ebe utedon anggur mau. ²Samomau eto eyawi usetuipo dinar testo wusetotes dep E eskinari riwonar Ebe utedon anggur mau. ³Frodami dia afe'angkerto dimfau rarmo utedon Temtomauto emra' wero dop eromi erenon wero Temtormau-temtormau dus renin sedefat we pasar. ⁴Eto efatorfi woyiri:A'wo wo yam a'wo usere yabe ute don Anggur dop nisamba nyomau po tafunya imsatpo ifar fim awoyim yam. Dop rima amfese riwonar. ⁵Frodami angkerto fe' snafud dan dop fek tow meryow eto emra' wero dop . ⁶Frodami angto efe' dim meryow eto emra' werodop eromi temtomau temtormau maudus dusto ma dop fatorfi woyi ripe ni sambe sop yamto menon mitfat se sitei wese meda womip maueite? ⁷Ri rifotorfe woye e: Wotap temtomau tesmau be po asime mimp ma' feife erseya weyan atewemi Temtomau utedon mauto efatorfi:A'wowo yama a'wo wero yabe utedon anggurret. ⁸Samopo fenyo derdirnar rem pani, temtormau utedon to emadop efator fe woye mandor mauetopo, "Asimi ri temtormau mau rifi erseya mauet dop weyan to akurfi woyiri, ses'a mapto atawe e beritanet semto sop medasep atawe emau metanbet. ⁹Dop sop samo rimau rifi erseya frodami angke snafut tes be to rimi, ten tendi temtormau mauto ri kur dinar tes. ¹⁰Dop sope rimi wero ri mauri setsit rifi erseya rarmo-rarmo bemau eskinari be saketo fenggomu ribeto ebopo tafun rito bekosefa womio, atobe ritorima erur tentendi dinar tes seb. ¹¹Samo rima rur rito ribe fetiarafu to meruri rini fotorre temtomau utedon mauet. ¹²Rif'ampo :Rimau rimi siset erseya mau biteset betobe be erseya to rifu rodami angker to tessese se sebe dop sop uto imim unan mirito rima rita'eren mimbe angker mau erseya weseto tesmedawo mio mau saite erseya mafo dop miserwere efro mefnama." ¹³Dop sope temtomau utedon saketo eb'or dop efatorfe woye temtormau mauri saketo tes,'Ma' ro, yato tap esda awoyu. Tapfe ebopo yamto dedwo tikisparpo yamto a'kit weyan dinar tes? ¹⁴Akit tewo ubesemtan weyan dop awo wo yatopo iwarfi woyiri temtormau mau risetsit biteseto ribemato ma sefe woyim yam. ¹⁵A feni sambesop yato tap rimermau tau yaupo yafei nisampantma mau yau tak'an yabma fenggomu wo saite wopo yabema? A, fe utofetyum afo areufi yeyauwa woyato map fetyu'afo makifia. ¹⁶Map po fesake temtormau efei bite tafun amfe maufei metan dop mau fei metan tafun amfe bitemau."

YESUS EFATORFIWERO SOYEWOPPO APER MAU (MRK. 10:32-34; LUK. 18:31-34)

¹⁷Samo Yesus tafunp awo wero Yerusalem, Eto arawi snafut daidu ebe murid-murid tetma sefe tes-tes resenei riwo rara difo, e fatorfi woyi murid-murid maupo, ¹⁸"Miromma, rerto sop tifiytare Yerusalem dop temtormau natun tafun ritawi woyi imam-imam debri dop ahli-ahli Taurat. Ri tafun ria ridnare e dop riafun pare. ¹⁹Dop ri tafun ria kit atawi wo eto awoyi fenyo-fenyo semau tap ria dade Allah, wopo eto rioyoyoye, dediatar, fefinare dop rikit abatsa an sedetai, dop sop an weseto tow eto tafun etki' wersa."

ZEBEDEUS NATUNIMAU MAUTO TINAN EBONARIMA TO ESIMINYO (MRK. 10:35-45)

²⁰Dop sope Zebedeus beson mefnoto e yawi natuni temtori daidu rita'ema Yesus dop fesi dabu ot tesi Yesus dop fesi dabu ot tesi Yesus cofi metadonpo asime nyotes. ²¹Dop, Yesus esimtare woye,"Nisampana enyuethe po u asima?"Nen mau eb'orfe, "Yato yosimupo yabe natu'i daidu saito ridai emeros enusoudewa dop mauduar Mam samo Mam u emfe raja." ²²Dop sope, Yesus dowero efatorfi,"Yamto tap a'mna nisampana enyo maupo yam a'sim. Afe yamto mo bedorima a'smus cawan maupo yau yamus?"Ri rifotor fe woye Yesus, "E, mima bedorim" ²³Yesus efatorfi woyiri,"Yamtoma fesake tafun a'smus yabe cawan, wosopfepo matus maudwar afe soudewar yau, saketo tappo yabe po iwait itawu saketobepo rimau bema Mam yabeto imata'ti'pari dedwo. ²⁴Sama snafut murid maudus rifda, ri ri betfi woyi ma'ro daidu mausake. ²⁵Dop Sop Yesus esimi ri wero dop efatorfi,"Yamto mimnas pori finyo-finyosedus debri rifiyi riser'ari. ²⁶Mermau matotap fesake an a'ar tanim yam, sope dimsan maubepo amsat emfe womyum an a'artanim mapeto bepoto anfe ub pelayan. ²⁷Dop, dimsan maupo msat pemfe ses'a anatartan yam mape eto amfe yambe hamba. ²⁸Ema sefe temtormau natun mau ematap po risoro atawe, tep-ebepo asoro atawi dop atawi tani natu natueta amfe weyanpo temtormau sefawom."

TEMTORMAU DAIDU CORI MERNARIFE RERARMO MAU YESUS FEI FERITANI (MRK. 10:46-52;
LUK. 18:35-43)

²⁹Dop samo ri tendi rifi Yerikho, temtormau yafoma semau saketo rita'erenese. ³⁰Dop temtormau daidu maucori mernari ferar mau sate ridai rimetos eren rara rerki samo rifdapo Yesus toesodi, ridai mori ritawe dop rif'amfe,"Tuhan, Daud natun atem asaye Mim dai!" ³¹Temtormau yafomasemau sakei rirasnaridai poridai monapar, matobetapse, rido risemsim medase dori miori'dop rif'amfe,"Tuhan dau natun atem aseye Mim!"³²Dop sop, Yesus etudop esimiri dop fatorfi,"Nisampana mauetbe yammim satpo yato yafeipo yam. ³³Ri rif'amfe woyepo,"Tuhan, mimto Mim satpo corim mernarim mimbe teito mim mafa'for a'rom wero fiase." ³⁴Yesus fetiafo ski'e ate saidai, amfese etoima bonisadai cori mernarima dop angker mausakesema ribedai cori mernari mauto rifa'fo'werofiasse dop rima dai rita'erenef Yesus.

Chapter 21

YESUS MEMDO ERITE SEFE RAJA TEMTO TES

¹Samo Yesus dop murid-muridma mauto riworiderdin nareo Yerusalem dop rifaesi renbetfage mau den saito sado, Yesus eski'i temtormau daidu ebe murid-muridma. ²Fatorfi woyi ridaipo, "A'wo wero sa mau eden wero corimfuwar mauto, dop wero syaketo tafun yamfe sesya yeya se a'rom keledai mefne tes rifau den syake ebe natun netma dai renon da'dai. A'fedorpari wadomau refo fiu mauet dop a'kurdai a'kur a'ta'yauma. ³Dop sofe temtormau tes edon syakedop abetfim yam, a'fatorfe woyepo: Tuhan besim, E tafun sesya yase tafun atau fuerma. "Usesaitopo ad'apare sefe usemau nabirifi'am." ⁴Usemau saite fei fnaunar enyodepe ad'apare enyomau nabi rifamet ⁵Fatorfe woyesion mefnenatu, Arom, ube Raja ema eta'uma, fetiafe denesi, dop etisa matosden keledai mefne sebe tes, keledai mauto keledai mau fseis nyo mefri be natun tes. "Depe murid-murid mauto riwodop rifi rita' eren sefe enyo erseyamau Yesus mau efator eski'nari mausake. Zakaria 9:9⁶ Yesus nantuni mau ritena erenema mau saketo riwo dep rifrita'ren sefe eskinarima ⁷Riri wonardop erit keledai mefne mauto dai natunnet rur rema, dop rirur ribe membajuba-jubato ribon riyif fesa keledai mauto datiwai afo, dop Yesus mauto etisa ematos sesa. ⁸Temtormau yafo womio mau saketo erur ririf ewo membama dop juba-juba marara medase. ⁹Dop temtormau sefa mau risenei refefiwo ye Yesus cofuar dop ri dusmau refefi bite ari retetit rif'ampo: "Hosana po Daud natun, ima tertide ebema ema denon Tuhanbe esa waridon, hosana den pedemau denesa' denfe tefafomau?" ¹⁰Samo Yesus mauto sare yit erof. Rito ferisemsintar, "Disaneta E satei?" ¹¹Dop temtormau yafo womio mau saketo ri rib'or Sateite Nabi Yesusden Nasaret wero Galilea."

YESUS ASEFERITANE MADI WARIDON

¹²Dop, Yesus esitso Madi Allah beto waridon dop esewi temtormau-temtormau mau erenoi ribonma riftima enyobarsa ren Allah Madi waridon maudop esi'edetfi sosirpar deninfi rampa-rampada penukar doyu dop pedne-padna pede temtormau maurijual merpati. ¹³Dop E efator woyiri, "Terdenonpa'Dimoyab terifose po dimo doa, 'Sop yam mifi demfe sefe rifen'o kedori be dedwo.'" ¹⁴Dop sope temtormau-temtormau mau ritra'ri tan rita'ema ye Allah madi waridon sakedop ri risime wesow efeiri. ¹⁵Dop sop samo imam-imam debri ahli-ahli Taurat mato rirom mukjizat-mukjizat mau efei mau Yesus efei dop eromi berimbena maudori ritu Allah madi waridonpo "Hohansanapo Daud natem, "Ribefetyar yafo arerifi. ¹⁶Dop ri'rifo torfe woyepo: "Uto ufda nisampana mau eborimbena rif'am tei?" Yesus efatorfi woripo: "Yato ifda; Tap po yamtoma baea dedwa: Ani borimbena serien dop borimbena ribe werifnow mau rismus siso, Uto ufnau naripo da'o sna'ni'po sautu U, simbe tanim?" ¹⁷Dop sop Yesus tanifei ridop ewo emra'kota ewo Betania dop moni sufur wero syabe.

YESUS EFNAUNAR EBESA WOMIOMAU (MRK. 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸Samo fenyotomer rarmo-rarm to'oti, sadidema raradifo po arispar awerwe kota, Yesus mnase mo'odi to emor. ¹⁹Erom ai rara mau testo etuden rara rerik dop esadid ewo syake, sop etotap, arompo nisampa-nisampana mau en ai mau sake to be eromi rau-rausebe. Efator fe woye ai topo: "Uto tappo aneni wero tobe tapse fe senam-senam sebe!" Dop samo mau Yesus mauto use fenti mau saite efator fewo ai ara mau tei amfese ai aramau to sa'ra. ²⁰Samo murid-murid mautorito rirom enyomau Yesus efei efna wimau saketo rito repe prap tanpe" Dop rif'ampo: Fe fainet beta! Sope ai ara mau saite amfese sa'ea'a?" ²¹Yesus eb'orfi dop efatorfi woyiripo: "Yato if'amfimo, mermau fiamau mapto, fe yam mesna'ni' dop tap etmure, yamto tappo befe tafun kit afei enyomau yau yofi yewo ai ara sake, tafun ema sefe yam a'fator fewoy sado satei topo: Afedafidop amerfeto ma'ati waridon! Use saketo tafun anfe mermau. ²²Dop ni sampana nyueta mau yam a'sim anon mesou waridon daritane sna'ni, yam tafun a'kur."

DEBRI WOMIORI YAHUDI FONGGOMU RITE YESUS BE SA WOMIOMAU

²³Dop Yesus esitso Allah madi waridon, dop samo E ef'am enefnauwi si syake, Imam-imam debrito daritan fyoritoar temtormau Yahudi ma rimi e, dop risimtare. Den sifan sebata sa womiowau Utouwi ufi nyo-nyose

mautei.?" ²⁴"Yesus eb'orfi woyiri" Yato yamapo yasintarim ewoyam use tesdo feyatoma mimnas map yam eb'orfe yau ama, Yato yama tafun if'amfim awoyim yampo edenon disanbe esawomio safaina yato yofi enyo nyoma sake. ²⁵"Densifanseba Yohanes be rani pade? Densenam saseba afeden temtormau seba?" Rito renonfe resrem simtar ri sekri, dop rif'ampo" ²⁶"Wofe rerto tefatorpo: Den temtormau maube, rerto ne'arir tafeiyi woyiri temtormau sefa womio wo dedwi'se temtormau retbopo Yohanes teite Nabi." ²⁷"Dop sop rido rib'orfe woye Yesus: "Mim tap a'mnas." "Dop Yesusma efatorfi woyiripo: Wo fesake, yato matap ifatorfim awoyim po se mause ef'am eyawe wo sefe temtormau bori daidu.

EF'AM EYAWO WO SEFE TEMTORMAU BORIM BENA DAIDU

²⁸"Sope fefaina fonngomu ube soyewo use saite temtormau mauto testo ebe natunimau temtori daidu. Eto ewo eta'ewo natun mau werfau dop efatorfe: Natu'feyau, awo dop afeiwo erseya atse satei wero utedon anggur waridon. ²⁹"Natun mauto eb'orfe: Fesake Mam. Sop tap eto awom. ³⁰"Dope temtormau mauto ewo eta'ewoye natun mau efe na'en bet dop efa torfe ema wero use maufe efatorfe natunmau werfau dop natunsa ketoma eb'orfe: Yato yo'orpar sop fetap sop eto fenggomu doitte dop ewoma. ³¹Fedisana deni natuni daidu mau saketo mauefe eta' denfe mambe fenggomu mau?" Ri rib'orfe "Mau beritane." Yesus efatrofi woripo: "Yato if'amfim woyim yampo mermau mapto temtormau-temtormau mau resremsim frerur doyi dop memfendi-memfendi rerarase tafun fefi metan setsodim yampo setsitso metawo di waridon Allah. ³²Wo Yohanes emapo afnawar rara mermau woyim yam, dopsop yamto tap sna'sni'e woyee. Dop sopfe yamto miron, dop sop fetap sop yamto tap fenggomu a'kite dop yamto tap ema sna'ni'ewoe."

USE FENTI EF'AM EYA WEWO SOYEWO TEMTORMAU MAU UTEDON ANGGUR DOP TEMTORMAU MAU PO EBE AIT AFEI ERSEYA UTEDON ANGGUR MAU (MRK. 12:1-12; LUK. 20:9-19)

³³"A'fdama usefenti tesmau eyawewopo: Denon satemto mau testo efas anggur mauto utedon tes dop eyat banoto berimfan eyit eyade dop e'at fnow tespo atrertur anggur mau dop efrastamsa menara. Fetap sep, eto etawiwo ebe utedon anggur amuto woyiri utedon temtori mnai, dop eto emra'ewo sa fentarawar. ³⁴"Samo angkerpo afo masos mauto derdir narema, eto eski'nari temtormau-temtormau mau refrefi, erseyamato rita'iwo utedon temtori sake por kur afomau. ³⁵"Tara tesma, temtomau utedon saketo eski'nari ebe temtormau-temtormau mau refrefife erseyama mauto ridus. Dop, utedon temtori mautori ridot ri bebyabi sake dop rifun temtormau mauto etes, dop rifun pare temtormau mauto tes, dop ri mau dusto fatise rit'tutnari. ³⁶"Tara tesma, temtormau utedon saketo eski'na ebe temtormau-temtormau mau refrefif erseya mauto ri dusto besop sefa womio tap ri eski'imetanbet. Dop ri utedon temtori mau saketo rifrita'eren usemau sefema woyiri. ³⁷"Amfese temtormau mau utedon mauto eski'nare benatunneto dewero ewoyiri fatorfipo. "Rito tafun sna'nie yabe natu. ³⁸"Map sepe, samo ri utedon temtori mauto riro, natunmau, rito rif'am deni ri sebema sekrisepe, eto ebepo ait pedemau tei, maprer tafun paredop terar'ortare ebe enyo maupo ar mau sake; ³⁹"Amfese, riridot temtomau utedonto be natun sake, dop redirit ritepar emara'feto utedon anggurmau rerki, dop rifunpar. ⁴⁰"Map saketo samo temtomau utedon anggur mau ema, nisampama mau tafun epe afei awoyi Utedon temtormau sake?" ⁴¹"Rito rif'amfe woyepo" Eto tafun afei demtomtani temtormau-temtormau kedori saketo fe ser'ari kido, dop tafun arfiwo utedon anggur etma woyiri utedon temtori mau ridus. Ma tafun kurfewoye e samo angker ai afomauto emaso. ⁴²"Yesus efatorfi woyi ripo; "Afe be dia yamto betap po a'rom dop a'f'am denon usefeni ed'o tapse be waridon: 'Fatimau ri temtormau mau refrefi fati dimomau erit ridnine womau sop ebedenfe fatimau rinan metan. Satei to mape Allah be ima kokiwnar, peprap peprap enyomau dennerer corir mernari metadon? Mazmur 118:22-23 ⁴³"Map saketo ya if'amfim woyim yamp meta usadi waridon Allah beto tafun e arim eniymam dop tafun e arfi woyi temtormau mau tafun rikit eseneife Allah usefenti. ⁴⁴"Temtormaumu adoit tewo fantimau sake tafun federernar dop temtormau fatimauto araftar map ait aperki'par femderer amfefe desa. ⁴⁵"Dop samo mau Imam-imam debri dop temtormau-temtormau Farisi rifda usefenti Yesus ef'am eneyoyiw-eneyowin wewosemau, rito rimnas Yesus to enefatori woyiribe. ⁴⁶"Saket be sop rito rifytare po ria adot E sop rito nen'ari rifi woyiri temtormau yafo womio mau sake, wotoppe temtormau yafo masemau saketo rito rifleso sepo Yesus tobe Nabi temto betes.

Chapter 22

USE FENTI EYAU SOYEWO SEFE TEMTORMAU MAU RISINI RIWOPO RIADUMI DOMO FENYO FE RORUR

¹Dop sop Yesus efatorfi wero denon usefienti tesma eyawe wose woyiri temtormau yafo womio mau sake topo; ²Metawadi waridon senam ses to eit efei eyawe wosefe temtormau raja tesmau efeidomo ferorur po ebe natun temto. ³E, eski'nari ebe temtormau mau skeki'i mato risimi temtormau-temtormau maurie syurfi menorai esimi poria manar ayudumfema domo mau sake, sop temtormau-temtormau mauteri' orpar po riana. ⁴Dop raja mauto ski'nari ebe temtormau mauskeki'i mausake ridusto wero, dop efatorfipo: 'A'fa amfi woyu temtormau-temtormau yosimiet A'rom, yato dedwo imi'yome'pana.rani lembu-lembu mono dop saukiryamau tendifia dedwi semo tori wowiw, dop dedwi'semau to renon dedwo, a'manar rewo wero dombo ferurur mautei. ⁵Sop tap ri ata'emfe dop riwo, mau testo ewo ebe utedon, mau testo ewo efei ebema erseya. ⁶Dop ridusto raja mauto ebe hamba-hamba mau rifi ridem domtani dop titut ri perpare. ⁷Samo raja mauto efda uset saremau, etoare fun. E eski ebe barye temtori to riwo po riafanar temtormau mau ritut fe raja mauto ebe erseya temtorimau rerperma mau saketo riafanarrima perpare dop yafuse ri merenfi ribedimo dop ribe kota mauetma. ⁸Saketo fetap, dop eto efatorfi wero woyiri ebe hamba-hamba mautopo. Domo po fe orurto morir time'dedwo, sop temtormau mau tisimipo ria manar mau saketo tap msadi posake. ⁹Map saketbe sop a'wonar wero rara mori dedna dop a'simi temtormau tentendi mauyam miromi wero syake dop yam a'f'amfi riawo wero domo ferorur mausake. ¹⁰Amfese hamba-hamba mauto ririwo rarama dase dop ri risim refo rurri dedwi'se temtormau mau ririromi mau sake, rimau makifia dop rimau kedori miori saketma. Dep amfese pede maurifi domo ferorur mau saketo temtormau fe ned'awose. ¹¹Dop sepe, samo raja mauto esitsopo abet nari ebe temtormau mau rita'ema mausake, mautap aseisok' memembapo ata'anari ebe temtormau mau rita'ema mausake, eto erome temtormau mauto testo deneu sake, mautap aseisok' memebapo ata'ani domo ferorur mau. ¹²Eto efatorfe woyeep'bose, fefaineta otobe usidesos sitei tap eseiso'memem bapo domo ferorurtei? Dop temtormau saketo tap fe af'am usetes fe mnaparse. ¹³Fetap dedwo sop, raja mauto efatorfi woyi ebe hamba-hambamau, 'A'fofiw imadop oyaima dop a'teparrewo eto were metarmo waridon mau rarmo'mause. Wero syaketo tafun anon anatan sedop anon amam kerki' wometa. ¹⁴Wo, sefa womio, mau esimi, sopedasnatuma sebe efir."

DEBRI WOMIORI YAHUDI RISEPAR RARA PO USE RIA FE'E YESUS(MRK. 12:13-17; LUK. 20:20-26)

¹⁵Saketo fatap dop sop-temtormau-temtormau Farisi mau ririwo, rireforur rentes sese fenggomu usetui po fefaina ripe rikit wado riafa Yesus, am use fenti tesporia simtare. ¹⁶Dop rito riski'nari ribe murid-murid to ri, ri ar tanini temtormau-temtormau Herodian ma rita'ewo Yesus. Ri risimtar, "Guru, mimto mimnas, utoo be temtormau to fia dop denon fiamau saketo uto ufnawi Allah be rarar dop Uto tap nen'am afei woyi disan-disanetma, saketbe sope uto tap po asepa comfun. ¹⁷Af'am fe mime ma fenggomu ube: Fesaka ebopo pajak weyanto ma'tawe woye Kaisar ra a..fe tapsa?" ¹⁸Sop Yesusto emnasfi ribe kedori mau erenonni fetia, riafo ribemau sake dop eto efatorfipo: "Nisambe sop yamto misidnare yawwa?, Woa yam temtormau mautap a'mnas usefia. ¹⁹Afnaw narreyau wema doyu comarna mauo pajak sake, "Riritema dinartes rimiye. ²⁰Dop e esimtar rewoyiri: "Ebdo dop eter di saneta satei?" ²¹Ri rib'or: " Kaisarbe tani ebdo dop ebe eter." Sope Yesus dero efatorfi woyiripo: "Ataufe woye e Kaisar be enyo dop Allah bema enyo mau poyam a'tawe." ²²Rifda usemau Yesus efatorfi mausake rito repepraptan dop amfese ri tendi rifiye Yesus dop riwo.

TEMTORMAU SADUKI RISPEPAR RARA PO USE RIA FE'E YESUS(MRK. 12:18-27; LUK. 20:27-40)

²³Weseto mau saketse temtormau-temtormau saduki, temtorimau mnaito rita'eme Yesus, temtormau mau ribe fenggomu, topo etki'sato tapse. Ri risimtare woye. ²⁴"Guru, Musa ef'am, po fe temtormau temto tes to aper dop etotap natun anonne, tasin mau temto tobe dewero aitfe eson mefne maudop aptaye ebonfe natuni mau topo na'an mau eper mau sake. ²⁵Samo mau testo temtormau mauto yawi temtori dim daidu mau e werfaumau eit eson mefne mau ren sitei. Dop epertap an natun, nyodop ebe son samirya mau saketo tani feifepo ebetasin. ²⁶Tasim mau saketo ma nyodop ema epertap an natun. Usemau saketo efei fnawe wero ebe tasin mau etow we tema dop

amfese efei eta'edap emdasep etuye tasin mau beritane emau dim daiduetma. ²⁷Amfe se mefne mau saketo sike mauma eper. ²⁸Sop, samo temtormau mau rer per mato ta'te'i teki'wersa, fe mefne saketo di sambe esonna?Wotop pe ri yawi tidut temtori dim daidu mauto erit dedwo. ²⁹Yesus eb'or ef'amfi woyiri: Yamto mipe pot, wo yamto tap a'mnas menorani wed'motap dope Allah be esa womietma! ³⁰Wo tafun samo ate'i teki' wersa temtormau to tap fe orur wero dop tap rife krengkin wero tebema po ri enon sefe malaikat eren Sorga snamsa sewar. ³¹Sop esoyewopo temtormau mau rerper mato tap yam a'rom nyomau Allah efator met. Samo eto af'am, ³²Yato Allah Abraham, Allah Ishak dop Allah Yakub? Eto tap Allah po temto rerperbe, tebemapo Allah temtormau mau tap erpermabe" ³³Temtormau sefawo miomau rifda usemau saketo ris'na'ni'enyoy mau efator fima mausake.

DEMAR FENTI MAU SAFAINA MAU PO U ATAPUT? (MRK. 12:28-34; LUK. 10:25-28)

³⁴Samo temtormau-temtormau Farisi rifda, po Yesus to efeipe temtormau-temtormau Saduki tap ria af'am use tespe feri monaparse, rito riorur besbasi. ³⁵Dop pe derito temtormau testo temtormau ahli Taurat, esimtar po asidnare E: ³⁶"Guru, fentimau safa , fentimau ses'amau den fenti Taurat waridon?"³⁷Yesus eb'rorfe woye epo:" Atawe wo Tuhan, Allah ube, daritan fetyum afo dop daritan tanim natu ma dedwi'se dop daritane bidum fenggomueta. ³⁸Saketo fentimau ses'amau dop mau metan.³⁹Dop fentimau e daidu, ema sefe sakesebe mape, 'Atawe woyema temtormau bose sefe ubema udrada fe tanim usimse. ⁴⁰Use fenti daidu mau saketo be waridon to efau edari tandenon pempe nye'se Taurat befenti dop ri nabi ribe menorani fentietma."

RISIMTAR RISOYE MESIAS (MRK. 12:35-37; LUK. 20:41-44)

⁴¹Samo temtormau Farisi soporia fafur Yesus esimtarri woyiripo. ⁴²"Fefafaina fonggomu yambeto soyewopo Mesias? Eto disam be natunna?"Ri woye epo,"Daud natun."⁴³E-efatorfi woyiripo,"Wofe sake map, fefaina Daud, fenggo sore denonne waridon efosepo Yesus to Daud betuan samo e-ef'am:Tuhan to. ⁴⁴Efatorfe woye yabe Tuan,: Matos sesi eneyau faduar amuduar medasep yau iwarma yabonesi kedori temtori mau rifiyu mau sake ensi oyumai bebafo fefa.'? Mamur 110:1⁴⁵Wofe Daud to asime Kristus tofo "Tuan,"Saketo be po fefaina eto mape dau natun?" ⁴⁶Tap ebopo fetemtormau tesmau bepo eb'orfe woye e. Dop sope weseto mausake tap anonpo temtormau tesmau tani atur po asem simtare use-use mnaise awaye E.

YESUS EFATORI AHLI-AHLI TAURAT DOP TEMTORMAU TEMTORMAU FARI SIMA

¹Saketbe sop Yesus efator fiwo temtormau sefa womio maudop woyi murid-murid tetma ef'amfipo: ²"Ahli-ahli Taurat dop temtormau temtormau Farisi mato dedwo ri meros pedna Musa. ³Fesake to map ata'endep afeima dedwi se nyo-nyosemau rinifnaunarim yam, dop sop mato yam a'ta' enfiribe nyo nyo semau rifiet worito rif'am rinifnaunarim sop tap rito riafei. ⁴Rito rifofiw enyo-nyo mefri, dop erur ribone eren temtormau dusbe beyori afo, sop ri sekri mauto tapri sed'otameoma. ⁵Dedwi'se enyo ersea mau mauri be rifi saketo enyopo temtormau bose dusto ria romi ribe: Rito rur wado sembayang mau bebari dop jumbai-jumbai mau medori. ⁶Rito mset satpo mmeros enempede po sna'ni'ibet waridon perjamuan dop en pede corifuar metadon wero deba dimo waridon; ⁷Dori babora sna'ni'i pede womio-womio, dop temtormau-temtormau riafosipo Rabi. ⁸Dop sope, yamto mato riafos rabi wo top....dop yamto dedwi'se mauto na'en mayaima. ⁹Andawo afosedi sanetmapo sefe mamube anfenio tei wo tes sebe Mam ube, saketo Esikemau mau den Surga. ¹⁰Yero'mato yamto riafosim pemimpin wo tes sebe pemimpin ube, map saketo Kristus sebe. ¹¹Dop sop Emau sawomio de artanimyam etobe edenfim Yambe Pelayan. ¹²Dimsambeto afei tanimto anesa tafun rikit afeyu enesi dop dimsan mau ateita nimto enesi tafun rikit ediyusap enesa. ¹³Merpersebe yam, ahli-ahli Taurat dop temtormau-temtormau Farisi, temtormau temtormau mautap a'deidad'a'mnas tendim! Yamto mesesi metawadi Surga berara den corifewar temtormau wo yam sekrimsemtan tap a' setsit dop po tap a'tawip rimaupo setsit topo setsit sowoma. ¹⁴Merpersebe yam, wo ahli-ahli Taurat dop temtormau-temtormau farisi, yamto temtormau-temtormau mau tap a'deida'o a'mnas tendim, yamto ye ere'mifi dimo ri samiryan dop po yamto medredartar yam mefefi doa-doa mau medori'. Saket be sope, yamto ma tafun a'kur hukuman mau mefri mause. ¹⁵Merpersebe dedwo yam, ahli-ahli Taurat dop temtormau-temtormau Farisi, yamto temtormau temtormau mautap a'deidad a'mnas tendim! Yamto med'apare ma'ati bebe womiotei dop tumwarma po a'kur temtormau testes setsit sowo enonim yambe agama. Dop samo eto amfe mpene yamto mifiye eto demfe temtormau maupo yafu womiobe, mau tafun taradaidu womio'be kido to tap fe yam sekrim. ¹⁶Mempersebe dedwo yam pemimpin mau corim mernar tapse, mau mif'ampo, 'Dimsan mau uf'am uf tanar usaut Allah be dimo, eto efau daritan ebe use mau eftanarmau.' ¹⁷Wo! Yam temtormau temtormau mau corim mernarim tapse dop tap a'mnas, nisampana top ebe fiamauwa, emase fe Allah be dimo e'do'o tapseta mau efei wedmote emas mau sake? ¹⁸Aftanar asaut mesba fta mau saketo tap eto mermau; wotobe ftanar saute toronyo mau densa yatse mauwet sake ftanar mau sake efautan. ¹⁹Wo! Yam temtormau mau corim mernarim fererarmo, ni sampana enyueta tep e fiamauwa, persebahan na a, fe mesba mau wedmotap efei persembahan mausaka? ²⁰Saket be sop, dimsan mau uftanar po mesba, aftar po mesba dop dedwi'semo renon ren yatsema. ²¹Dop, dimsan mau uftanar po Allah be dimo, ftanar po Allah be dimo dop saute E mau mnapar den waridon mautma. ²²Dop dimsan maufta nar usaute Surga, ftanar saute Allah be pede ematos den dop saute Emau ematos den yatse mau. ²³Merpe sebe dedwo, wo yam ahli-ahli Taurat dop temtormau-temtormau Farisi, yamto temtormau-temtormau mautap a'mnas use! Yam mitausi persembahan-persembahan yaubeto seden selasi doptafi dop jintan, sop tendim mifi use-use maufiama eren demar Taurat, map saketo fesrensen, serba maki, dop fetyum afo fengomu fia. Mermau fiamau mapto userara mau satei bepyam a'fei a'ta' een a'derita userara mau dus mau fietma! ²⁴Yamto menfe debri sop corin mepnarim tofe rerarmo, tetwedamau den rani a'smurto yam mita' sop tap a'mnas po untato yam mima'ni! ²⁵Merperse dedwo yam ahli-ahli Taurat dop,temtormau-temtormau Farisi, temtormau mautap a'mnas use! Wo, yamto meskis meferitau rapo tani difo dop bainatu usor pana winnetma, sop waridon waretto ed'ori' mau artan use rara mau yam emur mifi renon weswa soton dop tendim emur retma. ²⁶Yam termau Farisi mau corim mernarim maufero rarmo! A'skis a'aferitani rapo mau mismur rani dop bai bem bena mau meisokpana mimma sake weridon, ma tafun ebetani difoartema anfe fefow. ²⁷Memperse dedwo yam, ahli-ahli Taurat dop temtormau-temtormau Farisi, yamto temtormau-temtormau tap a'mnas use! Wo, yamto ma sefe di pemau ai natofe pamo seriyo'den. den tani difowar at'asan arom tebopo fiamau, sop ebe waridor war to ed'a tendi dowre se temtormau mau rerper dop dedwi'semau ser'ariet. ²⁸Fesaketo emafe yam, Temtormau ria'asa aromu ube tanim to bopo fiamau, sope den warid ubeto ed'a denon seipau dop esda barsa warse. ²⁹Mifi esda dwo yam, ahli-ahli Taurat dop temtormau temtormau Farisi, temtormau tap mnas aidat usefi wo yamto mifiynar dipe-dipepo nabi dop aifei feritanfi fati sarimau temtormau-temtormauri makifia. ³⁰Dop yam mif'am, 'Fe mimmta mi teki'sap emenon mi'artani teprimse de bama mimbe, tebe tapse, minto min'orpar a'ta'eni a'darita ripo ma'tut nabi-nabimau. ³¹Fesaketa besop, yamto mib'orpo yamto temtormau-temtormau mau ritut nabi-nabi rima saketa be ribe netrise. ³²Fesake map a'fei medase dop a'feritan sda sda mau tapum debari rifided womet. ³³Yamto kedirim

dop kedori temtormau be ribo narim! Fefan sope yamtopo tendim ese efe yafu womio mauwa?³⁴Fesaketmap, arom, ya iski'n rita'uwoyu u nabi-nabi, temtormau-temormau fenggomu fia dop ahli-ahli Taurat: Tibo to tafun yam a'tut perpare dop ri tibo mau dusto tafun ya a'kur a'sedi modau sa en sede tai, dop tafun dus yam a'fei demdomtani ser'arti wero deba dimo-dimo waridon, dop yamkur a'si'tani kur ena'i enkota tes riawo kota tes, ³⁵Fesaketbe sope, yamtoma tafun e erfar a'fariar temtormau mau yam mitut perpare esda tapse to ribe tendi sida maufe habi temtormau mau mermau sake medasep woye zakar berekya be natunnet, mau yam mifun pareden wero pede wedmo tap do mezba mafe monse. ³⁶Yau if'am ewoyim yam: Mermau fiamau mapto pempenye' semau tei tafun orum mau satei to ribe po ri erfar fiare!"

NYO MAFO MAUPO F'ONE YERUSALEM (LUK. 13:34-35)

³⁷"Oh Yerusalem, Yerusalem mau utut perpare ri nabi-nabi dop fatise ututnari temtormau-temtormau mau iski'yoyo'pari rita'u wo riwoyu u! Sama meyarbare yato fetyu afo imsatpo ifa rurfu ube natunimau, tosef ayam netio mau tinanto ar afarur rima set sitse enon ne pow fefa, tepe utobe u'orpar. ³⁸Arom ube dimomau sateite tafun tendi riafei dop ri fo'pare an mamu weryida setap. ³⁹Dop ya to ifatorfu woyu upo: Den atse mau satei yamto fepo a'rome yau wero tebe tapse, amfese yam a'f'ampo: Ima tertide Emau ema denonne Tuhan be esa."

Chapter 24

DIMO ALLAH BETO RIDEDEDNAR REOPAR

¹Saketo fetap dop Yesus mauto den madi waridonse emra', dop ewo depe ebe murid-murid teto rimi rita'emapo rifoniw nare Allah be madi-madi to ria fnaunare E. ²Dop, eto esimtari woyiri, "Tap pa yam a'rom dedwi'se use satei? Yato if'amfim femermau se awoyim po tap tes anmau fati den den sitei tafun ten diafei anesa fatimau dus, mautap po ria sarpare."

MARE USE SES'A

³Dop samo mau Yesus mauto ematos edenon seitun sado yatse, natuni mau rita'ere ne ma mauto rimi rita'emaye E fe tes-tes dop risimtare, "Af'amfema mim, samofa use-use se mau saketo tafun aftarsa dop nisanma mau tafun anfe fare po upo ama dop samo fenioima fe sia'par ait ?" ⁴Yesus eb'orfi woyiri, "Corim ata'ni' Fiase enyopo mato temtormau mau dusto ria feim seipau. ⁵Wo, sefa womio mau tafun amanarto enon yabe esa'waridon dop af'ampo, 'Yau sateito Kristus; dop rito tafun seipau riafei temtormau sefa womio. ⁶Yamto tafun a'fda mrefi dop use sare asoyewo riafei mrefi. Comta'ni' mato yam nen' arim atutim wo use-use mau sateite ebma tafun ad'parrre, sepe saite tafun tappo awopar. ⁷Wotop pe tafun fenyio teki'sa fe fa'fe 'orur fenyio dop Kerajaan tafun fa'fe' nar kerajaan, dop wero pede mnai-mnai setma tafun fed'o an dop wonofu fenioma. ⁸Saketo sepe dedwi'se mauto soppe ses'amau marepo asidewo Zamo fefow. ⁹Samo mau saketo yamto tafun, rikur fiwop ri demtom tanim, dop yamto tafun riatutim perpare dop tafun rir'arim dedwi'se fenyio-fenyose teb mifyare yabe esa'h. ¹⁰Dop seffa' temtormau tafun riasu'rani dop ritafun tes aittawo tawi tesdop rife dop rife rer'arri sekri. ¹¹Nabi mautap mermau beto tafun rifartarsa dop ri dadim temtormau. ¹²Dop soppe efei daritane fe womio seuse rara mauser'ar amfese serba sefa womio temtormau beto efeife sebrese. ¹³Wo temtormau mau risarwore renon medasep samofe seidyap'arait tafun enfia. ¹⁴Dop injil metawadi waridon usefenti mau teite tafu rikit af'amph awo ayade fenio tei dop amfese fenyio teite dedwi'se ob'orre, saketsep ebopo ema ed' aparrepe fe seisyap'ar ar"

MARE MAU WOMYO DOP KRISTUS-KRISTUS APASE

¹⁵Mape fe yam a'rom' Kedori use mauri afei dem olomtan; Fare sa en pede wedmotap, ta'den Allah fentimau Nabi Daniel efator po ri rifrengkim mato rima ta'a san nema. ¹⁶Mape temtormau-temtormau mau eren Yudea to tebe frof tendi riawoen sado tarama. ¹⁷Temtormau mauri meros erenon dimo petpedna mayatse erenon enerin maro sebrete ribersus sesietma andawo po rikur enyo barsa ren dimo waridon. ¹⁸Dop temtormau erenon utedon andawo ema arispar awer weropo artani memembeta befo'paro. ¹⁹Rerpesedwo tenorise memfendi mau sope refesus tentendima dop rimau erenon sesor rani nerurfi netri setma sama angker mausake. ²⁰Mesouto a'fei wopo samo yam po a'frof tendim to mato a'merur samo sebre angke dop mato samo weseto deba. ²¹Wotoppe ama samo mau saketo tafun afei demdomtan mauto womio mau sefetappo afei samo ses'mau fenio medasep atse satei, dop tap tafun po afei wero. ²²Dop samo weseto-weseto saketo tappe bopo annema ra'ru'se, doppe dedwi'semau erenon swori maro derdorimato tap potesmau tafun poanon, tafun sepe awoyi rimau efirmato, weseto-weseto mau saketo tafun anfe tibose. ²³Asortane weroto fe temtormau testo fator fu wopo, "Arom, Kristus to denon sisitei, afe, Eto denewo sato; andawo sna'ni'e woyetap. ²⁴Wo tafun sop Kristus-Kristus mautap mermau dop Nabi-nabi mau mermau beto tafun fartarse dop rima tafun riafei enyo fare mau miori' dop mujizat-mujizat, po seipau riafeim, wofedia temtormau Allah betma. ²⁵Comta'ni; Yatobe if'amfu woyu u metanse. ²⁶Mape fe rito rif'amfu woyu upo, 'Arom, eto deno wero edma mem'o, andawo syaketo awotap, afe'Arom, eto emninar eden pede effefyafarma sitei! sna'ni'e tap. ²⁷Wo temtormau natun topo ame afei sefe metadeda atfo'an fesei mewarse meda afe' awo mra'fe wendiwar. ²⁸Demfa pede nyo perpare ren wero syaketo mani netio nasarto ria farur.

TEMTORMAU NATUN PAMA

²⁹"Sesya; Fetap sao mare sake, "Efroto tafun afeife pani, dop madotoma meda dami afei yetma tapse botwe-botwe to rima tafun ri en ono wadise rimeruesi dop sari miori sari miori ren onowadi to tafun ema an aso'dar. 'Yesaya

13:10; 34:4³⁰Dop sop fare ananpo temtormau natun to tafun an ono wadise aftarema dop fenyo-fenyose temtormau ren fenio teito tafun riatan aseï tan dop tafun ria rom temtormau natun mauto ama anisa meno-meno yatse weresa onowadi daritane eme dedwi'se sa wemio dop ebe sa womio nyo nyo setma mau sawomio.
³¹Dop eto tafun eski'nari ebe malaikat-malaikat tetma daritane tefri mau womio dop ria faruri temtormau mau efrima mau eren maro rara raumau eren feniotei, an onowadi siwo sar'omautes awo siwo sar'omaudus.³²Saket map, comta'ni use ef'am eyaw soyewo dene ai ara samo dedna somsomu to afeinar fe mededa dop rauta'noto ma'ra'wero,yam a'mnas po mefna samoto derdir nar ema ra'ru'.³³Fesaketo ema yam a'rom pempenye'se use satei, yam a'mnaspo eto ema ra'ru'se dedwo, den rara metadon.³⁴Mermau fiamau mapto, yau if'amfim woyim yampo orum satei to tappo ai sodi medasep usemau sateite afe afnaunar.³⁵Ono wani dop fenio tafun fe yapar ait, Wo Allah be warifnow fentito feyapar ait tobe tapse."

SAMO MAUPO TEMTORMAU NATUN TO PO AMA

³⁶Dop sepe, bopo weseto dop angkeretma, tapsema ebopo amnas, malaikat-malaikat tetma mau eren senamsa setma rimatap riamnas, E natun netma amnas tebema mamsebe.³⁷Ema sefe samo mau efei efnawe Nuh, fesaketema temtormau natun to po ama tafun afeif naunar.³⁸Ema, sefe sama weseto-weseto mau po tafun rani da'a mau weto temtormauto rito erenon nerin panadop rismus rani, ferorur dop-ferorur, medasep samo weseto mau Nuh esit sowo wo'o waridon mau.³⁹Dop ri tap ria mnas medasep rani womio mauto ad'a aitema dop ar ata'ro' ridedwi; Fesaketema termau Natun topo ama tafun afei afnawnar.⁴⁰Dop sop tafun temtormau daidu to enon wero utedon; emau testo tafun ait dop emau testo afo'pare anon.⁴¹Memfendi daidu maudai erenon rinidau miru made fati kilanagan tania fo tafun testo rikit dop e tes mauto tafun afo'pare anon.⁴²Map sake, enon adrada wo yam tapa'mnas samo weseto safaina mau ube Tuhan topo ama.⁴³Dop sop amnas se satei; Fe temto mau dimoto amnas samo angker safaina samopani fen'o temtoto tafun ama, etotap po asufar moni, wo tope fen'o temto po aside so ebedimo waridon netma tebe tapse.⁴⁴Fesato mape yamto be yama seiso'tan eemfan wo temtormau natun to tafun ama samomau yamto tap etboi.

HAMBA MAU MAKIFYA DOP HAMBA MAU KIDO

⁴⁵"Fenti eya esoyewo hambamau tani tretur dop hamba tani kido.⁴⁶Disaneta hamba mautani tretur dop fonggomu fia, mau ebe dabu mauto eit ediesa denesayiri temtormau-temtormau mau ebe topo tawiri kinpana samo angker mau?⁴⁷Yau ifatorfu awoyu U: Mermau fiamau sebe ebe dabu mauto tafun ediesa eto anfe dabupo dedwi'se mau ebe.⁴⁸Enyo sepe fe hamba mau saketo kido dop afator an fetia waridonse.⁴⁹Dabu yabeto be tap ana mama, depe etobe na'atut hamba-hamba mau dus, dop eto na'an pana temtormau.⁵⁰Dop sop hamba mau saketo ebe dabu mauto tafun ama samo wesetomau tap etofe etboyese, dop samo angker mautap po e amnas sema, dop tafu eto tafun afunnep apo temtormau munafi. Werewo syaketo tafun aromi ri enon natan nasertan dop kerkirtan wori meta.⁵¹

Chapter 25

MEMFENDI MADE MAU FONGGOMU FIA DOP MEMFENDI MADE MAU FONGGOMU FIATAP

¹"Samo angker sake use metata wadi snamsesebe to ef'am eyawe wosefe snafut memfendi made, mau erur niwerau meta yafu dop riwo riyodum eremfane mempelai temto. ²Ridimto fengogu tap riamnas dop ridimto fenggomu ra're'ifia. ³Memfendi made mauri fenggomu tapria mnas masaketo rurriwo niwerau yafu meta, soptap ri kurrawo minya pori perpit dop yafu ria bontan. ⁴Wo ri memfendi made mau fenggomu ra're'fia mau masaketo rur riwo niwerau yafu meta dop erur riwo minya yafu poria perpit dop ria bontan to eren ribe buli-buli waridon. ⁵Sope wo mempelai mau saketo senam tap ana mama, monietut dedwi'se dop rif yafar moni. ⁶Samo fenyoto fe pani monmau rifdayi dori temtormau ari dori ritu: Mempelai to ema! Adrarim A'kite! ⁷Memfendi made mausaketo ma reteki'esa dedwi'se dop mori rime'rime niwerau meta mauribe. ⁸Memfendi made mau fenggo ta'ba'pari saketo rifo torfiwo memfendi made mau fenggomu ra're'ima saketopo : A'kurfemima Minya Desdas Mau Yambe Sake, Wo Niwerau Metari Yafu Mau Mimbeto renon desdas poe erper. ⁹Dop sepe, rimau fenggomu ra're'i mamau saketo ref'amfi wopo, "Tapse, tap ad'apar po mim dop yamte yama. Befia mau mapto a'woyewo emau jual minya dop a'ftipo yambe tendim sekrimse. ¹⁰Samo rito riwopo fti minya mau, mempelai temtoto mauto ema, dop rimau reseiso'tan tendi eren eremfane reset sitso besbasi rido ritane e riwo dimo waridon pede maupe riafei perjamuan ferorur, dop rarato resesi. ¹¹Fetap, dedwo sop memfendi mademau ridus mauto riminar dop riri semsimi dop rif'ampo:Tuan, tuan ra'par fe mima rara! ¹²Sop eto eb'orfi :Yato ifatorfim yam mewopo, mermaufiamau mapto yato tap ideidadim yam. ¹³Fesaketemap enon adrada wo yamtap a'mnas po tafun weseto dop afe tafun samo angkeretma.

FENTI YAU ESOYEWOWO TEMTORMAU TOW BEBYAP (LUK. 19:11-27)

¹⁴"Wotop ebope use metawadi waridon be fenti to ema sefe temtormau tes maupo amra'awo wero sa fentarwar, dep esimi ebe hamba-hamba maudop eb'or eyurfi ebe tani nyo barsa to woyiri. ¹⁵Ewoye temtormau mautes, e eyurfe talenta mauto dim. Ewoye temtor maudus, eyurfe talenta mauto daidu, dop ewoyiri mau dusto ma, talenta mauto tes. Fuai fuaima ta'den ribma bedori. Saketo fetap dep eto emra ewo. ¹⁶Temtormau mau eyit talenta dim mauto esemtan ewo, dop eit esadid talenta sake, dop eto eyit ebe weyanto talenta dim daritan wero. ¹⁷Temtormau mau eyit talenta daidu saketoma efei etaden fesake dop ema eyit weyanto talenta daidu ma daritan wero. ¹⁸Wo hamba mau eyit talenta mau tessese saketo ewo dop e'at fnow den badi waridon dop emninar fe ebe tuan mauto be doyumau. ¹⁹Fesanamse saketo dedwo fetap sop hamba-hamba mautoribe tuan mauto ema dop efei ima enan daritani rima. ²⁰Temtormau mau semtan eyit talenta dim mau saketo esemtan ewo fdaye dop eyit ewo talenta dimma, fatorfe, "Tuan, uto ub'or utawe yau talenta dimo poyau. Arom, yato iwit talenta dimma idoritan wero. ²¹Ebetuan mau efator fe woye epo, "Fiamau, hamba mau fiadop fdediuse. Yam tendim tretur dreritan use-use bembena, yato tafuniwar idedi yimmesa enesa use sefa, 'A'setsitso werso waridon dop memda rim a'kit a'daritan tuanamau ubet. ²²Dop temtormau mau eyit talenta daidu tema ema efdaye dop efator, "Tuan, uto ub'or utawe yama talenta, daidu po yau. Arom, yatoma iwit yomi weyan dim daidum idoritan wero. ²³Ebe tuamau to eb'orfe; Fiamau, hamba mau fia dop fdedi use yam tendim treturtur dreritan use-use bembena, yato tafun iwait yediyusa enesa use-use sefa asitso were waridon dop memdum akit ada'ritane tuan mau ubet. ²⁴Dop sope temtormau mau talenta tessesesetoma ema efdaye dop ef'amfe, "Tuan, yato imnaspo uto temtormau mau use tes-tes, uwit memso den pede mautap uarampar afomade, dop uforur den pede mautap uarampar afomade. ²⁵Map saketbe sop, yato nen'a'yofiyu, dop yowo dop imninarfu ube talenta mauto den badi waridon. Arom utopo kit enyo mau endefu ubemanyo. ²⁶Dop sope ebe tuan mauto eb'or dop efatorfe woye epo, "Yam hamba mau kedirim dop waso! Yam a'mnaspo yato iwit memso wero pedemau yatotap irampar afo made. ²⁷Map saketo, fiamau mapto yam a'bon doyu yabeto en bank dop samo yau yarispar, yato tafun iwait enyomau yabeto iwai wero daritanebe medetma. ²⁸Akit tewo talenta tesmau dene emamau saketo dop etawe woye e, mau eyur snafut talenta sake. ²⁹Wo temtormau mau eyur dedwoto semtan tafun ait atawe adaritan fe wero ma'di, dop eto tafun befe wowomiose. Sope temtormau mau tapse beto, dasnatu mau edenonebe mau saketma tafun nema rikite. ³⁰Dop pelayan mautap fe fiamau saketo ria tepar rewo metarmo waridon aneo'oh wero syaketo eto tafun sop anon atandop aser were mare!"

TEMTORMAU NATUN ASUT TEMTORMAU SAMO WESETO KIAMAT

³¹"Samo weseto angkermou , temtormau natunto ama sefe raja, ebe malaikat tetma besbasi riata'ene, eto tafun amotos annesa ebetakta yatse amusa mio mau. ³²Temtormau mau tafun dedwi'se afarur rema yebe cofu metadon, dop tafun eto asut afir ridusto rima enfu tes-dus rima enfu tes, ema sefe gembala mau efir esu'i domba-domba mau ren artani kambing-kambing. ³³Dop eto tafun ar abonewo domba-domba to en faduar mauduar, dop kambing-kambing to en faduar soudewar. ³⁴Dop sop raja mauto tafun afatorfi woyi rimau erene faduar mauduar mautopo, 'A'manarewo, yam mau yabe Mambe imater tidim, a'meros en senamsa fiawar semau enamfim denonpo yambeden ses'a fenioy sebe. ³⁵Wo samo yato mo odi'emor, yam mitawe yau iwin pana. Yana bronis'sa'ra'e yau yam mita weyau yomus rani. Yau temtormau fentara dep yam mise yau yositso. ³⁶Yau bebnu'se dop yam emur membato meseiso'e yau. Yau enyo wado efunyau yam miwo miyitpare yau. Samo yau iwenon wado dimo waridon dep yam mita'eyau wema. ³⁷Depe temtormau-temtormau mau mermau saketo tafun riab bo'orfe woye E, riafa tor fepo: 'Tuhan, samo safanbe mimto miromu uto mo'odim emor dop mitawu U uwim pana a fe bronim sa'ra'ua depe mim mitawu U umus rania? ³⁸Samo safanba Mim miromu uto fe safentara temtormau tessa dop misimu U sit, afe bebnumse dop miseiso' U usit, afe bebnumse dop miseiso'U Mememba? ³⁹Samo safeinetba mim miromu Uto enyo wado efeiyu afe wen wado dimo dop mimi mita' uma? ⁴⁰Depe Raja mau saketo eb'orfi woyiri po,'Yatopo if' amfim awoyim yam femer mau sebepo use rara dedwi semau yam mifiwo misaute temtormau tes semau yam mifiwo misaute temtormau tes dene yabe ma'ro au fe denda wose tei, map saketo yamto mifi msautepo yabe. ⁴¹Dop etotafun afator fiwoma awoyi rimau erene faduar soude warret: Sa'su'par rewet e ene yau come tadon, hoa...yam temtormau temtormau ebar bar rim, Sa'su'par enewet wero yafu waridon mauden senamse mau enamfi denonpo iblis dop eb malaikat-malaikat tetma. ⁴²Wotop samomau yato mo odi'e moreyau yamto tap a'tawe yau i'an pana; Samo yato bronis' esa'ra'eyau yamto tap a'taweyau, yamus rani. ⁴³Samo yatofe sa fentara temtormau yamto tap morim a'ta weyau dop a'sime yau yasitso; samo yau bebnu'se, yamtotap memeba seiso'e yau; dop samo enyo wado efeyau dop iwen wado dimo waridon, dop yamto tap a'wo teretarre yau. ⁴⁴Depe ritorima amfese rib'orfe E, rif'amfepo: Tuhan, samo mau safainetba mim miromu uto mo'odim emor, afe bronim sa'ra' afe safentara temtormau, afe bebnumse, afe nyowado feyu, afe wen wado dimo waridon dop mimto tap ma' soro' U? ⁴⁵Map sop tafun eto bo'orfi woyipori: Yato ifator fim awoyim yam, mermau fiamau mapto enyo pempenye'se mautap yam a'fei to a'saute po temtormau tesmau denesi fe temasim mau tei, yamto tap a'feiye ma o'sauttepo yau. ⁴⁶Dop sope temtormau-temtormau mau rife satei tafuri setsit tewo pede ser'ari mau sname, wo temtorimau mau maufia dop mermau ria wo setsitso enon pede maufe fiawarse mauden senamse."

Chapter 26

RINAN USE PORIAFUN YESUS

¹Samo Yesus mauto dedwi'se enyo erseya mau enefei enefnawi wo mauto ewopar eto efatorfi woyiri ebe murid-murid mau. ²"Yam amnas, po denon wero moni daiduma, tafun riafei weseto paska, amfese temtormau natunto tafun rikit atawi wopo ri kit abatse sedetai afo." ³Samo mau saketo imam-imam mauri erenfe debri beto reforur dop fyoritoar-fyoritoar temtormau yahuni mau eren dimotanirria pede imam womio mau be esato Kayafas. ⁴Dop rito rinan use tes tartor naripo ria dot Yesus rikit beaseipau fe panse dop po riafun E. ⁵Sop rito rif'ampo:" Andawo samo angkerpo domo wado mato anfe sendafe ani tum tormau sefa womio.

YESUS MEFNE TES MINYA PEDE

⁶Samo mau Yesus eden Betania, dene Simon temtomau nyowado kusta feye, ⁷Mefne mautes to eta'ema ye E eitteima buli-buli pualam tesmau epat minya emfirofia mau weyau womio.' Minya mauto eit epadesa Yesus be dabu taniafo, samo Yesu mauto matos denon ene'an pana. ⁸Rirom use rara mausake ebe murid-murid to ritna dop rif'am:Po nisamba befe teparrewose tei? ⁹Wo minya saketo kit awo jual to ebe weyanto womio' dop doyu mauto tarifi woyi temtormau-temtormau mau morit bomparri." ¹⁰Sepe ritotap ria mnaspo Yesusto emnas firibe fenggomu mau dobe fatorfi, "Nisambe sop yamto mifiye mefnasaito fetiafo doitta? Wotop eto semtan efei nyotes eserya maufia sautte ya. ¹¹Wotoppe temtormau temtormau mau moritrembo mpari mato eneni se rememi erennen nonu, sop yatotap po eneneise besbasi artanim Yam. ¹²Wo mefne mau saito ebe minya emfirofia mau epade yau wesa dabu' dop miaresi mekni efeiye yau tani'mau teito, eto esemtan efei nyo tes seiso'tanpo samo diperia-yabe. ¹³Yato if'amfim yam: Mermau fiamau mato sifan-sifan etma Injil mauto riaf'ammeo anfenio waridon mau tei tafun riafos ma po fenggomu ria feiye ebe."

RINA NUSE PORIAFEI DENDOMTANE YESUS

¹⁴Saketo fetap dep ebe murid-murid mau snafut daidu mau saketo temtotes ewo, mau ebe esato Yudas Iskariot, ewoyi Imam-imam debri, ¹⁵Eto ef'amfi" Nisampana enyoya poa'tawe yau, enyodepe yato iwait eto itawim mewo yam?" Rito weyan ritawe doyu snafut tow perak woye e. ¹⁶Dop amfe weseto angker mau saketma Yudas mauto eto esepa enseya maufia po atawi Yesus.

YESUS E'AN PANA PASKAH ARTANI EBE MURID-MURIDMA

¹⁷Samo weseto ses'amau renonpo riafei weseto domo some mau ragi tapseto murid-murid mauto rimi rita'e maye Yesus maudop rifotorfe: "Sifaina Mam umsatpo mim a'bon pana paskapo U Mam?" ¹⁸"Yesus eb'orfi, "A' Wowero kota a'woye temtormau tes dop a'fa'amfe woyeepo Mam Guru to ef'ampo, weseto angker mauto eitteima dedwopo ad'aparare po yau; yatopo yafei domo paska an ubedimo bes basi daritan yabe murid-muridma." ¹⁹"Amfese ebe murid-murid mau riwo rifi rita'eren sefe enyoersea mau Yesus etawi woyi rimau sake dop mori rime'po paskah. ²⁰Samo pani, Yesus ematos e'an pana daritani ebe murid-murid mau snafut daidu mau sake. ²¹Samo rito erenon rimpana, Yesus efatorfi, "Yato ifatorfim awoyim yamfe mermau sepo eyawim dedwi'se mau saite tafun demtesto Uafei yauser'ari. ²²Murid-murid mauto rifdaye Yesus mauto ef'amfi usemau rito fetiariafo meruri. Amfe rito tentedi temtori mauto tes tes tes risimtare wo Yesus," A tapfe po yaba mau Mam uf'am mau?" ²³Yesus mauto eb'orfi: "De mau mimdai deda'dai besbasi morim miterput somedop miterur siwo rapo waridonma, desamau saketbepo tafun afei yau ser'ari. ²⁴Mermau fesake temtormau natun to tafun eto aper sefe use fentimau riter denon Alkitab waridon.Sepe ufi Usim sda dedwo temtormau mau ufi udem domtane temtormau natun. Be Fiamau mato temtormau saketo nyobe tope eto tappo ria mae mabe. ²⁵Dep amfese Yudas mau efei demdo mtane mau saketo ef'am,"Tap fepo fe yaba mau Mam Guru fenggomu wit? " Yesus mauto amfe fe eb'or wose woyewo Yudas mautopo....fesake fe ubema uf'am."

FENGGOMU RITAWI SOYEWO KRISTUS BETANI DOP KRISTUS BESIDA

²⁶Dep samo ri erenon erin, Yesus eyit some, dop efei mesow ima tertit somemau, dop era're'nar some mau saketo den ebeima sebe dop emromnari woyi eberi rita'enenema mau dop ef'amfi, "A'lit dop a'kinnesa' sateite ya betani'marna."²⁷Saketo fetap sortane weroto eto eit wero rapo mau epat anggur rani, dop ima tertit ef'amfe woye Allah: Fetap eto eyur fiwo ebe ri rita'erenema mau saketo dop ef'amfipo, a'smusses, yam pempe nye'se.

²⁸Sateitepo yabe tani, sida sida ef'am nasim si denon dedwo, sidamau emyarresi po tawim temtormau sefa womio mau teibepo sosusfim esda. ²⁹Map saket besop yato if'amfim awoyim yam: atsem mau sateima yato tappo yamus wero nyo mua den anggur satei medasep weseto yato po yamus wero mato, saketo mau fefow, besba si artanim yamto yama wero Mam yabeto be metawadi waridon snamsesa."³⁰Yesus mauto eyawi murid-muridma da'o mauto rida'do' ewopar fetap, dop riwo wero sado Zaitun.

PETRUS TAFUN ASU'RANI A'OR PARE YESUS

³¹Dop sop Yesus mauto efator fiwo yiri urid-murid maupo: "Pani saite yamto dedwi'se tafun nen'arim atutim a'frof tendim a'feie yau wotop soara yabe: Wo ter denon Alkitab waridon Allah fatorpo yato tafun yafun Gembala maup aper dop ebe domba mau efau erenon tes sesese mauto tafun ria riafris enfe testes. Zakaria 13:7 ³²Dop sop tafun yato itki'wersa wero, yauto semtan tafun yafei metanyasodimph yawo Gailea."³³Petrus eb'orfe woye e:" Fe ribepo fetia riafo sa'so'darri sautu po Ube, yato fefai netma be tapse."³⁴Yesus efatorfe woyeepo: " Yato ifatorfu woyu fe mer mau sepo pani mausatei, ayam topo tafun dori taratow, uto usu'rani U'orpare yaufe tara tow dedwo."³⁵Petrus efatorfe woye: Se fefainetma yauto ma yaper besbasi i daritanu U, yatotap pe yasu' U rani." Dedwi'se murid-murid maudus to rima rif'am fesake.

YESUS EFEI MESOU WERO GETSEMANI

³⁶Amfese Yesus mauto eyawi murid-murid tetma riwo rifaesi pedetes mau ebe esato rifpsepo Getsemani dop eto efator fiwo ebe murid-muridmau topo."A'meros sesi sitei, E'emfane yau, yatopo yawo sito po yafei mesow. ³⁷"Dep E eite Petrus depe zebede usbe natuni daiduet ma besbasi, dop eto emnase fetyafo to doite dop emnassetani marnato dardor. ³⁸Depe efatorfi woyiripo fetyu' afoto doite yau innase sefe po yaper E'enonsi siteise dep na'drada a' artane-Yau."³⁹dop sop eto esadid ewo dasnatu, dop oyai da bueot dop efei mesou efei mesou, efeipo: " Wo Mam yabe, ⁴⁰Saketo fetap eto erispar eta'iwo wero murid-murid mau sake dop eromi rito semtan monietut dop rifyaffar. Depe eto efatorfe Petrus: "Tappe bopo feyam bedorim sarwopo e'enon drada frodani angker tes a'artane yau? ⁴¹E enon drada dop a'fei meouetma, wotoppo mato yama' merus siwo en nyo nyose mau dre darter rimbe be waridon fonggomu tobe fe tra'ta'enensebe, wo marnoto bido tap."⁴²Yesus ewo weropofe tara daidu po afei mesou, ef'ampo," Wo yabe Mam wopofe rapo mau saite tappo yabe fenggomu ubema fenggo mu Uski nare yau mau tafun afei. ⁴³Tara tesma, eto eris ewerwerma eromi rito rifyafar erenon moni wo corimer nari ri rimnassefe memfrise. ⁴⁴Amfese, Eto taniefeyi ri dop eto ewo wero dop efei mesow po tara tow bet, ef'am use fenti mau to fetse. ⁴⁵Saketo fetap Yesus mauto erispar eta'i wo wero murid-murid mau dop ef'amfi," A'fyafar rewo sya'dop fefi memfati.A rom, weseto angker to eit tema ra'ru' se dop temtomau natunto tafun rikit atawiwo temtormau temtormau esda. ⁴⁶Teki'esa, a'ma rer tawo. 'rom temtormau maupo aite yau ait atawiwo to dedwo wma ra'ru;"

YESUS MAUTO RITOPUT

⁴⁷Angkerm mau Yesus mauto etu denen enef'am usefenti, Yudas, tes den snafut daidu murid-murid mau saketo esadid eta'ema.Besbasi pempenye'se ridoritane e, reforur womio temtormau yafomau erur rema fareb, noba temtormau Yahudi. ⁴⁸Temtomau maupo aith mau tafun yau iyensinemeto, saketo E maupo yam a'dot, a'dot desamau Esake."⁴⁹Amfese Yudas mau esadid eta'woye Yesus mau to tanirya dop ima etawe, " Salam , Rabi!" Dep, Yudas mauto oyensine Yesus. ⁵⁰Sepe Yesus Efatorfe wo Yudas: " Wo! Bose nei rita'ewo dop ri ridot. Yesus."⁵¹Sope Temtormau mauri rita'ere Yesus mauto testo ima soresi era'eit noba dop eit enanesa woye hamba Imam womio mauto tes dop ekispar eit ebe tidarau mau to tes fe meskis. ⁵²Depe Yesus mauto efator woye: Noba mauto kit asor wersiwo wero besa'a mawet waridon, wotoppe dimsan mau akit ataput noba, tafun uma nobase ria fun paremse. ⁵³Afe uto diawu bopo yato tappo idi'itawesawo yabe Mam, po eto meye'se afo'pari yafomase asodi anesa'an snafut

daidu mrefi temtori malaikat pori soro'e yau?" ⁵⁴Po fesake, fefaina tafun sep ad'apar usefenti mau terdenon menorani fenti wedmotap, mau ef'am denonpo, mermar tafun ama da'apar?⁵⁵Depe Yesus mauto efator fi woyi temtormau sefawomio mau sake, "Yamto methoyau po yato kidu'a, be sepe yam mimi dop murrema fareb dop ai tebori po a'dodeyau? Weseto brari mnai yau ifno niwnarim wero Allah, dop yam tappo a'dode Yau. ⁵⁶Tepe bema dedwo mermaupo afei sefe sake afei afnaurnar enyo mau nabi-nabi be riter edenon Alkitab waridon, "Amfese ebe murid-murid mau sake tendi rifiye E dop rirur rifrof tendi. (Mrk. 14:53-65; Luk. 22:54-55, 63-71; Yoh. 18:13-14, 19-24)

YESUS MAUTO DEBRI YAHUDI RISIDNARE

⁵⁷Samo Yesus mauto ridot, dep ri rit riwo rita'ewoye po afdaye Kayafas, Imam womiomau. Wero pedemau syaketo demar-demar setemtori dop fioritoar matori semtan reforur erenon. ⁵⁸Dop Petrus to eta eden E den efe'parre denodas medasep ri rifaesi Imam womio mauto be dimoria mau, dop samo sitso waridon, eto matos artani pengawal-pengawal mautopo aromi use meskis mauto fefa. ⁵⁹Imam-imam debri, dop dedwi'se Mahkama Agama mauto risepa seipau usepo use mafo ria fe'e Yesus, nyodepe Eto rikit riawopo riafu aper. ⁶⁰Sop tap ria romfe ebe sdamau, feru rito rur rimi seipau temtormau mau sefa womyetna tap riarom. Sepe amfe rifare. ⁶¹Ma temtormau daidu mau rif'ampo: "Temtormau mau saite ef'ampo eto bepo adededna fe Allah madi dop tafun ait afrastein newer sa wero anon weseto moni fe towse. ⁶²Dop sope Imam womio mau saketo etki'sa etu dop efator fewoyepo: "Tap ua bo'orfia awoyipo fe seipau usemau mafo rife'u woyu Umau teita?" ⁶³Tap. Yesus tebema tap af'am usedas etofe mnaparse. Dop sop Imam womio saketo ef'amfe mimmema mermau sepo Uto Mesias Allah Natunna, afe tapsa." ⁶⁴Yesus efatorfe woyee, " Yam sekrim bema mif'am metbe. Tep sepe, yauto if'amfim awoyim yampo den atse mau satei yam tafur a'rom temtormau antunto matos anfaduar maudwar mau sa womio, dop ama an yatse meno-meno ren ono wadi. ⁶⁵Amfese Imam womio mau imase ere'narfe Yesus Mautobe mememba dep ef'amfi eto fefinare Allah. Po nisana rer tespepa temtormau po ria bo'or? Map sop yama mifda dedwo eyeyomau. ⁶⁶Sop fefaina fongomu yambe?" Rito rib'or dop rif'ampo : Eto be tafun pare" ⁶⁷Amfese ri weri ranise rifer fure be cofu dop morise rirem temtormau-temtormau ⁶⁸Dop rif'am: Fes afator amaye Mim, woap Mesias disanbe efenu Ua?"

PETRUS ESU'RANI TAP AB'ORE YESUS

⁶⁹Dop sope Petrus mauto samo ematos edenon werfeto sawaridon dimor yamau dop sepe temtormau mefne Pelayan testo eta' emaye e dop efatorfe woyee, " Utoma be besbasi udoritane Yesus, temtormau Galilea sake." ⁷⁰Matobe, Petrus to esu'rani deni corifu metadon ri pempenye'se, ef'ampo "Yato tap imnasfim poyamto nyo mif'amma." ⁷¹Samo Petrus mauto esadid emra'feto rara womio, pelayan mefne mauto tes dewer erome e dop efatorfi woyi temtormau-temtormau erenon si syake, " Temtormau saite emabe berbasi artane Yesus den Nazaretse mausake. ⁷²Depe nensewero taratesma Petrus mauto esu'rani daritane soutoma, " Yatotap iydade temtormau mau sake. ⁷³Tapfe senam sortane weroto, temtormau temtormau rifar eren syaketo reder dirnarewo ra'ru' rita' ewo Petrus dop rif'am, "Mermau uto umabe temtormau tesmau udoritani riwo usefentimau ufotor mautama uytnarfemer mause. ⁷⁴Depe amfese, Petrus mauto ebarbar dop ef'ampo, " Yato tap imnase temtormau mau sake. " Dep, senam setap ayam monoto ida reri. ⁷⁵Depe Petrus mauto fenggomu efei samo fentimau Yesus efatop, "Tafun fe po samo ayam mono topo areri, Uto tafun asu'rani a'orpare yau tara tou." Amfese, Petrus mau emra' dop ewo etanp mesadima rar'ornar.

Chapter 27

YESUS MAUTO RIT RITA'EWO GUBERNUR PILATUS COMETADON

¹Samo fenyto tomer rarmo-rarmo' dedwi'se Imam Imam debri dop fyoritoar-fioritoar temtormau Yahudi mauto reforur dop erit usemeskis po riafun Yesus to parese. ²Rito wadoserifau E, dop rit riwo dop ritawe woye Pilatus, Gubernur ima sowde samausake.

YUDAS WADOSE FAU BRONAIP EPERREMDAU

³Dop sope samo Yudas, mau eyit etawi wo Yesus mauteito to, erompo Yesusto use mafo rinane po ria fun pare, sop fetiafo sop edoite e. Amfese Yudas mautoeyur esu'fiwo wero doyu mau tou snafut saketo eyurfiwo yiri Imam-Imam debri mau dop fioritoar, ⁴Dop efator yato yofi sdawo yotawiwo sida temtormau mautap afei esda "Mato be rito rib'orfepo: Saketo tappo mimbepo a'rom usemau sake? Saketo Ubema tanim usimpo arom usemau sake.Yudas Wadose Fau bronaip Eperemdau ⁵Amfese Yudas mau eyur erampar fisodoyu tou snafut perak mauto eramparso dimo wedmotap waridon, dep den siaketse ewo dop wadose fau bronai fau sawo den aidedna dep eper emdauden.⁶Imam-imam debri mauto erur doyu Perak sake dop rifotorpo: " Tap ebopo seiso' siwo doyu mau sateite en aipapo persembahan bearidon wo doyu saito doyu sidabe." ⁷Amfese rito erit use meskisi besbasi dep artane doyu mau saketma, ririwo dop rifti persa'uafo mau rifosepo persa'uafo temto frefiynar bed'o po riafei amfe pedepo ri brombon sa fentara temtormau prarper. ⁸Fesakethe sop, badi pedemau saketo rifospo Badi sida medasep atse sateima.⁹Map fesaketo ed'apare usefenti mau nabi Yeremiaef'ammet: Rito rikit doyu townsafut perak, saketo weyan mau rikispar rinanpo temtormau tes ta'an womio mau tapuan sadit an a'artani temtormau Israel mau. ¹⁰Dop rito ritawi doyu mau sake topo badi temfrefi bedwo, sefe usefentimau Tuhan ef'am fe maye yau." (Mrk. 15:2-5; Luk. 23:3-5; Yoh. 18:33-38)

YESUS TUSIDEN GUBERNUR PILATUS COFU METADON

¹¹Dope Yesus mauto erit rita'ewoye Gubernur. Dop Gubernur mauto esimtare woye e, "Fefa uto temtormau Yahudi be Raja?" Yesus eb'orfewo,"E, Fesake usimbe uf'amdwo. ¹²Sope densa usesemau rife'e mau deni imam-imam debridop fioritoar risau te E, eto tap eb'or nisanetma. ¹³Amfese Pilatus efator fewoye E: Tap po fe U afda use-use sefamio mau maforife'u woyuitai! ¹⁴Septap Eto tappo eb'orfi usetes, amfese Gubernur mau mau saketo denfe peprap tanse.(Mrk. 15:6-15; Luk. 23:13-25; Yoh. 18:39-19:16)

PILATUS TETIT RARAPO AFO'PARE YESUS

¹⁵E denfe use meskis dedwo po Gubernur to tafun afo'pari tes temtormau mau rifiesda to samo weseto miori saketo densa temtormau sefa womio bema riafir. ¹⁶Dop samoangker mau saketo, edenon wado dimo waridonto temtormau mautes esda f'oneto ebe esato rifose po Barabas.¹⁷Wo rito dedwo reforur wero siake, Pilatus esimtari woyiripo, Disaneta e mau yam mimsat po ya fopar fim po yam Yesus Barabas sa a,fe Yesus mau rifose po Kristus seta?" ¹⁸Wo Pilatus to emnaspo rito rit Yesus to rit riwo ritawe wotobe arebe. ¹⁹Samo Pilatus mauto ematos edenon papuafo Pengadilan, ebe son mefnoto ida etawi rito rif'amfepo,"Andawo afei enyo nyosetap asaute woye E temtormau mau esdatapse mausake wo soara ebe mau saketo yato pani yosufarto monisareto yorom yosertan panitei.²⁰Tep sep ebema Imam-imam debri dop fyori toar-fyoritoar, temtormau sefamio useden tes sese risimpo Barabas to afo'pare dop Yesus to afau pare. ²¹Gubernur mauto eb'orfi dop esimtari woyiri: "Fe disana ridai temtormau daidu mau saketo mau yam mimsatpo yafo 'par fim po yam?" Fenti ribe "Barabas! ²²Fenti Pilatus woyiri:Po fesake, fenisana enyo maupo yau yafei daritane Yesus mau rifose Kristus? "Rito ribma dedwi'se ari ritu rif'ampo "Salib powe E!"²³Dop Pilatus esimtarri, Nisamba? Etobe enyo efeini sampana esda? "Matobe rito ari ritufe wowomiose wero, "Etobe Salib pe wowo!" ²⁴Samo Pilatus erompo etotapayaftanne nisanetma, dop amfese temtormau-temtormau mau sake rebedid. Amfese eto eit rani, dope etuyisi deni corifuar temtormau sefa womio mausake dep eskis ima dep efatorfi woyiripo:" Yatap esda sautewo sida temtormau mau sda tapse mau satei; Saketo yambema a'fator sekrim!"²⁵Dep, pempenye'se temtormau saketo rib'or" Anon newowo be sida mauto kit

atawe mimmema erfar ansa mim dop ansa netrismse mim!" ²⁶Amfese Pilatus efo'pare Barabasa taufiwori, dep Yesus to erit dep rifi ridem domtane rifun dop rit topo salib. (Mrk. 15:16-20; Yoh. 19:2-3)

PILATUS BEBARYE TEMTORI REYOYOYE YESUS

²⁷Saketo fetap ri barye temtori mau Gubernurbe saketo rit riwo Yesus we markas pede Gubernur mauto den dop efarur pempe nye'se barye temtor Romawi mauto reforur riyide Yesus mau. ²⁸Ri rira'ra'e Yesus mautobe mememba mau eseyso sakedop rido erur jubamau ungguto erur sesey so'e maye E. ²⁹Dop ri rifi totorena dowsore tes dop er'ut rid'ayes Yesus mautobe dabu, dop ritawe Yesus mau bano tes etaput den ima maudwar ret. Feta dop sop ri reri debri rith ot esi Yesus mauto cofu metadonwar dep refefinare reyoyoye Yesus, mori ritawepo: "Fiamau, woa Raja temtormau Yahudi!" ³⁰Ri weriranise referfurre Yesus be cofu dop erit bano tibomau ritawe Yesus mauto etaput ma mau saketse dop ririfun rufa'fe'e Yesus mauto bedab. ³¹Samo refefinare Yesus mauto fetap, dop ri rira'ra e juba ungu mau dene Yesus tanimau, dopri erit fe wero ebema mememba mau eseyso'ma mau saketo erur reseiso' E wermatanimau, dep erit riwopo ri kit Salib pesa E. (Mrk. 15:21-32; Luk. 23:26-43; Yoh. 19:17-27)

YESUS RIT RIBATSA

³²Samo mau barye temtormau erit Yesus mauto ren kota waridonse erit eremara' Yesus mauriwo rara difo ririrome temtormau temtotes mau den kire nese maube esato Simon. Ri dir sire Simonpo eer farse Yesus be Salib. ³³Dope sama ri riwo rifaesi pedetes mau besato Golgota, mau rifose "pede debri rapo; ³⁴Dope ri ritawe E emus anggur mau ridori tan nefso.Samo E efanet sidnar, Eto e'orpar po amus. ³⁵Samo risalibpe Yesus mauto fetap, dep ri risut-risut ebe mememba mauto rifi undise. ³⁶Saketo fetap dop ririmerossesi syakedep erenon ridradaye E. ³⁷Dop wersa dabu taniafo to rinansa fentiriter maue denfe beya usemau po Eto ri use afe'e: "SATEITE YESUS RAJA TEMTORMAU YAHUDI." ³⁸

³⁹Dop, temtormau -temtormau mau riset sot dewo rifefira E dop debri rifa'fe'narre. ⁴⁰Dop rif'ammepo," Hua Uto demsa maupo ednin dimo wedmotap dop uf'ampo tafun kit afras tane werta weroto fe monitow sebe, sopfe afo'par tanim ubet fe mermau fiamau Po Uto Allah Benatun, afo'par tanim met ensalibse aporresi fuse!" ⁴¹Fesaketema Imam-Imam debri besbasi Ahli-ahli Taurat dop fiorito war refefinare Yesus mau dop ri rifotor repo. ⁴²Temtormau dustobe Eto esoro'ipe efo'pari, sop tani Ebe sikemau bemato tappo ait afo'par! Eto Raja Israel? Fiamau map etoan Salib saketse apor resi dop sop mimto ma'sna'sni' awoye E. ⁴³Eto enan esim enyo dedwi'seto denon Allah sebe: Fiamau Map Allah afo'pare E, wofe Allah ate ane E! Wo Eto ef'ampo Yau sateite Allah be natun." ⁴⁴Ema sefe kedori temtormau daidu erur salibsa besbasi ridori tane E mato rimadai rifefinare ma fesake. 15:33-41; Luk. 23:44-49; Yoh. 19:28-30)

YESUS EPER

⁴⁵Samo frodamito efe'snafut daidu frodami mautoper fetarmo womiose eberimfan eit pede mausake to dedwi'se eit tep fe'one angker tow. ⁴⁶Nederdirnar rema pofrodamito afe'angker tow Yesus mauto ida sim denon ida womio: Eli, Eli, lama sabakhtani?" Ef'ampo: Yabe Allah, yabe Allah, nisambe sop Uto tanim ufiye Yau? ⁴⁷Rifda sake, temtormau mnaifa mau rifar eren sisiaketo rif ampo: " Eto esemsime Elia." ⁴⁸Dop fe sesya yeyase temtormau maurifare si erenon mau saketo testo eyit ded'eye made, etur tarsiwo anggur ma'asi waridon, dop eso denne bano tibo dop eit etawe woye Yesus emus. ⁴⁹Tepe temtormau-temtormau mau dusto rif'fotorpo: Andawo, a'map rer taromepo fe Elia mauto ampe afo'pare E mermawa. ⁵⁰Yesus mauto idas sirwero tara tesma dop etawfewo fonggomuet Ma. ⁵¹Dop a'rommesa mememba tirai mau eden Allah dimo waridon toferire'nar monmause dop renfe fetfadu daidu ferire' yatse sep eittesitufuse, dop fenio teima etop dop fati-fatimafe ra're'nar. ⁵²Dop dipe-dipe mafe ra're dop sefa womio temtormau-temtormau mau tendi sda tapse Ma mau rerper Ma mausaketo eta'te'i reteki sa. ⁵³Dop Samo Yesus atki'esafetap, dop rito rima e'en diperyase rima'ra'ra depe ria woset sitso kota wedmo setap-dop tendi riafoniwnari woyiri temtormau sefa womio. ⁵⁴Dabu barye temtori dop barye temtori barye temtori mauet mau erenon ridra daye Yesus ma autofo nen'ari womio yuru samori rimnas wonofu etop dop ri rirom enyo mau efei efnawi, dop rif'am: "Mermau sebe, Eto saite ebema Allah be Natun." ⁵⁵Dop erenon sisiaketo memfendi yafo mase mau rimarifar renewose ririme, map saketo memfendi memfendi mau rita'erene Yesus

mauto ren Galilease pori biabe E. ⁵⁶Ren ridoritanima mau saketo Maria Magdalena, dop Maria Yakobus be tinan dop Yusuf dop mefne mau ebomfe Zebedeus be natun natun nietma. (Mrk. 15:42-47; Luk. 23:50-56; Yoh. 19:38-42)

YESUS MAUTO RITOPU RIANAN DIPE WARIDON

⁵⁷Samo derdirnarre fenyotopo ferarmotki temtormau tesmau tanidoyu to ema temtormau mauto Arimatea be temto, mau ebe esato Yusuf dop eto ema denfe Yesus mauto be murid mabe. ⁵⁸Ebe ewo eta'ewoye Pilatus dop esimepo Yesus pare mauto aweb ebe ait. Pilatus mauto eski'naripo rikit Yesus pare mauto ria tawe woye Yusuf arimatea mau. ⁵⁹Dop Yusuf arimatea Mauto eit Yesus paremau, dop eit mememba lenan mau fepamo mau ed'o setapse se efau emponne. ⁶⁰Depe eit ewodop entawe sa sufarden ebe dipe fefow mauto waidon, mau riat so den sado fatibe waridon, fetap dedwo sop eper ki'par fati tes mau febe base saketo eberimfane dipe raramau dop etoma ewo. ⁶¹Wo Maria Magdalena depe aria mauridus rito erenon si syake rimeros eren dipe meta donmau.

YESUS DIPE MAUTO RIDRADA

⁶²Fneyomer wero, saketo wesetomau mori rime' Imam-imam debri to rimi dop temtormau-temtormau Farisi rima besbasi riwo rifare Pilatus. ⁶³Dop ri rif'am "Tuhan, mim fenggomu denon emau efei yefatse mauto samo tap aper mato ef'ampo: Tafun sefe moni tow yato tafun itki'wersa. ⁶⁴Saketbe sope aski'nari po ridrada diperya mau sakep ama da'aparre monitow; wotapse, tafun ebe murid-murid to riamanarp rikit fen'o se E, dop ria fatorfi woyi temtormau sefa womiopo: Eto etki'sa dedwo den artani temtormau mau rerpermet, mato seipau usemau bitebe dewero saite tafun ayei demdomtan tap sefe mau ses'abet. ⁶⁵Pilatus efatorfi woyiri: 'Sateite temtormau maupo ria drada yu pou, A'wonar a'drada dipe mau saketo sefe fia-fiase. ⁶⁶Amfese ririwonar dop ridori tani temtormau mauporia dradayi mausake ri meterai to rinan dipe mausake dop ren ridradae.

Chapter 28

USE SARE YESUS ETKI'WERSA

¹Weseto Sabat to sodewo, efeitare mapo fenyoto meda anan amer dedatpar frodami ftarsa po amfe weseto deba ses'ama, Maria Magdalena dop Maria mauridus, Riwopo ri teretar sowo dipe waridon mau. ²Amfese fei demfe wonofu womio mau eso'dar wo temtormautes Malaikat Tuhan poresi den onowadisedop ema pedefati sake dop eperki' parre fati bebamau ribirimfane dipe raramau dop matos sesa den fatimau yatse. ³Ecofu to feisefe meta deda dop ebeme memba to efeisefe pamoo. ⁴Dop temtormau mau erenon rini drada mausake to tendi mernari dardor nen'aririfi dop rifisefe temtormau-temtormau rerperma. ⁵Tep sepe Malaikat mauto efatorfi woyiri memfendi memfendi mau saketopo. Andawo yamto nen'arim a'feitap, wo yato inmassinpo yamto misepaye Yesus mau risalib pe mauwet, ⁶Eto tap an sisitei, wo Eto etki'sa dedwo, emasefe usemau E ef'amfima. A'map a'rom pede mau. E esufar den. ⁷Dop ses sia Yeyase a'wo dop a'fatorfi woyi ebe murid-murid tetopo Eto dedwo etkitsa den artani temtormau rerperma. Eto esemntan efeim ewo metan were Galilea, wero syake yato dedwo if'amfim ewoyim yam. ⁸Ri ses sya yeyase ren diperya mau syaketse riwo, daritan nenen'arima dop daritan memdori womio mau dop rifrof sessya yeyase. Po ria fatorfi woyi murid-murid Yesus mau to rima. ⁹Femra'mase Yesus tuta'isi daritaniri dop ef'amfi "Fiamau po yam," Ri ri derdirnar rema E dop ridode woye ebe oya dop debri rit' otsi sna'ni' e E. ¹⁰Amfese Yesus mauto efatorfi woyiri. "Nen'arim a'feitap. A'wodop a'fator fiwo yabe tani'ma'ro tani'ma'ro nyodepe rima riawo were Galilea, dop wero syake sope tafun ria rome Yau."

TEMTORMAU MAU RIDRADA DIPE DOYURITAWI PO RIADADI

¹¹Samo rito risenei riwonarp rara difo, temtormau mau redrada mau sake rimnaito riwo kota rifotorfi enyo dedwi'mau efei fnawi saketo rif'amfi woyi Imam-imam debri ma. ¹²Dop ri fyori toarma fentito rif'am fetap, ri erit fenti meskissi dop ri tawi doyu womio mauto ritawi woyi barye temtori sake. ¹³Dop rifotorfipo: "Yamto ma tafun yam a'fatorfipo murid-murid Ebe panise rimi dop erit Yesus pare mauto erit femfenose samo yamto mifyaf farmen moni." ¹⁴Dop, Sope fe use mau saito Gubernur to afde to, enyo depe yamtotap etboyim fefan fefan. ¹⁵Rito erur doyu mau sake dop rifrita'eren sefe fentimau ef'amfi wori. Dop usefenti ta bora mausaite eit tartornar den artani temtornar den artani temtormau Yahudi medasep eit temap atsemau sateima. (Mrk. 16:14-18; Luk. 24:36-49; Yoh. 20:19-23; Kis. 1:6-8)

SKI'IPO RIKIT AF'AMFIWO INJIL

¹⁶Dop snafut murid mauto riwonar wero Galilea, wero sado natu mau Yesus imafe'fi woyi pori. ¹⁷Samo rit'asan newori rome E ri reri debri rith ottesi risna'ni' E, wo temtormau murid-murid Yesus mau saito ridusto tap fetiar riafo msau. ¹⁸Dep Yesus mauto esadid eta'ima ri dop efa torfi: " Wopofe yau sateito esa womio dedwi semau den snamsa dop den fenio be satei mato etawe dedwo, ¹⁹Map saketbe sop a'wowo,' a'feinarri dedwi'se temtormau mau eren fenio waridon mau satei fenio feniose dedwi'se emfe yabe natu'i maupo riata' eneyau dop rani a'perpidi rima eninne aridon mambe sa dop natun dop fenggomu wedmotap, ²⁰Dop a'fnawi rima riafei dedwi'se nyonyose mau yau if'amfim mewo po yam. Depe yam a'mnaspo, yato ita'iwanim idradayim yam semsamose iwanon iwarim mewo medasep samo fenio teitofe seise'parar."

Mark

Chapter 1

YOHANES RANIPER PIDI

¹Teite - fumfumsu use fenti soye wo ye Yesus Kristus Allah natun. ²Sefe riter edenon meno rani nabi Yesaya beto waridon: "Aromesa, yato iski'nare yabe temptomau esemtan efeiyuwometan, eto tafun afeifun rarapo uma.

³Temormau dori mau denon idanefa'fo parwero wanefe panse, 'a' fei a'feritan nerarapo Tuhan tersa' feritan rara-rara mau tafun po e asadid asodewoma." ⁴"Ma, fesake Yohanes pembaptis etuden wero pede wane fe pansese dop ida etepar rewo, "Usem penim dop Allah to tafun asen sennim yambe esda mau wet." ⁵Dop rimi yemema temtormau-temtormau mau eren riyide Yudea dop dedwi'se temtormau Yerusalem, dop amfese riri'or ribe esda maudop rima rani riperpidi wero woi rani Yordan. ⁶Yohanesbe mememba eseiso'to unta fidosebe. Efau difo yadito ma wadi mau sebe, dop pana mau e' anto sensa'o dop edma fronamu beno. ⁷E eit nef' amfiwa sare mau satei, "Tafun yato yasemtan fetap, tafun ama temtormau mau esa womio' po yafesi pe ira'ra' parre o yai bebasa'a wadwetmabe yato tap amsat. ⁸Yato rani sebe iper pidim, wo eto tafunper pidim yamto anone Allah be fenggomu mause." (Mat. 3:13-17; Luk. 3:21-22)

YOHANES RANI PADE YESUS

⁹Samo mau sake Yesusto eden Nasaretse ema wero Galilea war, dop eto ema Yohanes rani epade wero woirani Yordan. ¹⁰Samo mau eto etro'esi rani mau to tani penye'se dop eb'oit wersa, E erom mesawo ono wadi to fe rifo'dop fenggomu Allah beto eporesi denfe maninetio ne yauro tes edasi emator eden bayo afo ebe. ¹¹Dop rifda dari mau den senam sese mau ef'amfepo" uto natu' mau yau imsadu, woyu usebema yato fetyu' afo anu." (Mat. 4:1-11; Luk. 4:1-13)

YESUS BEMA TEMTO ESIDNARE

¹²Samo sake to feta fenggomu mauto eyitto E ewo wer pedemau fe meta panse. ¹³Wero pede mdu fe meta panse mau sake Yesus mau to eden snafut faw weseto senam mau, fenggomu se'ari temto mauto ema dop esidnare. Eto den wero syaketo den eartani saukirya-saukirya mau ren risiko'se dop malaikat-malaikat ma rinyabe E. (Yesus Tani Fnawi Wero Galilea) ¹⁴Samo mau Yohanesto ritoput fetap Yesusto Galilease ema nefa torfima Injil Allah. ¹⁵Ef' ampo, "Angker mauto ema ed'apare dedewo. Usempenim dop sna'ni, awo yewo Allah usefen timau. (Mat. 4:12-22; Luk. 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

YESUS EFIR MURID-MURID MENAI

¹⁶Samo mau Yesus mauto esadit et'eden, ebow Galilea mau, Eto eromi Simon dep Andreas, Simon be tasin. Ri erenon rine fra'fe 'rine ramparre trampore tebede mauto ebowmau, wo top rito tebede ina temtori. ¹⁷Yesus efator fi woyi ri, "A'mape, a'ta' a'enne yau, dop yamto tafun yau yafeim topo e'emfe temtormau maup tebedese a'dedot temtomau." ¹⁸Amfe rito tendi rifi tebedemaudop rita' erene Yesus mau. ¹⁹Dop samo Yesus mauto wane rara ewo medase das ma, eromi wero Yakobus, mau Sebedeus be natun, dop Yohanes, tani ma'romau, to edenon enenin feritan newero tebede mau den wo'o waridon. ²⁰Yesus sesya yeuase esimiri dop rima tendi rifiye teman mau Sebedeus, toden wo'o waridon dari tani temtomau-tentomau mau refrefife erseyau mau weyan etawima mau sake dop rito rita' erene Yesus.

YESUS NEFNAUNARI DENONE BESA WOMIO MAUSE

²¹Ri riwo retinar wero Kapernaum, Samo weseto deba mau edmi'e, Yesus sesya yeyase esitso dimo deba mau to waridon dop ef'am ef'nau nari. ²²Rito resni' refda usefenti mau ef' amfi mau, wo Ebeef nau ari ma mau saketo sefe temtomau mau esa womio, tap sefe froto-froto Taurat be rifnaunar rerret. ²³Samo mau saketo wero waridon dimo deba saketo temtormau tesmau fenggomu kido eside mato edenon. Temttormau mauto a'etatif, ²⁴Uto nisam pana enyo maube po afei daritane mim ma, woa Yesus temtormau Nazaret? Uto umipo afei ayayo afar tanne mim? Yato imnas po uto dim sana : Mau wedmo setap mau wene Allah!" ²⁵Tepe Yesus eras narea, ef'amfepo: "Amnapar, amra' tanim afeyee!" ²⁶Fenggomu se'ari mau eside edenonne temtormau mau saketo etotiw we temtor mau mau seke, dop amfese esertan denono ida womio e emra' tani fe yema. ²⁷Ri pempenye'se riperpaptan, amfese rife riseremsimtarma, dop rif'ampo, "Saite fefaina? Use fenti fefow tes. Eto usefenti nefator ma mau sake dari tanne sa womio' fenggomu-fenggomu ser'ariyetma E eskki' nar ri dop rima rita' erenfema." ²⁸Depe eit esre' nar rewoden fe ses yaye yase use sare mau soyewo E wero dedwi fafu wero wero pempenye'se Galilea." (Mat. 8:14-17; Luk. 4:38-41)

YESUS MESOW EFEI FERI TANEE PETRUSBE DAWON DOP TEMTORMAU-TEMTORMAU DUSMA

²⁹Eren dimo deba waridon mau saketse rima' ra' Yesus dope Yakobus dop Yohanes riwo wero Simon dai Andreas mabe dimo. ³⁰Simon mauto ebe dawon mefne mau esufar denon wo eto nyowado mensebere fun. Rito fesese yaye yase rif'amfe tani waridon mau emnase mau saketo ewo yewo Yesus. ³¹Depe Yesus mauto ewo pedemau Simon bedawon mefneto mau eta pude ebe ima mau dope E ete'e e etri'sa, amfese mensebere mauto wopar rema. Dop sope mefne mauto ebyabri. ³²Eyitema po pani samo efroto dentan, rur rima rita'emaye Yesus pempenye'se temtormau mau tendiyo wado feinari dop temtermu mau dop fenggomuser' ari mau setsi dietma. ³³Amfese reforurma pempenye'se temtormau mau eren rara metadon. ³⁴E mesou efei nari temtormau wendedwo womio mau riser werefe mnai-mnaise nyowodo mau efeinari dop esewi bematemto fenggomu wet sefa; Eto tap ab'orfipo - bemamto-bemamto topo af'am use, wo rito riydade Yesus.

YESUS EFEI MESOU DEP ENEF AMFI USE FENTIMA

³⁶Rarmo-rarmo mermau, samo fenyoto tap ammer dedatpar, Eto etki'sa dop ewo emra; E ewo wero pede mau sendafe tap dop efei mesow wero syake. ³⁵Tepe Simon dop ebe bese-bese ma wetma rim rena'tare E. ³⁷Samo ri rirome Yesus nau, ri rif' amfe: Pempenye'ese temtormau rispepayu-u. ³⁸E efetorfi, "A'manarp pe rer tawo wero pedetes, wero kota-kota mau fe rera'ru' enyo depe wero syaketo ema yau ifator fi rima Injil, wotap po sakat besop yato sop yomi." ³⁹Amfese E ewoma wero Galileato dewi'se dop efetor fiwo rima Injil mauto den dimo-dimo deba ribe dop esewi bema bermama. (Mat. 8:1-4; Luk. 5:12-16)

YESUS MESOU EFERITANNE TEMTORMAU KUSTA

⁴⁰Temtormau tesmau nyowado kustafeye mato eta'emaye Yesus, dop oyai debri yet'ot tesiye Yesus cofuar e esimepo Yesus soro'e, ef'amfepo, "Wofe u amsat, uwakit afei feritane yama." ⁴¹amfese Yesus mauto fetiafo ere'e ate esaye sensene, dop E ima soresi ma, enanne temtormau mau mausake dop ef'amfewoyema, "yama imsat, uto e'emfe fia." ⁴²Angker mau sanketse ewo pare nyowado kusta mau efye temtormau maun sake, dope tanito fefia wero. ⁴³Amfese fesesyayeyase Yesus mauto eski nare temtormau mau saketo ewo dop enapare semne." ⁴⁴F'enggomu; mato u nafator rewo nisan-nisan asoyewo use satei awoye disan netma, tepe awodop tanim mauto afnau nare awoye froto temto dop kit awewop tanim fefiamau amfe nyo mau mermau po ri. ⁴⁵Tepe temtormau mau saketo ewo depe eit ef'amewo sifan-sifani netma, amfese Yesus mautotap ebopo wero tani afnau nari womio-womio riarome asito kota kota waridon mau. Eto den efe' pareo den pede pede mau wetiyda setap; tepe temtormau tebema medase rimir rita'emaye E renpede pedem naise.

Chapter 2

YESUS ESENSANI DOP EFEI FERITANE TEMTORMAU MAU TAP ASADIDMA

¹Moni mnaito esodewo fetap, Yesus mauto erispar ewer wero Kapernaum, usesare tofpo Eto denon dimo don. ²DEpe riminar refor ur temtormau-temtormau mau amfese pede pori metos totap, dimo rara metadon netma betop. Samo mau Yesus mauto edenon nef amfi Allah fenti mauto ewoyiri. ³Dop sope temtormau-temtormau dusto riminar rit rimi rita'e maye E temtormau tes mautap asadidma, temtormau mauto fau rit rimi. ⁴Sope wotemtormau mauto sefa womio, ritotao rara afo'i po rikit amaye ra'ru'se, amfese use tuyidop reti nar resa dimo mau pede Yesus mauto edenon ma mau sake dop fifo' atorau mau, rifo fetap sop rierit rifo' pare siwo temtor mau mau tap asa didma mau saketo pet petna ma mau esufar den mau sake. ⁵Samo Yesus eromfi iman ribe, Eto efatorfe woyewo temtormau mau tap asa di dma mau saketopo, "Wo natu fe yau, ube esdato sensenu dedwo!" ⁶Tepe pede mau saketo rimeros erenon froto te tori rima mnaito erenon syake, rito fenggomu rit fetiriafo waridonse. ⁷"Nisam besop temtormau mau saite ef'am fe sake? Eto eye yoye Allah. Disana mau be po ait ansense esda tapfe bopo edenon ne Allah sikebma?" ⁸Tepe Yesus to emnas dedwo den fetia fo waridon se Ebe, po rito fenggomu, "Nisam besope yamto fenggomit fesake renon nim fetiarim afo waridon? ⁹Safan tep fiamauwa, afator fewoye temtormau mau tap asa didma tei, 'Ube esdato dedwo sensennu, a.. fe tef'anfe etki'esa, edikit arfo etma dop asadid'?" ¹⁰Tepe enyopo yama a'mnas, po den fenio saite po temtormau natun sebe mauto efator fewoye temtormau mau tap asadid ma mau sake. ¹¹Awoyu u yau if'amfu, etki'esa, edikit arfo mau uyif usufar mauwet dop awo wero ubma dimoet!" ¹²Dop temtormau mau saketo etki'sa, dop fe sesyaye yase efe'du' arfo mau esufar ma mau sake dop ewo emra' feto rara sodifeto temtormau-temtormau mau saketo corifu metadon, amfese rima dedwi'seripe praptan dop resna'ni'e Allah, rif'ampo? "Usemau fesateite na'e womio tappo rertarom." (Mat. 9:9-13; Luk. 5:27-32)

LEWI ETA'EDENE YESUS

¹³Saketo feta fenafo Yesus mauto erispar ewer wero wero ebow Galilea, depe pempenye' erna ye E, dop E efenaunari rim. ¹⁴Samo Eto esadid esodewo wero syake, Yesu mauto erome Lewi Alfeus be natun mauto efator fe woyemapo, "Ata' ene yau!" Amfe Lewi mauto etki' sadop eta' edene Yesus mau. ¹⁵Saketo fetap samo Yesus e'an panawero Lewi mauto be dimo don, temtormau mau renen'on doyima mau saketo yafo' dop temtormau mau ret boyi po rifi esda ma mau saketo rima rita' erene Yesus besbasi dop temtor mau mau. rita eren netma. ¹⁶Pede samo mau froto-froto mau rifau eren golongan Farisi to rirome, po Yesus to e'an panato e'artani temtormau mau rifi esda saketma, ri rif'amfi woyiwo ri ri temtormau-temtormau mau rita' eren nema saketopo, "Nisambe sope E to e'an panato endari tani besbasi temtormau mau rine'on do yu ma dop temtormau mau esda teima?" ¹⁷Yesus mauto efda dop efatorfi ewoyi ri, "tap temtormau mau tendi fia sebe mau po ri yasime tabib, tepe temtormau mau tendi nyowado efeinarri mabepo ri yasime mesou temto, yato yomi tap ebopo yasimi temtormau mau mermau, wo tobe potemtormau ritboyipo tapfefia." (Mat. 9:14-17; Luk. 5:33-39)

RESIMTARE PO FRENGKIMTAN MEDRI

¹⁸Den Weseto samo temtormau-temtormau mau rita' erene Yohanes rani perpit dop temtormau-temtormau Farisi erenon sarwor tendi, temtormau-temtormau rita

¹⁹Yesus eb'orfi woyi ripo, "Fesaka bese-bese mempela temtori-to sawor tendi tepe mempela temto mauto den artani? Senam mau saketo artaniri, rito tappo ri sarwor tendi. ²⁰Tepe samo angker mauto tafun sop pama mempela mau seketo aiti ani ri, dop sop samomau sake sope tafun ri sawor tendi. ²¹Tap temtormau tes mau bepo _anantan memem ba fadu mau fefow beto an me memba moru mau seisorden taniwarbet. Wopo feta keto mato membafadu mau saketo tafun efei demomtan memperba mau seisorden tani warbe sake, amfese fera're nar fe wowo miose. ²²Ema sefe tap temtormau tes mau be po apat siwo anggur mau fefow beto an toye mau ai wadi se mau moru, wopo fesake, anggur toye mauma deda'dai fe perpir par. Fef yamap anggur mau fefow to bema apat an toye maufefow ma bewaridon." (Mat. 12:1-8; Luk. 6:1-5)

YESUS TEBEMA TUHAN BE DEN WESETO DEBA

²³Den weseto tarates, den weseto deba, Yesus esadid esosewo ute don mau rifas miru, dop samo enesadid newo, temtormau-temtormau mau rita erna mato rennon rini'ot miru. ²⁴Sope temtormau-temtormat Farisi mau torif amfe woye Yesus maupo, "Arom! Nisambe sop rito rifi enyo tes mau ri'orpar den weseto deba?"²⁵Yesus mau to eb'orfi ewoyiri, "Tap fe ebopo yamto ma mirom enyo mau Daud efeima, samo e dope ri mau rita' erenma mori etbompari dop medri mar mor. ²⁶Fe faina e eside so wero Allah dimo wari don samo Abyatar edem fe imam womio dop e'en some rinansa mau sake mau tap ebopo ri kin tebe ma po imam imam dop eyur fima ewoyi rimau rita erenma?"²⁷²⁸Dop Yesus efatorfi ewoyi ri, "Weseto debato rifipo temtormaube dop tappo temtormau po weseto deba, saket besope temtormau natun eto em Tuhan be mau endensa weseto deba.

Chapter 3

YESUS MESOW FERITANNI TEMTORMAU DEN WESETO DEBA

¹Dop sop Yesus mauto esid werso wero deba dim o waridon. Wero syake denon temtormau tes mau ebe imafaduar to eper. ²Rito ernon rinitame Yesus, po fe eto mesow afeiyi temtormau mauto an weseto deba , enyo depe rito esda ria nanne E. ³Yesus mauto efator fe woye temtormau mau ima faduar mau eperma sake, "Amap, atu atusi en monmdu!" ⁴Sortane werto, Yesus mauto qefetorfi woyiripo, "Safaina mau rib'orfi den weseto deba, afei fiamauwa feafei ser'ariya, tesorro'e temtormau mauto aper ra?" Tepe rimau sake fe rimon naparse. ⁵Yesus mauto fetiafo edoite wo eromi rito debri sa'a semnari womiori, dop demfe are E et' asan ne eyede tanir rya mau woyi ri dope Yesus mauto efatorfe ewo ye tem tor mau mau sake, afo' parresi imim mau wet!" Dop temtormau mau saketo e ima mauto efo'parresi, am fese ima mauto fefyasewero. ⁶Depe temtormau-temtormau Farisi mauto ren dimo deba waridon mause rema'ra dop sesyeyase riwo use tuyi riar tani temtormau-temtormau Herodian po ria fun Yesusto aper.

TEMTORMAU YAFO MASE RITA'ERENE YESUS

⁷Amfese Yesus mau to ayawi temtormau mau rita' erene ma mau saketo risa'su'tan riwo wero danau, dop sefa womio temtormau mau eren Galilea setma rita'erene E dop temtormau eren Yudea riminar ret sefawomio, ⁸ren Yerusalem setma, eren Idumeasetma, eren worryani Yordan rabo faduar setma dop ren Tirus warsetma dop Sidon setma riminar yafo womio rita'emaye Yesus, worito rifda dedwo soyewo use-use mau E efeima mau. ⁹E eski'nari murid-murid mauto to erit wo'o tes rinamfe po E wo temtormau yafo mase mau saketo, enyopo matori ampontan rikite E. ¹⁰Wo E to mesow efei feritan temtormau womio-womio, saketo sope pempenye'se temtormau mau tendi enyowado efeinarima mau saketo dir rini sire ewo ye E po rima morito ria bonewo E. ¹¹Dop somo temtormau-temtormau mau fenggomu-fenggomu ser'ari mau eset sit eronni ma mau sake ria rome E, rito rimerur et' ot tesiye Yesus eefuar, dop ari tetit, "Uto Allah natumbe." ¹²Tepe Eto eyur etutanni enap ari ripo ria naf' amfiwo po Eto di sana. (Mat. 10:1-4; Luk. 6:12-16)

YESUS USE MESKIS SNAFUT DAIDU MURID MAU

¹³Saketo fetap Yesus etissawo wero sado yatse, dop E esimi temtormau mau fetyafo deni mau dop ritor rima rimi rita' emaye E. ¹⁴Eto ima fa'fe'i snafut daidu temtormau po ria ta'ene E dop po tafun eski'nari rikit afator rewo injil. ¹⁵Dop atawi usepo ria sewe bemamto. ¹⁶Risnafu daidu temtormau mau ima fe'fe'ima mau saketo mape: Simon, mau esa ritawetama mau Petrus. ¹⁷Yakobu, Sebedeus natun, dop Yohanes Yakobus be tasin deda'dai mau rita wima sari Boanaerges, mau rifosisefe po erye natuni. ¹⁸Sortane weroto Andreas, Filipus, Bartolomeus, Matius, Tomas, Yakubus Alfeus benatun, Tadeus, Simon temtormau Selot, ¹⁹dop Yudas Iskariot mau efei demdomtane Yesus. (Mat. 12:22-32; Luk. 11:14-23; 12:10)

YESUS BESA WOMIO TO DENE ALLAH SEBE

²⁰Saketo fetap sope Yesus mautoewo esidwerso wero dimotes waridon. Depe rimidar temtor mau yafo mau saketo reforma, amfese Yesus mauto eyawi murid-murid ma mauto panama tappo rikin. ²¹Samo teman, tinan, tani ma'roto rifda use mau sake, rito riminaropo riminar po ri kiti E, wo ri rifdayi rif'ampo Eto fenggomuto tap fe fia wero. ²²Dop efrofo ef roto Taurat mauriminar-eren Yerusalem to rif'ampo to rif'ampo, "Eto fenggomu ser'ari mau edene Belsebul besaketbe eside," dop "Denonne bema temto." ²³Yesus mauto esimi temtor-temtor mau yafo mase mau sake, dop efatorfi woyiri denon wa'wei narese. "Fefaina ebopo bemamto po asewe bema temto? ²⁴Fe Kerajaan testo fefa fo'far enfetes-te enfe berbaryese Kerajaan mau saketo ait swore atu anonnet mato tepse. ²⁵Dop ema sefe dimo waridon mau testo ema fera're' enfe tes-tes, dimo waridon mau saketo ema ait swore atu anon netma tapse. ²⁶Saketo ema sefe po Ilbis to emabedit fa;fe nare tani sike bema dop fe eto mafe risasut tes-tes, etema ait sworanto be tapse, tebe dedwo ema ed'apare po fe ayapar ait. ²⁷Tepe tap temtor mau tesmau bepoto ait po asit so dimo temtormau tesmau, fetap ebop ses'a mapto wado se afau temtormau den dimo mau saketo fetap sop

temtormau mau po arar'or are tani enyo barsa eren dimo mau.²⁸Yau if'amfu awoyu u: Mermau sebe dedwi'se esda dop fefinar temtormar netrize tafun asen seni, e, pempenye'se fenti re fefinar mau ri rif'am.²⁹Dop sope fe temtor mau tes mau afefi nare fonggomu wedmotap, map eto ait sen sennet ma tapse senam-senamse, tebe esda wo efei fefinar saketo esda senamse.³⁰Yesus mau efator fesake wo rito rife torre po Eto fonggomu ser'ari be side. (Mat. 12:46-50; Luk. 8:19-21)

YESUS TANIM AROMAU MERMAU MAU

³¹Dop sope Yesus mauto ebe tinandop tasin na'anni to riminar. Rito rifar erem fane siluar, dop ri riski'nari temtormau mauto dusto riwo risime E, ri rif'amfe ewoye ma, "Arom, ube tinm dop tasim nem ammi mato rifar eremfanu wero luarto, dop rifytar po riyabet naru U."³²Temtormau yafo womio nimeros erenon erit riyide Yesus mau, ri rifotor fe ewoye epo, "Arom, tinim dop tasim nem' ami mato rifar erenfeto sa waridon warto, dop rinif fiytar po riyabetnarru U."³³Tepe Yesus to efator fi ewo yi ripo, "Disana tini yabe dop disannia yabe na'enni mau dop yabe yayi pimau?"³⁴Yesus mauto eromi wo temtormau-temtormau mau rimeros erid riyede Emau sake dop efatorfiwopo, "Saite yebe tini' dop yabe na'enni dop yayiri mau!"³⁵Fe di msana mau ufi uta' wemfe Allah be fenggomu, esaketbe yabe yayi na'enni ri temtori, esaket beyabe tini."

Chapter 4

EF'AM EYAWEWU TEDON TEMTO

¹Den weseto tara tes Yesus mauto po af'am afnau nari wero wanafo ebow Galilea. Sope rimiran rema temtormau mau yafo womio mause riyid reforur riyirtane E, amsefe Yesus mauto ewo etisa ematos den wo'o tesmau etu denon mau sake, wo pempenye'se temtormau yafo mase mau yafo mase mau saketo eren so wenafoar wersi ebow mausake. ²Do sop Yesus mauto efnau nari use mauto sefa'edenon neyawe wose woyiri use fenti mau Yesus mauto ef' naunarima mau saketo wari donto ef'am fipo. ³"A'fda! Efei sefe utedon temto tes emra' ewo eneram rewo airau afo. ⁴Samo mau e ene rampar rewo airau afo mau sake tibo dusto merus eren rara rerki, dop mani netio rimirardop erinp-erin medase wopar. ⁵Tibo to emerur eren badi mau fati sebe womio, badito das natuse, dop airau afo mauto sesya yeyase betkit, wotop pe badi tofe mnense. ⁶Tepe samo fenyoto amer efroto asa, dope e amrorau dop enfe sai're'se wo rapito tap. ⁷Airau afo emra mauto dusto emerur ro eren wado dowre waridon, dop wado dowre waridon, dop wado doure mauto esesi fe wowo miose ma'di' efrifan pe ererper, amfese eto tap enenni. ⁸Dop tiboto emerur eren badia fo mau fia eto eb'oit tesa fe fyasese dop eneni, dop samo emasos ekis efarur mauto et'ot taro taw snafu, dop dusto dim tes snafut tara et'ot, dop mau dus tes beno daidu tara et'ot." ⁹Dop ef'ampo, 'Disan mau tidafnow to ere nonne map e afda!' ¹⁰Samo Esike, temtormau-temtormau mau rita' erene ma mau dop snafut daidu murid-murid tetma risim tare E risoyewo use fenti mau ef'am eyawfi wose mau sake. ¹¹Dop sope Yesus do ef'am woyiripo, "Yamto dewo etawim use mau mninarden Allah be Meta wadi waridon, wo ewoyi temtormau-temtormau mau ri dusto enyo dedwi' seto rif'amfi denon use fenti mau neyawe wo sebe waridon. ¹²Enyopo, 'Fepo riorom, rito tap fenggomu ria dot fepo rifdetma, rito tap snesen atawi." (Mat. 13:18-23; Luk. 8:11-15)

F'AM FERITAN AIRAW WAFO DENONE WARIDON UTEDON TEMTO

¹³Sop Yesus mauto efatorfi woyiri, "Tap pofe yam a'mnassa use fenti mau if'sm yoyiw fim ewoyim mau tei? Wopo fesake fefaina yam topo a'kit a'mnas dedwi'se use fenti mau if'am yo yiw wose mau dus? ¹⁴Penabur saketo nefator rewo Allah be use feni. ¹⁵Temtormau-temtormau mau eren rara rerki, map saketo pede use fenti mauto rif'am, saketo mape rimau rifdafa Allah warif'naw fenti mau, dop sop fonggomu ser'ari eside dop eyuri Allah wari'fnow fenti mau fe fow ef' amfi mauto ereni waridon ribe. ¹⁶Fesaketo masafe airau afo mau rirampar p emerur eren persa'uwafo mau fatise womio saketo ef'am eyawe wose fepo temtormau-temtormau mau rifda fe Allah use fenti mau sake, dop am sefe erit denon tendi mememdoma fetia riyafu waridon. ¹⁷Tep sope use fenti mau to tap tapi asesi atutan en fetia riyafu waridon ribe, samo fe enyo tes amap afei seswasoto mare a'arema asaut aso yewo Allah fenti mau sake dop amfe sesya yeyase riyu su'rani. ¹⁸Dop rimau dusto yur erampar rewo eren persa'uwafo mau wado dow refuto fe monmause, saketo mape temtormau-temtormau mau rifda fe Allah fenti mau sake, ¹⁹tepe fenggomu eyite fenio fenio waridon be saite be womiyo dop seipau edade eyite denon enyo-nyose mau fyorisise dop fetiya riyafu enninn-enni ren use maudus setsit efrifan use fen mau Allah besake amfese tap anenima. ²⁰Wo airau afo mau erampar eren persa' uwafo mau fia, map saketo temtormau-temtormau mau rifdafa temtormau-temtormau mau adrari rit fenti mau dop eneni, dop samo emasos ekit efarur mauto e'ot rara tow snafut, dop dusto dim tes snafut tara e'ot dop mau dusto tes beno daidu e'ot.(Luk. 8:16-18)

F'AM YAU SOYEWU PELITA

²¹Dop Yesus efatorfi ewoyi ripo, "Temtormau kurawo yafu meda tappo enyodepe riyabon en bosi waridon dop riteritit a fe riyabon en pedna fefa pede rif fefyafarma, tepe ebema riyabon en pede yafu oyai mau rifi tani tumau. ²²Wo top petap pe enyo tes mau po an emninar mau tap tafun po ait afnar, dop tap po an enyo tes mau efei feryada setap mau tafun sop fe dedednar. ²³Fe dimsanmau tidmfnawtoerenon maupo u afda, mape ema afda!" ²⁴Dop sop Yesus mauto efatorfi wero, "Fenggomu a'kit anfiase nisam pana mau yam mif olah. Enyo mau yam emit po a'fei angker a'kit mau saketoma tafun riangker rikittu awoyu uma dop den sesitstdusima mau saketo tafun aitada ritan fu rewo awoyu U. ²⁵Wo dimsanetto mau ubema, awoye ma tafun atawema, wofe dimsanau tappo ubema, ni sam pana enyuwet ma mau edenon ne ema to tafun sop rikure wero enne esema.

F'AM YAU SOYEWOWO AIRA WAFO

²⁶Dop sop Yesus efator, "Fesateite use mau eso yewo meta wadi waridon sake, efeisefe temtormau mau neram parrewo airau afo mauto fersa' uwafo. ²⁷Dop tafun samo pani eto asufar moni dop samo fenio to amer temtor mau mau ene rampar rewo airau afo mau an monise etkit wersa, dop airau afo mau to ra're dop rauto ma'ra' dop airau afo mau to ra're dop rauto ma'ra' dop airau afo afo mau to fe wo womiose, fefaina efeimau sake temtormau mau sake. ²⁸Badi mauto ebema sikese sebe efei dop eyur emara'sa afo, ses'a-ses'a mapto wa'iyaimau, dop madesemtan dopsop afo mau made mau sake. ²⁹Ebopofe ai yafo mauto emasos dedwo, temtormau mau to fe sesya yeyase, atar wo memso masos samoto ema ad'apar re dedwo. (Mat. 13:31-32; Luk. 13:18-19)

F'AM YAWEWOWO SEFE SESAWI YAFO

³⁰E ef'amfi wero An disampna enyo mawetsa sop po angker tait tasid nare Allah bbe metawadi waridon mau, aife fenti eyawe wose mau safaina mau porer tait tater tewa' wey nare? ³¹Use eyawewo meta wadi waridon saketo efei sefe airau sesawi afo amra mau rirampar ren badiyafo. E... afo mauto ese be afo mau benanatu deni ri pempenye'se afo mau eren fenyotei. ³²Tepe fe ebopo eto rikit rampar rewo persa'uwafo, eto eb'oit dop amfese anfe womiose tap sefe airau mau dus dop arare' depna mau miyori, amfese maninetyo-maniyetyo mau ere non rine brersus mato ruya feinar ded wo en waridon mau. ³³Use fenti mau Yesus mauto enef'amfi woyi wo tem torma sefa womio mau saketo waridonto enef'am neyau fi wose be ta'edemfi denon fenggomu mau ribema. ³⁴Dop namfe po nef'am neyawewo seto tapse Yesusto use fentito nefator fito tapse, tepe woyiwo Ebe tertormau-temtormau mau rita maurita' erene mato E eyurfi nyo-nyose dedwi' tobema fuaise, ef'am ere'narfi. (Mat. 8:23-27; Luk. 8:22-25)

YESUS IMA EYAFTANE MARO WOMIYOWO ESUR

³⁵Den weseto sake, samo weseto to femeryow, Yesus mauto efator fiwo wero temtormau-temtormau mau rita' erene ma woyipo: "A'mappe rer tese sa'danar rewo werewoto." ³⁶Ri tendi rifi yi temtormau yafo womi yomau sake dop wo'oto risarparfeto dop erit Yesus mauto eta'den dari tani rieren wo'o waridon pede mau Yesus to ema tos den mau dop wo'o-wo'o maudus marita' erene E. ³⁷Dop sope senam setap sop maro wom miyo mausop esur ebedit eyurrsa esat dop rekmo ma eyur perpirpa ebedi sowo'o waridon, amfese wo,o mau toma rani ma ed'a. ³⁸Samo mau saketo Yesusto esufar eden wo'o waridon mau saketo pede mau rifef fyaf farbet. Dop sop murid-murid mau rita' erene ma mauto rita' te'e E- dop rif' amfe woye E, "Guru uto tappo ufenggomu kitpo mato rer terpe. ³⁹Dop Yesus mau to etki'esa, dop ima eyite maro maro mau dop ef'amfe woye ebow mau saketopo, "Amnapar! Emsorewo." Depe maro maut etepar dop ebow mauto denfe emsor se. ⁴⁰Dop sop Yesus mau to efatorfi woyi ri murid-murid mau, "Nisambesop yamto nen'arim fesaka? Nisambesop yamto tap sna'ni'a? ⁴¹Ri erenfe nen' arise etnot eyur dop fe risrem simtas temtormau mau saite etofe disaneto, enyodep amfese marodop ebow mau tima rifadaye woye E?"

Chapter 5

TEMTORMAU TES DEN GADARA EIT EFOK PARE DEME FENGOMU KIDO

¹Samo mau Yesus mauto eyawi temtormau temtormau mau rita'ere ne mauto riwo retinar wero ebow ebow mauto faduar, were pede temtormau Gerasa. ²Yesus mauto sep eden wo'o taniyafo mause eporsi, ema yema temtormau tes mau fenggomu fesser' ari mau eden pede re brombon temtormau terpe maseto eta'emaye E. ³Temtormau mau saketo emnapar denoto dop tap po temtormau tes maube po mau bido ait po afau we, fefainetma tadi besisetmbetapse. ⁴Wo dedwo semsamo eto refro fiw dop tadi wado besise refrofiw mabe tepe tadi wado besise mauto eskispar fi dop enyo mefri mau refofiw retutan eren ima ma oyayima mau saketo ra'rapar yur efe'fisi, amfese tap temtor mau tes mau be bido an maupo use atawe. ⁵Pani weseto eto enenon enesnenei neyoyispar wero diperyawar dop wero sado tebori-sadotebori denon a'e enetetit-netetit dop fatise nefa'fe esike bema tani. ⁶Samo e erome Yesus mauto esadit ema e erof ewo eta'ewo Yesus mau dop edoitte si oyai debri et'ot tesi Yesus cofumetadon. ⁷Dop denon ida womio e a'e e etetit, 'Nisampama mau bepou ua feyau wo : "Yesus, Allah natun mau Esa womiyo? Dene Allah, andawo afei dem dom tane yau tap!". ⁸Wo ses'asemapto Yesus to semtan ef'amfe ewoyepo, "Wa! Uto fonggomu kidum! Amra' tanim afeye temtormau maute!" ⁹Dedwo sope Yesus mau to edo efetorfe wero ewoyewo temtormau mau saketo po, "Dimsana ube esam? Temtormau mau saketo eb'or fe woye Yesus po: Esa' yabeto Legion, wo nim safe womio." ¹⁰Temtormau mau fenggomu kido eside woye Yesus po andawo asewi fenggomu-fenggomu kido mau saketo amra'tani afey pedemau. ¹¹Werowo syake wero sado rane yafo mase pado mau erenon respepa mendri pana. ¹²Sop fenggomu-fenggomu mau saketo risime ewo yewo Yesus maupo, "Ski'emim ma'ra'ma'wo ma'setsit e'enipado-pado satoy teribe tendi waridon!" ¹³Yesus mauto eb'arfi fenti mau ririsime. Depe fenggomu-fenggomu ser'arim mauto rema'ra' dop riwo risetsit ereni pado-pado sake. Pado yafo mase mau saketo tresispari eren sado rane mau sake sedop rifrof medasep riwo rimar mer rewo bow waridon pe rem da'da'ma. ¹⁴Amfese refrofma temtormau-temtormau mau re drada spado mau saketo riwo riwoyi use sare mau ti dop wero sasa dimorrya sema yartam semau. Sope re mara' maef' nawi ma mau. ¹⁵Ri rimir dop rirome temtormau mau fenggomu ser' ari eside ma mau saketo ematos edenon eseiso' memem mau fiasese temtormau mau atse tirome fenggomu ser'ani Legion esidemau. Amfese ri nen'ari rifi. ¹⁶Temtormau-temtormau mau ribea rirom corimer me nari tentendi use mau sake rif'anfi ewoyi temtormau-temtormau dus ri soyewo enyo mau we efei yesa dene temtormau mau bemamto esid dedenema sake, dop soyewo pado-pado. ¹⁷Amfese rito dir risire Yesus po enyo depe Eto tani afei pede ribe. ¹⁸Pede angker maupo Yesus eti wersa wero wo'o waridon, temtormau nau atsei mau bemamto frnggomu eside ma mau saketo esime, enyodepe eto ema riski'epo ata'ane Yesus. ¹⁹Yesus to tappe ob'orfema, tepe Yesus to efetor fe woye temtormau mau saketopo, Arispar awer wero ubema dimo, awoyi temtomau-temtormau yamemen sates sese, dop afatorfi awoyiwo rima dedwi'se nyonyo semau dedwo Tuhan be efei enanusa denu-U dop fefaina Eto dedwo ate sa sensennu u!" ²⁰Temtormau mau saketo amfese ewo dop ema eyit nefator fiwo wero dekopoliswar mau to enyo dedwi'semau Yesus efei ma to edene saye ebetani mau dop rito pempe nyese eren feret neni yese. (Mat. 9:18-26; Luk. 8:40-56)

YESUS ETE'E YAIRUS NATUN MAU EPER DOP MESOW EFEYE TEMTORMAU TESMEFNE MAU
ENYO WADO SIDA PORE

²¹Saketo fetap Yesus aauto erispar ewer wero wo'oma wero ebow mauto rabo faduar. Wero rabo faduar ebow mau saketo temtormau yafo mase riyo'se rimi dop rimpontanne E tanirya. Sope Yesus todenon wero ebow rerki. ²²Eta' emaye temtormau tes dabu dimo deba mau ebe esato Yairus. samo eto erome Yesus, efa' edoit tesiye Yesus oyay memetadon. ²³Dop esime denon fetiafo mau edoitte se ewo yewo Yesus Ma, "Natu yabe mefne to enyo efei, pe denon daspo aper, amaye yawa yosimu dop imim Ubeto ananasa, nyodepe eto tani to fe fia dop ema anon." ²⁴Dope Yesus mauto to riday temtormau mau saketo dai riwo. Temtormau yafo mase mau rita erene E mau saketo dir rini sire si tanirya mau. ²⁵Edononma werewo syake temtormau mefne tes mau dedwo snafut daidu ya'me senam mau eser den nyowa do sida pore mau sake. ²⁶Eto tara ene neyse meso temtori mesow temtori rinifiye, eyepe efe' ewopar doyu tani enyo barsa mau ebon eren dimo waridon to e wopar ef yar po tani to fefia pempenye'se mau to fe tap tes mau fefia, tep fe ririspar tani nyo wado mau efeiye mauto efey etutan ser'ari. ²⁷Eto ema efda dedwo use sare risoyo Yesus, sope wero fe monmause temtormau sefa womio mau saketo ema nederdir ta'e woye Yesus dene bite warse wdoip ima sed'otan ne Yesus mauto juba Mau. ²⁸Wo mefne mauto ebema efey

ekisparpo, Tebe ise do'otan fe Ebe juba mau wetse, yato tafun tani'to fe fia." ²⁹Dop samo mau eto ima sed otanne Yesus mauto ebe juba mau anggker mau wetse, yato tafun tani'to fe fia." ³⁰Sope samo mau saketo Yesus to emnase pobido mau edenonne Ebe tani waridon mauto emra' dep eris par bitewar edemi temtormau yafo womiyo mau sake dop esim tari, "Dimsan bewesed' otanfe yabe mememba." ³¹Ebe murid-murid mauto rif'amfe, "Uto urom fefaina temtormau-temtormau mau teite dir rinisiru-rinisiru Usi tanim riyamau, dop Uto usimtarpo: Dimsanbe wesed'otan fe yabe mememba?" ³²Dop Eto et'asan eyit eyade pede mau etu denon Ma po arom disana mau be efei use saita. ³³Mefne mau saketo, denfe nen'afei dop tani marna dardor samo emnaspo enyo mau efei dedwo densa ebe tani ma mau saketo etu fetu dop edoitesi oyai debri et' otesi ye wersi Yesus cofu metadon dop denon fe mermause efatorfe nyo nyose dedwi'se ewoye Yesus mau. ³⁴Depe Yesus mau to ef'amfewoma ewoye mefne mau sake, "Wo! natu' fe yau, fetyum afo natu mau ub'or re usni'e yau wetu saketo be efei eferitannu U. Awowo enon enon fisae dop awo paru enyo wado mau den ube tanim mau. ³⁵Samo Yesus nef'am fenti mau, temtormau mau eren dabu dimo deba mau sate mnaito rimirin dop rif'amfe woye po: Natom ubeto eper dedwo, nisampa na enyuwetbe mau po uwa sim werwa uto uwafei dem dom tane wero Gurutap. ³⁶Tepe Yesus to tap aitif ri be fenti mau ri rif'am dop ef'amfe woyewo Yairus dabu dimo debamau. Nen'am afeitap, ob.or sna' ni' se!" ³⁷Dop Yesus tap ob,or fi po temtormau tes mau bepoto ata' ani, tebe Petrus, Yakobus dop Yohanes, Yakobus be tasim. ³⁸Ri riwo retinar wer dimo dabu dimo debu, dop wero syaketo Yesus mau to eromi temtormau-temtormau ren dori womiyo ri. ³⁹Samo Yesus mauto esit so dimo waridon mau sake E efator fi woyi temtormau-temtormau mau saketo topo, "Nisambesope yamto sendafe mifi dop mitin? Banatu saite tap aper, tebe sufarbe" ⁴⁰Matobe rito rimer mide E. Amfese E esewima temtormau mau saketo dop tinam netma dop rimau bes basi ridori tane Yesus mau riset sit so dimo wari pede banatu mauto den. ⁴¹Dop Yesus mauto etapude abanatu mauto ebe ima mau, ef'am Ma; "Talita kum," mau ebopo, "Wo! natun, Yau if'amfu awoyu U, et' ki' esewo!" ⁴²Angker tinan ena yemato ef' one snafut dai du ya'me. Pempenye'se temtormau mau rimi reforur ma mau saketo fe repropse. ⁴³Dop tetri' enapari E efa' yo' i woyiwo ri, po andawo fe temtormau tes mau set mabepo amnas use satei, sop Yesus mau to eski'nari ripo riyatawe banatu mau to a'anpana.

Chapter 6

YESUS RI DUDE WERO NAZARETH

¹Dop sop Yesus mau to den pede mau saket se esadid eris par wero dop ewo etu wero pede sa dimorya mau Ebema, dop murid-murid tetma rita' erene E. ²Samo weseto deba Eto sop po afnauanari wero dimo deba dop jemaat mau womiyo mau to pep rap samo rif daye E dop ri rif'am po, "Den sifan seba ritri fawe Ma pempenye' se mau sake? fenggomu ere'ema fe faineta mauwerit ritawe maye E? Dop enyo mau ene fei enefei efanunar mau saketo ma fe fain netasop eyit efei denonne ima ebetse? ³Tapfepo E saita temto frefi ai erse yabe natun, Maria, Yakobus, be dafun mefne to saketo natun Yoses, Yudas Yudas dop Simon? Dop dop tap fepo Ebe dafuni mau memfendi ma erennon ridonritanne rer?" Depe ri fetyaryafo meruri dop ridude E. ⁴Sope Yesus efatorfi ewoyiri, "Nabi temtormau testo riya fdaye wero sifan-sifan wo weropede rimiyema den artani dimo waridon temtormau mau dop den artani dimo waridon temtormau mau dop den dimo ebma." ⁵Eto tappo ait afei enyo fare tes afnawi wero sayke, tebe mesowenefi temtormau mnai nyo wado fei nari mauto denon ima sebe eboni sari. ⁶a E Emnas peprap tani rito tap risna'ni. 6b Amfese Yesus Mauto esadid edidi den sa dimorya tes - awo sa dimoryates depe ef'nawi.(Mat. 10:1, 5-15; Luk. 9:1-6)

YESUS ESKI NARI EBE MURID-MURID MAU

⁷E esimi ri snafut daidu mau dop eski'i ri drei daidu. E eyurfi use fenti po riya sewi fenggoma-fenggomu se'ariyet. ⁸Dop efa'yo'i woyi ripo andawo kura'wo nyo-nyo tap wane rara waridon mau ribe, tabe ido ai, some ma andawo, pana toye andawo doyu mau eren deforin yadi mokiyetma ba'andawo. ⁹Rerimai beba sa'et a'seito sope mememba mau po seisor en ten dim metma andawo daidu. tap. ¹⁰Efatorfi wero woyi ripo, "Werewo pede testofe yamto erurim po a'set sit so dimo tes waridon, yam e'enon pede msu syaketse ama'ra' wero. ¹¹Dop wofe qpede mau tes to be'e orpar po arim yam, ma'ra' wo en pede mau sake dop semsem par rorimmay beba desa amfe use minaparri po ri. ¹²Sop ri riwo rifo torfiwo temtormau po rima nyo dep usempenni. ¹³Dop rito rima ri sewi bemamto sefa' riya'yo'i minya sefa womiyo temtormau dop rifi rife ritan niri.

HERODES EFDA SARE SOYEWOWE YESUS

¹⁴Damu womiyo Herodes ma efda riso yewo Yesus, wo ebe esato dedwo fadu- fadu rifda - dep temtormau rif' ampo, "Yohanes pembaptis to dedwa eper dop etki'we den e'artani temtormau mau ererma-dop saket besop esa- esa womiyo mauto edenon erse yane feye waridon Ebe." ¹⁵Mau dusto rif amfo, "E saketo Elia! "Mau dusto rima rifotorpo, E sakto ema temtormau nabites mau sefe nabi-nabi mau metan." ¹⁶Samo mau Herodias efda use mau sake, eto ef' ampo, "E saketo tap fe Yohanes mau Yokispar dabu mau wetbe etki' wersawero."

YOHANES RANI PERPIDI MATO RIFUN PARE

¹⁷Wotop ebe Herodias mau be eski'nari temtormau ridot Yohanes mau dop wadoma nyo mefri mase refofiw den wado dimo soara denon Herodias Filipus be eson mefneto mau saketo Herodias be dafun mefne, mau Herodias erer'or eyite efei denfe ebe eson mefne. ¹⁸Wo Yohanes mau to essras nare re Herodias mabe, "Tapo rara afo' an fe fyase sepo uekit wero ubema tas imto ebe eson mene!" ¹⁹Saketo sop Herodias enan are denfetyafo waridon se woye Yohanes dop enan usepo afe' Yohanes to pare, tepe tap ait. ²⁰Wo Herodes to etmure woye Yohanes wo Herodesto emnas, po Yohanes mapetemtemau mau esda tapse dop mermau, sakebe sop eto adrada yema. Dop sop fepo e af daye Yohanes, af'am fenti, Herodesbe fetiyato fe nasa use, tepe eto amnase fya po afdaye Yohanes mau. ²¹Amfe ema en'aparre angker mau po Herodes samo Herodes mauto ema ed'aparre weseto mau tinan enayema efei pana ebonfi po debri-debri, dop debri barye temtori rietma dop temtormau-temtormau mau ri fafeto sefe debri mau eren wero Galilea. ²²Samo mau saketo Herodias mauto ebenatun mefne to etufe dop esat, dop eto efeye Herodes fetyafo em sat dop debri-debri mau esimi rimi mau wetma. Raja mauto efator fe woye wo mefe=ne natu mau sake, "Asim mema yeyau depe tafun yau iwait itawu awoyu U." ²³Dop ef tanar efetor fee,

"Nisampana enyo mau wetma mau po u asim tafun yau iwait itawu awo yu u, dari tanne Kerajaan mau itoput teima. ²⁴Abanatu mau to ewo dop esim terebe tinan ma, "Nisam pana enyo maupo yau yasime? Tinam mauto ef'am fepo asime atawu Yohanes pembaptisbe dabu." ²⁵Amfese fesesiya -yeyase mefne natu mauto ewo eta'ewoye raja Herodes maudop esime, "Yato yosimmupo atse mau sateima u wataweyau ameye yau Yohanes pembaptis bedabu an nembotes. ²⁶Saket sope raja mauto fetyafo sop edoite, tepe wo use fenti mau ef'ampe ef tanar ma mau dop tani eperi tam-tamu mau eto tap a'or perma. ²⁷Raja fesesiya yeyase eski' nare temtormau tes pengawal eski'e po ait Yohanes be dabu mau. temtormau mau saketo ewodop eski'par eit Yohanes pembaptis mauto ebe dabu mauto wero wado dimo waridon. ²⁸E eit tewo Yohanes pembaptis be dabu mau saketo den nembotes dop eittewo ewo yewo mefne etawewo ebetinan mauma. ²⁹Samo temtormau-temtormau mau risna'ni'e Tuhan Yesus ma saketo ririfda use sare mau satei ri riminar dop erit Yohanes pembaptis pare mau dabu tapse mau sake, doprit riwo mori rime'e dipe waridon. (Mat. 14:13-21; Luk. 9:10-17; Yoh. 6:1-14)

YESUS ETAWI RINPANA DIM BENOTOW TEMTORMAU

³⁰Saketo fetap sop rasl-rasul mauto resnisapar re forur wero ridoritane Yesus dop ri fotor fe woye Ema dedwi'se mau ri erseya rifi dop rif'am rif naunari. ³¹Sop E efatorfi wo yi ri, "A'manarpe tawonar pedemau weri ydasetap, enyopo rer sekrisse, dep temonapar si das tefefi memfati." Wo teppe fesake sefa womiyo temtormau mau riminar dop rewer wero, efe yi pe fepanetap po rikin. ³²Depe ri riseney wero riwopo tendi ria feyi rebedi wo, o riwo pede mau fe werydap setap. ³³Tepe samo maupo ri wo'oto ria sarpar wero temtomau sefa womio riro miri deperi risnmas fi pede mau po ria wonar. Depe rita'eren rara mau resenei reryaise fesesiya yeyase rimi temtormau eren pempenye'se kota riwo pede sake amfese risentan riwo refe fiwo metan dep sepe Yesus eyawi murid-murid ma. ³⁴Samo Yesus mauto wo'o ma edasopo-adso wenafo, E eromi yafotes fu womiyo temtormau tap temtormau tes mau adra dayi. Dep am fese Yesus mau to ef'amfi use fenti rara sefa' ewoyiri. ³⁵Pede samo weseto po pani murid-murid mauto rita'emaye E dop rif'amfe, "Pede saite den mamuse weryda setap dop weseto tope pani. ³⁶Eski nari riyawo, po riftikur pama wero sasa-dop dimorya mauren ra'ru sesi sitei. ³⁷Tepe Yesus to efator fipo, "Yamto yambe po a'tawi ri kin pana." Ri rifo torfe ewoye E, "Po fesake mimbe ma'wonar ma'fti some, doyu to edenon daidu beno daidu dinar sebe dop tetawi ri kim?" ³⁸Tepe Yesus efetor fi ewoyiripo, "Mnayi faina some mau erenon nimityam? Fes a'ta'asan!" Ri ritta'asan fetap ririf'amfe some to dim depe inate daidu. ³⁹Sepe Yesus mauto esri'nari temtormau-temtormau mau sake, topo dedwi'se rimetos sesi farur fufu-fufu ma ene sapray afo airau memta. ⁴⁰Depe ri rimetos reforur fufu-fufuma, denon mau tes beno beno, mau snafut dim temtormau. ⁴¹Dop samo Yesus mauto eyit some dim mau dop ina daidu mau sake, dop E ebon eren imabe bafo dop eyru ededi efoniw sawoye ono dop esim berkat, dop era re'nar some mau sake dop eyurfiwoyi. Ebe wmurid-murid mau, wnyodepe ri kur emrom miwoyi temtormau-temtormau mau sake, dope ina daidu mau saketma erur rimrommi woyima ripempe nye'se. ⁴²Dop rima penye'se erin pe medri deki. ⁴³Dop sop temtormau reforur some tebori mau saketo snafut daidu nembo deki, tebetes denitap ani ina tebori-tebori. ⁴⁴Temtormau mau rita'eren erin pana mau saketo dimbenoto temtori. (Mat. 14:22-32; Yoh. 6:15-21)

YESUS ESADIT EWO RANNI TANIYAFO

⁴⁵Saketo fetap sop sesya yeyase Yesus mauto eski'nari Ebe murid-murid mauto retinar wero wo'o dop rema'ra' riwo refefi wometan riwo wero ebow rabo faduar, wero Betsaid, wo E to po ski'nari temtormau yafo mau saketo rima ri srispar ewer wero. ⁴⁶Samo mau Yesus mauto efo'pari deni ri, E ewo wero esado ti bo tespo afei mesow. ⁴⁷Samo weseto to fe pani wo'o mau saketo dedwo ewo denon ebow mauto fe monse, wo Yesus to be sikese edenon tummuar. ⁴⁸Samo mau E weromi be mare'ri reda' wo'o mau wo maro seime toyu mau esur bido' sope dya angker tofe tow pani Yesus mauto ema etai mayiri esadid ema den ma'ati tani yafose, dop Eto po asadit asodiwo ri. ⁴⁹Samo piri rome E esadid ema den rani tani yafo semau sake, rito ritna yepo Eto mes'o temtobe, depe ri a'ari retetit, ⁵⁰wo rito pempenye'se rirome E dop rito rimafe retep toparse. Tepe sesyayese Yesus mauto efatorfi woyi ripo, "A'mona par! Sateito yabe, andawo nen'arim tap!" ⁵¹Dop Yesus mau to etisa wo'o waridon eyuri pi, dop maro mauma etepar. Rito fe renonfe cori mernarise erite dop. ⁵²Wo rito rirome samo mau use efei efnawi some mau sake rito tap emapo riyamnass, depe fetyarya fo ribeto tap riamsat. (Mat. 14:34-36)

YESUS MESOU EFEINARI TEMTORMAU SEFA WOMIO

⁵³Samo riwo rettinar wero faduar Yesus dop Ebe murid-murid mawetma rira'so wero Genesaret dop wo'o to ef'af den syake. ⁵⁴Samo mau ri ren wo'o waridon se rema'rasa, temtormau to fe sesyase riydade Yesus. ⁵⁵Depe rife refrofse riwo ridir tane pede mau sake dop amfese rededi erur temtormau-temtormau mau tendi enyo wado efeynarima mau saketo eren pedna a'arfoma erur rimir rita'e maye Yesus, sifan sema saremau ririfdapo Yesus to eden. ⁵⁶Sifainetma Yesus mauto awo, wero sasase, wero kota-kota, afe wero dimorya-domorya, temtormau erur ribomfeto temtormau-temtormau mau tnedi nyo wado efeinarima wero pasar dop risime woye E, mapo ri atawi po mori sed' otane risime woye E, mapo ri atawipo mori sed'otane fewo Ebe juba swori mause. Depe pempenye'se temtormau mau rised'otan fewo Ma mau saketo tendi nyowado mauto awopari-emfe fya.

ALLAH BE DEMAR DOP TEMTORMAU BE USE RARA

¹Den wero tara tes yato tes temtormau farisi dop froto temtorima mnai mau eren Yerusalem rimir ribet nare Yesus.²Ri rirome, po Ebe murid- mauto temtormau mnaito erin panato erenon mori ded'oma, saketo denon mori mau tap riyas kis.³Wo temtormau-temtormau Farisi temafe temtormau-temtormau Yahudi dusmautap kin pana fe tap ebopo afei eskis imato metan fen, wo rito rito put riswor den senam use fenti rara mau terpri se debasis ribe.⁴Dop fe ri en pasar se ewer wero dimo wadiron rito rima tappo ri kin pana tefen wofe tappo riskis emsrar ser tendito metanfen sefa womiyo use rara fenti senam mau riri topot, maufe user rarapo skis cawan kendi, dop nyobarsa-nyobarsa tembaga.⁵Saket be sope temtormau-temtormau Fariai dop froto temtori mau saketmari risim tare ewoye Yesus mau, "Nisambe sope murid-murid ebeto tap ri ata'e'en enon senam use rara teprirse debasis rerbe, tepe rito rin panato penon mori ded'orima?"⁶E eb'or fima ewoyi ri, "Mermaudwo use mau yam, woa temtormau sake sau tim yam, woa temtormau temtormau fetyarim afo fenggoma mau ser'ar! Wo eter edenonpo, "Enyo mau saite risna'ni'e yato be denonni werisiwo sebe, enyuwetebe fetyariyafo to berene wo den emaye yau.⁷Be fo'parrewose ri rifi deba emaye yau, wotoppe use fenti mau ri rif nawnarima mau saketo be temtormau be riski'i.⁸Use fenti mau Allah eski' yam tap drarim a'kit po a'taput anon adat istiadat mau temtormaube.⁹Yesus efatormafi ewoyi ri, "Yam sop mimnas fia krarimsemita Allahbe fenti ski'im, wo yamto mit midrada adat istiyadat yam sekrim.¹⁰Wo Musa to ef'amededwopo, "Dabum afesi afda yewo temam dop tinimube dop, 'Dim san mau bepoto a'aunari teman net dop tinan netma tebe aper."¹¹Tepe yamto mif'am, "Wofe temtormau tes afator awoy ebe teman afe ebe tinan, Enyo mau denonne yau mau iwit yofi po idra dayim, wit yofi dedwo po amfe dodu'nyo mapto nyo yatawe ewoye Allah.¹²Mape yamto tappo ten dim a'fe ye e wero po afei enyo tes mau bepoto ebeteman netma afe ebe-tian netma.¹³Dep amfese fenti mau Allah beto yam mif' ampo tap fe asadid soara adat isti yadat mau yam mita'emen masake. Dop use rara sefa womio mau yam mifi.¹⁴Dop Yesus mauto esimi wero temtormau yafo mase mau dop efator fi woyi ripo, "Yam dedwi'se, a'fadaye yau wema dop fenggomu anonnim.¹⁵Nisampana enyomau tap an waridon-waridon sebeto, mau esitso waridon temtormau tes, saketo tappo ait afeye fepo ser'ari, tepe enyo mau den waridon temtormau tes se emra, esaketbe efeydem domtanne."¹⁶Fe dimsan mau tidim fnowto edenonnu map ema af da!¹⁷Samo mau Yesus mau to esitsodimo tes ani amni narri ani temtormau fafo mase mau sake, Ebe murid-murid to risim tare ewo ye E so yewo femermau mause use eyawe wose mausake.¹⁸Dep eborfima, "Afepo yamto yama tap a'mna a'kita! Tap fe yam a'mna po nyo nyose tes mau den tap an waridon sebeto mau esidso waridon temtormau tes saketo tappo afei dem domtannee.¹⁹Wo tappo esitso feti yafo waridon tepe esitso mo'odi waridon be, dep tafun aito ate par wenafo rara." (Mape fe saketo sope Yesus ef'ampo ded wi'se panato fiamau.)²⁰E ef'am weropo, "Nisam pana enyo mau edene, temtormau se emra emau sakebe tap fia.²¹Wotope den waridonse den temtormau fetia fose, ma'ra dewi'se fonggomu ser'ari, wererabi, be eson temtoa afe mefne.²²Were rabi, fen'o, tretut temtormau praperma, rara'orkitfe detes be eson temtoa afe mefne.²³Pemnye'se use rara ari mau saite emra esa den waridon mau saketbe efei dem dom tani temtormau to ser'ari." (Mat. 15:21-28)

IMAN MAU EDENONE TEMTORMAU MEFNE TES SIRO-FENESIA

²⁴Dop Yesus mau to den Gesaret se emra' dop ewo wero Tirus war. E esit so dimotes dop e' orpar po temtormau to tes arometap, tepe po E ema mauto tappo rikit af'am an amninarma.²⁵Sope mefne mau testo ebe nantun mefne mauto fonggomu kido eside, sesya yeyase ef daye Yesus tani sare mau, dop mefne mauto emadop edoittesi Yesus mauto o yaimet adonma.²⁶Mefne mau saketo Yunani be tem tormau mefne tes fenio Siro Persia. Eto esim ewo ye Yesus po asewe bema temto mau edene ebe natun mau.²⁷Sop Yesus do ef'amfe woye e, "Fo'parri wo aborim benato medri deki fen, wotap mermau ebopo taiti some mau rinamfi po aborimbenabe dop tait tatepar fiwo ponari.²⁸Tepe mefne mau saketo eb'or fewo, "Mermau, Tuhan. Tepe nani mau eren pedna fefa war to rima rin menmane mau eborim bena rirampar."²⁹Depe Yesus do efetor fewoye mefne mau sake, "Wo use fenti mau ube sake, awo at se mau sateima wotope bema temto mau saketo emra' dedwo dene ube natum mau."³⁰Mefne mau saketo eris par ewer wero-wero ebma dimo waridon, dop erome natun mauto esufar den pede mau esufar ma, wo bemamto emauto emra' dedewo.

TEMTORMAU MAU TIDAFNOW MENMEN FEI FERITANE WERO

³¹Saketo fetaf Yesus mau to tani efei wero Tirus warmau dop sope ete'den Sidon ewo wero ebow Galilea, den femon mause dekapolis war. ³²Wero syake temtormau erur rita'ema ye Yesus mauto temtormau tes mau tidaf now menmen dop tap af'am fentima dop ri risime woye Yesus po, enyo depe Eto imato anannesa temtormau mau sake. ³³Dop saketo fetap Yesus esu'pare temtormau mau saketo deni temtormau sefa womiyo mau sake, amfese rito sekrise, sop Yesus mau to Ebe ima mauto esor sowotemtormau mau tidaf now men men mau to ebe tidaf now mau, dop Yesus mauto wari rani tetit paresiwo temtormau mauto tidaf now wari don maudop ima enane temtormau mauto be meda ta'noma. ³⁴Esortane wereto ado eyitte sawo onowadi dop Yesus mauto e'on mem fati dop ef'am fe ewoye ma, "Efata!" temape, "Fefa'fo'wo." ³⁵Amfese temtormau mau saketo tidaf now mauto fefa'fo' dop angker mau saketse fefa'fo' par ma enyo mau fofiw medata' no mauma, amfese eto use fenti to ef'am wero fefyasese. ³⁶Yesus efa'yoi'i temtormau-temtormau mau eren si syketo topo andawa ri naf'mafi wo awoye disanet ma. Tepe e'orpan etutan ni rima, fe wowo miyose ri erit ri'am wose. ³⁷Ri ripep raptan dop fecori mernarise dop rif'am, "Eto efei nyo-nyose dedwi'se mauto fya, mau menmen eyit efei feritan Ma efda, dop emau tap af'am fenti mau fia setma eit efei ema efa tor wero fenti to fiase."

Chapter 8

DIM DAIDU SOME SEFA DIDU PO DIM DENOTOW TEMTORMAU

¹Den samo mau sake eren wero temtormau sefa' wero syake mau womiyo' moririnan mau, dop wo rito tap ri kurema pana, Yesus esimi Ebe natuni mau rita' erene ma mau dop ef'amfi, ²"Fetyu'afo yabeto edoite woyi temtormau yafo mau saite. Monito rima kurma pana. ³Dop po ferito yau iskinari isrispar ewr wero wero ribema dim-dimo medri marmor enom, rito tafun rimerur en rara medese wo ridusto eren pede reneo' sebe ririmi. ⁴Ebe murid-murid mauto rib'orfe, "Fefaina siteito pede mau fe weryda setap tei temtormau pok kurfi ri some pe medri deki?" ⁵Yesus esimtar ri ewoyi ri, "Mnaifa some mau eren non nim yam?" Ri rib'orfe, "Dim daidu." ⁶Dope Yesus mau to eski'nari temtormau yafo mase mau saketo ri ri meros sesi persa'wapo. Saketo fetap saope Yesus mauto eyur somedim daidu mau saketo fei dodu' dop ra're'ra're' narma dop eyur fiwo Ebe murid-murid mau po ria sut dop ri kurfi awoyi temtormau yafo mase mau. ⁷Rima bema inama mnai dop efei mesow-mesow to fetap, sop E eski'nari po ina sakerna ri mrom nari. ⁸Dop ri rinpana maupe medrito de'ki. Dedwo sop temtormau to refo rur some tebori mau eren, sefa maurto dim daidu bakut. ⁹Ri saketo erenon di fau benotow temtormau. Dop Yesus eski'nari ri resrispar rewerwero dim dimo. ¹⁰Eto mefmofo etisa wo'o taniyafo depe Ebe murid-murid tetma dop wo'o rau erit riwo wero Dalmanuta.

YESUS TO RESINO PO AFEI AFNAUNARI FARE MAU DEN SNAMSASE

¹¹Dop sope tartar ma temtormau-temtormau Farisi dop risim risidnare woye Yesus. Po ria sidnare E ri risime dene Ebepo afei enyo faretes den sorgase. ¹²Depe Eto fenggomu eyite den fetiafo waridon Ebe dop ef'am, "Nisambe sope orum mau saite risim nyo faretes? Yau if'amfu awoyu_u, femermau seto awoyi orum mau sateite fefainetma tap ebopo tafun tawi fare." ¹³E tani efei ri, E etiwera wero wo'o dop rema'ra rewer wero wero faduar ebow mau sake. (Mat. 16:5-12)

TEMTORMAU FARISI BE RAGI DOP RAGI HERODES BEMA

¹⁴Dop sope Yesus mau ebe murid-murid mauto atari ta'ba'pari po ri kurema some, tebe tes sesese sebe edenonni ri wo'o waridon. ¹⁵Depe Yesus fenggomu etawi ri, E ef'amfipo, "A'drada-a'drada? Dop fenggomu' anonni ragi temtormau fari dop ragi Herodes." ¹⁶Depe ri fenggomu roru-dop temtormau testo efatorfi ewoyi rimau dus, "Saketo E efator-emato wo rerto tap tarema some." ¹⁷Dop samo Yesus to emnasfi nisam pana enyo mauwe rito erenon rini fotor, E efatorfi, "Nesambe sop yamto menon mini fator minisaute wo some to tapse? Tafunna-po yam fenggomu a'kit dop a'mnas? Fetyarim afo tap ra're'imma?" ¹⁸Yamto corim mernarim renono, sop yamtap a'rom dop yamto tedorim fnow marenonon nim, sop tappo yam a'ffda? Tap fepo yam fenggomu a'kit wero? ¹⁹Pede samo mau yau ira're ira're' some dim maupo dim beno tow temtormau sake, bed'o mnaifa dski some tebor-mau yam meforur mau." ²⁰Dop pede samo dim some mau po fau beno tow temtormau mau sake, bed'o mnaifa deki some tebori-tebori mau yam meferur mau? Ri rib'orfe, "Dimbed'o." ²¹Dop E efa torfi ewoyi ri, "Denonnim ma yamto fepo tap a'mnas esmser?"

YESUS EFEI FERITANE TEMTORMAU TES MAU COMARNA FERE RARMO WERO BOW BETSAIDA

²²Saketo fetap Yesus mauto eyawi Ebe murid-murid ma riwo retinar wero Betsaida. Wero syake temtormau erit tema ye Yesus temtormau tes mau comarna fere rarmo dop ri risime woye Yesus po E ima anane'e. ²³Yesus mauto etapu de temtormau mau comarnafe rerarmo mauto ima dop eit emra'e e wero rima'ra' ren sa dimor yase. Sop wari rani se qfer furre temtormau mau saketo ebeco marna mau dop imato E ebnaesama, dop esim tare, "Dedwa u urom enyo tessa?" ²⁴Temtormau mauto et'asanno cofuar, dop ef'am, "Yau yoram temtormau, wotop yoromi rito erenon reneseney, tepe ponar sefe ai-ai se." ²⁵Yesus mauto ima enanne wero pede comarna temtormau ,su sake, amfese temtormau mauto mermau-mermause erom dop fe fiaise se wero, dop am fese e

erom enyo pempenye'se to fetia. ²⁶Saketo fetap dop Yesus eski'nare we ewer wero dimo waridon ebema dop efator fepo, "Andawo asitso wero sadimor yatap!"

YESUS TEBEMA KRISTUS BE

²⁷Sortanew wereto Yesus eyawi murid-muridma resenei riwo wwero sa-sase mau erensi Kaisarea Filipi. Wero rara difo Yesus mauto esimtari woyi Ebe murid-murid mau E ampo, disaneta yau sa teite? ²⁸Ri rib'or fewo, "Denon rimau dusto rif' ampo, "Yohanes rani perbidi, dop erenon ri dusto erenon rima rif' ampo, temtormau tesmau deni ri nabi." ²⁹Yesus mauto esimtar ewoyi ri, "Tepe nisam pana ube fenti mau, disebeta yau setei?" Sope Petrus to eb'or fewo, "Uto mappebe e'or parfi ri denon semne." ³⁰Depe Yesus e'or parfi ri denon semne' po anda wo ri fator woyi di sanet ma saute E. (Mat. 16:21-28; Luk. 9:22-27)

FENGGOMU RITAWI SOYEWU YESUS BE MAREMAU

³¹Sope Yesus mauto efnaunari ewoyi ri, po temtormau natum to afa dede wsefa' mare mau dop fyari towar to ri a'or pare' ima-imam debri bop rifun pare dop etki'wersa-samo mani weseto to fetow. ³²Use mau saite E ef'am fiwo femer mause tepe Petrus etaput e'onena Yesus mau to ekre war dop ebet fe Yesus. ³³Depe Yesus mau erisopar dop et'anni Ebe murid-murid mau dop E ebetfe Petrus, ef'am po, "Asu'par enewet bermamto wo uto tap fenggomu kit nisam pana mau dene Allah be fenggomu wotobe nisampama mau deni fenggomu temtormaube. ³⁴Sop Yesus mau esimi temtormau yafo mau sake dop Ebe natu nimau esimi rita' ene yau, eto be ema a'orpar tani ebetma, po erfar sedetay madop ata' ane yau. ³⁵Wo fe disanmaupo adra da feritane ebe tani natu mau, wo fe dim san mau tanim natuto atu mninar soara yabe dop soara Injil, map eto tafun eafo parema. ³⁶Nisan enyo wetba temtormau tes mau po ait dedwi'se fenio mauti, sop eto spe paye ebe tani natu mau ma? ³⁷Wo ni sampa enyo mauwet seba maupo kit atawe woyema sefe po amfe ebe tani nantu mau? ³⁸Dope fe dimsan mau mel soara yabe dop soara yabe fenti mau eden femonse orum mau tap ria ta'ta' enen dop esda teima. Semtormau natum tafun mene wo temtormau saketo befepo E tafun ama wero Ebe teman be sawo mau sake dop malaikat malaikat wedmo tap set mariya yat ta'eni.

Chapter 9

¹E efatorfi wero ewoyiri, "Yau if'amfim wero awoyim yam, femermarse map ren atanni temtormau mau reforuru ren sitei erenon dus mau tapo ri erper sefe tafun porito ri aron po Allah maeta wadi waridon to ama anonne esa wamio mau." (Mat. 17:1-13; Luk. 9:28-36)

YESUS EDARI TANI MUSA DOP ELIA

²Moni weseto esod Yesus eyi tewo Petrus, Yakobus dop Yohanes dop bes basi e'artani rima E etisawo wero sado tes mau densa. Wero syaketo ribema ri sekrise sebe. Sepe Yesus efei eris pare cofu deni ri corifu metadon. ³Dop memembet mafe nisto-nisto. Tappo temtormau tes den fenio sateite mau ait a'as mememba mauto fe sake. ⁴Depe ririromi Elia ridai Musa mato refar tar remayi ri, ridai erenon fenti erite doritanne Yesus. ⁵Petrus efatorfe woye Yesus, "Rabi, sope befia mause mim menon pede sitei. Fesake mape mim ma'fersistan nisa dimo tow, tes to po usimau, tes to po Musa dop tes to po Elia." ⁶Petrus mauto ef'amfe saketo, wo etotap amnas nisan mau po e afator, wo rito rinen ari yetut. ⁷Anfese meno fepamo to eyit temaiwe yuri ri dop den meno fepamo waridon mause rif dayi dop den meno fepamo waridon mause rif dayi dori mau rif'ampo, "Saeite natu' mau yabema isen sene, a'dfa ye E." ⁸Dop fesesia-yeyase samo qri rinit asan rit ri yir tani ri, rito tappo ri arom temtormau mauto tesmau bepo bes basi, mau atu dari tani ri, tebema Yesus ebema sikese. ⁹Samo ri eren sado mause ri ribersus wersi fuse, Yesus efa'yo'i woyi ripo enyo depe ri andawo afatorfi awoyi temtormau tes setma enyo mau dedwo ri rirom mau sake, wopo tafun angker msupo temtormau natun to etki'werso den e'arni temtormau mau rer perm. ¹⁰Ri ritoput fe Yesus mauto warif nom fenti mau efa'yo'i atse mau sake dop rife resremsim tar risekri nisama mau ef'am denonpo etki' wersa den e'artani temtormau rerperma. ¹¹Dop ri risimtare woye Yesus mau, "Nisambe sope froto-froto Taurat to rif'am, po Elia tepe ama metan?" ¹²Yesus eb'orfi, "Fesake Elia tafun ama metan dop afei feritan enyo nyose. Tepe, fefainah edonne enyo mau eter denon esawtewo temtormau natun, po Eto tafun womio' afyare dop tafun ri fe finare. ¹³Tepe yau if'amfim awoyim yam, mermau Eliato ema dedwo dop temtormauto reye e-yoye dedwo ta'eren fenggomu mau ribe, ta'den daritan enyo mau ter denon esoyewoye_e." (Mat. 17:14-20; Luk. 9:37-43a)

MURID-MURID TO TAPO SARI MIORI PORI ASEWE FENGOMU KIDO MAU DENE TEMTORMAU TES

¹⁴samo Yesus, Petrus Yakobus dop Yohanesma rerispar rita' iwo murid-murid mau ridus, ri riromi rita'iwo murid-murid mau ri dus, ririromi temtormau wendewo womiyo reforuru ririromi temtormau wendedwo womiyo reforus ritriyidi muri-muris mau sake, dop froto temtori mnaito erenon fe ref ra'fe'ruru enyo tes atani ri. ¹⁵Pede samo temtormau wendedwo womiyo mau saketo ri rome Yesus, ret' asan ritopude dedoi'se dop mefmofo erite E. ¹⁶Sope Yesus mauto esimtar ewoyi ripo, "Nisan mau wetbe yam fe mefra'fe' morur ewo yi ri?" ¹⁷Temtormau wendedwo womiyo mau saketo testo ef'am po, "Guru, natu' yebe tei yau iwit yota' uma U, wo wo eto fenggomu mau efe yepe eto tap af'am fenti. ¹⁸Dop tara mnai fneggomu mau saketo effrefi dem domtane e, fenggomu mau saketo orur efera'fe'es e persa' uwafo; dope wo'e bebsoma ma'rah warifnow, iwo meta ma arsi skeki dop tanima anonfe nata'ti'se. Yato dedwo yosimi woyi Ebe murid-murid mau, enyopo riasewe fenggomu sake, tepe ritorifimau." ¹⁹Sope Yesus mauto efatorfi ewoyi ri, "Woa yam orum mau tap yamsni'emnaifa senam mau yau to iwan idaritanim yam? A'kit tema borinatu mau sake." ²⁰Dop ri erit eema rit rita'e woyewo Yesus. Samo fenggomu ser'ari mau saketo erome Yesus, bana tu mauto sesya yeyase tanimarna ta'ti'wero amfese banatu mauto efa' edoit tesi persa' wafo dop denon neper ki'par depe o'e bepo ma ma'ra' warif now. ²¹Sope Yesus esimtarre woyewo borinatu mauto ebe teman, "Efe ye samo safaina eta'fo'mreru mrrerur mautei?" Samo benatu natuet sebe. ²²Dop semsamo enyo wado mau sato frefi yeto orur mre rur rewo yafu waridon wotesto rani waridon frefipo afe yepe e aper' wo saketo besope fe utopo kit afei enyotes, asoro'e mim dop atem atem aseymim." ²³Yesus eb'orfi, "U uf'ampo, fe Uto kit? Tap enyo tes mau bepo afeyu po upepraptan po temtormau mau rib'or risna'ni'e!" ²⁴Sepe banatu mauto ebe teman mauto a'e tetit; "Yau ib'or isna'ni. Asoro'e yau mau tap isna'mautei!" ²⁵Samo Yesus mauto eromi temtormau wendedwo womiyo mauto rimir reforur Eto eras nare fenggomu ser'ari mau edenonne bori natu mau sake weswasotoma, E ef'ampo, "Woa' U fenggomu mau ufi pe temtormau saite tap af' am fenti dop men men, yau iski'naru po uto, wamra'wo en woye banatu satei dop asidema werotap andawo!" ²⁶Depe fenggomu

mau saketo emra' dop a'e tetit dop eo ror reba natu mauto denon womiyo. Bori natu mauto ponarsefe temtormau pare, amfese womiyo-womiyo temtormau-temtormau rif'ampo, "Bori naitu saketo Eto eper dedwo." ²⁷Tepe Yesus to eta pude banatu mauto ebe ima dop eta'te'ema, depe ebema etki'esase. ²⁸Samo Yesus to ewo denon dimo don dedwo, dop murid-murid ebetma sekrise ri'artanne E, ri risim tarema, "Nisam besope mimto tap ebepo ma'kit ma'sewe fonggomu satei?" ²⁹Yesus mauto eb'or dop efator fiwo yi ri, po, "Enyo cofe sateite tappo kit asewo se tebe denonne afei mesow sebe.(Mat. 17:22-23; Luk. 9:43b-45)

YESUS EFATORFI WERO FE TARA DAIDU SOYEWO PO APER MAU

³⁰Yesus Ebe murid-murid mawetma eren syaketse resenei wero dop reset sodewo Galilea, dop Yesusto e'orparpo use mau saketo tem temtormau to ria mnastap. ³¹Wo Eto denon nef'am efnau nari Ebe murid-murid mau rita'ere ne ma Mau. E efatorfi woyiri, "Temtormau natunto tafun rikit atawiwo yiri temtormau, dop Eto tafun ri yafun, dop moni weseto to fe tow fetap Eto riya fun Eto tafun etki' wersa. ³²Murid-murid mauto rito tap riamas emser use wfenti mau ef'amfi mau sake, sepe rito fenggo eritpo riya sim tarema awoye E. (Mat. 18:1-5; Luk. 9:46-48)

S'OSIU USE SOYEWO PO DISANTEP EBE WOMIYA

³³Dop sope Yesus mauto eyawi murid-murid ri wo retinar wero Kapernaum. Samo Yesus to dedwo denon dimodon, E esim tari woyi ebe murid-murid mau, "Nisam pana maube yam minif'am dop fe misrem simtar ma atse mautei wero rara difo? ³⁴Tepe rito fe rimonapar se, wo rito atsesei to wero rara difo to fe refra'fe' rorur usefe resrem simtarpo disantep ebe womya den arni ri mau. ³⁵Sop Yesus mauto ewo ematos dop esimi snafut daidu murid-murid ma. E efatorfi wayi ripo, "Fe temtormau tes mau ebep amfe afeime tan, mape eto be amfe afei bete anni pempenye'se mau dop enyo etawiyet anni dedwi'se." ³⁶Sepe Yesus mauto eyit bori natu tes dop eyit wenanifeto denon nife monmause murid-murid mau, dop E edot banatu mau dop efator fi woyi ripo, ³⁷"Fe dim sam mau akite bori natu tes mau fe satei yabe esa' waridon, Eto eyite yabe. Dop fe dim sam san mau uwite yau, saketo tap uwite yabe, tepe esikemaube mau eski'nare yau mauwet. (Luk. 9:49-50)

TEMTORMAU MAU ESEWE BEMA TEMTO EDENONE YESUS BE ESA WARIDON

³⁸Yohanes efator fe woye Yesuspo, "Guru, mim mirome temtormau tes mau etotap mim mirome temtormau sautu Ubesam, dop mim dorim miswore temtormau mau sake, wo eto temtormau mau tap ata' anne rer." ³⁹Tepe Yesus to wef'amfi po, "Andawo yam dorin a'swore e tap! Wo tap ebopo temtormau tes mau bepo afei afnawi enyo tes anonne, esa' yabe, ait samo mau saketo ma po ana afei nefefi nare yau. ⁴⁰Fe qdi san mau tap afa'fe' narere, e saketo tani ederer. ⁴¹Yau if'amfim awo yom yam, "Femer mau se mauto disana etawim yam mismus rani rapo tes wo ebopo yamto mape mita' emene Kristus, eto tappo tafun ebe weyanto amninarre e. (Mat. 18:6-9; Luk. 17:1-2)

SAUTEWO AFEI ESDA

⁴²Fedim san mau mau bepo afei dem-dom tani borim bena seri mau risni'ema ma saite ane etes, pofe fyamapto mape etobe fati mau re dro dau ma mau saketse riyafau an bate wteawai dop etobe rikit awo riya teparsiwo ma'a waridon. ⁴³Dop fe inim met efei dem dom tanu_U akispar kit imim mau! wWo fiamapto u asito enon fe fiaseto enon imim fa du arse, wo bopo enon fe fiaseto enon imim fa duarse wobopo deda'dai imim mau saketo U asit dewo yafu womiyo, map saketo yafun mau tappo aperma. ⁴⁴Wero pede mau saketo ebe memto mauto tap ebopo tafur ti erper, dop yafu mauto ema tap ebopo tafun aper. ⁴⁵Dop Fe o yum mayetma efei demdom mu u, akispar kit o yum mai mau, wo fia map tou asitso tetyay yeyaima enon wero fyasese waridon, wobopo enon dea'day fyasese oyum mai mau ube map saketo rikit atepar ruwo. ⁴⁶Wero syaketo memto mauto tap ebopo tafun ri erper, dop yafu mau wetma tappo tafun aper. ⁴⁷Dop fe comarnam metma afei dem dom tanu, aso ra'kit, wofia mapto u asit so meta wadi waridon Allah beto be comarnam tes sesese, wo bopo enon comar nam deda' dai ma saketo ri kit ediya tepar ruwo wero yafu waridon. ⁴⁸Wero pede mau sake temtormau perpare memto tap ri erpe dop wa're yafu mauto tapapar. ⁴⁹Wo temtor mau mauto testes-testes tafun ma'ati ri yaboni enoni yafuse. ⁵⁰M'ati to mermau mauto amfe fe rani, anon nisampa nesta maupo yam a'feipe mnasse m'ati wero? Fesake mape yamtoma ma'ati to

enenonim se tendim waridon yambe dop eneneise e'enon fe sren sen mau temtormau tes anonne awoye wo temtormau mau tes ema.

Chapter 10

SAUTEWO POFE ERA'RI'PAR

¹Den syake Yesus mauto esadid wero ewo wero Yudea dop wero pede woy Yordan faduar dop wero syatema temtormau yafo womiyo rimi refo rur riyide Yesus mau, dop sope sefe weseto samo E ef'noniw narima sake. ²Sepe temtormau-temtormau Farisi to rimir, dop po riyasidnare Yesus ririsim tare woye Epo, "Fesaka temtormau temto tesmau eson mefneto edenon nema to be rib'or fe po ari' pare?" ³Tepe Yesus to eb'orfi woyi ri po, "Fefauina use fenti mau Musa efatorfim ewoyim yam?" ⁴Ri rib'or "Musa eb'or etawimpo ari' pare e dari tane ma'fei menoranipo ari'pare." ⁵Sope Yesus do efatorfi woyi ri, "Fesaketo wo fetya rim mafo yambe semnari tam sepe Musa to eterfim. ⁶Wo toppe ses'a mau fenio mautei, Allah efei nari ri temto dop mefne. ⁷Fesaketobe sop temto to tafun tani afeyi ebe teman dop ebe teman dop ebe ninanma dop anfe tes sese dari tanne ebe eson mefnemau. ⁸Dep amfese tendi daidu mau saketo amfe tessese tendi marna mau. Dep amfese ri to tap po daidu, tep fe tesse. ⁹Wo top fe saketbe sope, enyo mau Allah efei denfe tes sese dedwo mau saketo tebeandao po temtormau to a'fei fe ra'ri'par. ¹⁰Samo ri dedwo erenon dimoo don, murid-murid saketo rima risim tare woye Yesus riso yewo use mau sake. ¹¹Sope Eto ef ator fiwo yiri, "Fe disan mau be po ari'pare eson mefneto dop ait wero mefne tes, eto efei esda womiyo dene eson mefne mau metanbet. ¹²Depe fe we eson mefneto be eri' pare eson temtoto mau dop ait wero temtor tesdewero eto efei sda." (Mat. 19:13-15; Luk. 18:15-17)

YESUS IMA BONISA BORIMBENA

¹³Sep temtormau erur riwo borim bena seri ri ta'e woye Yesus, po Eto ima aboni ri, sepe Ebe natuni mau rita' erenema mau saketo ribetfi temtormau temtormau sau sake. ¹⁴Samo Yesus to userara mau sake, Eto are feyidop efator fi ewoyi Ebe natuni mau po, "Afo'pari borim bena saketo ria manar ata' eyau wema ye yau andawo a'brerim fani ritap, wo temtormau-temtormau mau sefesatei be mau ribema meta wadi waridon Allah. ¹⁵Yau qifator fim awoyim yam, "Femer mau se to dimsan mau tap ekit meta wadi waridon Allah be to sefe temtormau bori natutes, eto tappo asitso ebe waridon mau. ¹⁶Depe Yesus mauto ededod borim bena mau sake dop sope ima Ebeto ebonisa yiri debri dop ima tertidiri. (Mat. 19:16-30; Luk. 18:18-30)

TEMTORMAU TANI DOYU MAU E'ORPAR PO ATA'ANE YESUS

¹⁷Pede sam Yesus Yesus mauto esadit po aptaye wero Ebe wane rara mau, eta'ema temtormau tes mau nefefrofse ema eyite Yesus dop sop oyay dibri et'otesi cometa don ma e eimt a, "Guru mau fia nisampama enyo mau po yau yafey ya po iwat iwanon mau fe senamse?" ¹⁸Yesus eb'or fe, "Nisambe sepe uto uf'am po yato fia mau? Tap temtor mau tes ,au be fia tebe edene Allah sebema. ¹⁹Uto dedwo umnas penye'se Allah fenti ef'am, 'Andawo afun paretap, afei sinahtap andawo fen'o tap, andawo af'am ab'or sei pau tap, andawo a'onfesi temtormau tesbe nyo tani eyit, dabum a'otisi ubema temam dop tinim metma!" ²⁰Dop sope temtormau mau saketo ef'am fe woye Yesus maupo, "Guru, penye'se mau saketo iwenon de natu." ²¹Tepe Yesus et'asan newoye edop serba enane woye ema, dop efator fe woyema." Tebe tesma mau mati denu, u awowo, kur tanim enyo barsa mau ubon eren dimo don mau saketo afei amfe doyu dop amrom mi saketo awo yiwo temtormau mau tem asim, sope tafun ama sisi tei dep ata' ene yau." ²²Efda use fen ti mau sake eto efe yepe fenggomu eyite dop ewo denon fetyafo doite, wo tani nyo barsa womiyo mautam. ²³Sop Yesus et asan niwo Ebe murid-murid mau eren riyide E mau dop efatorfi woyi ri, "Sepebe mare womiyo topo asit sowo wer Allah be meta wadi waridon." ²⁴Ebe murid-murid mau to fe reseskistan refda usefen timau Yesus mau to efator fi mau sake, Dop Yesus mauto ef'am eptaye wero, "Natei i fe yau, tebe mare' po asit sowo Allah be maetawadi waridon. ²⁵Fe pep'amapto uta tes asit jarum fnow sopden ebopo temtormau tes mau tani nyo nyose barsa erenon ne matopo asit sowo Allah be metawadi waridon. ²⁶Rito fe risre'se dop fe resremsintar rif'am temtormau tes awoye e mau tesmau, "E bopo fe sake, dimsana mau po tafun ait afo paru enon fia sese?" ²⁷Yesus et asanni ri dop efator fi po fe temtormau use saketo tappo fesake, tepe po Allah to tappo pesake. Wo enyo nyose topo Allah tebe fesake. (Mat. 19:27-30; Luk. 18:28-30)

TA'ENE YESUS TO NYO MAUFIA'

²⁸Petrus efa torfe woye Yesus, "Mim saitededwo tendim mifi enyo dedwi'se dop mita' ememnu U!"²⁹Yesus eb'or fi, "Yau if ator fim awoyim yam femer mau fiamau muase temtormau tesmau sawte yabe dop wopo Injil, eto ani afei dimoma, na'an tasin temtori, temtori dop dafuni mau memefedi, tinanma dop teman ma, natun natunima dop utedonnetma, ³⁰temtormau sake atse mau setaima tafun ait wero tes benobeno tara a'ot pa'du, dimo na'an tasin temtori, dafuni memfedi, tinan natun dop utedon, dop adaritan mnai-mnaise riafei dem dom tane, sep pede samo mau tafun senam-senamse. ³¹Wo temtormau yafo mau refefi metan tafun emfe afey bite dep rimau refefi bite saketo tafun enfe fefi metan. (Mat. 20:17-19; Luk. 18:31-34)

YESUS EFATOR FIWERO SOYEWOWO PO APER MAU

³²Yesus dop Ebe murid-murid ma samo mau resenei riwo riawo wero Yerusalem Yesusto esadid efei metan. Temtormau mau rita' ernenna mau saketo rimnase fetya ria-riafo sa'so' dari dop temtormau-temtormau mau rita'ere ne Yesus mau rifef bite warbeto rimnase nen'ari rifi. Tara tesma Yesus mauto esimi Ebe murid-murid snafut daidu mau depe Eto sop ef'amfi ewoyi ri enyo mau po tafun awaftar sa ane Ebe tanimau. ³³Ef'ampo, "Atemau saite rerte rerto tawonar werewo Yerusalem dop temtormau natun to tafun rikit atawi awoyi imam-ima debri dop proto dop tafun ri use mafo ria tepare Epo riafun pare. Depe ri tafun rikit eto riatawiwo awoyi ri fenyofenyose mau tap riayi dede Allah. ³⁴Dop Eto tafun ri dedyatare, weri sanise ri ferfurre, riafei tafun moni fe tow Eto tafun etki'wersa." (Mat. 20:20-28)

YAKOBUS DAI YOHANES MA RISIM ENYO

³⁵Depe Yakobus dop Yohanes, Sebedeus natuni mau rimiye Yesus tanirya dop rif' amfe woye E, "Guru, mim misim po uto enyo depe ab'or femim use fenti tesmau mim misim." ³⁶Yesus eborfi woyiri, "Nisam pana mau beyam fengggomu emitpo yau yafei awoyim yam?" ³⁷Sepe ri rif'amfe, Ab'orge mimpo mima a'meros e'ennonnu Esam womyum mau wet to mape, temtormau mau to testo amatos annu faduar ma mau duar ube dep temtormau mau testo ma amatos anonnu faduar sodderwar ube. ³⁸Tepe Yesus efatorfi woyiripo, "Yamto tap yam a'mnas nisam pana enyo mauto yam a'sim. ³⁹A'kitta yam e'smus rani maupo yau yamus depe rani maupo yau yamus depe tafun rani pepidim anonim rani apade yau maupo yau wait. ⁴⁰Wofe usepo meros e'en faduar sowde yabe, yato tap po itawim. Saketo tafun ait atawi awoyi temtormau-temtormau fepo disana saketo bma ebomfi dedwo." ⁴¹Rifda sake snafut- murid-murid maudus renfe are woyi Yakobus dep Yohanes. ⁴²Tepe Yesus esimi ri dop ef'amfipo, "Yam mimnas, po rimau rifosi debri-debri fenyofenyose mau reterputhesi se reskeki'nari, dop debri-debri mauto rit resenei sari womiyori mauto denon weswaso toma renisari. ⁴³Tap po fesake an a'anrtanim yam. Fe dimsan mau wom satpo e'enfe dabu womiyo an dari tanim, mape eto amfe fo'fo' sepo yam, ⁴⁴depe dim san maube an a'artanim yam, mape eto be amfe bebyabim po pempe-nyose'se. ⁴⁵Wo temtormau natun to ema tappo Eto ryabyabe, tebe po Ebe ebyabi dop po temtormau natuwetma po amfe af yarpo temtormau dedwi'se." (Mat. 20:29-34; Luk. 18:35-43)

YESUS MESOU EFEYE BARTIMEUS MAU COMARNA FE RERARMO

⁴⁶Dop Yesus mauto eyawi murid-muridma riwo retinar Yeriko. Sepe samo Yesus mauto den Yeriko se po amra', besbasi eyawi murid-muridma dep temtormau yafo mase mau wetma, dep denon temtormau tes mau comar nafe rerarmo, esato Bartimeus, Timeus be natun ematos edenon rara rerki. ⁴⁷Samo efdapo saketo mape Yesus be temtormau mau den Nazaret sebe, amese a'etetit fe wowomi yose, "Daud Natun, aten asaye yau!" ⁴⁸Temtormau yafo mase mauto riras narepo eto amnapar!" Tepe eto ebema a'e tetit fe womiyose, "Daud Natun, aтем asa yeyau!" ⁴⁹Amfese Yesus qmauto etusi dep ef'amfi, "A'sime e!" Ri risime temtormau comarna fererarmo mau sake dep rife'amfe woye e, "Eswor fetyum afo ube etki'esatu, Yesus to esimu u." ⁵⁰Depe e era'ra' memem womiyo rimau, e re sesya yeyase etki'esa dep esadit ewo eyitte Yesus. ⁵¹Yesus mauto esimtare woye e, "Nisampana enyomai be mau u umsat enyo de pe yau yafei po awo yu-u?" Temtormau mau comarna fe rerarmo mauto eb'arfe, "Rabuni enyo depe yama comar na'to iwait yarom!" ⁵²Depe qYesus efatorfe woye e, "Awo wo, fetyum afo natu mau ub'or wesna'ni'e yau saketo efei eferitannu u!" Samo mau saketo ma e erom, depe ema eta dene Yesus esadid ewo mau to waridon.

Chapter 11

YESUS ESIT SO WERO YERUSALEM SEFE RAJA

¹Samo Yesus mauto eyewi Ebe murid-muridma nauto rider dirnare wo Yerusalem to ra'ru'se , ra'ru Betfage dep Betania mau ren wero sado tiboZaitun, Yesus eski'nari Ebe murid- mauto temtormau daidu dep ef'amfipo."
²A'wonar wero sa dimor yamau den corimfar sake pede samo yam setsitso syake, yam tafun fesesyayeyase arome keledai natun tes mau rifau den syake, mau tappe temtormautes etisa matos. A'fe dotpar depe a'kit a'manar. ³Depe fe temtormau tes denon syaketo esimtarim emayim yam, "Nisam be sepe yam to mifi sake, bo'or fewo, Tuhanbe esim. Eto tafun fesesyay. ⁴Amfe ri riwonar, dep riomme keledai natuntes mau rifau den rara cofuar rararerki-dimom ete don depe rifedot pare wado mau. ⁵Sepe temtormau mauto mnaito erenon syake rifotorfi woyi Yesus mauto Ebe murid daidu mau topo, "Nisam pana enyo mau wetbe sep yamto mifedotpare keledai natun mau sake?" ⁶Dep ri rib'orfi sefe Yesus efator fi dewo mau sake. Amfese temtormau-temtormau mau saketo fe cori mer narise ereni ri. ⁷Amfese ri keledai sake rit riwoye Yesus, deperur ribe memembato riyif fesa keledai mauto taniyafo dop Yesus mauto etisa ematos den yatse. ⁸Womyo-womyo temtormau mau erur mememba mau ribeto rife'rifif eren rara, ridusto rima ritar ai dedna somsomu reraurema utedon sebe. ⁹Temtormau-temtormau mau resenei refe wo metan dep ri mau rita'ere ne ren refefi bite ari retetit rif'am, "Hosana! Ima etertide E mau ema edenonne Tuhan be Esa waridon. ¹⁰ima atertide matawadi waridon mau ema, Meta wadi waridon mau mam reba Daud, hosana sna'ni'e sa den pede mau fete fafo mause!"¹¹Samo ewo esit so wero Yerusalem E ewo esit so wero Allah madi. Wero syake E esa did et' asanni dedwi'se, sepe wo weseto fro dami to ewopo pani Eto emra' ewo wero Betani daritan Ebe murid-murid snafut daidu mau wetma. (Mat. 21:18-19)

YESUS EBAR BARRE AI ARA

¹²Bedo fenyeto emer wero samo mau Yesus dope Ebe sanfut daidu murid-mau wetma tendirifi Betania, Yesus to emnase mo'odito emore. ¹³Denne wo se E et'sanno erome ai ara tes mau etu denon rerauma. E esadid ewoye ra'ru'po arome po afoto eneni renonna. Sepe samo E ewope etusi syake, Eto tap arom nisan-nisa tebe rau-rau sebe, wotope tap samo mikopo ana afo. ¹⁴Amfese Yesus mauto efatorfe ewoye wo ai mau saketopo, "Ba'andawose po temtormau tesmau bepoto a'annu ube afo mauto senam sesamse!" Dep Ebe murid-muridma rifda. (Mat. 21:12-17; Luk. 19:45-48; Yoh. 2:13-22)

YESUS EWO WERO ALLAH MADI WARIDON

¹⁵Dep Riwo retinar Yesus mauto eyawi Ebe murid-murid mau wetma wero Yerusalem. Fetap sep Yesus to ewo esid werso wero Allah be Madi waridon, depe esewi temtormau-temtormau mau erenon ribon enyo dep rifima rensi pede Allah madi tanirya mau, ¹⁶depe Eto tap eb'orfipo temtormau to kur awo enyo barsa to setsodewo Allah madi tanir yamau. ¹⁷Depe E ef'am efnaunari ripo, "Tap ebopo etesrsi denon po, "Dimo yabeto tafun afose mesow dimopo fenyoye fenyoye temtormau mau? Tepe yam sateite mifi edemfe mrefi dedwo!" ¹⁸Imam-imam debri depe froto Tauratma rifda use sare soyewo use mau sake, depe po rifiytarpo riyafedem domtanne E, wo rito nen ari rifye woye E, rirom pempenye'se temtormau yafo risni' e woye Ebe use fenti mau efnaunari. ¹⁹Eyit temapo pani- Yesus mu eyewi Ebe murid-murid matendi rifi kota mau sake dop rema'ra'wero. (Mat. 21:20-22)

EKID FETIUM MAFO SNI'E ANONE ALLAH BE WARIDON

²⁰Rarmo-rarmo samo Yesus depe Ebe murid-murid mau wetm risetsot, ri riomme ai ara mau saketo dedwo sa'ra pe ewo rebrapima. ²¹Depe Petrus to fenggomu efei wero nyomau efei efnaui, depe eto efator fe ewoyewo Yesus, "Rabi, at'asanni arom, ai ara mau U ubar barre ma saketo sa'ra' dedwo."²²Yesus eb'or fi ri, "Sna'ni'e awoye Allah!"
²³Yau if' amfim awoyim yam, "Fe mermau fiamau mapto fe dimsan mau afator fewoye sa do satei, fe edikit dep asit fetoto ma'ati waridon! Den fetyum afo awautap, tepe sna'ni'po enyo mau kit afei saketo tafun afei afnau nar,

depe use mau saketo tafun afei saute ema.²⁴Map saketbe sope yau if'amfim awoyim yam, nisan se mau yam misim dep mesow, sna'ni'e sepo yam to emur dwo mape use saketo tafun arfim awo yim yam. ²⁵Depe fe yam a'far poa'yeimesou, asen sen ne ses'amauto fe enyo tes esda mau denonmu fetyum afo ewoye temtormau tes, enyodepe mam ube mau den Sorga to esen-esennu esda-esda ube." ²⁶Wo fe yam to tap esen-seni, mape mam ube eden sorga to ema tap po tafun asen-asennu ube esda-esda mau. (Mat. 21:23-27; Luk. 20:1-8)

DEBRI MIORI YAHUDI RISIMTAR SOYEWOWO YESUS BE SA WOMIO

²⁷Dop Sope Yesus Mauto Eyawi Ebe Muridma resrispar rewer wero Yerusalem, samo Yesus mauto esadid eyar tane Allah madi tanir ya mau, imam-imam debri depe efroto-efroto dep fyoritoar-fyori toar ma rita'ema ye E.

²⁸Dep risim tare woye E, "Denonne sawomio safaina safaina Uto ufi use-usese mau sake? Depe disannetbe mau etawu esa womiyo saketo woyu u, enyodepe Uto ufi ukokiwna use_usese mau sake?"²⁹Yesus eb'orfi woyiri, "Yau tafun iwat yasu'fim mewe use tespo yasim tarim awoyim yam. Yam a'bo'or ma,sep yato tafun ifator fim awoyim yam denono esa womiyo tafun ifator fim awoyim yam denon esa womiyo safaina yau yofi use-usese mau sake.

³⁰Rani mau Yohanes eper pidim ma mau saketo eden senam saseba a fe denim temtormau? Yam ab'or fe yau!"³¹Ri renono fe resremsim risemri, dep ri rif'am, Fe po rer tefator fepo, "Den senam sasebe, Eto tafun af' ampo, 'Pofe sake, nisambesep yamto tap a'sma'ni' Awoye?" ³²Sep ebo rerto te fatorpo, "Dene temtormau! "Wo rito ten'ari rifyi waoyi temtormau yafo womiyo, wo temtormau dedwi'se rimna sepo Yohanes to mermau-mermau temtormau tes nabi. ³³Sep ri rib'orfe Yesus, "Mimto tap a'mnas." Sepe Yesus efatorfi ewoyi ri, "Fesake mape, yate ma tap if'amfim awoyim yam po denne esa womiyo sa faina yau imi' ikokownar use-usese mau sake."

Chapter 12

USE FENTI EYAWÉWO TEMTORMAU MAU EID EFEI UTEDON ANGGUR MAU KIDO

¹Sepe Yesus mauto efator wero use fenti ewoyi ri neyaw fiwose fenti waridon mau, "Denon temtormau tes efo'utedon anggur depe efas pagar maeyi eyade. E e'at fnow pede po trertur anggurmau depe efras sesa dimopo drada. Sepe e etawi utedon mau saketo ewoyi temtormau-temtormau maupo riya fei erseya drada utedon mau depe eto amra'awo sa tes. ²Dep samo angker maupo mikoto ama, e eski'nare hamba temtormau tes awoyi temtormau-temtormau mau eski'i redrada utedon mau saketo po aiti anggur afo mau to tibo ani ri. ³Tepe ri ridod hamba mau sake de rifun ma, depe riski'nare erispar ewer wero denon ima bebafo memamuse. ⁴Nense wero eski'nare ebe hamba mau to temtormau mauto tes de wero ewoyiri. Temtormau mau saite ri rifun pe dabuto womar set sidama depe ri mene use rifiye mause. ⁵DEp e eski'nare wero ebe hamba mauto temtormau nauto tes de wero, dep temtormau mau saite ri rifun pare. Dep temtormau yafo mau dus, ridusto ri ritut dep ri mau dus to ritut rerper. ⁶Satei sop edenon fe tessese temtormau mau mape ebema natun mau maki efeye fia, 'Amfese e eski'nare natun mauto ewoyiri, dep ef'amfopo, Yabe natuk to tafun ri etmure.' ⁷tepe temtormau-temtormau mau eren erseya rife autedon mautorife retre betnar use temtormau mau tes awoyi ri mau dus. Esakato mape ebe don mau tei, map rer tafun pare, depe utedon mau saite amfe rerbe dotayte. ⁸Ri ridot dep rifun parema, dep redirit ritefar emra'feto utedon anggur mau. ⁹Sep ni sampana enyo mau po tafun temto mau utedon er seya mauto ute don anggur mauto po afeyya? Eto tafun ama depe atat temtormau-temtormau mau ren rinifife utedon erseya mauto erper, depe eb'or sna'ni' utedon anggur mauto awoyi temtormau-temtormau dus. ¹⁰Tapa po fe yama samotes mit'asan mirom fenti mau tei fati mau temtormau mau refrefi dimo er seya ma ri tepar to edemfe fati ses'a mau. ¹¹Use mau saketo ede Tuhan sebema efei, enyo sa womiyo maufe rer tepeprap sedene rerbe corimer nari?" ¹²Sep ri resepa rarapo ria dot Yesus, wo rito rimnaspo use fenti mau Yesus ef'am eyawe wose mau saketo soyi woyi ribe. Sepe rito men'ari rifiyi woyi temtormau yafo womiyo mau sake, dep amfe ri riwo dep tendi rifiye Yesus mau. (Mat. 22:15-22; Luk. 20:20-26)

SOYÉWO ATAWE WEYAN AWOYE PAJAK

¹³Dop sepe ski'nari temtormau Farisi mauto mnai depe Herodian riwoye Yesus po wadoseri afau E an use tes fentise riya simtare. ¹⁴Temtormau-temtormau mau saketo rimidep risim tare ewoye E, "Guru, mim mimnas, uto mape temtormau tes mau fya' depe tap nen'am afaye awoye disanetma, wo'utotap spepa ecom fum, tebema fe mermausebe ¹⁵Tepe Yesus te emnasfi ribe fenggomu ed'o mau mau saketo, sepe Yesus efatorfi woyiri, "Nisam besep yam misidnare yau? A'kit a'manar doyu tes nyo depe yau yarom!" ¹⁶Depe ri eritema. Sepe E esimtari woyi ri, "Disanbe tani ebdo depe eter satei?" Ririb'orfe, "Kaisar be tani ebdo depe ebe ete." ¹⁷Sepe Yesus efatorfi ewoyi ripo, ataufe awoye Kaisar enyo maupo yam a'tawe awoye Kaisar dep awoye Allah enyo mau po yam a'tawe awoye Allah rito fe erepepraptanse rifdsye E.(Mat. 22:23-33; Luk. 20:27-40)

TEMTORMAU SADUKI RISIMTARE PO USER YA FE'E YESUS

¹⁸Riminar rita emaye Yesus mnai temtormau saduki, mau fenggomu eritpo prarper depe teki'wersa, to tapse. Ri risim tare ewoye E, ¹⁹"Guru, Musa to eter use fenti saite porer, "Fe temtormau tesmau na'en, yayma mauto be ait te eson mefne mau sake ait edit fesa tani tapuni mauto ponna'en, yayma mau sake." ²⁰Erenonne temtormau mauto dim daidu temtori e mau werfau mau to esem eit eson mefne mau dep ema eper sope tap atawe natunma. ²¹Dep tasin mau edmi'e fermau mau masaketo ebe do eitte na'an eson mefne mau dep ema eper sope ema tap atawe natun. Fesake tema ewoye tasin mau efe mondifo usemau fesake. ²²Depe fesake efei eyit tewo medasep etuye tasin mau e dim daidu mau, ri dimdaidu mauto tap rya bon netrize. Dep amfese samo rito dedwi'se ererper ewopar, mefne mau saketo ema eper. ²³Pede samo temtormau rerper mato riteki'sa, disan mau bepo amfe mefne mauto ebe eson temto to? Wo to pe ri eyewi temtori dim daidu mau saketo erit edemfe son mefneto mabe." ²⁴Yesus eb'or fi woyiripo, "Yam metetit, wotope yamto tap a'mnas menorani Ed'otap depe Allah be Esa womiyoma. ²⁵Wo fepo temtormau-temtormau mau rerperma to riteki' warsa, temtormau mau saketo tap po rife orur wero tebe ri enon sefe malaikat-malaikat mau mau eren snamsa. ²⁶Depe ma soyewo temtormau-temtormau rerper riteki'warsa ma, tap fe po yam mif'am denon menorani mau Musa eterma, ef'am denon tabora soyewo wado dowre, fefaina Allah

use fenti mau to be weriyda ewoye Musa mau, 'Yau satete Allah Abraham, Allah Isak depe Allah Yakub?' ²⁷Eto tap po Allah temtormau rerperma, ete bema Allah temtormau mau tap erper, yamto mermau-mermau metetit!" (Mat. 22:34-40; Luk. 10:25-28)

USE FENTI FUMFUMAU

²⁸Sope froto temtotori, mauto testo efdapo Yesus dep temtormau-temtormau saduki ma ri fe resrem simtar berkirma dep emnas, po Yesus to enebo'orfi mau fe mer mause woyiri temtormau-temtormau sake, eta'emaye E depe esim tare, "Use fenti fumfum mau safaina mau fumfu mau?" ²⁹Yesus eb'orfi, "Use fenti mau fumfu mauto mape, Afdama, wo temtormau Israel, Tuhan Allah rerbe Tuhan mau sawomiyo. ³⁰Amsadewo Tuhan Allah ube, artane fetyum afo dedwi'se depe dari tanne fenggomu wetma depe daritanne bidum metma. ³¹Depe use fenti fumfumau mau daidu beto mape, 'Amsadewo yam temtormau bose sefe tanim usim bema, Tap anon fum fum use fenti daidu mautei. ³²Sepe froto temtotori mauto rif'amfe ewoye Yesus, "Mermau sebe, Guru, mermau U uf'am sake, po Eto sawomyo, depe ebopo tapdus mau enon tebe Esebe. ³³Fesake msade E artane fetyu afo dewi'se depe daritane frnggomu depe daritanne bidum metma dedwi'se, depe ema amsade temtormau bose sefe tanim ubema saket tepe be ses'a mau deni ri dedwi'se dodu' enyo mau meren depe dodu enyo mau tidus." ³⁴Yesus erom, po fefaina fenggomu fyamau temtormau saketo eb'orfe wo, depe fe enewo wene Allah meta wadi warisense!" Depe tap tanipo asim tare wero enyotemau awoye wo Yesus. (Mat. 22:41-46; Luk. 20:41-44)

KRISTUS TEBEMA TUHAN

³⁵Pede terate samo Yesus enef' amfi wero use fenti wero Madi waridon Allah, Yesus esim tari, "Fefmba froto to risimtare, po Mesias tema Daud natun?" ³⁶Daud tema fenggomu wedmotap be draye ef'am, 'Tuhan to ef'amfe ewoye tuan yabe amatos e'enonne ya faduar mauduar, medasep kedori-kedori temtormau mau rifyi taru U mato yau iwar yabon nesi ennu Ube oyumay fefa. ³⁷Daud siketema efose Eto ebe tuan, fefambe sepe Yesus tema ebe natun?" Temtormau yafo womyomau rifdaye Yesus nef'amfi mau saketo deritan fetyaryafo rimsat. (Mat. 23:1-36; Luk. 20:45-47)

USE RARA AWOYI AHLI TAURAT

⁴⁰Waridon Ues fenti mau Yesus nef'am fima mau sake ef'am fi po, "Metfarinm sauti woyi froto temtotori mau we seto samo resneney resreyso' mememba myori medori depe rito rimsetsat po resna'ni' debri retet' oti wero pasar, ³⁹mau remsetsat remeroes renen pede cori luar metadon wero dimo deba depe wero pede mau po ri sna'ni'ima perjamuan waridon. ³⁸Mau rem na'ni'i samir yan-samiryan be dimo depe ri seipau rifyi temtormau cori mernari erenonne mesow mau medori'pe. Ri mau saite dedwo tafun rikur hukumam mauto be mafo.' (Mat. 26:36-46; Luk. 22:39-46)

DODU' ENYO MAUFYA

⁴¹Den wero tarates Yesus mauto ematos ado eyite aypapo dodu'mau depe net' asanni po fe faina temtormau yafo womyo mau reseisor wanen'sa'a to aipapo waridon mau sake. Temtormau mau kayato rurfe wanen'sa a mauto womyo. ⁴²Sepe samirryan temtormau mefne mau fe temasim mauto ema depe eto eysor daidu peser, map saketo wanen' sa'ates. ⁴³Depe Yesus mau esimi ebe murid-murid mau depe ef'amfi ewoyi ri po, "Yau ifatorfim awoyim yam, femer mau fyamause mapto samiryan maufe tem asim saite etawe womyo mause deni ri pempenye'se temtormau mau reseiror siwo wanen'sa'a mauto aipapo dodu waridon mau. ⁴⁴Wo rito pem-enye'se erurfe ribe nyodge kipar renni mause, ima etbompare mause sebe, dedwi'se mau edonne-e, map saketo pempenye'se nyomau eronnema."

Chapter 13

ALLAH BEDIMO RIDEDEDNAR WOPAR

¹Samo Yesus mauto eden madi waridon Allah se emr, Ebe natunimau rita'ere ma mau saketo temtormau mauto testo esim tare ewoye Yesus maupo, "Guru, aromto sepe ebefya fati-fati mau sato depe ebe meswo fya dimo-dimo womyori mau sato!" ²Sepe Yesus do efatorfe ewoye epo, "U at'asanno dimo-dimo myori mau fyori saite? Tap fati tesetma tafun rya fo'parre annesa fati mau dus be tendiafo, pempenie's mauto tafun merkur." (Mat. 24:3-14; Luk. 21:7-19)

FOFOMAU MARE

³Samo Yesus mauto emaros edenon wero sadotibo ZAitun yatse, ado eyite wo Allah be madi, Petrus, Yakobus, Yohanes depe Andreas rita'ema dep rismtare ewoye E tentendi, ⁴"Af'am ema femmim, samo semfaina saketo tafun afey afnaw, depe nisampana fare mau, po dedwi'se mau saketo tafun awoye medasep sya'sa par aitma." ⁵Depe amfese Yesus mauto efatorfi ewoyi rimapo, "Femenggoma' enyopo mato temtormau mau mauto testo afey dem domtannim yam! ⁶Tafun ria manar temtor sefa 'Tikit anonne esa' yabe depe riyaf'ampo, yate Ebe, depe rite tafun riyafe temtor sefawomiyori etetit-en." ⁷Depe fe yam a'fda mrefi entantar afe sare-sare soyewo mrefi, andawo yam s'ostap. Dedwi'se mau saketebe afey, tepe saketo tappo pe awopar. ⁸Wo temtormau tafun ri teki'sapo sesasare Kerajaan. Tafun afey wonofu fennio an pede mnai-mnaise, depe tafun fed'o ma anon. Dedwi'se mau saketo sepe fe ses'a mau mare maupo asidema zamo fefow. ⁹Wo yam satei, fem fenggoma! Yamto tafun ri kurfi woyiri majelis agama depe yamto tafun riatutim wero dimo deba depe yamto tafun rukurima'wo a'farisi wero debri womyori-debri womyori depe raja-raja ma soara yabe, sefe meb'or misni'e yau po rima. ¹⁰Depe Injil tabema a'kit a'fa'am metan awoyi wo pempenye'se fenyose. ¹¹Depe fe yamto ri en'on kurim mewo depe ni kurfiwo, andawo yam fenggu a'kit tap tafun ni sam maupo yam a'fa'am, sepe a'fa'am saket ma, wo tappo yambe mau po anaf'am, tebema fenggomu wedmo tapsebe. ¹²Dimo waridon temtormau mau fau erennon, tafun temtormau mauto testo tafun ait atawiwo tasinna fena'anna po rya fun pare, fesake tafun ne temtormau mauto mam tes tema afeye sautewo asikebma natun. Depe natunni rima tafun ribe did afeyi temarise depe tenorise depe tafun ryatut rima erper. ¹³Yamto tafun temtormau dedwi 'seri are kurim tebe wo yabe esa.' Fe temtormau mau swore medase pe fe sey sya'par areto mape eto tafun anonfya." (Mat. 24:15-28; Luk. 21:20-24)

USE SER ARI MAU EFEI EMDERERNAR

¹⁴Fepo yam a'rom kedori temtormau to ria far en pede mau tap seyaf ma ri rif'am use fenti beto corita'ma mape temtormau-tmtormau eren yude yato rima kur frof meninar tendi to wero sado. ¹⁵Temtormau mau den dimo debafo to andawo ema aporsitap depe asit so dimo waridon tap po ait enyo tes den ebe dimo waridon mau. ¹⁶Depe temtormau mau edenon wero utedon andawo po ema arispar po ar tani mememba. ¹⁷Merpersebe memfendi-memfendi mau rifiesus ma depe ri mau erenon sesori rani neruri netrize bembena seri samo angker mau sake. ¹⁸Mesowto a'fey, enyodep pempenye'semauto andawo afeifnawim pede serbe samo. ¹⁹Wo pede samo mau saketo tafun afey afnawim dem dom tanim sefe mauto andawo ²⁰Depe fe ebopo Allah tap a'onnnema angker mau to tibose, tebe pempenye'se mau tap eperma ma mau saketo tap ebepo tafun tes mau bepo anon; tebe wo temtormau-temtormau mau Ebema efirma, Tuhan e'onema sngker mauto to tibose. ²¹Tafun samo mau sakefe temtormau tes afator fim emayim yampo, "A'rom Mesias pe edeno siteite, sndswo ysm no'o a'kitetap. ²²Wo ebopo tafun mesias-mesias mau tap mermau bet depe nabi-nabi mau tap mermau ma saketma rito tafun ri afatar resa depe rito tafun ryafei enyo fare-nyo fare dep mujizat-mujizat maupo, sefe dya, po dem domt'ani temtormau-temtormau mau efirma. ²³Yam fem fenggomu ma'! Yato semtan dewo fumfu maustesto if'amfim ewoyim yam pempe nye'se mau satei. ²⁴Sepe pede samo mare womyo mau. saketo awopar, efroto tafun afeyfe metarmo womyose depe mado tema meda a'esar tema tapse. ²⁵Depe betwe-betwe ma tafun ri en ono wadi se rimerur, depe ri esari-esari womyori mau eren onno wadi beto rima tafun aso'dari. (Mat. 24:30-36; Luk. 21:27-33)

TEMTORMAU NATUN TE EMA

²⁶Sope pede samo mau saketo sepe temtormau tafun riya rome temtormau natun to ama anonne meno-meno waridon dari tane Ebe esa womyo mau depe sa na'ra mau. ²⁷Depe pede angker mau saketma Eto tafun eski'i ma'ra' Ebe malaika-malaikat tetma depe tafun afaruri temtormau-temtormau mau wetma mau epen pede maro comar nafau mau epen fenio tei, ansar'ofenio teip medasep ono wadi sar'o. ²⁸A'kit use fenti den eyawe esoyewo ai ara fepo dedna semsomu to bedor tetap depe bur to ma'ra, yam amnaspo, mafna samo to ra'ru dedwo. Ema sefe, fe yam mirom use-use saketo efei fnaunar, a'mnaspo, mefna samo to ra'ru dedwo. ²⁹Ema sefe, fe yam mirom use-use saketo efei fnaunar, a'mnas sesepo anggerto ema ra'ru' dedwo, denon rara metadon. ³⁰Yau ifatorfim awoyim yam, memarfyamau mapto orum mau saite tappo tafun ait asodewo, fetafun pempenye'se mau saketo afey afnauwi. ³¹Ona wadi dai feniya matoma tafun fayapar ar, wo yabe waridon now use fenti tito fayapar aitte tapse. ³²Depe soyewo weseto wa fe angker saketo tap temtormau tesbepo ema amnas, malaikat-malaikat mau eren sorgato rima tapse depe natun netma ema tap amnas, tebema mam sebe.

FENGGOMU' DEPE ENON A'DRADAMA

³³Fem fenggomu ma depe ana dra dama'! Wo yam totap amnas po samo samfaina angker mauto ema ad'apare. ³⁴Depe ema sefe temtormau tesmau emra' ewo, mau tani efey ebe dimo depe etawi woyi ebe temtormau-temtormau mau refrefife erseya ma saketo erseyato tentendi, depe eski'nari ri mau ren rara beto po dra da. ³⁵Wo saketbe sepe ana'dra dama dama' wo yamto tap amnaspo fesamo mau sa faina temtormau dimoto aris awer werma, aitema pani, a fe pani monse, a- fe pani dause a-fe fenio tope amer warra. ³⁶Enyo po fe eto fe amra'amase mate e aromim yamto a'fyafar enon monni. ³⁷Nisam pana enyo mau yau if amfim ewoyim yam, yau if' amfi ewoyi dedwi'se temtormau, "Endra dama."

Chapter 14

RINAN USE PO RIYAFUN YESUS APER

¹Weseto womyopo paskah depe weseto womyo some tap ragi mato tafun sepe ryafei denon werofo moni daiduma. Imam-imam debri depe froto temtori respe parara po ryadot dope ryafun Yesus to aper anonne seipau usese, ²Worito rif'ampo, "Andawa pede samo maupo deba mau, enyopo mato aftarsa sendafe dori anni temtormau, enyopo mato aftarsa sendafe dor, anni temtormau wendedwo womyomau se." (Mat. 26:6-13; Yoh. 12:1-8)

YESUS NARWASTU MANO RIYO'E

³Samo Yesus mauto wero Betania, edene Simon mau matan saketo ebe dimo, temtormau bualam tesmau ripat te narwastu mano fia mau weyan womyo'. Samo mau Yesus mauto ematos denon ne'anpana mau, Yesus mauto ere' buli-buli mauto bate tewaiwar depe epa desa ye Yesus mauto ebe dabu. ⁴Temtormau mau erenon syaketo erenfe arese tut dep rif'am tes awoyetes, "Po enyo afei nisampama feima sewo narwastu mano tey? ⁵Wo po narwastu mano saite afey awo amfe wanen sa'ato tow beno daidu (300) dinar asede depe ebe wanenen sa'a mau saketo tartem romi awoyi wo tentormau-temtormau mau mori tembompari." Depe ri ribetfe mefne mau sake. ⁶Tepe Yesus to efatorfi, "A'fo'parre e Nisambe sepe yam mifiye eto fetyafo jtes mau fya emaye yau. ⁷Wo temtormau-temtormau mau fe tmesrimto weseto samo to erenonnim pede yam depe yam moru mesroro'i ri, pede fe samopo yam fenggomu a'kittima, wofe yau tap fepo tafun sem samo iwan non nim yam bes basi. ⁸Eto dedwo efey enyo mau po e ayit afeyma. Tani yabeto dedwo narwastu mano efey ye yau sefe esey so'tanne yau po samo yau rinane yau dipe waridon. ⁹Yau if'amfu awoyu u, Fe mermau sebe po den sifa-sifa inetma be Injil erit ninif'amfi wo medase ed'apare feniyo dedwi'se enyo mau rifima sateite tafun riyafu sepo fenggomu riyu feye-e. (Mat. 26:14-16; Luk. 22:3-6)

YUDAS EFEY DEMDOMTAN YESUS

¹⁰Amfese Yudas Iskariot, temtormau tesmau eyawi ri fautan eren snafut daidu murid-murid mau saketo e ewo eta'iwoyi demar temtori debri saketo ewo eta'iwoyi demar temtori debri dari tane ebe fenggofu po atawiwo Yesus to awoyi ri. ¹¹Rito fe memdorise samo rifda yema depe use rinanpo tafun ri atawe wanen'sa'a awo ye Yudas. Saketo fetap sepe Yudas mauto esepapopo pede angker rara afo'an mau fia'sepe ait Yesus mauto atawi wo. (Mat. 26:17-25; Luk. 22:7-14, 21-23; Yoh. 13:21-30)

RIBON PANA PO PASKAH

¹²Pede weseto ses'amau den weseto womyo some Ragi Tap mau, riyu'o'par domba Paskah, murid-murid Yesus mau rif'amfe woye amfe woye E, "Wero pede sifaina U fenggomu uwitpo rer tawornar po mori tame' temeosteyatnar PAska po U?" ¹³Depe Yesus mau to eski'nari Ebe murid mauto temtormau daidu depe ef'amfi po, "A'wo wero kota; wero syake yam tafun a'bet nare temtormau tesmau eyittema bosi epat ranima. A'ta'ene e, ¹⁴depe a'fator fe awoye temtormau mau dimo pede temto mauto pe asit sowo mau, 'Guru fa'yo'po: den sif aina pede mau rinanfepo E a'an pana Paskah a'artani Ebe murid-murid ma?" ¹⁵Sepe tafun temtormau mau saketo afnawin yam medimo waridon mau to pede mau riso ridus reberimfan mau den yatse war mau womyo'mau ed'apar depe penye'se renon. Wero sayke to morin a'me po rer to tafun temeros teyatdnapo rer ta'an pana Paskah." ¹⁶Depe murid daidu mauto riday resenei depe riwo retinar kota, ri romi ri pempe nye'se mau mau saketo sefe Yesus efatorfi ewoyi ridaymau. Amfese riday moririme' Paskah mau. ¹⁷Samo weseto to pani Yesus sep ema bes basi daritan daydu sanafu murid mau saketma. ¹⁸Samo mau ri rimeros erenon syake depe samo erenon enerin pana, Yesus fe mau sepo temtormau tes den artanim yam, tafun ait atawiwo yau, saketo e mau e'an pana daritan ne yau." ¹⁹Amfese fetyarfo maruri depe temtormau tes dene temtormas rifotorfe ewoye E, "Tapo ebopo fe yau, e Tuhan?" ²⁰E eb'orfi, "Temtormau mau saketo mape temtormau satei, e mau etur tansi some to bay natu pede yopat ranima waridonto tes sesese dari tanne yau. ²¹Temtormau natun tebema tafun awo eta' edenono sefe riter soyewo

E, tafun sepe persebe dedwo temtormau mau edene ebe sepe temtormau natun mauto eyit etawo. Mermau fyamau mapto temtormau mau saketo enyo betep riniye." (Mat. 26:26-30; Luk. 22:15-20; I Kor. 11:23-25)

FENGGOMU RITAWI PO YESUS BETANI YESUS MARNA DEP EBE TANI SIDA

²²Depe samo Yesus depe Ebe murid-murid mau wetma erenon nerin pana, Yesus eyit some mau depe esime sawo Allah, po Ima tertit fima, sope era're'nar ma depe eyurfiwo yirima depe ef'amfi: kitwo, "Sateite yabe tani marna."

²³Saketo fetap depe E eyitwero rapo mau epat rani yetma, esime sawo Allah imater tit fima sepe eyur fiwo yirima depe rima dedwi'se rismus ren rapo mau sakese. ²⁴Depe E efatorfi woyiri, "Sateite yabe tani' sida sida mau if'amfimpo fa parpar po temtormau dedwi'se. ²⁵Yau ifatorfim awoyim yam: Femermause yato tap po tafun yamus wero anggur rani mau sate medasep pede weseto maupo yau yamus ma, map saketo anggur rani mau fefow, wero Allah metawadi waridon. ²⁶Sake to fetap depe ri ridon' da'o tes risna'ni'e Depe saketo fetap depe ri riwonar wero sado tibo Zaitun. (Mat. 26:31-35; Luk. 22:31-34; Yoh. 13:36-38)

YESUS BE MURID-MURID MAU TO TAFUN TENDIRIYAFEYE

²⁷Sepe Yesus mauto ef'amfi ewoyi ripo "Yam yam pemenye'sa tafun fetyarim afo mau misni'e yau to tafun sa'so'darrim wo eter denonpo: Allah to tafun afun parese temtormau mau edenon ene drada neyuriwo saukirya mau sake, depe saukirya mau rifaw refo rur erenon ma mau saketo rima ri fris fetetes. ²⁸Sep tafun samo yau it kit'warsa, yato semtan yafeyim me wo metan were Galilea." ²⁹Petrus efator fewoye Yesus po: "Fe ebopo rito dedwi'se fetyari yafo sa'so' darri yato tapse." ³⁰Sepe Yesus dewero efator fewoye Petrus po, "Yau ifa torfu awoyu U po: Femermau fyamau sebepo den atse mau atse mau satei, pani sateima tafun po ayam to dori fe tara daidu, uto dedwo usu'rani use u' orpare yau tara tow." ³¹Tepe be denon fe mermau-merause Petrus efator po, : "Fe po yato tap po Yesus'u rani use ya' or paru U." Dedwi'se murid-murid dusetma rima rif amfe sake. (Mat. 26:36-46; Luk. 22:39-46)

YESUS DEN WERO GESTEMANI

³²Sepe ru retinar Yesus depe Ebe murid-murid mau wetma were pede mau tes mau ebe sato Gestemani, wero syake, Yesus efatorfi woyi Ebe murid-murid mautopo, "A'metossesi sitei, e'enon e'emfanpe yato yafey mesow."

³³Depe Eto eyitewo Petrus, Yakobus den Yohanes ma rita'erene E. Eto nen'a efey dep dardor. ³⁴Depe efatorfi ewoyi ripo, "Fetyu' afo yabeto edoit imnase efey sefepo yaper. E'enon sisitei dep en na'dradama. ³⁵E esadid ewo wero fe cofuwar to das, edoitte si persa'wafo oyay debri et'ot dep efey mesow. Mesow mau efei mau saketo esimpo pofe saketo Eto arome mare samo tap. ³⁶E f'ampo, "Wo Mam, wo Mam, tap enonnu enyo tes mau esa womyo an aso dusa U ekit tewo maremau dene yau mau saite, tepe andawo matefe enyo mau Ubema Mam fenggomu uwit." ³⁷Saketo fetap Yesus eris ewer werma, dep eromi ri tidut mauto riyafar erenon moni. Depe Yesus efetorfe ewoye Petrus, "Simon, uto usufar uwenon moniya? Tap ebopofe u swor enon nadra dra frodamito angker tes?

³⁸Depe Yesus mau to efatorfi ewoyi po, E'enon ana'dra dra ene neise depe ana'fey mesowma, saketo enyopo mau yamto a'merur siwo wane rara use mau Allah e'orpama be waridon, fenggomu mermmmmau tra'ta ene, tepe tendir mernari to fe bidi tap." ³⁹Fetap depe E eris ewo wero dep efey wero mesow mau saketo. ⁴⁰Depe samo Yesus mauto eris par ewer werma wero, E eromi Petrus, Yohanes depe Yakobus, rito riri yafar erennon, wo cori mernari ribeto mefri' depe ritap amnas po rib'or fe nisampama enyo mau po ri kit af' amfe awoyewo E. ⁴¹Sor tame E erispar po tara tow bet depe efatorfi ewoyi po, "Afya fyar rewo depe a'feyi memfatiwo. Ed'apar dedwo. Angker to ema ed'apare dedwo, a'rom, Temtormau Natun ri tawiwo awoyi temtormau-temtormau mau esda mori waridon. ⁴²A'teki' esa, a'manar rewo rer tawo. E mau po ait te yau ait atawi woto dedwo ema ra'ruse." (Mat. 26:47-56; Luk. 22:47-53; Yoh. 13:3-12)

YESUS TO RIDOT

⁴³Samo mau Yesus to edenon nefator fi use fenti Yudas ef tarrema, temtormau tes mau deni daidu fnanut murid mau sake, dep bes-besi temtormau yafo womiyo mau rita' erene e rur rimi noba, sayo, mau madi waridon fenti

temtormau riski'nari ma mau sake, froto temtori depe fyori towar retma. ⁴⁴Temtormau maupo ait atawito E mau saketo ano fareto fenggomu etawi sateite ewoyi ri, "Temtormau mau tafun yau iyensinema mau sake saketo mape Ebe, a'tapuma Ebe depe a'kit a'wo Eto anom fyase." ⁴⁵Depe samo Yudas mau to ema etusi si syake ete ete fe sesya yeyase esadit efei yewo metan eyitte Yesus depe ef'amfe wo, "Rabi," depe eyen sine Yesus mau. ⁴⁶Amfe se ri ritoput Yesus mau depe ridot Ma. ⁴⁷Temtormau tesmau den daritani ri ,au ren syaketo era' eyit ebe noba mau, depe enanesama ewoyi hamba imam womiyo mauto be tidarau mau dep ekis par eyit femes kisma. ⁴⁸Yesus efatorfi ewoyi ri, yamto metbo metna yau po yau sateite kidu' be temtu'a, sepe yam mimi med'apar murrema noba depe weriyoma po a'dot te yau? ⁴⁹Enyue tebe weseto mnai-mnai yau iwe non nim fe men mon mause yam nif naunarin fenti wero Allah bemadi waridon, sepe tap a'tapude yau. Tepe ebma ad'are mau fe eter denon Meno rani ed'o setap waridon. ⁵⁰Depe dedwi'se murid mau saketo tendi rifi ye Yesus mau depe rurtendi rifrof. ⁵¹Temtormau denatu mautes to eden syake pede samo mau saketo eyadema tani ebe, eta' edene Yesus. Ripo ri yadote, ⁵²tepe efedor par membemau depe erof ewo denon bebnose. (Mat. 26:57-68; Luk. 22:54-55, 63-71; Yoh. 18:13-14, 19-24)

DEBRI FU MAU YAHUDI RISIM RISERE YESUS

⁵³Depe Yesus mauto writ riwo etuye Imam Womiyo. Depe dedwi'se waridon use fenti temtori mau mau ri debribet, fyori towar depe froto temtorma reforur ren syake. ⁵⁴Depe Petrus eta'edene Yesus denewo' medasep ewo esitso waridon dimorya Imam Womiyo mau depe wero syake Petrus mau to ewo ematos e'arani temtormau mau rita'eren rini drada mau sake dep enedenon nemedid yafu-tanirya. ⁵⁵Imam-imam debri depe pempenye'se Makhama Agama rima renese use rib'or maupo riyafei amfe use mafopo ri anane awoye Yesus enyo depe Eto riya fun pare, tepe risepamau tap ryakitma. ⁵⁶Yafo womyo mause temtormau mau rif'am rib'or seypaumau soyewoye Yesus, tepe use fenti rif'am rib'or rif'am rib'or mau saketo tap fe dgeki par tes-awoye mau tes. ⁵⁷Depe temtormau mauto mnaito retinarsa po ri bo'or fa'fe narre Yesus an mafo seypau use saite. ⁵⁸Mim saiteite dedwo mifdaye temtormau mau saite efatorpo, 'yate tafun id'nin madi mau temtormau be mori rifi saketo a'ot depe anonfe monite tow tafun sepe yau yafey ifrastan wersa mau tes, mau tap riaey anonni temtormau maube marise." ⁵⁹Tepe use mau satei ma ri rif'am, rib'or sna'ni mau sateyma tap fe dgekipar mau. tes awoye mau tes. ⁶⁰Amfe Imam womyo mauto etki'satu denife mon mause temtormau yafo womyo mau depe esimtare woye Yesus mau, ef'ampo, "Tappa fe ebopo utema ob'orfisa anne use mafo rife'u mau denni pi ri b'or mau saite-ri sautu ewoyu Umau?" ⁶¹Tepe Yesus tap af'am use tes Ete fe mnaparse. Imam Womyo mauto esimtare woye Yesus mauto tara tesma ef'ampo, "Fe mermau wa ute Mesias, Banatu mau mermau wene E Mau resna'ni et?" ⁶²Yesus eb'or fe woye, "Yesus saitu Ebe, dep yam tafun a'rome Temtormau Natun matos anonne faduar E mau esa womyo dep anonni fe mon mause meno-meno mau eren ono tei. ⁶³Amfese Iman Womyo mau saketo, ere'nar mememba mau ebet depe ef'amfi po, "Enyo betepe rerto ebepo tanon tessepea temtormau po ri emfe eb'or usa? ⁶⁴Yamto dedwo mifdaye efefi ynare esau te woye Allah ma. Fefaina yambe fenggomu?" Sepe ri pempenye'se dori ri fau den tes sesese rikis par, po Yesus to be riafun pare. ⁶⁵Dep amfese temtormau mauto mnai semtan weri ranise refer fure Yerusalem depe reter tide cofuma deferifun ma depe fotor re ewoye Ma, "Woa nabi, fe afos asid'nar!" Depe ri temtormau mau erit ridrade yema mau saketma rifun Yerusalem. (Mat. 26:69-75; Luk. 22:56-62; Yoh. 18:15-18, 25-27)

PETRUS TAPO AB'ORE YESUS

⁶⁶Den angker mau saketo Petrus tebe eden non wesimo fusewar dimo tanirya mau. Sepe Imam Womyo mau saite ebe temtormau mau refrefife er seya mato mefne testo esadid ema, ⁶⁷Dep samo mefne mau to erome Petrus mauto ematos edenon memedid yafu, e et'asan etefu de Petrus mauto ecofu depe efatorfe, "Uto uma sem sam bes basi wedori tane Yesus, Nazaret temtormau mau sake." ⁶⁸Tepe Petrus tebe esu'rani use dep ef'ampo, "Yato tap imnas depe tap imnas nisan mau u fenggu wit." Depe Petrus mauto ewo wero dimo mauto atorau swaori mau dimo [dep ayamto dori] ⁶⁹Samo mefne mau frefifi erseya Imam Womyo mau saite erome Petrus, mefne mauto efatorfi ewoyi temtormau-temtormau mau erenonsi syaketo p, "Temtormau mau sateite etemabe temtormau tesmau dani ri. ⁷⁰Tepe Petrus tebema e'orpare wero tap fe senam ma temtormau-temtormau mau erenonsi syaketo rima pifotorre woye wo Petrus, "U sateite ma mermau temtormau tesmau wen u'artani ri, wo ute mape Galilea be temtormau tes. ⁷¹Depe amfese Petrus mauto barbar dep ftanar, "Yate tap iya dade temtormau mau yam menefesfossema mau satei!" ⁷²Depe den samo angker mau saketo ayam topo dorife tara Depe den samo angker mau dorife tara daidu bet. Sepe Petrus mausep fenggomu efey, po Yesus to be efatorfe dedwo ewoye epo, "Tafun

angker po fe ayamto doerife tara daidu, uto be dedwo u'orpar use'rani u'orpare yau fe tara tow." Amfese Petrus mauto etan pe masadi marara'ornar.

Chapter 15

3

YESUS EWO ETUYESI PILATUS COFU METADON

¹Rarmo-rarmo to'oti imam-imam debri deritani fyoritoar-fyoaritoar dep froto temtori dep dedwi'se makhama Agama use meskipari den fetes sesese. Depe riwa dose resetrod Yesus mauto imadep erit riwoma dep rit ritawe woye Pilatus. ²Pilatus esim tara ewoye E, "Demsamau saka temtormau Yahudi be dabu?" Yesus eb'orfe, "Ubema uf'am dentanim." Amfese imam-imam debri rif'amfewo use-use se mafo rife'e ewoyewo Yesus. ⁴Pialatus esimtare ewoye Yesus, po, "At'asan sep sefa womyo mause use-usese mafo ri rife'u U teyta!" ⁵Tepe Yesus to fe emnaparse ebopo afatorfi wero use, map sepe efeyepe Pilatus to emnase pepraptanne. (Mat. 27:15-31; Luk. 23:13-25; Yoh. 18:39-19:16)

YESUS DEP BARABAS

⁶Tebema edenfe usefrefi mapo afra'fo' parit temtormau tes mau refo fiw ren wado dimo waridon pede memori angker samo weseto nyori sake ra'den temtormau sefa wonyo ryasim. ⁷Sep pede samo mau saketo ma temtormau tes mau ebe esato Barnabas eto emarisor edenon wado dimo besbasi edaritan mnai temtormau dus mau rima rifi sda ma mau, Rito rifi terma sepe ritut temtormau rerperma. ⁸Sepe temtormau yafu mase mau saketo riminar depe simi mepo atse mau saitema use rara mau saketo efei ata'an wero. ⁹Pilatus eb'or fi ri dep esimtari, "Fefaina yam memsat po yau yafu' fare raja temtormau Yahudi satei?" ¹⁰Pilatus tebe mnas dedwo, po imam-imam debri to erit Yesus to ritawe woyeto be soara fetyarfo arebe. ¹¹Tepe imam-imam debri to use risu'fi temtormau yafu mase mau saketo po rya sime awoye Pilatus po Baranabas tebe ait afo'parfi mayi pori. ¹²Pilatus tara tesmau eb'orfi dep esimtari woyi ri wero, "Po fe sake, nisam pana mau po yau yafeye anone temtormau mau yam mifose raja temtormau Yahudi mau tei?" ¹³Amfese ri ari retetit wero, ref'am po, "Ete kit aba desa!" ¹⁴Sepe Pilatus to efa torfi ewoyi ri, "Sepe esda nisampana mau wetbe E a'ari re tetit medase fe wowomyose po, Eto kit abe desa!" ¹⁵Depe wo ebepo temtormau yafu mase mau sake e efo'pare Barnabas topo ri wo Yesus tebe fetyaryafu are rifiye depe eyit etawi wopo rikit aba desa. (Mat. 27:27-31; Yoh. 19:2-3)

YESUS TO REFEIFI NARE DEP RIFI DEMDOM TANE

¹⁶Amfese barte temtori eto erit Yesus mau dep erit riwo wero pede Dubernur be den, emap saketo pede mau po ri seskis paruse ma, depe esimi pempenye'se barye temtori mauto reforur. ¹⁷Ri rur mememba womoyori mau ungu to reseysore tani, dep riyit toto rena mau dow dow dow dow rema mau saketma ri deayesa den Yesus mauto dabu. ¹⁸Dedwo dep sepe ri mori ritawe debri ri otte ewoye E rif'ampo, "Fesake, woa temtormau Yahudi be dabu!" ¹⁹Ri erur bano sebe rifa'fe' Yesus mauto ebe dabu, depe wari rani sema referfur re E depe reri debri ret'ot depe rimeruru resima woye E. ²⁰Ri erur banosebe rifa'fe' Yesus mau to ebe dabu, depe wari rani sema referfur re E depe reri debri ret'ot depe rimerur resima woye E. (Mat. 27:32-44; Luk. 23:26-43; Yoh. 19:17-27)

YESUS RIT RIBATSA

²¹Ri refefi fetap dedwo sepe ri rera'ra'efe ebema mememba mau eseyisorma mau saketo erur reseysore wero. Dewo dop sepe Yesus mau erit riwo rema'ra'po rikit abat sawo. Samo mau saketo temtormau tesmau ebe esato Simon, Kirene be temtormau esadit ema po asodi, Aleksander ridai Rusus mabe mam mau eden sabena natuse po awo kota, sepe dir risire temtormau mau sake po erfarfe Yesus be sedetai. ²²Ri erit Yesus mauto erit riwo wero pede mau ebe esato Golgota, mau ebopo pede debri sa'sa rapo. ²³Depe ri ritawe anggur mau ri doritan mur ma ewo ye E, tepe Eto edut fima. ²⁴Dep amfese ri rit ribade E sawoma dop sepe po rya sud Ebe mememba mau eseyisor ses'amau saketo ri rifi ritepar anno sepo asaut ane ryasut fuai fuai ma. ²⁵Weseto angker mau Yesus mau to erit ribat sawo den sede waiyafu mau saketo efro dami to angker dim fau rarmo-rarmo. ²⁶Depe bewo po nisamba

sep Eto use mafo ri fe'e dene morierfe mau, riter rife'tansa den syaketopo, "Raja temtormau Yahudi." ²⁷Bes basi ridoritane Yesus mau to erur ribed badi sawo kedori temtorriyema temtormau daidu, temtormau mauto testo edene faduar mau duar Yesus mau, depe temtormau mauto testo edene Ebe ima faduar sowdewar. ²⁸Wotope ad'apar fenti mau riter den Alkitab waridon mau ef'ampo, "Ete ma tafu moriyattepo den e'artani temtormau-temtormau mau tap rya fdedi dori-use." ²⁹Temtormau-temtormau mau resenei risedso dewo syaketo renefe fiynare E, depe ri debri rifa'fe nare depe rif' ampo, "Wao Demsa mau ebepo ednin a'tot madi ed'o tapseto depe po uwafei wero anon fe moni towse, ³⁰aporresi en sedetai saketose dep efo'pare tanim Ubetma!" ³¹Fe tema imam-ima debri rima besbasi artani artani ribema tentendi ririf'ampo, "Temtormau dusto E eso ro' efo'pari. ³²Fyamau Mesias, Raja Israel sake, aporsi en sedetai mau saketse, enyodepe rer tarom dep teb'or tesni" Dari tane temtormau daidu mau erur ribed badisa reyeyowoye Yesus mau. (Mat. 27:45-56; Luk. 23:44-49; Yoh. 19:28-30)

YESUS EPER

³³Eyitemape efro dami to ef'one snafut daidu fenyoto feweseto mon mau, sepe metar motarmoto empontaneit ed'apare dedwi' se pede mau sakep medasep efro dami te fe' angker to tow. ³⁴Dep sope fro damito fe'tow Yesus mauto ida efo'par esim denon ida womyo' esimpo, "Eloi, Eloi, Lama Sabaktani? mau ef'ampo : Yabe Allah, Yabe Allah, nisambe sepe Uto tanim Ufi ye ya?" ³⁵Rif da sake, temtormau mnai mau rifar erenon pede mau saketo rif'ampo, "Arome, Ete esem sime Elia." ³⁶Sepe temtormau mauto testo ema eit tema ... mau to etur tar siwo anggur ma'a si waridon mau depe wefau den bano dep etawe Yesus mauto emus, depe ef'am po, "Fyamau dwo rer tafan ne dep taromepo Elia to ama depe afo'aite Eto ait an nesia." ³⁷Sepe Yesus mauto ida efo'par wero denon ida womyo' depe tani natu to eit etaw fewer sawo dep eperma. ³⁸Samo mau saket se meme mbatiray mau riyo'sa endauden Madi waridon ed'o tapse mau saketma fera're'den yatsewar edasitu fusewar fera're' daidu. ³⁹Samo dabu barye temtori mau etu den ado eyite denonne Yesus mau eerome Yesus pe aper mauto fesake, barye temto mau to e ef'ampo, "Mermau sebe temtormau mau saite be Allah be Natun!" ⁴⁰Depe memfendi mnaita rima renewo' rima rirom, rimau erene wose rirom mau saketo mape Maria Magdalena, Maria mau Yakobus, muda depe Yoses artane Salome. ⁴¹Ri pempenye'se mau saketo rimabe rita' erene Yesus dep rebyabe E samo Yesus mauto eden wero Galilea. Dep erenon duster rima wero syake sefa womyo memfendidus mau samo rimi wero Yerusalem besbasi ri daritane Yesus. (Mat. 27:57-61; Luk. 23:50-56; Yoh. 19:38-42)

YESUS MAUTO ERIT RIMAN DIPE WARIDON

⁴²Edenonnesi po angker to pani, depe weseto mau saketo weseto mau erenon resey so'tan, map saketo eyitema po sabat. ⁴³Wo saket be sop Yusuf, temtormau mau den Arimateyase to, ema temtormau tes mau erseya efei Madi waridon be erseya depe etema riy dade mau ema edenon tani ene demfanne Meta wadi waridon fenyau mau Allah be, efei tani ne'a tapsese ewo etuye Pilatus depe esime Yesus pare mau. ⁴⁴Pilatus peprap tan samo efdapo Yesus to eper dedwo. Mafe esime dabu barye temtori mau dep esimtare ma ewoye e mermawa Yesus to eper dedwo. ⁴⁵Efdaye use fenti mermau semauto dabu barye temtori mauto ef'amfe fetap, dep eto eb'orfe woye Yusuf po ait awo Yesus paremau. ⁴⁶Dep Amfese Yusuf mau ef ti mememba lenan, depe eewo dep wefe dorpar re Yesus pare mau den sede tai yafo mau depe memeba lena mause empon. Depe Yusuf mauto eit te entaweso Yesus pare mauto wesuffar den dipe waridon mau ri'at den fati waridon mau sake. ⁴⁷Maria Magdalen depe Maria mau Yoses be tinan ri rirom sifayna pede mau Yesus rentawen esufar den.

Chapter 16

USE SARE PO YESUS MAU TO ETKI' WERSA

¹Samo weseto Sabat to esodewo, Maria Magdalena, Maria Yokobus be tinan, dep Salome ri rifti airau mau tendi emfiro fya po rikur awonar wero dipe tanirya mau po emfirorya feye Yesus. ²Dep ramo-rarmo to'oti mau samo weseto sese'a moni deba mau sake, samo efroto esasa poriwonar wero dipe wtanirya. ³Ri riwonar rara difn rife resrem simtar tes awoye tes, "Di san maubepo tafun perki'par fati mau rife'riberimfanne dipe rara mau saketo po rer?" ⁴Tepe samo ri riwonar ra'ru'se sep ri rom, fati beba womyo mau rinan ri berim fane dipe mau den fati fnow waridon mau sa-keto fe reperki'par fe rifo. ⁵Dep amfese ri riset sit sowo dipe wari don mau depe ri riro metemtormau denatu tes mau e seitor membafe pamo ematos edenon ne faduar mau dwar. Ri tema amfese-ritep topar. ⁶Tepe denatu mau to ef'amfi ewoyi ri, "Nen arim a'fey tap! Yamto misepaye Yesus Nazaret temtormau, mau rit ri bade sawo. Eto tap anon sitei Arom! Sateite pede mau Eto rit rintawe esufar den maupe saite. ⁷Mape atsemau sateima a'wonar depe a'fatorfi awoyiri Ebe murid-murid mau depe awoye wo Petrus emapo, Eto esem tan efeyewo-metan ewo wero Galilea, wero syake - sepe yyam a'rome E, sefe usefen ti mau samo E efator fim emayim yam. ⁸Depe ri eren dipe waridon mause rima'ra rif rof tendi rifi dipemau, wo ritep topar dep nen'ari rifi tendi mernari dardor - et'ayiri. Ritap ryaf'am nisan-nisan awoye fe dis san neta ryaf'am nisan-nisan awoye fe di san neta wo nen'ari rifi. [Fenti mauto den tibo sebe ri rif'amfi pempe nye'se use fenti mau ri fa'yo' mau saketo ewoye Petrus depe ebe bouse mau to sikeba efator ete' den Ebe ma murid-murid mauto den seimawar sep ewofe wendiwar use sare mau wedmo tap depe tap ebopo e'enonfe senam-senamse mau sake. (Mat. 28:9-10; Yoh. 20:11-18; Luk. 24:13-35)

YESUS TANI EFNAUNARI EBE MURID-MURID MAU

⁹Samon mau Yesus etki'wersa rarmo-rarmo to'oti weseto se'a weseto deba mau sake, Eto fumfu mauto E tani efnawe ewoye Maria Magdalena. Dene emau Yesus be esewi dim daidu bema temtorimau risetsit erenema mau sake. ¹⁰Sepe mefne mau saketo ewo ef'amfiwo m'a ewoyi rimau dus mau semsamo retra' ta'erenne Yesus mau, depe rimau pede samo mau saketo renon fenggomu rifeyi ye depe ritinema. ¹¹Tepe samo ri rifda, po Yesus denon tap aper depe Eto dedwo riromema, ritebe tap ri sna'ni'ma. ¹²Saketo fe tap sope Eto tani efnawi wero den ecofu mau fetes ewoyiwo temtormau daidu mau eren ri ar tani rimau, samo fenyao dai mau rema'ra'ren kota se riwo. ¹³Depe ri resrispar wero dep fenggomu ri tawima ewoyi bouse-bouse rimau dussetma be rima dap tap ri sna'ni.(Mat. 28:16-20; Luk. 24:36-49; Yoh. 20:19-23; Kis. 1:6-8)

YESUS FENTI EYITE EBE MURID MAU

¹⁴Depe amfese Yesus mau to tani efnawi ewoyi snafut tes temtormau mau sake samo ri erenon erin pana, depe E efatorri ewoyiri be tappori eb'or sna'ni'mau dep fetya ryafao debri sa'a semnari mau ribe, wo rito tap rya sna'ni' awoyi temtormau-temtormau mau sisemtan dedwo rirome E to dedwo eper dep etki' wersa. ¹⁵Sepe Eto efator fi wero ewoyi ripo "A'wonar wero a'dir tane feniyo womyo mau satei, a'kit a'fam fiwo use wfenti Injil awoyi dedwi'se temtormau. ¹⁶Disan mau eb'or sna'ni' depe rani mekni fare ano anane mape eto tafun ait afo'pare dep anon, wo disan mau tap eb'or sna'ni'emape eto tafun wadose afo fiw. ¹⁷Enyo fare mau saiteite tafun an adrada na'ariwo temtormau-temtormau mau rib'or risna'ni'e rito tafun rya sewi- bema - bemase temto anone esa'ya betse, rito tafun ryaf'am use-use fenti mau fe fowse waridon mau sen po awoyiri; ¹⁸rito qtafun ri terput moto, depe fe po riesmus bdaki sidentma, rito tappo tafun ri erper, rito tafun mori-rya bonisa temtormau mau ten enyo wado efeinarima, deptafun temtormau mau saketo tafun tani tefe fyawero.(Luk. 24:50-53; Kis. 1:9-11)

YESUS FREDIRIT WER SAWO WERO SNAMSA

¹⁹Tuhan Yesus mau to use fenti mau saketo ef'am fetap-ewoyiri, Eto fere di erit sawo ewo senams, dep ematos edene Allah to ima faduar mau dwar. ²⁰Amfese rinia riwo narma dep erit resenei rif'am Injil usefen ti mauto ewo

ed'apare fenyio swori, depe Tuhan tema et'den erseyamau depe ima rertit fenti mauto denonne fare mau ata' denima.

Luke

Chapter 1

F'AM FERITAN USE FUMFUMAU

¹Temtormau wende dwo womyo mau rinifiytar po rya seiso'ta enyotes usefenti sare sautewo use-use semau fartarresa ren riartane rer. ²sefe mau rifo torfe emaye rerma edeni ri,mau den fumfum mause bemau rib'or rirom cori mermernarima depe ribyabi fentimau. ³Wo sakembe sepe samo yau na'sidyofi dedwi'se use-use semau saketo fe kekakise den samo fumfumause,yato iwit yokisparpo iwayt yaterma anon fe na'sitse po yam, ⁴enyo depe po uma kit amnas,po enyo dedwi'se mau erit rifnaunar ewoyim yam mau saketo e mermau!

FENGGOMU ETAWI SOYEWU YOHANES PEMBAPTIS

⁵Pede samo Herodes, Raja Yudea, denonne temtormau imam tes mau be esato Zakaria mau fautan artani deni temtormau Abia.eson mefne to tema dene Harun betani tapun,ebe esato Elisabet. ⁶Riday deda'dai mauto Allah eromi day po fya dep riday erenon mauto rita' erenfe dedwi'se fenti mau Tuhan ef'am eskispan fiday mau saketo tap fesar'ari. ⁷Sepe rito riday tap rikit natun wotope Elisabet to be den sepno dep rito riday aangerto riwofe ebra beraf.⁸Denpe weseto tarates weseto samo ed'apar po temtormau mau rifautan eren imam-imam mau saite riyafey ribe erseya maufe imam-imam mau sateite wero Tuhan ecufar metadon. ⁹Wo samo rirampar anno,sefe semsamo ribema imam-imau mau sayte renefrefima,to ano mauto ef'one ebe mau mori rife'epo asitso wero Madi waridon depe abontanne ayafu sworimau ren syake. ¹⁰Samo mau saketo pempenye' temtormau reforur eren pede madirya mauto po ryafey mesow.Weseto mau saketo wese maupo rya bontan ay yafu sworimau ren Madi waridon mau.¹¹Sepe eftarre maye Zakaria mau malaikat Tuhan mau temtormau tes den faduar mauduar pede mau po rya bonta aya swori yafu mau. ¹²Zakaria mauto erom me malaikat mau sake eto etopar depe efeye denfe nen'ase. ¹³Tepe malaikat mau saketo ef'amfe ewoye po:"Nen'am afeyta,u Zakaria, wo ube mesow mau ufi saketo dedwo eb'orfu dedwo depe Elisabet esom mefne mau weto,tafun afey temtormau tes bori natu mau temto pou depe uto tafu asime ebe esato Yohanes.¹⁴Uto tafun tanim amsat depe tanim tofe mememdu mse,depe sefa womyo temtormau ma tafun tendi yamsat fe memdodorima anesa po anaye mausake. ¹⁵Wo eto tafun womyo ane Tuhan ecofuwar depe eto tappo tafun amus anggur rani mau semne' depe eto tafun Fenggomu wedmo tapseto ad'a anonne samo mau edenonne tinanto peyme tani waridon mause,¹⁶eto tafun afeyip temtormau sefa womyo Israel to ryasrispar wero awoyewo Allah mau ribeth, ¹⁷depe ete esemta asadid efeyyewo metan sepe Tuhan anone fenggom depe Eliabe sawomyo po afeyi fetya ryafu mami beto esrispar eni netrisema dep fetyaryafu temtormau mermau mau ser' ari beto rima rya ta'en awoyisefe fetya ryafu temtormau-temtormau mau mermau bet depe anfesake ima ame'ipo Tuhan temtormau maufe enyotes mau po asaute po Ebe."¹⁸Sepe Zakaria mauto efatorfe ewoye malaikat mausake po:"Fefainetta po yau imnas,po use saite tafun afei afnaunar?Wo yato dedwo feberaf abra depe eso'mefne yabe tema angkerto feberap abra dedwo."¹⁹Malaikat mauto eb'orfe ewoye Zakaria:Yau sateite mape Gabriel mau ibe byabe Allah mabe sepe yatobe eski'nare yau po fenti iwaittu artanu U depe po ifatorfu use sare fya sateite awoyu u. ²⁰Femerrmau fyamause uto tafun e'emfe apowse dep tap ebopo uto afator usefenti medaseppe pede weseto,mau tafun pempenye'se mau saite afei afnaunar,wo tepe uto tap ebopo asana'ni'e pempenye'se use fenti mau tafun afey afnaunaru femer mau mause pede samomau."²¹Samo mau saketo temtormau wendedwo womyo mauto erenon tendi renene Zakaria.Rito erenonfe repeppraptanse,po eto sep ebe senam denon Madi ed'osetap waridon. ²²Samo Zakaria mauto e emra'efoy,eto tap ebopo af'am usefenti awoyiri depe ritofo rimnasse,po eto dya erom enyo fare tes den Madi ed'otapse mau saite be waridon.Depe Zakaria mauto fentimau efatorfi ewoyi ri mauto ima sebe odo'fi,wo eto tappo af'am fenti denfe apowse. ²³Samo angker mau erseya mori rife'e emau saketo efey ewopar fetap,dep ete ema erispar ewerwero dimo waridon. ²⁴Senamse mnai sortane Elisabet Zakaria eson mefneto mauto,efasus depe senamto mado dim eto tap tani afnawi,ef'ampo: ²⁵"Sateite userara tesmau Tuhan efei efnaunar po yau,depe atsemausaite Eto emsatpo afne ninfe Yabe sepno usemau edenonni temtormau Corimernari meta donmau."Fenggomu etawi Soyewo po Yesus to rya Naye²⁶Denon pe mado mado maufe dim daidu bet sepe Allah eski'nare wero malaikat Gabriel mauto ewo wero

kota tesmau den Galilea maube esato Nazaret,²⁷ ewoye mefne natutes mau esade denonne temtormau tesmau ebe esato Yusuf deni Daudbe dimo waridon temtormau: Mefne nату mauto ebe esato Maria.²⁸ Samo malaikat mau saketo esit so wero Mariabe dimo waridon, efatorfe po; "Fya mau weto wo Maria mau imaetertidu, Tuhan eta' denu u."²⁹ Maria etopar efda fentimau sake dep esim tar denon fetyafo waridon sepo fefaina use fenti marna mauwe malaikat to ef'amfe yau po: Fyamau weto mausake.³⁰ Malaikat mau saketo efatorfe ewoye e po: "Nen'am afeitap wo Maria, wo uto uwit serba sesor maki mau edene Allah be comarna metadon."³¹ Mermau fyamau mau sebepo uto tafun tentanimma depe tafun afey temtor mautes banatu temto depe tafun ebe esato u afose Eto Yesus.³² Eto tafun awoye womyo depe tafun riya fosepo Allah Natun Mau Densa' fete Fafomau. Depe tafun Tuhan Allah to imatertide awoye E aipapuafo Daud bet, teman mau tani tani tapunnet,³³ depe Eto tafun amfe raja anisa temtormau Yakub tani tapuni mauto anpe senam-snamse depe Metawadi mau Ebeto tap po fe awopar."³⁴ Maria efatorfe woye malaikat mau saketo po: "Fefaina usemau saketo tafun po afey afnaunar, wo yato tap iwat eso' temtomateite?"³⁵ Malaikat mauto eb'orfe woye Maria maupo: "Fenggomu wedmo setap to tafun aporresiyu u dep Allah esa Mau Denesa' fe te fafomauto tafun iwe afeyu u; map saketbe sope banatu mau tafun uafeimau saketo tafun riafosepo wedmotap, Allah Natun."³⁶ Sepe mermau fyamau sepo Elisabet ube esdom mau saketo eto ema tentnima edenon temtormau natun tes mau temto pede samo mau eto ma angker feberaf ebra mau sake depe saite esemtan angkerto ma do maufe dim daidu po e, mau rifosepo den sepno mau wetto.³⁷ Wopo Allah tap po tes maupo anggker ekite."³⁸ Maria ef'amfe: "Mermau fyamau mau mape Yau sateite ma Tuhan be hamba; afeye maye yau wo ata'an usefenti mau uf'amfe yau mau sake," Depe malaikat mauto tani efeye Maria mau.

MARIA EWO EYATPARE ELISABETMA

³⁹ Moni mnai esodewo Maria mauto esadit ewo wero Kota tes mauden wero sado wero Yudea.⁴⁰ Wero syake e esit so wero Zakaria be dimo dep e ima etawe woye Elisabet.⁴¹ Dep samo Elisabet efdaya Maria ida imaeta mausake, banatu mau denonne Elisabet peyme tani waridon mauto esdosnar dep pe Elisabet mauto ed'a denonne fenggomu wedmo tap,⁴² depe ef'am denon ida womyo: "Ima tertidu usebe mau wen u'artani pempenye'se memfendi depe imatertidu banatu mau denonnu peyme tanim waridon mau."⁴³ Disan eta yau sateite sepe Tuhan yabeto ebe tinanto eta'yauma eyatparre Yau? ⁴⁴ "Wo samo mau yato tidi rau iwur ifdayu idim mau imim utawe yau mau sake, Yabe natu' mau edenonne yau peyme tani' waridon mau teite esdosnar memdo efey."⁴⁵ Depe ete fe fyamause dedwo wo etema mau sna'ni wo enyo mau dene Tuhan se mau ef'amfe ewoye emau sake totafun afei ata'an."

MARIA EDO DA'O PO ALLAH

⁴⁶ Sepe Maria to ef'am: "Fetyu' afo yabeto sna'ni' esautesa Tuhan,⁴⁷ depe fetyu' afo yabetma femememdose wo Allah Maupo afo' parreyau."⁴⁸ Wo eto ecota'ni Ebe hamba mau denesi Map sepe, femermau fyamau sepo den atse mau satei dedwi'se temtormau to netyo ryasu'to tafun ryafospo Yate befya,⁴⁹ wo Allah Mau Esa womyo te efey imanyo-imanyo mau myo emaye Yau depe Ebe esa mauwetma wedmotap.⁵⁰ Depe E be makiyetma eporresi denonni senam-senamse temtormau mau ne'aririfiye ewoye E.⁵¹ Allah to eyit efnawi Ebe esa womyo mau saketo denonne enyo erseya mau ima efei Ma depe sre'nari temtormau-temtormau mau refrefi fetya ryafu to renennesa' resresode Allah Ma.⁵² Ete eski'i ribersusses temtormau-temtormau mau sari womyori mau rimeros eren ebe aipapuafo mau depe ar a dedeyise temtormau-temtormau mau erensi.⁵³ Allah ar ad'aparfi pempenye'se mau fya awoyi wo temtormau mau mar marri, depe eski'nari temtormau mau enyo nyose renonni mato rya wonar e'enonfe moriyapase.⁵⁴ Eto esoro'e Israel, Ebema hamba wo Eto fenggomu efey Ebema ma'kimau,⁵⁵ Sefe usefentimau ef'amfe emaye tapun deba mau rerbe, ewoye Abraham depe daritan ebe tani tapuniyetma po anfe senam-senamse."⁵⁶ Maria mauto edenonne Elisabet tomado setow, dedwo sepe e erispar ewerwero ebema dimo waridon.

YOHANES PEMBAPTIS TO RINIYE.

⁵⁷ Esortane wero to madomaupo Elisabet beto ed'aparre po amatos dep afey tanun temtormau tesmau temto.

⁵⁸ Samo dimorya mau rifau eren depe tani ma'roto rima rifdaye po Tuhan efnawe Ebe serbamakimau womyo

etawe woye Elisabet mau sake,rito besbasi tendito fememem dorise ridoritane Elisabet mau.⁵⁹Depe rima riminar pede weseto maufe dintow to topo biso tibo to meskissa depe rito po riasime bonatu mauto ebe esato Zakaria ata' an sefe ebe teman mau Zakaria to be esa mausake, ⁶⁰tepe ebe tinanto ef'amfipo:"Andawo,eto be esato tafese Yohanes." ⁶¹Ri rif'amfe ewoyewo e:Tap detesmau den e'artanim ube tanim ma'ro mauto tesmau temtormau mau ebe esato fesake. ⁶²Dop sepe ri morisebe erodo' rif'am usefentimau saketo ewoye ebe teman mauto po riya simtare po esa mau safa maupo riya sime awoyewo banatu mau sake. ⁶³Zakaria mauto esimi fati trartermas,sepe eter fenti-fenti maufe satei:Ebe esato mape Yohanes. ⁶⁴Depe samo mau saketma Zakaria mauto warifnof to efo' wero depe medata'no mau ayit tesi et'atannema mau saketmafe rifo'par wero,depe e ef'am wero fenti dep esna'ni'e Allah. ⁶⁵Amfese fenen' arise rifi dedwi'se temtormau mau reforur erensi pede mau sake,depe dedwi'se use rara enyo mau Allah efei efnauna rimau saketo edemfe esefenti den werisiwo me dari ta'no usefenti mau eyit eyartane sado-sado teborimau eren Yudeamau. ⁶⁶Depe temtormau dedwi'se mau rifda mauto fenggomu rorurema depe rif'ampo:Amfe nisaneta banatu mau saite tafun?"wo eto Tuhan be Ima tertide dradaye.

ZAKARIA ESNA'NI'E ALLAH

⁶⁷Depe Zakaria teman mau ed'a de denonne fenggomu wedmosetap,depe fenggomu eyit use fenti depe ef'ampo, ⁶⁸Tesna'ni esa Tuhan,Allah Israel,wo eto ebema edenon ene dradayi Ebe.Temtormau mau rifdayema,depe eyuri wo efo'pari rima. ⁶⁹Eto eski'e eb'oit tesa tanduk tesmaupo adra da yerer denonne Daud be tani tapuni,Ebe hamba mau,sake. ⁷⁰Sefe Ebema usefentimau ef'amsiri senam samo mause denonni Ebe nabi-nabi ribe werifnow mau wedmo tapse ⁷¹po ar afo' parerer tani kedori temtor mau mau rerbet depe teni pempenye'se temtormau mau rir'arerer, ⁷²po arna umar re rem a Ebe ma'ki mau ewoyiwo rerbe tepirise deba,depe fenggomu etawi woyiri usefenti mau wedmo setap, ⁷³map saketo sowto mau E efator fe ewoye Abraham; mam deba rerbe,po Eto ima etertit maki etawerer, ⁷⁴enyo depe rerto fe tefe dorparse tani kedori temtormau mau rifytarerer,depe rima rya ta' ene rerpo tafei deba awoye Tuhan to nen' ari tapsese, ⁷⁵tanonne E be waridon mauto wedmo setap depe tanonne mermause tanonne Ebe ecofuwar mautor senamserer tanon. ⁷⁶Depe u,wo natu' fe yau,tafun riya fosupo nabi Allah Mau Sawomyo: wo po tafun uto usemtan asadit afeye wo metan sep Tuhan po afey aferitanfe rara maupo E. ⁷⁷po atawi awoyi Ebe temtormau mauto asoyewo usefentipo tafun aro afo'pari e' enon medasese mau esaute wo sensenni esda-esdaribe. ⁷⁸Denonne Allah be serba sesor depe maki mau dene rerbe Allah mausake,map saket be sepe Eto tafun sepe ama po afei feritane rer,sefe efro dami fenio rerarmo t'oti esasa denpede maufe tefafo mau, ⁷⁹po dami meda afeiyi rimau rimonapar eren metarmo waridon depe erenonne ser'ari be powfefa saketma po efnawe rerma roryaibe tera' to tesenei tawo tanon sefe sren sen dep fe makise. ⁸⁰Depe banatu mauto ewoye womyose depe bido fenggomu mau edenonne mausaketmafe semsemnese.Depe eto ewo eden wero pede maufe meta panse mau saketo edenpe ema ed'apare weseto maupo eto tani afnawi tani ebeto awoyiwo Israel.

Chapter 2

RISIM RITRARTER TEMTORMAU SARI DEP YESUS TO RINIE

¹Pede samo mau saketo kaisar Agustus eski' nari po pempenye'se temtormau Romawi mau rifau erennon Kerajaan Roma mauto rima rikurfi saripo riyafei sensus. ²Sensus mau saite sesus mau ses'a ses'a mau rifi samo mau saketo werewo siriya to Kirenneus be edemfera. ³Depe temtormau mauto riwo pempe nye'se erurfi sari,fuai-fuaima wero ribema kota mawetma tentendi.⁴Fesaketema Yusuf ema ewo den Kota Nazaret wero Galilea se ewo Yudea,wero Kota Daud mau ebe esato Betlehem wo Yusuf mauto etebma Daud be dimo waridon temtormau maube tani tapun. ⁵enyo depe ete ema arfi ribema dai Mariama eson mauten tani ma mau edenonma mau saketo ribemadai esariet besbasi arfi ri atrarter.⁶Samo mau ri eren wero syake angker maupo Mariato afei natun, ⁷dep eto efei natun mauto temto tes,natun mau werfaumau,depe memeba lampin sebe emopone depe entawe esufar den dir waridon wodimo pede maupo Yusuf mauto ridai Maria ma riento tapse.

RI GEMBALA TEMA RIROME YESUS BENANA TUMAU

⁸Wero pede mau saketo erenon gembala-gembala mau eren wero pede mau pray fya' ereno rinindra da yi ribe saukir mau rifetufma samo pani. ⁹Fe senam setap feftar mase malaikat mau Tuhan betotem termau tes,etuyisiyiri tendirya ma dep Tuhan tani meda esa womyo to dami meda efen oniri depe ritofe nen'ari womyose eyuriri. ¹⁰Depe Malaikat mauto efatorfi ewoyiri:"Nen' arim a'feitap,wo fe mermau fyamau sebe yate yomipo ifator fim awoyim memsat womyo maupo pempenye'se fenyoyose temtormau mau eren fenyoy waridon. ¹¹Atse mau saite yambe Juruslamat mau ar afo'parim mawe,Kristus Tuhan mau saketo riniye dedwo wero kota Daud. ¹²Depe sateite fare maupoyam:Yamto tafun a'rome banatu temtormau tesmau mau mememba lampin se ryampon depe ryantawe asufar andir waridon."¹³Depe fe rifartar remase besbasi malaikat mau ridoritani bala tentara sorga mau rido' da'o risna'ni'e Allah rif'ampo, ¹⁴Risna'ni esa ewoye Allah den pedemau fe tefafomau depe maki fefyase den fenio waridon den e'artani temtormau mau fetyaryafa erine ewoye Ma."¹⁵Samo malaikat-malaikat saketo tendi rifyi ri dep resrispar rewer sawo wero senam sewar,depe temtormau-temtormau re dra da saukirya domba-domba mau saite rima fe resremsintar temtormau tes awoye e mautes,"A'mawo rerma tawonar werewo Betlehem po tarom nisampana enyowa mau feinfawi wero syake,sefe mau Tuhan eyit ef'amfe rerma."¹⁶Amfese fe mef mofo rima resenei dep rirome Maria dep Yusuf depe babatu benanatu mau saketma,mau esufar edenon dir waridon mau.¹⁷Depe sama ri rirome E,ri rifotorfi enyo mau we erit rifotorfi ewoyi ri saute Banatu bena natu mau sake. ¹⁸Depe pempenye'se temtormau mau rifda mato rima reppepraptan soyewo enyo mau gembala-gembala rif'amfi ewoyi rimau. ¹⁹Tepe Maria enan edenon dedwi'se use mau saketo edenon fetyafo waridonse depe fenggomu ne' orurma. ²⁰Dep resrispar wero gembala-gembala mausake dep resna'ni'e deda'oma ewoye Allah wo,enyo pempenye'se mau ri rifda depe ri rirom ma,dedwi'se mauto eta' den sefe nisampana mau rif'amfi ewoyiri dedwo ma mau sake.Yesus biso tibo to meskise deperit ritawi ewoye Tuhan Simeon depe Hana²¹Depe samo ed'apare weseto maufe dim tow etema bisotiboto meskise,Etema ritawe esa Yesus map saketo esamau malaikat efatorfe ewoye Ebe tinanmau,samo Yesus mauto edenonne tinan peime tani waridon.

YESUS MAUTO BENANATU RITRIWO ALLAH MADIWARIDON

²²Depe samo ed'apare weseto maupo ri akispare bisotibo,eto'den fenti Taurat Musa Yusuf mauto ridai Mariama erit riwo Yesus mauto wero Yerusalem po rikit atawe wo awoye Tuhan, ²³sefe riter denon Tuhan be fenti waridon po:"Dedwi'se borimbena temtorimaufarfau mauto rikur edodu'fe wopo Allah ²⁴dep ebopo rikur edodu'fe kurban mauta'denfe nisan mau ef'amfi denon usefenti mau Tuhan bet,map saketo mani netyo tekukur mono dep mefne fetapsee mape maninetyo neyauro netiyo daidu."

SIMEON DAI HANAMA RIROME YESUS

²⁵Edenon wero Yerusalem mauto temtormau mau teste ebe esato Simeon Eto temtormau tesmau fya' depe maki mau edenon enedem fan temtormau tesmau po amape memdo atawipo Israel.Fenggomu wedmo setap to edenon

nesaye,e²⁶depe ewoye wo eto fenggomu wedmo tap mau eyit efnawiwopo eta tap ebopo aperfen fe eto tap po arome Mesias mau,map saketo Desamau Tuhan ima tertidema mau sake.²⁷E ama wero Allah Madi waridon tebe fenggomu wedmotap.Samo Yesus Bana tani mauto,ritriwo risetsit sowo teman dop tinanma po riyafei awoye E enyo mau Tuhan usefenti ekisparden Taurat mau,²⁸Simeon mauto eyit banatu mau dep edod' depe esna'ni' esa Allah,ef'amfo,²⁹"Atse mau saite Tuhan afo'parewo ube hamba mau sateite awo anon maki fefyasese waridon eta' edenon sefe ube warimfnow usemau;³⁰wo eco' marna mau yabeto yorom dedwo fefyasesemau edenonnu usimaubet,³¹mau dedwo U ufi unanfi den corimeta don dedwi'se fenyo-fenyose,³²Sake meda mau edemfe mermau sepo fenyo-fenyose dus depe amfe cona'ra po ube temtormau mau Israel."³³Depe teman matinan mato repepraptan ewoye dedwi'se enyomau rif'am risoyewoye E.³⁴Depe Simeon ima terti diri depe efatorfe woye Mari,Banatu mau saketo betinan:"Fe mermau mau sepo Banatu mau saite ima efe'epo aso sirpari afe ar ateki' iwersa sefa womyo temtormau wero Israel depe po amfe enyo fare tes mau afei aftaresa s'o siw use³⁵depe amfe noba meta tesmau tafun asoyupe ebdos tanim natu mau ubema tanim usim,po amfe mermause fenggomu fetyaryafo sefa womyo temtormau."³⁶Dop sepe wero syaketo Hana to eden,temtormau mefne tesmau nabi,Fanuel be natun den Asyer bedimo waridon temtormau.Eto angkerto ewoye bra.Sesonma dedwo e edenon mauto ebe angker mauto dim daidu ya'me riday esonma erenon,³⁷depe sateisep eto den samiryan sep ebe angkerto dimtow snatow snafut faw ya'me.Eto tappo taniafei Allah be Madi depe weseto ma panima efeideba daritanne eswor mo'odi depe enefei mesowma.³⁸Depe pede samo mau saketma ete ema ema wero syake depe efey edodu' ewoye Allah depe ef'am esoye Bantu sake ewoyi pempenye'se temtormau mau eren eneremfan po aro afo' pariwo Yerusalem mau sake.

YUSUF DAI MARIAMA RISRISPAR REWER WERO NAZARET

³⁹Depe samo dedwi'semau saketo ewopar eta' edensefe Tuhan usefenti mau eya'yo'si,ri resrispar rewerwero kota pede mau ribema erenma,mau sake Nazaret wero Galilea.⁴⁰Banatu mau saketo ewoye womyose depe bido' fenggomu etma fya' depe serba sesor maki fyamau Allah betma edenonne E.Yesus Samo Ed' apre Angkerto Snafut Daidu Ya'mu denon Allah be Madi Waridon

YESUS DEN ALLAH BE MADIWARIDON

⁴¹Ya'me mnai-mnai Yesus mau to ebe teman dep tinanma to rewowo wero Yerusalem samo weseto refrefi Paskah.⁴²Samo Yesus mauto ema ed'apare angkermau tinan enaye mato ya'mo snafut daidu ri riwonar were Yerusalem sefe ribema use renenon refrefima fe samo weseto womyori deba beto.⁴³Weseto deba mau to ewopar,samope ri esenei esrispa ewerwero dimo pede erenma,Yesus tebe eden wero Yerusalem tap afatorfi teman timan Ma.⁴⁴Wo rito ridai ritna tanpo Eto ema edenon esadit e'artani temtormau-temtormau mau ri resenei besbasi tara tessese se wanerara mau,wane rara mau ri risennei mau saketo monites weseto be den ewomau,sepe risepaye E den artani dimo waridon ma'ro depe bose ma'ro mau ribetma.⁴⁵Sepe tap ri arome E,rito resrispar rewerwero Yerusalem dep respepaye E medase.⁴⁶Wope monito sefe tow sep ri rirome Eto edenon Allah be Madi to waridon:Eto ematos edenon fe monmause edeni efroto temtori,edenon nefdayi ri depe enef' amfi nesimtari usefenti ewoyiri.⁴⁷Depe dedwi'se temtormau mau rinif daye E mau saketo fe repepraptanse ewoye fenggomu mausake depe eneb'orfiwo usefen pempenye'se mau E nef'amfimausake.⁴⁸Depe sama teman ma tinanma mauto rirome E rite fe reteptopar depefe cori mernarise erene,depe tinante efatorfe ewoye E:"Natu' nisambe sepe Uto ufi fesa teite ufnawema mim?Ube temam sep yama fetyarim sosisiwe mimdai mespepayu U."⁴⁹E eb'orfi ewoyi ri:"Nisambe sepe Yam te mespepaye Yau?" Fetap yam a'mnas po,Yau tobma mermau mauto iwanonne Mam Yabe to be dimo waridon?"⁵⁰Tepe rite tap riyamnas nisampana enyo mau E efatorfi ewoyi ri mausake.⁵¹Depe E eta' deni ri besbasi resrispar rewer wero wero Nazaret:depe Ete ebema eden ni ribma boribe bafo riyif.Depe ebetinan mauto ebon eferitane dedwi'se use mau saketo erenon fetyafo waridonse.⁵²Depe Yesus mauto ewoye wowomyose depe fenggomu wetma ere'e E depe womyaMa,depe Allah tema esen sene depe temtor mauma.

Chapter 3

YOHANES PEMBAPTIS EBYABI

¹Pemerintahan erseyamau Kaisar Tiberius etaput denoneyit nefeimau saketo ema ed'apare fe ya'me snafut dim waridon mau saketo,samo Pontius Pilatus to edemfe gubernur Yudea fenio,depe Herodes to edemfe raja eyit eyade Galilea warmau.Filipus Herodes mauto ebe tasin to,edem raja eyit eyade Iturea depe Trakhonitis,depe Lisaniyas edemfe raja eyit eyade Abilene war, ²samo mau Hanas depe Kayafas ma eremfe Imam womyori,Allah usefenti mauto emayema Yohanes,Zakaria natun mau,den wero pedefe panse.³Depe Yohanes mauto ema ewo wero dedwi'se pede Yordan warmau depe efatorfiwoyi usempenim depe tendim a'tawe po rani perpidim depe Allah to tafun esensennim Yambe sda,⁴ema sefe ter denon meno rani mau nabi Yesaya eter ma mau saketo be waridon.Denon dori tesmau enesim depe enefator usefentima wero pede fe pansese, Morim a'fey seyso'tanfe rarapo Tuhan, a'fey dedmese po Ebe.⁵Pedefe mnen seseto ma a'fey a'feritan depe sado womyori depe sado tebori tema a'yamparpe emfe emfe tersase,mau imabiko sefa womyo mamau saketema a'fei emfe dedmese.Rara mau fe fnorima matema wane a'perpit a'yampe amfe tersase, ⁶depe pempenye'se temtormau tafun riyorom serba sesor maki fyamau mau edene Allahbet."⁷Sepe Yohanes mauto efatorfi ewoyi temtormau sefa womyo mau riminarpo rani perpidi mausake ef'amfipo:Wa! Yam mau mato fetfetam mabe tanitapuni!Disannetbe mau ef'amfim ewoyim yampo a'kurtendimto a'frof e'meninar e'ene Allah be are maupo tafun ama?⁸Map saketbe sepe a'fey a'fnaunare userara mauto fe fyasese ata'an sefe usempenim mausake.Depe mate fenggomu wakit anonnu fetyum afo waridon po, 'Abraham temape mimb mam! Wo Yato ifatorfim awoyim yampo:Allah to tafun ait afeinar borimbena topo Abraham afeinar enfati-fatise tei.⁹Fera to denon dedwo densi ai rapyafo depe pede dedna mau tap eneni abon ai afomau fyormauma,saketo tafun ryatar depe rikur afe' eterin newo yafu waridon."¹⁰Temtormau sefawomyo mauto risim tare ewoye Yohanes Pembaptis maupo:"Posake mape,nisampana maube po mimte ma' fey?" ¹¹E eb'orfipo:Fedim san mau ube mememba ren tanimwarbe to daidu mape eto asut atawe ema mau tapse bet,depe fe dimsan mau pana edenonnu,mape ete ema afei ata'an sefe sake."¹²Rimau renefrerur cukaima ma saketo rima erenonpo riya manarpo raniperpidi depe ririsimtare ewoye Yohanes maupo:Guru,nisampana enyo mawet be maupo mima a'feiya?" ¹³E eb'orfinapo:Andawo a'simmi ri kurfim sefa wo myo tap,ebema ata'an sefe use rikispar rif'amfimpoyam mau saketse."¹⁴Depe barye temtori terima risimtare ewoye e po:"Sepe mim,nisampana maubepo mim a'feiya?"Yohanes eb'orfi woyi ripo:Andawo ar ar'or a'kuritap depe andawo dir a'siritap a' gekipar tendim yambeto e'enon yambema tendim doyu wetse."¹⁵Tepe wo temtormau sefa womyo mau erenon eremfan depe rinitetri' depe dedwi'se risremsimta renon fetya ryafu weridonse sau te woye Yohanes,ma te fe ebopo eto ebe Mesias, ¹⁶Yohanes mauto eb'orfi woyi depe efatorfi ewoyiwo pempenye'se temtormau mau saketopo:Yau sateite ranisebe iperpidim,wo E mau esa womyo' edene sa' dene yau mate tafun ama depe po ife dotpare wadomau afofiw atutan oyai bebafo sa'a saketma yate betapse.¹⁷Ete tafun fenggomu wedmo tapse sebe depe daritan yafuma sebepo aperpidim yam.¹⁸Daritan sefa womyo usefenti dusmau Yohanes mauto efatorfi Injil usefenti mauto ewoyi temtormau sefa womyomau.

YOHANES PEMBAPTISTO RITORISORDEN WADO DIMO

¹⁹Sep tepe samo mau e esrasnare raja pede mau sake Herodes wo soara Herodias,tani ma'ro mauto ebe eson mefnetomau,depe wo use rara ser'ari dusma mau efei mau saketma, ²⁰raja mau sake are mauto afeife wowomyo se depe eyit Yohanes mauto eyitewo etawi risorden wado dimo waridon.

YESUS RANI RIPADE (MAT. 3:13-17; MRK. 1:9-11)

²¹Samo dedwi'se temtormau sefawomyo mau saketo rani perpidi depe samo mau Yesus tema rani epade depe edenon nefey mesow,onowadite fe rifo' ²²depe Fenggomu wedmo tapse seto eporsi efei edemfe mani netyo neyauro mau fepamo edasi ematos sesaye E.Depe rifda dori mau den ono wadi warsemau ef'ampo;"Usebema Natu' mau Yau imsadu ewoyu Usebe Yau fetyu' afo edennu.

YESUS DIMO WARIDON TEMTORMAU NETYO RISO (MAT. 1:1-17)

²³Samo Yesus mauto sepe po afey ebe erseya mau angker mau Ebeto dyafe snafut tow ya'me maufe temtormau fenggomu erit,Ete mape Yusuf be natun,Elibe natun, ²⁴Matat be natun,Lewi be natun Malkhibe natun,Yanaibe natun,Yusufbe natun, ²⁵Matica benatun,Amos benatun Nahum natun,Hesli natun,Nagai natun, ²⁶Maat natun,Matica natun,Simei natun,Yosekh natun,Yoda natun, ²⁷Yohanan natun,Resa natun,Zerubabel natul,Sealtiel natun,Neri natun, ²⁸Malkhi natun Adi natun,Kosam natun,Elmadam natun,Er natun, ²⁹Yesua natun,Eliezer natun,Yorim natun,Matat natun, Lewi natun, ³⁰Simeon natun Yehuda natun,Yusuf natun,Yonam natun,Elyakim natun, ³¹Melea natun,Mina natun,Matata natun,Natan natun,Daud natun. ³²Isai natun Obet natun.Boas natun,Salmon natun,Nahason natun. ³³Aminadab natun,Admin natun,Arni natun,Hezron natun,Peres natun,Yehuda natun, ³⁴Yakub natun,Ishak natun,Abraham natun,Terah natun,Nahor natun, ³⁵Serug natun,Rehu natun,Peleg natun,Eber natun,Salmon natun, ³⁶Kenan natun,Arpakhсад natun,Sem natun,Nuh natun,Lamekh natun, ³⁷Metusalah natun,Henokh natun,Yaret natun,Mahalalel natun,Kenan natun, ³⁸Enos natus,Set natun,Adam natun,Allah natun.

Chapter 4

EFEI ESIDNAREYESUS

¹Yesus mau Fenggomu wedmo tapse mau ed'a edenonne mau saketo eden wero woy Yordanse erispar,depe Fenggomu wedmo tapse mau to eyite depe eyite ewo wero pedemau fe metapanse. ²Wero syake Yesus mauto eden moni weseto to fau snafut depe bema temtormau edemfe mato seto esidnare.Samo mau edenon wero pede mau saketo Yesus mauto tap a'an nisan-nisan depe fetap sepe angker mau saketsepe Yesus mau sep emnase mo'odite mor. ³Sepe bema temtormau efatorfe ewoye Yesus maupo:"Fe Ute Allah be Natun,mape eski'nari fati saite e'emfe some." ⁴Yesus eb'orfe woye e:"Eter denonpo:Temtormau to erenon to tap ebopo erenon ne some sebe." ⁵Esortane weroto mato temto mauto eyite Yesus mauto eyittewo ridai retinar sawo pedemau densao' depe denon fe setansetap e efnaunare ewoye pempenye'se fenyo mau eren eren fenio waridon mau tei, ⁶Mato temto mauto ef'amfe woye Yesus po:"Dedwi'se esa womyo mau sake edaritane cona'ra mawetma to mafun itawu awoyu u,wo pempenye'se mau sateite be dedwo eyurfe yau dedwo depe tafun yau iwat itawewoye disannetse mau yau imsade. ⁷Map saketbe sepe fe uto dabum a'ot afesi pe sna'ni'e yau pempenye'se mau saketo tafun e'emfe po ube." ⁸Tepe Yesus efator fe ewoye e:"Eter si edenon po:Mermau fyamau mapto utep ube oyumai debri et' otesiye Tuhan,Allah ube,depe ewoye denonne Esebema uto uma sna'ni'e." ⁹Sekete fetap depe e eyite Yesus mauto eyitewo wero Yerusalem depe enanne saye E den wersa Allah be madi debafwa fo war,sepe efatorfe ewoye Yesus maupo:"Fe ebopo Uto Allah Natun mape fese kit tanim pe afa' adoitsiwo fusewar e' ennesa siteise, ¹⁰wo ete edenon sautu woyu Upo,Ete tafun ida asoli Ebe malaikat-malaikat to ri dra dradayu U, ¹¹depe rite tafun moriseriyanannu Ute e'enni ribe mori bebafo,enyopo mate Ubeoyumaito fen'on fati." ¹²Yesus eb'orfema depe ef'amfe Ma:Use fenti ef'amfipo:Andawo Allah mau Ubeto asar' ei afey demdtanetap!" ¹³Bema temto mauto enyo erseya mau efey enesidnare Yesus mau saketo fetap,bema temto mauto esu'tan depe edenon ene demfan angker mau fya.

YESUS FENTI FUMFUMAU EBYABI WERO GALILEA (MAT. 4:12-17; MRK. 1:14-15)

¹⁴Fenggomu wedmotap eside Yesus erispar ewerwero wero Galilea,Depe use sare rof soyewo E wero pede mau saketo dedwi'se. ¹⁵Samo mau saketo Yesus mauto enefator nef naunarimauto wero deba dimo deba dimo wero syake depe dedwi'se temtormau risni'e- E.

YESUS RISEWE WERO PEDERINIE-MA (MAT. 13:53-58; MRK. 6:1-6)

¹⁶Yesus mauto ema wero Nazaret pede mau rifype ewofe womyo,depe eta'den sefe Ebma frefima pede samo weseto deba E esitso dimodeba,dep etki'sa atupo af'amfen mau den Alkitab, ¹⁷Ewoye Yesus mauto ritawe menorani nabi Yesya depe samo E efo'ewo menorani mau sake,E erom ufe fenti tesmas eter dennonpo, ¹⁸"Fenggom Tuhan edenno Yau,map saket sepe Ete be imatertide Yau,po ufatorfi usefenti mau fya to awoyi temtormau mau fe rendawo se:depe Ete dedwo eski'e Yau, ¹⁹ifatorfi awoyi temtormau mau erennen wado dimo waridon topo tafun Yafo'pari,depe cori mernari fa'fo potemtormau-temtormau mau cori mernarife rerarmo,po afo'pari temtormau temtormau mau rifyi ser'ari,po afatorfi ya'me maupo Tuhan be maki ama. ²⁰Saketo fetap depe Yesus mauto tertit wero meno rani mau mau sake,eyi etau fe wo wero woye temtormau mau erseya efei edrada Allah be deba dimo waridon mau sake,depe Yesus mauto ematos:depe corimernari pempenye' temtormau mau erenon deba dimoo waridon mau saketo ret' asan retopude ewoye Yesus mau: ²¹Dep sepe Ete efnaunari ri,ef'amfipo:"Pede atse mau satei sepe ema ed'apare fenti mautei samo mau mifda mawet." ²²Depe dedwi'se temtor mau saketo rif'am me po Ete mermau depe rite repepraptanfe usefentimau efatorfima sake usefenti mau fya' E nef'amfima,sepe ririf'ampo:"Tap ebo dya E sateite Yusuf be natun na." ²³Amfese Yesus mauto efatorfi ewoyiri:"Fesake Yamte tafun a'fator a'yawe wose usefenti saite amaye Yau:Hoa tabib,afei feritan ubema tanim usim.Afeyesi siteima wersipede mau uwenmatei,dedwi'semau mima mifda mau efei efnaunari werewo Kapernaum!" ²⁴Depe Yesus mauto efatorfiwero:Yau ifator fim awoyim yam,femermau mapto tap anon nabi mau risna'ni'e den pede samau ebema. ²⁵Depe Yau if'amfu awoyu u,depe fentimau Yau if'amfu sateite mermau:Pede mau samo nabi Elia riromi sefa womyo.Samiryan memfendi mau ten wero Israel samo mau onowadito fe retertit enam ya'me tow dep dimtes mado depe tap fa'do womyo ma mau afeyi at'ayi dedwi' pedemau. ²⁶Tepe Elia te tap eski'epo awoye temtormau tesmau deni ri,tebemapo awoye temtormau mefne tes samiryan mau den wero sarfat

mau den wero sidon fenio. ²⁷Depe pede zamo mau nabi Elisa beto sefa womyo temtormau mautonyo wato kusta ekeinari wero Israel depe tap anon temtormau tesmau deni rimau bepo afei feritanni,tapsefe dene Naaman temtorma Siria sake. ²⁸Rida sake are rifi mause dedwi'se temtormau mau eren dimo deba mausake. ²⁹Ri reteki'sa depe risewe Yesus mauto den kota mause emra' E ewo wero sado sado fe tkitparse,pede kota mauto den po ri kit a tepar siwo Yesus mauto an sado fe tkitparse mausake. ³⁰Tepe Yesus mauto esadid esodiwoyi deniri fe monse depe ewo.

TEMTOTES EIT EFO'PARE DENE FENGCOMU BEMA TEMTOBET (MRK. 1:21-28)

³¹Dedwo sepe Yesus mauto ewo wero Kapernaum kota tes mau den Galilea,depe enef naunari wero syaketo samo weseto-weseto deba. ³²Ri ripeppraptan rifda fe Yesus mauto use fenti mau nefnau nari ma mausake,wotepe usefenti mau nefatorfimau saketo ed'a esa womyo. ³³De ba dimo waridon mau saketo temtormau tesmau fenggo ser'arite eden sep denon a'e netetit ida womyo. ³⁴"Woa U,Yesus temtormau Nazaret,Utepe nyoafeiya anonne mim? Ute umipo afei demdom tane mim?Yate imnas po dimsana U Mau wedmotap wene Allah sebe." ³⁵Tepe Yesus erasnarre e ef'ampo:Mnapar,ene ese amra'!"depe bemanto mau dene temtormau mau saketo enansi efe' temtor mau mausake to fe menmonmause temtormau sefa womyomau,depe emra' dene temtormau mau sake depe dedwi'se fetap afeye fef'e ma. ³⁶Depe temtormau dedwi'se fe repeppraptanse,depe rif'am temtormau mautes awoye tes,rif'ampo:Sepe womyo usefentimau satei!Wo denonne da'a tutan tani depe sawomyo Ete eski' etawi ewoyi fenggomu-fenggomu kedorimau depe riterima rema'ra. " ³⁷Depe esre'narma use sare mau soyewoye Yesus mauto ed'aparrewo sifan sifai netmawero pede mausake.

PETRUS BE DAWON MEFNE DEPE TEMTORMAU SEFA WOMIO MAU DUSMA MESOW FEI FERITANI (MAT. 8:14-17; MRK. 1:29-34)

³⁸Saketo fetap Ete taniyefei dimodeba mausake depewo wero Simonbe dimo. Denon mabe Simon dawon mefneto mau mensebre sesaye womyo' sepe rite risime ewoye Yesuspo esoro'e e. " ³⁹Depe E etuyesi mefne mau saketo tanirya,depe esewe mensebre mausake,amfese nyowado mau saketa tanifeye e. Mefne mau saketo amfese etki' esa depe ebya bi-ri. ⁴⁰Samo efroto sro'dentan,dedwi'se temtormau erur rimir rita' emaye E ribe temtormau-temtormau mau tendi nyowado feinarmau,mau resarser fe mnai-mnase nyowado.E ima ebonisa ri ten tendi fuai-fuaima depe efei feritani wero ri. ⁴¹Ereni temtormau sefa womyo rema'rama bema-bemase mau dep a'ari retetit:Utebe Allah Natun."Depe Yesus mauto eyur etutanni e'orparfipo ri depe ef'amfi ripo ri af'amtap,worite rimnaspo Ete Mesiasbe.

YESUS ENEFIDEBA WERO KOTA-KOTA DUSMA (MRK. 1:35-39)

⁴²Samo fenyo te emer wero Yesus mauto esadid wero depe ewo wero pede tesmau fe weryidasetap.Tepe temtormau sefa womyotebema rorur respepaye E,depe rirome Ma depe rifytarpe riswore E ebopo andawo mate tani afiyi ri. ⁴³sepe Ete efatorfi woyiri:Ema wero kota-kota dus yate po ifator rite rima Injil Metawadi waridon Allah be usefenti,wo saket be sepe Yate eski'e Yau. " ⁴⁴Depe Yesus mauto eyit efatorfi Injil fenti mau saketo wero dimo-dimo deba waridon wero Yudea.

Chapter 5

ESIMI PO EMFE TEBEDE PO DEDO TEMTORMAU

¹Denpe tarates Yesus mauto etu den wero wenafo bow Genesaret,sepe temtormau sefa womyo riyide E po rifda fe Allah be fenti. ²E eromi wo'o daidu erenonsi wane rer'ki,ma'a ti temtori mauto ribersussesi depe erenon reskis referitanni ribe tebedemau. ³Yesus mauto etisa ematosden wo'o mauto tes map saketo Simon be wo'o,depe eski'nare Simon po a'onnesa wo'o mauto annesa das den wenafo mau.Depe Yesus mauto etise emaros eden wo'o tannya fomau depe efnaunari temtormau sefa womyo mausake den wo'o tanniyafose.⁴Samo usefenti mauto mauto ef'am awopar fetap,Jesus mauto efatorfe woye Simon:da'ewo pedemau edmiyoma sepe tebede mauto uwa tepar po dedodina." ⁵Simon eb'orfe:"Guru,dedwo pani meda meda womyo mim erseya semne' sepe tap mim a'dedot nisan-nisan,map sepe Ube uski'ma,yau tafun yater wero tebedemau. ⁶Depe samo ri rifi rita'erenma,ri rededot ina mauto yafo,amfese ribe tebe tebedemauto ina mafo feipe ra're'. ⁷Depe ri mori rodo'i ewoyibose boserimau dus po rima ryamanar esoro'iri.Depe rimau saketo rima rimi,depe ri besbasi reiso' wo'o daidu mauto ina sepe wo'o mauto erenonpe ta'ro'.⁸Samo Simon mauto erom use rara mau sake etema oyai debri et'otesi ye Yesus cofuwar depe efatorpo:"Tuhan,awowo ene Yau tani tei wo Yau sateite temtormau tesmau esda." ⁹Wo e depe dedwi'se temtormau mau besba-besbasi ri artane e retep toppar wo sefa womyo ina mau ri rede dot, ¹⁰fesake tema Yakobus depe Yohanes,Zebedeus natun niyetma, mau eremfe Simonbe bese.Yesus efatorfe woye Simon:"Andawo nen'am afeitap,sepe atse mau sateima ute tafun tebede se dedot temtormau." ¹¹Depe samo ri redodiw wo'o-wo'o mauto erurso wenafo,riterima tendi rifi enyo-nyose,depe rita' erene Yesus.

TEMTORMAU MAU NYOWADO KUSTA FEYEMA MESOW FEY FERITANE (MAT. 8:1-4; MRK. 1:40-45)

¹²Denpe tara tes Yesus mauto denon kota tes.Wero syake denontemtormau temto tes mau enyo wado kus feye.Samo e erome Yesus,e ewo oyaidebri et'ottesu cofu metadon depe e esim mewo:Tuhan,fe Tuhan umsat,Tuhan kit soro'e yama." ¹³Depe Yesus mauto ima enanesi Ma enane temtormau mau sake,depe fatorfe:Yau imsat uma e'emfe fya."Angker mau saketma feyaparse nyowado kusta mau.¹⁴Yesus e'orparfe temtormau mau sakepo afatorfe awoye disanetma depe ef'amfe:Awowo,afnau nare tanim mauto awoye imam depe dodu'sa ma po tanim te fefya dedwo dodu'sa sefe usefentimau Musa ef'amfim.amfe mermau sepo ri."¹⁵Tepe use sare saute Yesus mauto eyit esre'nar ewo'dep rimirma temtormau sefawomyo fefyafo mase rita'emaye E po ryafdaye E dep po mesow afei feritani rentendi enyowado efeinariri. ¹⁶Tep sepe Yesus mauto eyittani esu'tan ewo wero pede-pede mau fe weryida tapse,depe fey mesow.

TEMTORMAU MAU TAP ASADIDMA MESOW EFEY FERITANE.(MAT. 9:1-8; MRK. 2:1-12)

¹⁷Den wese tes samo Yesus mauto denon efator nefnaunari eren mnai temtormau Farisi depe Froto temtori rima remeros erenon rifdaye E.Ri riminar ere sasa dimorya mau ren Galilea dep Yudea depe eren Yerusalem.Esa womyo Tuhan drafaye, saketbe sepe Ete mesow efei freritani temtormau mau tendi enyo wado efeinari. ¹⁸Dedwo sep riminar temtormau mnai erit rimi temtormates mau ta asadidma mauto pednayeyaima mau esufardenma:ri riyiftarpe erit ete risetsitso depe erit riwo rinannesiye den Yesus comarna metadon. ¹⁹Wo rito rifytarepo rikit asetsitsoto rifytar mau wo temtormau mau eren syaketo yafo womyo,ri retinarresa dimo atorau debafo sake, depe ri rifo'pare siwo temtormau mau saketo pedna yeyayma edayisiwo fe menmonmause temtormau yafo mase mausake etu yesi Yesus mauto cofuar.²⁰Samo Yesus mauto eromfi ribe fetya fyafo rib'or resna'ni'e E mau sake,Jesus efatorfi woyiripo:"Hoa ma'ro esda ube sensennu dedwo." ²¹Tepe Froto temtori depe temtormau-temtormau Farisi fenggomu erit fetyaryafu waridon sepo:"Disaneta temtormau mau nefefiynare Allahmau tei? Disanbe maup ait asensen esda tap ebopo sakete bema Allah sikemau sebema?"²²Tep sepe Yesus te emnasfi ribe fenggomu mau,depe efatorfi ewoyiri:"Nisampana mawetbe Yam fenggomu emit dennonim fetyarim afo waridon mau?" ²³Safaineta tep ebe fya,af'ampo:Esda ubeto sensen nudedwo,afe af'am po:Etiki'esa depe asa didma? ²⁴Sepe enyo po Yam a'mnas po den fenio waridon sateite temtormau natun sebe esa womyo po asen sen esda." Yesus mauto efatorfe ewoye temtormau mau tap asadidma mausake:Awoyu u yau if'amfu etki'esa,dedikur pedna aymau usufar mamau sake depe aris awerwero dimo waridon ube.²⁵Depe samo mau saketma temtormau

mau saketo e etki'esa,etu deni ri corifuar,depe edediyur pednai mau esufar denma mau sake dep ewo dimodon dep esna'ni'esa Allah. ²⁶Dedwi'se temtormau mau saketo repeppraptan depe resna resna'ni'e Allah,depe rite fe nen' ariyetut mause,rif'ampo:Atse weseto mau saite mim mirom use raramau saite be mimte efeye miprepraptan.!"

LEWI ETA'DENE YESUS (MAT. 9:9-13; MRK. 2:13-17)

²⁷Dedwo sepe,Jesus mauto ewo emra'feto,E erome temtormau tes frerur Cukai,mau ebe esate Lewi ematos eden dimo Cukai.Yesus mauto efator ewoye e po:"Ata'ene Yau!" ²⁸Amfese Lewi mauto ema etki'satu depe tani afei enyo dedwi'se,depe eta'edene Yesus. ²⁹Depe Lewi mauto efeidomo tes esimi riforur ebe dimo waridon po Yesusbe depe rimi yafo mase temtormau mau refrerur Cukai mau saketma depe temtormau mau dus rima besbasi eris pana mauto riartane Yesus mau. ³⁰Temtormau-temtormau Farisi depe Froto temtori mate erenon rini fotor a'are ewoyi Yesus mauto ebe murid-murid rif'amfipo:Nisambe sepe yamte emin pana depe mesmus ranima besbasi mi'artani temtormau-temtormau mau refrerur Cukai depe temtormau mau esda rima?" ³¹Sepe Yesus eb'orfi woyiri ef'amfipo:"Tap ebopo temtormau mau edenon tani fya mau be po asime mesow temto,tepe temtormau mau tani enyowado efeyemasebe: ³²Yau Yomite tap po Yasimi temtormau mau mermau,tepe po temtormau mau rifi esdama saketbe enyo depe rima usempeni.

TEMTORMAU FARISI ANGKERERITI YOHANES BE MURID DOP YESUS BE MURID (MAT. 9:14-17; MRK. 2:18-22)

³³Temtormau-temtormau Farisi mauto rifotorfe ewoye wero Yesus:Murid-murid mau Yohanes beto semsamo rite refrengkimtan medri depe refrefi mesong,ema werofe murid-murid mau temtormau Farisi,wo ube murid-murid teto rite rimpa dep rismus rani." ³⁴Yesus eb'orfi ewoyi ri:Denon na bose mempelaui temto to riski'e po af' amtan mo'odi tepe mempelaui mau saketo den e'artaniri? ³⁵Tepe tafun angkermau ama,mapsefe mempelaui mau saketo ri ani ri,sepe pede samo mau saketsep riteri fengkimtan. ³⁶Yesus mauto efatorfi ewoyiri usefenti tesmau eyawewose:"Tap temtormau tes mau be ebopo are'nar ayit mememba fefow mau esektor den taniwarbeto rep'e natu das po afe'tan aberimfan an pede mememba mau seisor tani warbe mau moru.wo fesake mape mau fefowetmatafun are'nar wo memeba rerkimau fefow besake tap tap ad'apar repo a'artane memem tendiwar mau moru. ³⁷Fesake tema tap temtormau tesmau bepo apat siwo anggur to an toye ay wadi mau moru anggum mau fefow,wopo fesake,anggur mau fefow saketo tafun are'nar toyo sake depe anggur mau saketo tafun terpit depe toye mau saketema mdarer. ³⁸Tepe memar fyamaui mapto anggur mau fefew tebema nana an toye mau fefowmatebma waridon. ³⁹Depe tappo temtormau tes mau dedwo emus anggur mau moru beto amsat po amus anggur mau fefow wotepe tafun ete afa torpo:Anggur mau moru betep fya."

Chapter 6

TUHAN DEMSA WESETO DEBA

Murid-murid ri'ot Miru Weseto Deba ¹Denpe weseto tes deba,samo Yesus mauto enesadid dewo den ute don gandum,Ebe murid-murid mauto rini ot gandum afo depe enerinma, depe ri morise risemsempar gandum mau. ²Tepe temtormau Farisi mauto mnaite rif'am:Nisambe sepe yamte mifi enyo tesmau ri'orparpo a'fey an weseto deba?"³Sepe Yesus de efatorfi woyiri:Tap ebo fe yam a'rom enyo mau Daud be eyit efeima mau,samo maue depe rimau rita'erenema mau saketo medri emar mor, ⁴fefaina ete esit sowo Dimo Allah veto waridon depe eyur some setsot ma,depe e'anma depe eyurfiwoyi temtormau-temtormau mau rita erene e mau sake,mermau fyamau mapto some mau saketo berikin tap tebema po imam-imambe?" ⁵Yesus mauto efatorfi wero ewoyi ri:Temtormau Natun tebema Tuhan densa weseto deba.

YESUS MESOW EFEI FERITANI TEMTORMAU PEDE WESETO DEBA (MAT. 12:9-14; MRK. 3:1-6)

⁶Denpe weseto tes deba mau dus,Yesus mauto asitso wero dimo deba,depe enef'am nefnawi,wero syaketo temtormau tesmau ima faduar mau dwarto eperma te edenon. ⁷E froto-froto temtori depe temtormau-temtormau Farisi ma ritame depe rinit' asanne Yesus mau,wo ebopofe Ete mesow afei feritani temtormaute pede weseto deba,enyoyi depe ri riki afei amfe beyapo esda ryanane E. ⁸Tepe Yesuste emnasfi fenggomu ribe,depe efatorforfe woye temtormau mau ima eperma mau sake:"Etki esa wo depe atu en monse!"Amfese etki esama temtormau mau sake depe etu. ⁹Depe Yesus mauto efatorfi ewoyiri:"Yau Yasim tarim awoyim yam:Fesafai neta mau rib'orporpo pede weseto deba,afei fya dep afei ser'ari,afei aferitan afo'parre fefya wero temtormau tani natu a fe afun parese?" ¹⁰Saketo fetap Yesus maute et'asan eyiteyadi ri dedwi'se,depe efatorfe ewoye temtormau mau enyo efeima mau sake:"Imim mauto afo'paresi!Temtormau mau sakete afei eta'den sefe sake depe ima mauto fefya wero. ¹¹Depe amfese fe aresetut fewowo myo efroto temtorimau deritani temtormau-temtormau Farisi mauma,depe ri reforur rinan use,po nisanpana maube po tafun poryafei awoye Yesus.

EFIR SNAFUT DAIDU RASUL (MAT. 10:1-4; MRK. 3:13-19)

¹²Pede samo mau sake Yesus mauto ewo wero sado tibo po afei mesow depe pani meda womyo mau saketo E efei mesow ewoye Allah. ¹³Samo feniote mer,E esimi Ebe murid-murid mauto riwoye E,depe efir ri rimau ren ridori tani rima mau sakete snafut daidu temtormau,mau rifosipo rasul. ¹⁴Simon mau ri frefos semapo Petrus,depe Andreas-Simon tasin,Yakobus,depe Yohanes-Filipus dep Bartolomeus. ¹⁵Matius dep Tomas,Yakobus Alfeus be natun,dep Simon mau rifosepo temtormau den Zelotse, ¹⁶Yudas Yakobus benatun depe Yudas Iskariot mau enyo depe edemfe seipau are den fetyafo waridonse.

YESUS NAUNARI USE FENTI (MAT. 4:23-25; 5:1-12)

¹⁷Depe E eporsi artani rima depe rifar eren pede tes mau fetersase:wero syaketo reforur yafo womyo renni Ebe murid-muridmau depe sefa womyo temtormau dus mau rimir eren Yudea dedwi'se depe eren Yerusalem dep eren pede wenafo Tirus depe Sidon. ¹⁸Ri rimirpo rya fdaye woye E dep po mesow afei freritani nyowado mau erenni tendi ribe:depe rima fenggomu-fenggomu ser'ari aset sidi ereno niyetma rima ar mesow afei freritani. ¹⁹Depe dedwi'se temtormau yafo womyo mau saketo rifiy tarepo mori rya bonnewo Yesusmau,wo esa womyo mau edene Ebeto emra' edene E depe dedwi'se temtormau mau saketo E efei eferitani Ma.Weyan fya depe enapar²⁰Depe Yesus mauto et'asani Ebe murid-murid mau depe ef'amfi"E'emfe fyasese,woa yam mau femendawose wotepe Yam mau saketbe yambe metawa di waridon Allah. ²¹E'emfe fyasese woa Yam mau atse saite medrim emar morrim,wo tepe Yam tafun a'kinpe fe mwa'mase.E'enfe fyasese,woa yam mau atse saite mitin,wo tepe tafun yamte a'mermid. ²²E'enon fefya sese Yam fe wo Temtormau Natunbe,temtormau arerifim yam,depe fe ri rifim yam tapfe fya depe refefinarim yam depe ei' orpari sarim yambe tofe enyo tes mau kido. ²³Mememdorima pede samo mau sake sepe a'satma,wo femermau fyamau mausepo weyan mau ebomfim eren wero senamsa wedmo tapse seto womyo' wo fe saketema napun deba rite rima rifiyi ma dedwo ewoyi rinabi-

nabi.²⁴Sepe mifi esda dedwo Yam,woa yam mau nyonyose erenonnim,wo yam eman enyo-nyose mau yambe mau sake,yamte yam semtan mem dorimto emid dedwo. ²⁵Mifi yamto esda dedwo,yam mau atse saite me drim deki,wo tafun sep yam medrim marmorrim.Mifi eda dedwo yam,mau atse saite memermit,wo yam tafun fetya rim afo merurim dep a'tan.²⁶Mifi esda dedwo yam,fe dedwi'se temtormau mesna'ni yam sekrim, wo fe saketema tepri se deba ribete ma rifiyi nabi-nabi mau tap mermaubet.

SERBA ATEM ASEYE TEMTORMAU FETYAFO DO'O (MAT. 5:38-48; 7:12A)

²⁷"Tepe ewoyim yam,mau mifdaye Yau yau if,amfim po:Serba atem asaye temtormau mau fetyafo ed'o efeyuma,afeye fyasese awoye temtormau mau er'arim yam: ²⁸A'sime deimausake potemtormau mau ebar barrim yam;mesow a'feye po temtormau mau barfese ebem bomfim.²⁹Fe disan mau imabebase efa'fa'u metam rapo faduar atawe wo awoye e metam rapo faduar retma,depe fe disan mau eyitu ube juba afo'rewo ebe aitu bajuetma. ³⁰Atawe awoye temtormau tesmau ema esimu enyo emayu U:depe andawo mate u asime wero awoye temtormau mau eyitu ube enyomau.³¹Depe pofefaina yam fenggomu emitpo enyo depe temtormau riyafei awoyim yam,a'feyewo fesake awoyi ri. ³²Depe fe yam a'sen seni temtormau mau risen sennim yam,nisampana mawet bepo u kit?Wo temtormau-temtormau mau rifi esda mate rima serba risenseni temtormau-temtormau mau risen seni rima. ³³Wofe yam a'fei fefyasese awoyi temtormau mau rifinim fya emayim yam,nisampana enyo mawetbe maupo a' kita?Temtormau temtormau mau rifi esda terima rifife sake. ³⁴Depe wopofe yam mitawe enyotes mau yambeto ewoye wo temtormau depe yam ebopo tafun a'kit wero enyo tesmau anne esema,nisampana enyo mauet bepo yam a'kita?Temtormau-temtormau mau rifi esda mate rima erurfi woyi temtormau-temtormau mau rifi esdetma,enyoye depe rite rikur srispar wero sefe sef-sefase.³⁵Wo Yam,serba atem asaye sensene temtormau mau fetyafo ed'o edene u depe afeife fyasese awoyi ri depe atawiwo anon tap tappo asime adodufu wero,mape tafun enyo maupo tafun u kit mate womyo' depe yamte tafun e'emfe Allah Mau Esa womyo' Edenesa' Fete fafo Mau be natun-natuni, wo Ete fya ewoyi temtormau-temtormau mau tap riya mnas sremsim deimau sake depe wowoyi temtormau-temtormau kedori yetma. ³⁶Wo Yate mape fetyarim afo maki fyase a'feisefa Mam mau ube tema fetyafo ma'kise.

ANDAWO USE RARA MAFO AFE'E TEMTORMAU TESTAP (MAT. 7:1-15)

³⁷"Andawo mate yam use mafa a'fe'e,wotepe yamtema tafun tap po use mafo riya fe'im.Depe andawo yam a'fa wetap wotepe yamtema tafun tap po rifo fiw wim. a'sen-sennema wotafun yamtema risen senim.³⁸A'tawi wotepe tafun yam tema tafun ri kurfim saketo userara tesmau fyamau mapsake,mau so tutanne,mau so'dare depe mau terpit dewoma mausake totafun ait apadema anonnu tanim waridon ube.Wo angker mau yam emit mifima mau saketo tafun angker aituma awoyu uma.³⁹Yesus ef'amfi wero fentites eyawfiwose ewoyiri:"Denon na,temtormau comarna fe rerarmo taput aitewo temtormau comar na fe rerarmo?Tap ebopo ridai deda'dai amerur siwo fnow waridon. ⁴⁰Temtormau murid tes tap ebopo asodesa ebe gurumau,tepe wofe disanmau be eta' den enyo erseya usefentimau ebeguru mauto efnaunarema map sakete ematafun sefe ebe gurumau.⁴¹Nisambe sepe ute urom aimer'a apu womyo den ne tanim ma'ro be comarna waridon,sepe tap amnas arompo ai tibo mau womyo' mau edenonnu ube comarnam waridon mau? ⁴²Sep fefaina po ute kit afatorfe awoye tanim ma'ro ubepo:Ma'ro feyau,amape Yau ira'iwaitu ai mer'apu natu mau edenonnu ube comarnam waridon net,sepe ai tibo womyo mau edenonnu ube comarnam mauto tap u aromWoa temtormau mau tap amnas aidat arom tanim,ara' akit ai tibo womyo mau edenonnu ube comarnam mete fen semtan metan,sepe ute tafun arom anfe mermause po ara'kite ai mer'apu natu mau edene tanim ma'ro mau sakete ebe comarnamau."

AIMAU FIA ANENI AFOMAFIA AIMAU SER'ARI ANENI AFOMA SER'ARI (MAT. 7:17-20; 12:34B-35)

⁴³"Wo tap anon ai mau fia mau mate aneni afo mau tap fya,dep ema tap anon ai mau tapfya mau mate aneni afo mau fya. ⁴⁴Wo ai mnai tebe riydade dene ebe afomau.Wo en prai dourefu temtormau tap rya ris ara afo depe erendowre-dowre se tap rya kis anggur afo.⁴⁵Temtormau fya afey afnawi enyo mau fyam au mau dene fetyafo fenggomu waridon mau fya depe temtormau mau kido afey afnawi enyo mau kido mau dene fetyafo fenggomu mau kido.Wo use fenti mau ef'am dene warif now mau ebe saketo emra' edene ebe fetyafo mau sebe.

CORI FODAUDU PEDNAI (MAT. 7:24-27)

⁴⁶Nisambe sepe Yam dorim misime Yau po Tuhan,Tuhan sepe Yamte ta a'fei a'ta'e'en enyo mau Yau if amfimma?

⁴⁷Temtormau mnai rememi ye yau depe rifda feyau usefenti depe rifi rita' erenma yau tafun ifatorfu awoyu u fedisana ete iwat yafei fetse. ⁴⁸ete ema sefe temtormau mau etkit efrastansa dimo:Temtormau mau saketo etkit fnorite ensiwo' depe at afras tansa dimo mauto anpere toro mau den fati taniyafo.Samo maro momyo asir abe did depe betmoma at'aye dimo mausake,dimomau saketo etu semne'. ⁴⁹Wo sepe fe disana mau efdafe Yau use fenti mau yau if'am,sepe tap afei ata'anma,ete ema sefe temtormau tes mau eit efras tansa dimo te den pede mau fe wanese depe baditoro tap.Samo bedmo ef'onnema,dimo mau sakete fesesyayeyase a'ot depe afei demdomtan fesser' ari womyose."

Chapter 7

YESUS MESOW EFEI FERITANE HAMBA TEMTORMAU TES WERO KAPERNAUM

¹Yesus mauto usefenti mau ef'am pede temtormau yafo womyo mau sakete fetap Ete ewo esit ssowo wero Kapernaum. ²Wero syake denon temtormau tes perwira mau ebe temtorma tesmau eskeki'ema.mau e ate sesayema.Ebe hamba mauto enyo wade efeyepe denon daspe aper. ³Samo perwira mauto ef daye Yesus tani sare,e eski'nari fyoritoar temtormau Yahudi rita'e woye Yesus po riyasime,nyodepe Yesus mauto mauto ama depe mesow afei eferitan hamba mau. ⁴Ri rimir rita'emaye Yesus depe atari risa ririsime po Esoro'iri,rif'amfepo:" ⁵wo ete ate sresaye rerbe temtormau dep desa mau saketbe mau esoro' baywenamfemim mifi dimo deba mimbe. ⁶Depe Yesus mauto eta' edeniri depe besbasi ri rowonar.Samo Yesus mauto eder dirnare perwira mauto ebe dimomau,perwira mauto eski'nari ebe bese-bese rimauto po riya fatorfe awo ye Yesus:"Tuan,andawo fetum ado it tap,wo yate tap femermaupo iwayit tu Tuan en yabe dimo waridon, ⁷wo saketbe sepe yate yama imnas tani' yabete tap fe mermau sepo ima ita'u mayu U.Tepe af'amfe yau ama use tibo tes sese depe hamba yabe sake tema tanife fya wero. ⁸Wo yaute yama temtormau,iwensi,dep wersi yau saketo prajurit rima erenon.Fe yate ifatorfe awoye prajurit mau sakete temtormau tes:Awo!,depe ete awo,depe awoyewo wero temtormau tesma:Ama!depe e ama,a fe po awoye hamba yabe:afeye sateite!,depe etema erseya afeima."⁹Samo Yesus maute efda usefenti mausake Yesus epepraptanne ewoye e,depe erispar et'asan ewoyi temtormau yafo womyo mau sake mau rita' erene E,E efatorfi:Yau ifatorfim awoyim yam,iman womyo mau saite tape yau yarome,fe ewoyi den artani temtormau Israel!" ¹⁰Depe samo temtormau-temtormau mau eskinarima mau sakete resrispar rewerwero ribema dimo,dimo,ewo erome hamba mau sakete tanife fyase wero.

YESUS ETE'E ETKI'WERSA BANATU BERAFA WERO NAIN

¹¹Sakete fetap sepe Yesus mauto ewo wero kota tes mau esate Nain.Murid-murid mau Ebema saketma rita'erene E besbasi riwonar,depe temtormau yafo mase mau saketma rita'erene E yefyafo mase. ¹²Samo Yesus mauto eder dirnarre ra'ru'se rara womyo kota mau sake,denon temtormau tesmau epermate rerfar erit rima'ra'feto,banatu temto,banatu tessese ebe tinanto den samiryan,depe temtormau sefa' rita'erene samiryan mau sake. ¹³Depe samo Tuhan erome samiryan mefne mau sake,ere'e Ebe fetyafo wo atesaye,depe Yesus mauto ef'amfe woye.Samiryan mefne mau topo:Andawo atantap!" ¹⁴Depe esadid ewo derdirnar rewo pedna mau sake dep Yesus mauto imased'otan ma,depe amfese ri rerfar pednamau sakete rifar,E efator:Woa demnatu,Yau if'amfu awoyu u,etki'sawo!" Amfese temtormau mau sakete etki' sa depe emator depe amfese ef'amfenti depe Yesus mauto eit etafe woye ebe tinan mau. ¹⁵Dedwi'se temtormau mau sakete fenen' arisetut depe rima risna'ni'e Allah depe rif'amfo."¹⁶Temtormau tes nabi womyo' mau eftar resa dedwo edene rer fe men mon mause." ¹⁷Amfese use sare eyit esore'nar rewo soyewo Yesus mauto den dedwi'se Yudea depe den eyit eyade pede mau sakete eyartane.

YOHANES PEMBAPTIS ESKI'I EBE MURIDTO RIWOYE YESUS (MAT. 11:2-19)

¹⁸Samo Yohanes maute eyit sare soyewo dedwi'se use mau saketo edeni murid-murid mause, ¹⁹e esimi temtormauto daidu ren artani ri mau depe eskisnari ri risimtare woye Tuhan:"Uba mau ebopo tafun ama mau sake afe po mimte me'enon me'emfane wero temtormau tes?" ²⁰Samo temtormau daidu mau saketo riwo rifaesi ye woye Yesus,ri rif'amfe wo:Yohanes Pembaptis eski'narremim miminar po ma'simtar awoyu U:Uba maupo tafun ama mau sake afe be mimte me'enon me'emfane wero temtormau tes?"²¹Pede samo mau saketo Yesus maute mesow efe feritan temtormau sefawomyo mau eren nyo-nyose wado efinari depe ritin risu' depe fenggomu-fenggomu kedori,depe E eyur efeyi ef'naunari ewoyi temtormau sefa womyo mau cori mernari fe rerar mo. ²²Depe Yesus eb'orfi ri:"A'wonar re wowo,depe a'fatorfe awoye Yohanes maupo nisampama enyomau yam mirom depe yam mifda:Temtormau mau comarnafe rerar mo to efa'fo erom wero fyasese,temtormau mau tapa asadid matema esadid wero fefyasese,temtormau kusta tema fefyawero,temtormau mau tidafnow emen menma tema fa'fe'par efdawero fefyase,temtormau mau erepema tema ete'e etki' wersa,depe ewoyiwo temtormau maufe tem'asimseto rima use sare mau ranfya. ²³Depe e'enon fefyamause temtormau mau tap fetyarim afo merurim depe yam a'-orpare Yau."²⁴Samo temtormau mau Yohanes eski'ima mau saketo ri riwo,depe Yesus mauto nensewero ef'am usefenti mauto ewoyiwo wero temtormau sefa womyo mau sakete eso ye woye Yohanes."Po

nisana Yam a'wo wero pede maufe meta pansese?A'rom bano mau edenon nemso sewtan awima amama mau maro nem sosew tanema? ²⁵A fepo nisam pananeta yamte po awo?A'rome temtormau mau seiso' mememba mau fe mnense?Temtormau mau tani mememba cona'rafya depe edenonneta enyo-nyose dedwi'se ed'ape depe fematos denonse,dede ribe eron mate wero pede raja bedenma. ²⁶Map saket besepe po nisam panetba sepe yamte pe a'wo?A'rome nabi?Mermau depe yatepo ifatorfim awoyim yam,tebe denesa'nabi tema denesi. ²⁷Wo saute e terdenonpo:A'rom,Yau iski'nare temtormau mau yabeto esemtan efeyuwo U metan,ete tafun afeifu rara po U an ecofum metadon. ²⁸Yau ifatorfu awoyu u:Ren ri'artani memfendimau ribonari ma mau saketo tap anon temtormau tesma mau womyo aneseya Yohanes,tepe mmau bena natuen den Metawadi waridon Allah be tebe womyo denesaye e." ²⁹Pempenye'se temtormau sefa womyo mau rifdafa usefenti mau ef'am Ma,mau sakete refrerur cukai rima,rib'orfe mermause ewoye Allah,wo rite rima dedwo erurfe tendite Yohanes to rani eperpidi. ³⁰Tepe temtormau-temtormau Farisi depe efroto temtori mate rite ridutfe fenggomu mau Allah be ewoyi tendi ribe,wo rite ri'orparpo Yohanes te rani perpidi. ³¹Yesus ef'am:' An nisansa mau Yau iwait yafei amfe wompase po awoyiwo temtormau-temtormau mau eren orum mau saite depe an nisampanetsa ri sakete fetse? ³²Ri sakete rifisefe aborim bena mau rimetos erenon pasar depe ri eren femfentima:Mim miferunar bano tebori po yam,tepe yamte tap a'sat mim mido' kidung menwari,tepe yam tap a'tan. ³³Wo Yohanes Pembabtis to ema,etetap a'an some depe tap amus rani anggur,depe yam mif'ampo:Ete bema temto be eside. ³⁴E sortane to temtormau Natun tedewero ema Et e'anpan depe emus rani,depe yamte mif'ampo:A'rome,Ete temtormmau tes mau mo'odi pana' depe rani memto,temtornau mau resremsim refrerur doyumma depe temtor mau mau esda mabe bose. ³⁵Tepe fenggomu natu fyate eyit rib'ore deni temtormau mauri erite ma ma.

YESUS MEFNE MAU TANIFE USESE MINYA E YO'E

³⁶Temtormau tes Farisi esime Yesus po ama a'an pana wero ebe dimodon.Yesus mauto ema wero dimo temtormau Farisi mausake,depe ematos e'anpana. ³⁷Den kota mau sakete denon temtormau tes mefne mau riydade poete temtormau tesmau efei esda.Samo mefne mau sakete efda,po Yesus te denon e'an pana wero dimo waridon temtormau Farisi mau sake,ete ema eyit tema bano tibo tes epat rani mau emfiro fya' ³⁸Depe etan e ewo etu dene Yesus bitewar ra'ru'se oyai Mau,depe mekni efeye Yesus mauto oyay Mau ssake denon corenranima depe eyo' feritane wero denon,daburause,depe mefne mauto eyensine Yesus maute oyay Ma depe rani emfiro fya maute eyo' ema. ³⁹Samo temtormau Farisi mau esime Yesus mau sakete erom use mau sake,ete ef'am den fetyafo waridonsepo:Fe po Ete saite nabi,mape Ete emnas,po mefne saite etebe temtormau tesmau efeisda. ⁴⁰Depe Yepe efatorfe ewoye e:"Simon,denon mau po yau ifatorfu awoyu u."Simon ema esau eyitfe depe ef'amfepo:Af'amfe maye yau we wowo,Guru."⁴¹"Erenon temtormau daidu mau risime woye temtormau tes mau soro'eyur fi doyu po tafyn sepe ridai seiso'tanfe wero.Temtormau mau testo esime tawe lima ratus dinar,mautes dim snafut, ⁴²sepe ritetappe bedori ennipo weyan ryatawfe wero,depe e esosusfipo temtormau daidu mau sakete seise tanfe wero tap.Disaneta den artani ri mau mau tafun womyo serba ryatawe e?" ⁴³Simon eb'orfe:"Yate ebopo e mau be sefa' esusfe hutangmau."Yesus ef'amfe ewoyema:"Mermau fenggu mau ube sake."⁴⁴Depe amfese erispar ewoye mefne mau sake,E ef'amfe woye Simon:Uwarome mefne mefne saite?Yate yasidsos wen ube dimodon,sepe ute tap atewe Yau rani po iskis yabe oyu'way wo ete mekni efeye yabe oyu waite denon nebe coranise depe eyo efe ritannetma denon ebe daburause. ⁴⁵Ute tap eyen sine Yau,tepe samo yau yosi desos ete tap afo'par eyen sine yau oyu'waite ene neise.⁴⁶Ute tap rani emfiro fya te ate pare yau dabu'yabe,wo ete rani eyo'e yau oyu'way yabe te denonne rani mau emfiro fya. ⁴⁷Map saketbe sepe yau ifatorfu awoyu u:Ebe esda barsa warse mau womyo mau saketo dedwo esen sene,wo etobe serba efeite womyo'.Wo temtormau mau dasnatu esenseni dasnatu se e fey serba."⁴⁸Sepe Yesus mauto efatorfe ewoye mefne mau sake:Eska mau ubeto sakete sensennu dedwo." ⁴⁹Sepe rimau rimetos erin pana ri'artane Yesus mau sakete,fenggomu erit den fetyaryafa waridon se ribepo:"Fedisaneta E saite,enyoy depe E tebe eyit esen sen esda?" ⁵⁰Tepe Yesus efatorfe ewoye mefne mau saketepo:Fetyum afo natu mau saket sebe efey eferitannu u,awowo enon tanim fyasese.

Chapter 8

FENTI F'AM EYAO EWO SEFE TEMTORMAU RAMPAR AYRAO WAFO .

¹Saketo tap fe senam Yesus esadid eyartani den kota tes awo kota tes depe den sadimorya tes awo wero sa dimorya tes enefatorfiwo Injil Allah Metawadi waridon usefenti. Snafut daidu murid-murid mau wetma rita' erene E, ²depe ma temtormau memfendi mnaiyetma mau mesow efei feritani ren nyo wado fenggomu-fenggomu kedori depe mnai-manaise enyowado, efeinarima mau, map saketo Maria maurifose Magdalena, mau eyit efo' pare deni dim daidu fenggomu kedori mausake. ³Yohana Khuza be eson mefneto Herodes be mefne mau etaputfe ebe doyu, Susana depe sefa' memfendi mau dusma. Memfendi mau saite ribyabi tem tormau yafo womiyo mau sake te denonne ribe enyo-nyo se mau erenonnima. Usefenti eyawe Wose Fe. Temtormau tesmau rampar-airau mra afo. ⁴Samo mau temtormau yafo womiyo mau saketo riminar, map saketo temtormau-temtormau mau eren kota wo kota rimi reforur ridoritane Yesus, Yesus mauto efatorfi denon use fenti tesmau ef' am ayawfi wose sepo: ⁵E denon temtormau tes emra' po ar anaramparrewo airau amra afomau. Pede samo mau e eneramparrewo airaw afo mra mau, airau wafo mra mau to duste merur eren rara rerki, depe temtormau rerise redodaw depe maninetyo mau erenon rene brer sus matema rima erin pe ewopar. ⁶Tibo duste emerur eren bedede maufe fatise, depe samo ebet kit dep sra' ra' wotap ait ram. ⁷Tibo tema emerur eren pray dowe waridon, depe pray dow dowrema mau saketo ebet kit besbasi depe rifritan pe ererper. ⁸Depe tiboto emerur eren pede persa'wa fomau fyamau, depe samo ebet kit depe eneni et' ot rara seratus," Samo mau efatorfi sakete fetap Yesus mau te ida esimtarpo: Dim san mto tidim fnow te erenon nu afda mape fesake ema afda! ⁹Yesus mauto ebe murid-murid maute ririsimtare ewoye E, sakete pofe faineta use fenti mau ef' am eyawose mausake. ¹⁰Sepe E te eb'orfiwo: "Ewoyimyamto etawim fenggomupo a'mna usefenti mau emninar den Allah Metawadi waridon, wo ewoyiwo temtormau-temtormau mau dus saketi eyurfi erenon usefenti mau neyawfi wosebe waridon, nyodepe sefepo riyat' asanne, rite tap riyarom, depe sefepori rifda, ritetap po riyamnas."

YESUS F'AM FERITANFI SOYE WO AYRA WAFO MAU (MAT. 13:18-23; MRK. 4:13-20)

¹¹Usefentimau ef'am ayawose mau sakete map fesaite: "Airau emra afo mau sekete mape Allah warifnow usefenti. ¹²Mau emerur eren rara rerkimau saketi mape: temtormau mau rifda use fentimau, sepe mato temtoto ema depe eyurifenti mau sake mau ereni fetiyariyafo warimau, nyodepe rite pori sna' ni' etma andawo depe enonfe fyasetma tapse. ¹³Mau emerur eren persa'uafo mau fetfafima sakete mape temtormau samo afda fenti mau sake fetap e ait anon me mem doma, sepe rimau sakete tap rapi abon, rite risni' dasebe depe denon angker mau sidnar ri riteri risu' rani. ¹⁴Mau emerurewo eren pray dow dower ma sakete mape temtormau mau rifda usefentimau sake, depe samo denon eneb'oit nesasa medase mau sakete rite fenggomu rorur weseto samo erenonmau depe enyo nyose mau erenonni mau sake depe fe dgekiparsemau, amfese rite tap abon afeinar afo mau fya. ¹⁵Mau emerur eren persa'uafo mau fya map sakete temtormau mau samo riyafda usefenti mau sake; Ima ame'ema anon fetyafo waridon maufya depe afey afnari afomau swor taput swore denon."

AFNAUNARE TANIM MEDAMAU (MRK. 4:21-25)

¹⁶Tap anon temtormau tesmau be ebopo anantan pelita yafuma eb'oitma depe ait bosise tertet depe ait anennesi an pedna fefe pede mau esufar denma, tepe ete ait annanesa an yatse pede mau ebrombonma mausake, enyo depe dedwi'se temtormau maupo ri setsit sowo dimo waridon mau sakete rima rikit arom yafu medamau. ¹⁷Wo tap anon po enyo tesmau den eminar mautap afe afnawnari, depe tap an enyo tesmau amninar mau tap ebopo tafun riyamnas depe rikit af'am. ¹⁸Map saket be sepe, comta'ni' use rara maupo yam a'fda, wo dimsanmaube denonnu, awoyuma tafun atawu, wo dimsan mau ubeto tapse, deni umau sakete tafun ait tu, depe nisan mau ete ebopo edenon ema."

YESUS TANIMA'ROMAU MERMAU MAU (MAT. 12:46-50; MRK. 3:31-35)

¹⁹Yesus mau te tinan depe tasin na'anima mauto rimir rita'emaye E,sepe rite tap riyo rome E wo temtormau mauto sefa womyo. ²⁰Temtormau mauto duste fenggomu ritawe woye E po,"Ube tinim depe ube tasim nem' ammi mate eren nonfe towoto depe rite rimsat po riya betnaru U." ²¹Tepe E te efatorfi ewoyi ripo,"Yabe tini' depe Yabe yay na' enimate ri,mau rifdafa Allah be usefenti mau depe rifi rita'erenma."

YESUS IMA ET'ODARE MARO WOMIO

²²Pede weseto tes Yesus maute etisa ematos den wo'o tesbe waridon besbasi ebe murid-murid tetma,sepe E efatorfi ewoyi ripo,"A' manarpe rer tased de'e tawo wero ebow rabo faduwar."Amfese ririwonar. ²³Sepe samo ri wo'o rerauma riniwonar,Jesus te sufur.Senam setap sepe maro womyo esur weswastoma edafeto ebow womyo maupe,wo'o mauto rani esidpe efeyipe rinen' ari rifi. ²⁴Amfese Ebe murid-murid maute rita'te'e E,rif'amfe:"Guru! Guru! Rerete pe teta'ro!" Etema etki'esa,depe Ima eyite maro maromau dari tane rekmo bertema mau eso'dar esau mau sake.Dep amfese maro depe rani mau saketma ret' odar dep ebow womyo mau sakete demfe emsor wero. ²⁵Sepe Yesus mauto efatorfi woyiwo Ebe murid-murid mau te po:"Den sifaina yambe mesna'ni' mau?" Amfe rinen' ari rifi depe repeprap tan,dep fe resremsintar temtormau tes awoye e mautespo:" Disaneta mermau fyamau mau temtormau mau saite,sep Ete use etawi ewoyi maro depe rani dep ridai rifdaye ewoye Ema?"

TEMTORMAU GERASATES EITEFO'PARE DENE FONGGOMU KIDO (MAT. 8:28-34; MRK. 5:1-20)

²⁶Depe riwo risa'sowo Yesus mauto eyawi Ebe murid-murid mau wetm wero pede temtormau Gerasa mau den wero faduar Galilea. ²⁷Samo Yesus mauto edaso etiso pede sa'ra' temtormau mauto temto tes den kota mausaketo ema eta'emaye E. Temtormau mau saketo fenggomu ser'ari setsit erene senam depe ete tap po esreyso' memem ba dep tap enennon dimo waridon,tepe ete enenon wero dipe dimorya. ²⁸Samo ete erome Yesus,ete a'e titit depe efa' edoit tesi oyai debri et'ot tesiye Yesus Cofu metadon dep efa torfewoye denon ida womyo': Nisampama enyo mawet bepo Uto afe ye yau, Woa Yesus Allah Natun Mau Uwen nesa fe tefafomau? Yau yosim ewoyu U,po mate U afei demdomtan neyau." ²⁹E te efator fesake wo Yesus esewe fenggomu Kido saketo emra' dene temtoemau mausake. Wo semsamo fenggomu mau saketo enen'on-enen'on ne e,sepepo dradaye e mate ete tani besise rifau depe ridrada,tepe ete eskisparfi dedwi'se wado mau refofiw sake depe ete bema temto mau den fenggomu kido mau sakete eyite ete eyit tewo pede mau den mamuse weriydasetap. ³⁰Sepe Yesus esimtare ewoye e," Dimsana ube esam?" E eb'orfewo,"Legion" Wo ete set sit eyite womyo bemamtomau. ³¹Sepe bemamtori mauto risime woye Yesus,enyopo Ete andawo eski'nari rite rimerursiwo fati sento donpe erper. ³²Erenonma wero syake reforur erenon yafu womyo' pado mau erenon renesepa medripana wero sado difo,depe bema-bema mausaketo risime woye Yesus po Ete eb'orfi depe rite riyawo set sit eni pado-pado sato.Yesus eb'orfi ribe fenggomu mau risime mau sake. ³³Amfese rema'ra'ma bema-bema mausake rene temtormau mau sake depe riwo riset sidi ren pado-pado sake.Amfese pado-pado mau sakete refrof depe retresispar eren sado rerki mau sakete riwo remrarmer ebow waridon pe reta'ro'. ³⁴Samo temtormau-temtormau mau re drada pado mauto rirom enyo mau efei efnaunari mausake,ri rifrof depe rif'am use mau sakete wero kota depe wero sasa sema yartanse mau. ³⁵Depe temtormau mauto marema'ra' po riyarom enyo mau efei efnaunari mau. Ri rimir rita'emaye Yesus depe ri rirome temtormau bema-bemase tendi rifiye mau sakete ematos sesi denonne Yesus oyafu,ete esesor mememba depe fenggomute fefyase wero. Amfese rise fe nen'arise tut. ³⁶Temtormau temtormau mau rirom tentendi use sake rif,amfi ewoyirima,fef ai neta sep temtormau mau mamanto eside ma mau saketo be fei feritanne. ³⁷Depe dedwi'se temtormau mau eren Gerasa war mauto risime woye Yesus,po Ete tani afeyi ri,wo rito nen'ari yetut mause.Amses Yesus mauto eti wera wo'o waridon,dep wo'orau erit resrispas wero. ³⁸Depetemtormau mau bema-bemase mau we tendi rifiye mau saketo esime po ete Yesus eb'orfepo ata'ane E. Tepe Yesus eski'nare ete ewo,ef'amfe po, ³⁹Arispar awerwero ube dimodon dep afatorfiwo dedwi'se enyo mau we Allah efei denusau." Temtormau mau sakete ma ewo eyade dedwi'se kota depe fenggomu netawiwo dedwi'se enyo mawe Yesus efei denesa ebe tanimau.

YAIRUS NATUNTO ETE'E ETKI' WERSA DEP TEMTORMAU MEFNE TESMA MESOU EFEI FERITANE (MAT. 9:18-26; MRK. 5:21-43)

⁴⁰Samo Yesus erispas,temtormau yafomase eritte E,wo rite dedwi'se tendi renene E. ⁴¹Sepe temtormau mauto testo ema ebe esato Yairus. E te mape dabu dimodeba. Depe edoittesi denonne Yesus oyaifu e esime e woye E,enyodepe

Yesus te awo wero ebe dimodon, ⁴²wo ebe natun mefn mau tes se sebe, mau angker to dya snafut daidu ya'me, denon dasnatupo aper. Wanerara waridon resenei maupo riyawo syake Yesus te temtormau sefa womyo dir rinisire. ⁴³Edonon ma temtormau tes mefne mau dedwo snafut daidu ya'me eser denon sida nemyare depe tap ebopo detes mau bepo afei feritan. ⁴⁴E esadid derdirnar rewo Yesus dene bitewar depe e sed do'otanne Yesus mauto ebe memem myori mauto swori, depe angker mau saketma sida mau myare saketma wopar. ⁴⁵Sepe Yesus to esimtar, "Disanbe sed' otanne Yau?" Sepe tap detes mau bepo ob'orma, Petrus ef, amfe, "Guru, temtormau sefa womyo rimi reforur depe dir rinisiru U!" ⁴⁶Tepe Yesus efator, "Denon temtormau tesmau sed'otane Yau, Wo Yate imnaspo fetrau mau edene Yabe tani to emra'." ⁴⁷Samo mefne mau saketo erom, po enyo erseya mau efei sakete emnase, ete ema tani marna ma nedar dor, edoit tewo eden Yesus maute Cufuar depe efatorfi woyi temtormau sefawomyo po nisamba sepe eto sed'otanne E dep ebopo angker mau saketma ete tanite fe fya. ⁴⁸Depe Yesus mauto efator ewoye mefne mau sake topo, "Wa... Yabe natu', fetyum afo natu mau usni'e Yau weto, saketbe efei feritannu tanimmau awowo enon fyase!" ⁴⁹Samo Yesus tedon enef'am fenti, eta'ema temtormau tes deni dimowaridon dabu dimo deba sake dep ef'am, "Natum ube to per dedwo, andawo se u anafeiye Guru to fetyafo adoit!" ⁵⁰Tepe Yepe to efdaye e depe efatorfe ewoye Yairus po, "Nen'am afeitap, esna'ni'e se, dep tafun ube natum mauto tani tofe fyamau." ⁵¹Samo ewo etiso Yairus be dimo, Yesus tap eb, orfipo temtormau tesmau be po ata' ane E asitso, tebe Petrus sebe, Yohanes dep Yakobus dep banatu mauto beteman daritane ebetinanetma. ⁵²Dedwi'se temtormau ritin depe rini de' etpare banbanatu mau sake. Matepe Yesus te ef'amfi: "Andawo a'tennetap; atetap aper, tepe esufarbe," ⁵³Rite rimermide E, wo rite rimnas po banatu sakete be eper dedwo. ⁵⁴Depe Yesus mauto etapude banatu mau sakete ebe ima depe E idatawe ef'amfepo: Woa natun etki'esa!" ⁵⁵Depe banatu mauto siwo maro fenggomu mauto erispar ewer werma depe angker mau saket ma e etki'esa etu. Depe Yesus eski'nari ri ritawe banatu mau sakete panate e'an. ⁵⁶Depe banatu mau to ebe teman dep tinanma to reppepraptan, depe Yesus e'orparfipo ri kit naf' amfi awoyi disanetma enyo mau efei efnaunari mau sake.

Chapter 9

1

YESUS ESKI'NARI EBE RASULMAU

v 1 Sepe Yesus mauto esimi Ebe snafut daidu murid-murid mau,depe eyurfi bedori depe fetrauwetma ewoyiri po ri afadedi bema-bemase dep po mesow riyafeyi nyowado nyowadose.

²Depe E eski,nari ripo rikit naf' amwemo Metawadi waridon Allah bet dep po mesow riya fei freritani temtormau.³E efatorfi ewoyi ri:"Andawo a'kur a'wonyo-nyota wanerara waridonmau,ido ai yetma andawo depe rara difo panetma,some a-fe doyu a-fe daidu meme mbaren tendimwar. ⁴Depe fe ebopo yamte rikurim e'en dimo tes,e'enon syakepe yam a'senei wero ensyaketse.⁵Depe fe anon tem tormau mau tap ebopo arimyam,a'ma'ra' ewo en kota mau ribe depe a'sem sempar desa mau erenyambe rerimayet tosefe fenggo a'tawi awoyi ki." ⁶Depe murid-murid mauto riwo depe ridirtane dedwi'se sa depe rinif'amfi Injil dep mesow rinifiyi temtormau nyo wado feinari eren pede mnai-mnaise.

HERODES DENON FETNENITANSE SOYE WO YESUS (MAT. 14:1-12; MRK. 6:14-29)

⁷Herodes raja pede syakke,efda nyo-nyose mau efei efnaunari mau sake depe atema fenggomu eyit,wotope efdayi temtormau erenon rinif'ampo Yohanes to be eper tepe etki'wersa den e'artani temtormau mau rerperma. ⁸Denon wero mau rif'ampo elia te eftar ewerwerma, depe edenon wero duste rif'ampo temtormau tes mau deni nabi-nabi mau metan netbe etki' wersa. ⁹Tepe Herodes to ef'ampo,"Yohanes to be dabu to yokispar dedwo. Fe disaneta E sateite,mau ebetani saremau topo efei use-use mau fe sake?" Depe e efeipo enyodepe ete be arome Yesus.

PANA PO DIM BENOTOW TEMTORMAU (MAT. 14:13-21; MRK. 6:30-44; YOH. 6:1-14)

¹⁰Sepe ris rispar rewerwerma rasul-rasul sake rifotorfe ewoye Yesus enyo mau dedwo ri rifima. Depe Yesus mauto eyuri ri dep seda' erifiriwo kota tes mau be esato, Betsaida,depe rise ribema ri artane E. ¹¹Matepe temtormau yafomase mau saketo rimnasema,depe rita' erene E. E eyuriri depe nef'am nefatorfi ewoyi ri soyewo Meta wadi waridon Allah bet depe E efei feritanni temtormau-temtormau mau risimpo mesow afeinari.¹²Pede samo weseto tpo pani rita'rma snafut daidu E be murid-murid mau rimiye E depe rif'amfe,"Ski' nari temtormau yafomase mau sakete riawo,nyodepe riawo wero sasase womyori depe sa bembena mau erensi ra'ru'se mau tei po risepa pede po ri endep panama,wo sisitei rete ten pede mau fe weryda tap." ¹³Sepe Yesus efatorfi ewoyiri,"Yam tepe a'tawi rikin pana!" Ri rif'amfe woye Yesus," Mau erenonne mim to tap asodesa ane wo some dim depe inama daidu,wofemim to ma'wo a'fti pana po pempenye'se temtormau yafo mase mau satei." ¹⁴Wo syaketo erenon dya dim beno tow temtormau temtori. Depe E efatorfi ewoyi E be murid-murid mau topo," A' ski'nari rite metossesi fu-fu ma,dya dim snafut temtormau fu tes."¹⁵Murid-murid mau to rifima depe riski'nari dedwi'se temtormau yafo mase mau saketo reme tos sesi. ¹⁶Depe samo Yesus mauto eyur somedim mau depe ina daidu mau sake,E eyur ededi yur efnawe sawo ono wadi,esime po ima tertit,depe era'renar some mau sake depe eyurfiwo Ebe murid-murid mau po ri mrom narima awoyi temtormau yafo mase mau sake. ¹⁷Depe ri dedwi'se mauto erin pe medri dekiyi. Fetap sep reforur some te bori mau eren saketo sefa mauto snafut daidu to'odi.

PETRUS EB'ORE YESUS TEBEMA KRISTUS (MAT. 16:13-19; MRK. 8:27-29)

¹⁸Pede samo tara tes Yesus mau to denon efei mesow tani sikese, Ebe murid-murid to rita'emaye E. Depe E esimtari ewoyi ri: Temtormau sefa womyo rif'ampo,di saneta yau satei?" ¹⁹Ri rif'amfe," Yohanes Rani prepit,eren dus ma rif'ampo, Elia,erenon wero dus terima mau rif'ampo, temtormau tes mau deni nabi-nabi metan mau saket be etki' wersa."²⁰Yesus esimtari ewoyi ri," Fepo yamto,disaneta Yau satey?" Petrus eb'orfe," Mesias wene Allah sebe." ²¹Depe Yesus mauto enapari ri den wewaso toma,enyopo andawo ri kit naf'am awo use saite awoye disanetma.

YESUS FONGGOMU ETAWI SOYEPO APER-MAU (MAT. 16:20-28; MRK. 8:30-9:1)

²²Dep Yesus ef'am," Temtormau Natun tebe mapo afyare sefa' mare mau depe fyori toar to ridneninne,imam-imam debri depe efroto rima,depe riyafun pare depe ait etki' wersa an weseto mau fetow."²³E efatorfi ewoyi ri dedwi'se," Temtormau tesmau tani amsatpo ata'ane Yau,etema a'orpar asu'rani taniyetma,erfar sedetai weseto mnai depe ata, ane Yau. ²⁴Wo fe disan mau bepo adrada feritane ebe tani natee mau,ete tafunspepa ebe tani natu mau, tepe dimsanmau we tan natu to esepayase soara yabe,ete tafun ait afo'pare ema. ²⁵Po nisam pana temtormau tes ait dedwi'se fenio tei,sepe ete afei dem domtane a-fe tap fefya ebema tani si kese?²⁶Depe fe dimsan mau tanim mene ufi soara Yabe depe soara fenti yabe. Temtormau Natu te ma tafun mene soara temtormau sake,dep sepe ete tafun amama anon esa womyo mau Ebetma waridon depe anonne Mambema cona'ra fya mau mau saketma depe malaikat-malaikat wedmo tap petma. ²⁷Yau if'amfim awoyim yam, Femermau fyamau mapto den artanim temtormau mau miforur si silei erenon ri mau tap tafun erper tafun ri arome Allah Meta wadimau.

YESUS E'ARTANI MUSA DEP ELIA (MAT. 16:20-28; MRK. 8:30-9:1)

²⁸Fe dya dim tow weseto sodewo dedwi'se usefenti tawi mausake, Yesus eyit tewo Petrus, Yohanes, depe Yakobus, depe retinar sawo wero sado tanyafo po riyafei mesow. ²⁹Samo mau Yesus to edenon efei mesow Cofu mau Ebe to fey rispar depe mememba mau Ebetma feife pamo nitso-nitsoma.³⁰Depe fartarsa temtormau daidu fenti erite E saketo Musa depe Elia. ³¹riteday tendi rifnawe renon sariwomyori mau depe rinif'am risoyewo pe de mau awo Ma mau tafunama da'a pare Ma wero Yerusalem.³²Samo erenon mau sake Petrus dep ebebose-bose riyetma to rif fyaffar depe samo rite reteki'ri rirome Yesus den waridon Ebe sawomyomau,depe temtormau daidu mau rifar erene Yesus mau to ra'ru'se. ³³Depe samo temtormau daidu mau saketepo tendi riyafeye Yesus mau, Petrus efatorfe ewoye E," Guru, sep ebe fyamause mim emenon si pede mau saite. Fesake mape mim a' feinar a'fer sis sesa dimo bembena tow,testo po U,testopo Musa dep tes to po Elia." Sepe Petrus to tap amnas enyo mau e efator mau sake.³⁴Samo mau Petrus ef'am fesake,meno to ema temponi ri. Depe samo ri risetsit so meno waridon sake, rite nen' aririfi. ³⁵Sep rifda dori mau den meno waridon mau saketo,mau rif'ampo:" Sateite Yabe Natu' mau Yau imi' Yofe', a'fdaya E." ³⁶Samo dori mau saketo ririfda,rirome woye Yesus mauto esikese denon. Depe murid-murid mau saketo rifi rimninar se depe densamo mau saketse rite tap naf'ammewo awoye disanetma enyo mau dedwo ririrom mausake.

TEMTORMAU BANATU TEMTOTES EITEFO'PARE DENE FONGGOMU KIDO (MAT. 17:14-18; MRK. 9:14-27)

³⁷Samo bedo fenioto mer wero samo mau ri enen sado mau saketse ribe suswersi,iminar rema temtormau yafo mase fe redma'mi' rimi rirome Yesus. ³⁸Termor mau tesmau deni temtormau yafo mase mausaketo ida tepar,ef'ampo," Guru,Yato yosimupo enyodepe Uto awo aromfe yabe natu'. ³⁹Semsamo-semsamose ete fenggomu mau saketo af'one,depe memtaidase e a'e tetit depe fenggomu mau saketo neoror orortanne e depe warifnowto o'e bebsotoma'ra'. Fenggomu mau saketo ene neise frefidemdom tane e depe enen desdas tap mau po tani afeye e. ⁴⁰Depe Yato dedwo yosimi ewoyi Ube murid-murid tepo ri asewe fenggomu mausake,tepe rite rifimau."⁴¹Sepe Yesus to ef'amfe,"Woa..Yam orum mau tap a'bo'or sna'ni' depe Yam mau meletit men, Senam mnaifaina wero Yau to iwanon i'artanim yam dep ma'ki iwarimiyam? Ekit natum mauto kitema!" ⁴²Depe samo banatu mauto derdirnarema Yesus,bemamto enansife' esi badyafo depe e' oror-oror tane e. Depe Yesus mauto esrasnare fenggomu kido mausake denon weswasotoma dep mesow efeiferitane banatu mau sake,depe eyit ataufe woye teman mau. Amfese repeppraptanse dedwi'se temtormau mau sake wo ririromme Allah be esa womyomau sake.

YESUS EFATOR PO EPE APER-MAU

⁴³Samo dedwi'se temtormau mau saketo be erenon repeppraptan ne enyo dedwi'se mau Yesus efeima mausake,Yesus mauto efatorfi ewoyi Ebe murid-murid mau topo, ⁴⁴"A' fdama depe fenggomu enonnim dedwi' Usefeni mau Yau if'amfim ma satei: Temtormau Natun to tafun rikit atawiwo anonni temtormau be mori beba

waridon." ⁴⁵Rite tap riyamnas fenti mausake,wo usefenti marna mauto porito emninari-ri,saketbe sepe rite tap po rikit amnasma. Depe rite ne' ari rifi po riyasimtare usefenti marnamauto awoye wero Yesus mau.

DISAN MAUBE FUNFU MAWA? (MAT. 18:1-5; MRK. 9:33-37)

⁴⁶Amfese Yesus mauto Ebe murid-murid mauto fe fra'fe rorus demfe sramei use den antani soyewo po disantep pebe mau womyoa den artan iri. ⁴⁷Tepe Yesus to emnasfi ribe fenggomu.Fesake be sepe Yesus mauto esime temtormau banatu tes depe eyit enanesi denonne Yesus mauto tanirya mauto faduar. ⁴⁸Depe efatorfi ewoyi murid-murid maupo," Fe dimsanma ekite banatu anonne Yabe Esa waridon,ete eyite Yabe, depe fe dimsanmau ute Yau,ete eyite E,mau eski'e Yau Yomi. Wo mau bena natu den artanim yam dedwi'se etebe mau womyo."

RIMAU FETSE (MRK. 9:38-40)

⁴⁹Yohanes ef'amfewo,"Guru,mim mirom temtormau tes esewe bema temto denonne Ube esam se, depe mimi miswore mi' orparfe temtormau mau sake,wo eto tap ebopo temtormau mau eta' dene rer." ⁵⁰Yesus efator fe woye Yohanes po," Andawo yam a'swor a'orparfetap,wotope fe disan mau tap afa'fe'nariyam,esaketo mape tani den edenonnim Yam."

YESUS RISU'ERANI WERO SAMARIA

⁵¹Samo ema denonnepo a'apare angkermaw Yesus to feredi erid ewo snamsa, E to erispar et,asannewo wero Yerusalem. ⁵²Depe E efo'pari temtormau mauto mnai semtan refefiyewo E metan. Rimau saketo riwo, sepe riset siwo sa dimorya mautes Sadirmorya temtormau Samaria be po mori riyame' nyo dedwi'se po E. ⁵³Tepe temtormau-temtormau Samaria mau rito ri' orpar po ri kite E, wo ebopo E tebema wanerara mauto po awo wero Yerusalembe. ⁵⁴Samo Ebe murid daidu mau,saketo Yakobus dep Yohanes,rirom use mau sake,ri rif'am," Tuhan,fefaina Uma wemsatta,enyo depe kimim eski' nare yafu to an onowadise adasi po e'eninni temtormau mau saite?" ⁵⁵Matebe Ete erispar depe ebetfi ri. ⁵⁶Depe ri riwonnar wero sadimorya mau dus.

MAREMAUPO ATA'ENE YESUS (MAT. 8:19-22)

⁵⁷Samo Yesus mau depe Ebe murid-murid mawetma wanerara mau ri risenei wero,risenei riwo rara difo sepe temtormau mau testo efatorfe woye Yesus po,"Yato yama po tafun ita' iwanu U,sifainetma pede maupo U awo." ⁵⁸Yesus efatorfe ewoye e," to ebema fnow pedepo asufartoma denon depe manin tyo tebem dedwo tema denon,se wo temtormau Natun to tap anonne fa'dayo tibo maupo anan dabu-Ebe."⁵⁹Dep E ef'amfe ewoye wo wero temtormau mau tes," Ata' ene Yau!" Tepe temtormau mau saketo ef'ampo,"Ab' orfeyaupe yawo metan inan yabe tema'to dipe waridonfen." ⁶⁰Tepe Yesus to efatorfe ewoye e po,"Anonnewo temtormau rerperma ribma ri kuro ri abon temtormau mau rerper: Wo U,awo depe kit af'am mewe usefenti Metawadi waridon mau Allah be saketo awo sifan-sifainetma." ⁶¹Depe temtormau mau teste ema ef'amfe,"yate tafun yama ita' iwanu U, Tuhan,tepe ab'orfeyaupe yawo metanpe fenggomu itawi eso' natu'i tofen." ⁶²Tepe Yesus to efa torfe woye," Temtormau tesmau natu atur po are' badi tepe arispar at'asan wero bitewar,tap ebopo eto asit sowo a'artani amfe temtormau mau erenon ne Allah be Meta wadi waridon pede E edenonma mau.

Chapter 10

YESUS ESKI' NARI SNAFUT DIM DAIDU TEMTORMAU MAU RITA' ERENE E

¹Sake te fetap den pede mau sake sepe Tuhan ima fa'fe'i snafut dim daidu temtormau mau rita'ere E mau saketo ridus,depe eski' nari ri dredaidu refefi woye E metan wero kota mnai dep pede mau po tafu E awo ata' iwoyima. ²E efa torfi ewoyi ripo,"Emasos mate sefa' tepe pe ri erseya beto dasnatuse.Map saket besepe asimesawo awoye wo Tuhan,mau ebema fenggomu mau,enyo depe Ebema afo'pari temtormau-temtormau maupo samo masos mau sake."³A' wonar rewo,fememar fya mau sebe Yabe iski'narim Yam sefe domba natun mau ewo deni femon mause nani kedori. ⁴Andawo a'kur a'wo rapo po a'smusraniyet mba'an a..fe rara difo pana a..fe rerimai bebafo sa'a,depe andawo dorim babora morim a'tawe awoye disanetma samo mau yam mensin miwo mau sake. ⁵Wofe yam miset sitso dimo tes,dorim babora a'tawi semtan metan,"E' enon fema ki fyasese po dimo satei. ⁶Depe fe syaketo anon temtormau temtormau maupo aitte e' enon fe maki fyasese,map saketo dorim babora mau yam mitawema mau saketo anon nesaye e. Wofe tapse,dorim babora mau mitawe mau saketo arispar amayim yam. ⁷E' enon dimo waridon mau sake, a'kin pane depe a' smusrani sisampama mau temtormau erit ritawim emayim yam,wotope temtormau tesmau efeifi erseya etebe ait ebe weyanmau.Andawo afdedaf dimotap.⁸Depe fe ebopo Yam mesetsitso kota tes waridon,depe yamto rikurim syake,a'kin misampama mawetse mau ribomfim woyim yam,⁹depe mesow a'feiyi temtormau-temtormau mau ten di nyo wado efeinarima mau eren sisysake depe a'fatorfi aeoyirima,'Metawadi waridon Allah beto dedwo emayim ra'ru'se mayim yam.¹⁰Wofe yam mesetsit kota tes waridon depe yamto rikurim si syake,a'wonar wero kota mauto be rara-rara womiyori depe a'fatorfiwoma, ¹¹depe desa kota yambe mau tekitan eren rerim yambe,mim a'semsempar ennim corimfuwar yambe; depe a'mnas satei tema: Meta wadi waridon Allah tema ra'ruse dedwo. ¹²Yau ifatorfim awoyim yam: Pede weseto mau sake Sodom tafun amfe pep'a se nyo mafo mau den pede kota mau sake.

FONGGOMU ETAWIPO RIMAU RI'ORPARE YESUS

¹³Korasim Uto upersededwo! Uperse dedwo U Betsaida! Wofe wero Tirus depe wero Sidon afei af naunari enyo-enyose mau dedwo fei fnaunarim denim femenmon mause yam,dedwo metanse' rito usem peni depe mememba tose ritertit riberimfan debri. ¹⁴Tafun sepe pede samo weseto angker po feniyo teitofe sesya'par at teto,enyo mafo mau Tirus depe Sidon mate tafun fe pep'a tap sefe denube enyo mafo mau werfar. ¹⁵Dep U Kapernaum,ebopo uto tafun ait ediyu sape awo en onowadi? Tap,ebopo Uto tafun ait anusi medasepe awo wero pede temtormau rerperma!¹⁶Fe disam mau efdayim yam,sakete ete efdaye Yabe; depe fedisanmau e'orparim yam,map saketo eto e'orpare yabe,depe fe disan mau e'orpar re yau,map saketo eto e'orpare Esike mau mau eski' nare yau yomi.

DIM DAIDU SNAFUT MURID MAUTO RERSRIS PAR WERO

¹⁷Dim daidu snafut murid-murid mauto samo resrispar rewerwerma to mememdorima depe rif' amfe woye: Tuhan,bema-bemase tema efa' edoit tesi emayemim wo Ube esam. ¹⁸Depe Yesus do ef'amfi woyiri: Yato yoromme bema temtoto efa'e doit tesi den ono wadise. ¹⁹Femermau sebe yate dedwo iwurim fetrau use ewoyim yam po a' dodaw mato depe api meske depe fetrau use po sarworri kedori temtor maube bedori,enyo depe tap tesmau bepo afei demdom tanim yam. ²⁰Sep feske mape andawo memdorim a'feitap wo fenggomu-fenggomu mau saketo nen'ari rifi emayim yam,tepe memdo a'feipo wo yambe esarimto tarter erenon menorani waridon mau den Senamsesa."

UF'AM DODU' SNA'NI DEP FEFYASE

²¹Pede samo mau sake Yesus tanife memdose wo Eto Allah be fenggomuto setsit eyite,dep Yesus mauto ef'ampo:"Yau idodu' sna'ni awoyu U,mam,Tuhan onowadi dep fenioteima,wo pempe nye'se mau saketo U umeninari po temtormau mau ebopo emnas depe temtormau mau riterput usefenti mau erenfenio waridon be tei,tepe Uto uwur ufoniwnari ewoyi temtormau tap ria mnas ates dep renesi. Wo Mam, Sa ketep pe ebe mau emsat ewoyu U.²²Dedwi'se mauto be Mam Yabe to eyurfe maye Yau dedwo depe tap po temtormau wetma tesmau

be po amnas disaneta Natun tebema Mam sikemau sebe,depe disaneta Mam te bema Natun sebe emnasse Mam depe temtormau mau ewoyema Natun mauto fetyafo e'ane eyit efnaunare Use mausake."²³Sakete fetap Yesus mauto eris et'asani ewoyi Ebe murid-murid mau rise ribema dep ef' amfipo: Fefyamause corimernari mau rirom enyo mau yam mirom. ²⁴wo Yato ifotorfim ewoyim yam: Sefa' nabi dep raja rimsat po ri arom enyo mau mirom,sepe tap riyaromma,dep rimsat po riyafda enyomau yam mifda,sepe tap ri yafdama."

SAMARIA TEMTORMA MAU FETYAFO MA'KI FYA

²⁵Pede enyope tara tes etu edenma temtormau tes efroto mau topo asidnare Yesus,efatorfepo:"Guru,nisampama enyo maupo Yau Yafet tepe iwatpo iwanon mau fe senamse!" ²⁶Yesus eb'orfe woye e:"Enyo mau riter edenon Menorani Taurat? Nisampama maube U urom den syaka?" ²⁷Temtormau mauto eb'orfe,"Serba atawewo Tuhan,Allah ube,daritanane fetyum afo dedwi'se depe daritanne pemye'se tanim natuuwetma dep daritanane bidum metma dedwi'se dep daritanne penye'se fenggomu fyamawetma,depe serba atawe yam temtormau bose sefe tanim u be." ²⁸Yesus efatorfe woye e:"Fenti mau U uf'am saketo mermau; afei ata'ense fesake,mape uto tafun e'enon."²⁹Sep ebopo po afei ebe tanito mermau temtormau mau saketo afetor ewoye Yesus," Dep disaneta mim temtormau bose mau sake?" ³⁰Yesus eb'orfewo," E denonne temtoemau tesmau den Yerusalemse sadideporsi po awo wero Yerikho;rara difo sepe fen'ori temtorma mauto rifun pe denon daspe aper,dep erure enyo basamau eyurema mau saketma dep tendi rifiye edoittesi esufar den rara rerki dep rite riwo.³¹Dedwo sepe denon temtormau tes imam ema esadidt edasi eta' den rara mausake,e erome temtormau mausake,etema esodewo den rara faduwar. ³²Fetap sepe temtormau Lewi tema ema wero pede mausake; Samo etema erome temtormau mausake,etema esodewoyee den rara faduwar.³³Dedwo sepe Samariya temtormau mauto testo ema esadidt ema,ema pede mau sake;dep samo eto erome temtormau mau sake,fetyafo to edoit te ate saye denonne po asor o'e. ³⁴E esadidt eta'ema depe eyit ediyesa dep esemsem pare tani maufe wenwanema mau dep dep eya'yo' feritane tani mau sedsida ma mausake,fetap depe e minyase perpide daritan anggurma.Sakete fetap depe e edieyit temtormau mau saketo eyit enanese yeden ebe keledai mau eyi ema ma mausake depe eyit tewo wero dimo pede mau renenma dep efei feritane. ³⁵Ebe do fenyo to emerwero e eyurrewo eyurfi doyu dina daidu ewoyewo temtormau mau dimo pede renen ma mausake dep,ef'amfe po: Adradaye e depe fe u ufti fe enyo to be weyanto eso desa den doyu dinar daidu mau satei,tafun Yato itawfu wero,samo yau yarispa yawer werma."³⁶Fe disanniyetta temtormau low mau satei,fenggomu ubete fe faina eden nonwa fe temtormau bose mau dene temtormau mau edoit tewo denonni fen'ori temtormau kedori depe ri risesmus ranipe mermoru tretutma mau mau sake?" ³⁷Termau mau saketo eb'or: Temtormau mawe efei efnaunare serba sensen ewoyo mamau sake."E Yesus efatorfe ewoye e po: Awowo depe afei ata' ense fesake!"Maria dep Marta³⁸Samo Yesus dep Ebe murid-murid mawetma renesenei riwo,E ewo etusa sa dirmoyates.Temtormau mefne mauto tes mau ebe esate Marta eyite E depe riwonar wero ebe dimo. ³⁹Mefne mau saketo ebma esdon temtormau tesmau ebe esato Maria. Maria saite ematos sesi ra'ru' dene Tuhan mauto oyaiwar depe medase enefdaye use fenti mau nef'am Mau,⁴⁰wo Marta etebe edenon nefei erseya fe dimo waridon bese po abyabi. E esadit,eta'ema Yesus depe ef'amfe: Tuhan,tapa fe po Uto arom,po Yabe esdo'to tanifeye Yase ibyabim? Eski'nare etema soro'e yau." ⁴¹Tepe Tuhan te eb'orfe woye e:Marta, Marta,uto fetyum afo sauwu dep efeyu umnase mare' tanimtam aptane tanim sefa womye use-usese. ⁴²tepe ebe tes sebe mau esim; Maria to efir enyomau fya,enyomaupo tafu rikite ane-e."

Chapter 11

WA'YAI TESPE FO'ONE WA'YAI SNAFUT TOW USE RARAPO MESOW

¹Pede weseto mautes Yesu mauto edenon nefei mesow wero pedetes. Samo Eto mesow mauto efei ewopar,Ebe murid-murid mauto temtormau mauto testo ef'amfe emaye Yesus maupo:" Tuhan afnau wemima ma'fei mesow ema sefe mau Yohanes efnaunari ewoyi Ebe murid-murid mauwet."²Yesus eb'orfi ewoyi ripo:" Fepo Yam a'fei mesow,mape a'fa'ampo:' Mam den wedmo seta esam Ube.³Atawe miwa weseto mnai pana mim mau da'aparse,⁴dep senseni mim anon sda mimbe,wo mim tema misenseni fuai temtormau mau feisda emaye mim,dep andawo kuremimwo wero ser'ari wari dontap."⁵Dedwo dep sep ef'am ewoyiripo: Fepo temtormau tesmau den daritanim Yam pede pani monse ewo wero bose temtormautes bedimo depe efamfepo:Ma'ro,soro'ate yau sometous,⁶wo bose temtormau tes ma'ro mau esadidt emato etusa ye yau dimodon sepe yato dimo waridonto imi' et bom pare yau po ib'yabe awoye e.'⁷Sep ebopo fe e mau den dimo waridon saketo tafun eb'orfe yau po:'Andawo afeidem domtane yau tap, rara to isesi dedwo depe yau depe natu'ima mifyaffar dedwo;Yato tap po itki'wersa depe itawuma awoyu ma'ro.⁸Yau ifatorfu awoyu-u: Fe ebopo ete tap po etki'sa dep atawama awoye wo termau tap mene mau sake,etema tafun etki'sa ma depe atawema awoye e enyo mau esime ma mau.⁹Map fesaketbe sepe yau if'amfim awoyim yam,A'simmewo,map sepe tafun ait atawin amayim yam;a'spepa, mape tafun a'kit,morim fa'fe'wo map sepe tahun rara to afo'fim po yam.¹⁰Wo temtormau tesmau asim,tafun ekit depe temtormau tesmau po espepa,tafun ait depe temtormau tesmau imafa'fe rara po eto rara to ara'parfe e.¹¹Mam mau safaina mau den e'artanim yam mau,maufe ebe natun to asime ina mau dene e,tepe atawe mato awoye natun mau sake to amfepo ina?¹²A-fe eto asimme maninetyo beno,tepe tafun atawe awoye e apimeske?¹³Fesaketbe sepe fepo yam mau kedirim a'mnas a'kurfi enyo po a'kurfi mau saketo enyo mau fya awoyi yambe netrimsemau. Wotop pe ube Mam mau den senamsesato! Eto tafun atawu fenggomu wedmo tapseto awoyi rimaurnisime ewoye E."

YESUS DEP BEELZEBUL (MAT. 12:22-30; MRK. 3:20-27)

¹⁴Dnpe weseto samotarates Yesus mauto esewe dene temtormau tes bema temtotesmau efeyepe tap af'am usefenti. Samo bema temtomau saketo e emra' temtormau mau tap afator fentima mau saketo nensewero efator werofenti. Depe temtormau sefa womiyo mau saketo repepraptan.¹⁵Tepe denon den e'artani rimau saketo testo efatorpo:"Eto esewe bema temto denonne Beelzebul,bema temto be dabufumau."¹⁶Erenon temtormau-temtormau mauto riduste risime po afei enyo tes fare an senamsase afnawi awoyiri,po riyasidnare E.¹⁷Tepe Yesus te emnasfi fenggomu ribe depe efatorfi:" Kerajaan mnai mau fera'refefet fadu seto tafun fe ser'ari depe dimo waridon mau sersorisema tema mnai mau tema tafun fera're dep ema merkur.¹⁸Depfe bema temto mauto ema fe riyasut depe risekribema ferifra'fe' orur wero risekribema tendi,sep fefaineta ribe kerajaan mauto rikur far sarworen? Wo yamto mif'am,po Yate yosewi bema temto to denonne Beelzebul be esa womiyo mausebe.¹⁹Fesaket mape fepo Yate yosewe me bema temtoto denonne Beelzebul esa womiyosebe,sepe denonne esa womiyo nisampanet seba sepe temtormau temtormau mau rita'erenu Umate risewima? Map saket be sepe ribe po tafun use mafo riyafe'u.²⁰Sep fe Yate Yosewe bema temtoto denonne Allah esa womiyo,mape femermau fyamausepo Metawadi waridon Allah beto dedwo ema eta'umayu u.²¹Fe ebopo temtormau tesmau bido' depe emau imadon barye to ed'aparre po adrade ebema dimo mau tani,mape enyo barsasemau ebema saketo e'enonfe fyasese.²²Sepe temtormau tesmau be bido to womyo' dene woye e ama saye depe afe'pe adoit,depe temtormau mau bido womyo mau saketo arar'orare imadon barye,mau no'oyurima mau,dep amfese ar amrom miwo enyo barsamau eyur mau sake.²³Disan mautap daritane Yau,eto efa'fe'nare Yau depe disan mau tap ar afarurma besbasi deritane Yau,ete eyur esa'su' pari.

ERISPAWERMA FENGKOM KIDO (MAT. 12:43-45)

²⁴Fe ebopo fenggomu kido amra' ane temtor mause,etema nepepop na'awo wero pede-pede maufe pansese anaspepa pede po awo amnapar,dep wo eto tap po aitma,ete afator: Yato tafun Yarispar Yawer wero dimo mau we Yau tani' yofuden mausake.²⁵Amfese ete awoma depe ait dimo mausake ed'osetap niwe no'o basimase riyim riferitan mori rime' fya.²⁶Depe e emra' fetu dep ewo esimi dimdaidu fenggomu maudus mau kedori mausse

renesaye e,depe ririrsetsitso dep rimonapar eren syake. Depe amfese userara temtormau mau saketo befeser' arise tap sefe use rara mau ses'abet.

DISAN MAU BEFE FYASA

²⁷Samo mau Yesus to edenon nef'am usefenti,temtormau mefne tes ida emra'sa efatorfe ewoye Yesus den e'artani temtormau sefa womiyo mausake ef'amfe ewoyepo:" Be fefyasebenene mau efafus su Utau depe soso mau we etawu U umusmau." ²⁸Tepe Yesus to ef'ampo:" Mau fe fyamau seto mape ri mau rifda fenti Allah bet depe rimau ridrada fetma."

FARE YUNUS (MAT. 12:38-42; MRK. 8:12)

²⁹Samo temtormau yafu womiyo mauto riyit ribirimfane E, Yesus mauto efatorfiwo:" Orum mau saite mape orum mau Kedori' Rito risimpo enyo tes fare,tepe ewoyi rito tap ebepo atawi fare tebema fare dene nabi Yunus sebe. ³⁰Wo efeisefe Yunus te edenfe fare po temtormau-temtormau mau eren wero Niniwe,etema werosefe Temtormau Natun tafun amfe fare po orum mau satei. ³¹Pede samo po tafun use meskis,mefne natu feta'no mau den fe ripowar se saketo tafun etki'sa daritani temtormau mau eren orum mau saite depe ete tafun afei demdomtan niri wo mefne natu feta'no mau saite ema denfenye siwo sebe po afdaye Salomobe fenggomu usemau,depe fe mermau fyamau mause te mape mau edenon sisitei tebe mau denesa'dene Salomosema. ³²Pede samo po tafun use meskis,temtormau-temtormau Niniwe tafun teki'sa artani orum satei depe rite tafun riyafei demdomtanema.Wotepe temtormau-temtormau Niniwe saketo usempeni dedwo samo mau rito rifdaye usefenti saremau Yunus ef'amfi mausake,depe femermau fyamau mau edenon sisiteite tebe densa' dene Yunus."

YAFU DEN TANIM (MAT. 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³Tap temtormau tesmau bepo anantan yafu meda dep ait anan siwo an pedna fefa dimo mau denma a..fe asor an bosi waridon,tebema anansa anpede mau ebrombonma,enyoye dedwi'se mau risedsid sos dimo waridon mau saketo rima riyarom yafu meda mausake. ³⁴Commarnam sakete mape yafu mau den tanim ube,tepe fe commarnam mauto kido,metarmo' tanim metma. ³⁵Map sakete besep comta'ni' enyo depe fe meda mau edenonnu mau saketo mate amfe metarmo. ³⁶Fetanim dedwi'se mauto amfe meda,afei ta'an sefe yafu meda mau meda-efeyu denonne ebe meda mausake."

YESUS USE MAFO EFE'I TEMTORMAU-TERTORMAU FARISI DEPE FROTO-FROTO TEMTORI (MAT. 23:1-36; MRK. 12:38-40; LUK. 20:45-47)

³⁷Samo Yesus mauto ef'am efnaui nari fetap, Farisi temtormau mauto testo esimepo Yesus awo ebe dimo waridon po a'anpana.Depe Yesus mau ewo esitsowo dimo waridon mau sake,depe ematos denon ene'an pana. ³⁸Temtormau Farisi mauto erom use rara mau sake depe eto peppraptan,wo erome Yesus mauto tape eskis imadep e'anpana. ³⁹Tepe Tuhan to efatorfe ewoye e:"Yam temtormau-temtormau Farisi,yamto meskis meferitan pe tani difowar sebe den rapo mau dep difoyadi,tepe be waridon ube to ed'a mer ror'or emuri dep kedirim. ⁴⁰Wo temtormau-temtormau mau tap a'mnas,tap ebopofe Ebe mau efei tani difowar,Ebema mau efei den waridon netma? ⁴¹Mau erenon rapo umus ranima mabe waridon depe mawen sa'a wetma mau sakete maupo Yam a'kurfi awoyi temtormau-temtormau mau fe tem'asim.Afei ata'en userara mau fesake,dedwi'se mau tafun amfe a'as feritan nu po u. ⁴²Wo yam temtormau-temtormau Farisi yamto mifi esda dedwo wo yamto weyan medodu' to den selasi,inggu depe airau corifu mnai-mnai,sepe yamto tendim mifi femakise depe Allah be serba. E mau tes to a'fey depe dustema andawo tendim a'feitap. ⁴³Merper sebe dedwo Yam temtormau-temtormau Farisi,wo yamto memsetsat po a'meros enen pede mau corifuar wero dimo deba waridon depe memsetsat po ri sna'ni' im wero pasar. ⁴⁴Merperse dedwo yam,wo yantema sefe dipe mau ta fare riyananma, temtormau-temtormau mau riseneisa yatse mate tap riyannas. ⁴⁵Temtormau tesmau den e'artan efroto efroto temtori mauto eb'or depe efatorfe woye Yesus maupo:"Duru, uf'am edenon fesake,mape Uto wesefinare mim mabe. ⁴⁶Sepe Yesus to ef'amfi ewoyi: Merpersebe dedwo yamto yama,efroto-efroto Temtorim,wo yamto mur mibonisa enyo mefiri' mau tappo temtormau rifar-far,sepe yamto yam sekrim mau mauma tap a'sed'otane enyo mafo mau saketo anonne morim

par'a tes sesetma.⁴⁷ Merperse dedwo yam wo yamto mifiynarfi nabi-nabibe dibe, tepe teprimse debato rito ritut rite rerper. ⁴⁸Wopo fesake mape yamto yam a'bo'or, po yamto a'fa'am femer mau sepo enyo mori erseya-erseya mau teprimse deba ririfimau sake, wo rite be ritut nabi-nabi mau saketo dusto e rerper, depe yamto mifiynarfi dipemau. ⁴⁹Saketbe sepe Allah fenggomu te ef'ampo: Yato tafun iski'awoyi ri nabi-nabi depe rasul-rasul ma mausake tafun ria tuterper depe riyafe demdomta, ⁵⁰ enyo depe orum mausaite ridir asiri sida pempenye'se nabi-nabi mau we sida meyiri samo fenio mausaite efei, ⁵¹ eta' den se'a maute mape Habel be sida medasepe ewoye Zakaria bema sida mauwe rifun den artani mezba dep Allah bedimo. Dep sepe Yato if'amfim awoyim yam: Dedwi'se mau saketo tafun ridirasirim anim orum mau satei. ⁵² Mifi esda dedwo yam, woa.. ahli-ahli Froto wo yamte emit usefenti po fra'fo fenggomu; Sepe yam sekrim mauto tap a'setsit wero waridon depe temtormau mau rifytar po setsit sowero waridon mauto yam meneswarworri. ⁵³ Depe samo Yesus mauto eden pede mau saketse esadidwero, Froto temtori mau depe temtormau-temtorma Farisi fesake medase rinitame depe ri'otema Ye denon corifu mnai-mnaise fentimau risimtare. ⁵⁴ Po fe saketbe sepe rite rifytare bewonerite E, enyodepe rite rikit rya taput Yesus mau ata'anne enyo tes usefentimau E ef'ammausake.

Chapter 12

USE RARA FENTI SAWTI PO MURID-MURID.

¹Samo mau saketo wendedwo womyo temtormau mauto rimireforur,depe ri dir ri dirsire-rinisire. Dep amfese Yesus mauto ema ef'am nef' nau nari,ses'a-ses'a mauto ewoyi Ebe murid-murid mausemtan,ef'amfipo: Met farim anonne ragi,map saketo fetyariyafo fenggomu use mau rimnas,sepe rifi sefe po tap riyamnasma mau reni temtormau-temtormau Farisi.²Tap anon enyotesmau ritertit mau tap po tafun riyafa' dep tap anon enyo tesmau mninar mau tap ebo riyamnas. ³Map saket besepe enyomau Yam mif'am den metarmo waridon saketo tafun riyafda anmon med a waridon,depe nisampama mau yam mifenunar den te dorifnow waridon wero pede mifefyaffarma tafun sepe rienese atorau dimode bafose riaf'amfi siwo.⁴Yau if'amfu awoyu u wo bose-bose feyau,andawo yam nen'arim a'feyi awoyi rimau po tafun riya tutip tendim erper dep sekete fetap tap porikur afei enyo-nyose wero. ⁵Yato tafun ifnaunarim awoyim yam po fedisan mawa maupo yamto nen'arim a'feye. Nen'arim a'feye wo E sebe mau samo yam a'tut fetap, etebema esawomyopo dediar aramparewo temtormau to wero yafu womyo waridon.Femermau fyamau sebe Yau if'amfu awoyu u,nen' am afeye E. ⁶Tapa ebo manintio dedwe netyo korirau dim ruo jual doyu daiduse? Femer marsebepo fesake tap ikurau tesmau denonni mauto maupo Allah ate at ba'pare, ⁷ema sefe dabum raumau eren dabum,ima enan dedwi'se. Map saket be sepe andawo nen'am afeitap. Wo yam tep yambe weyanto womyo deni woyi sefa womyo maninetyo dedwe netyo.

FENGCOMU ETAWI EWOIRIMAU RI'ORPARE YESUS (MAT. 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸Yau if'amfu awoyu u: Temtormau tesmau eb'ore yau to ani temtormau corifu metadon, Temtormau Natun tema tafun eb'ore etema wero malaikat-malaikat mau Allah beto corifu metadon. ⁹Tepe wofe dimsan mau asu'eyau ani ani temtormau corifu metadon,etema tafun asu'e rani ani malaikat-malaikat mau Allah beto curifu metadon. ¹⁰Temtormau tesmau af'am enyo tes fa'fe'nare Temtormau Natu,ete tefun esensene,wofe dimsanmau fefinare Fenggomu Wedmosetap,ete tap po asensensene.¹¹Fe ebopo temtormau rikurimiyam a'woyi majelis-majelis a..fe a'woyiwo pemerintah-pemerintah depe temtormau-temtormau sari womiyorima mau erenfenio waridon teibeto,andawo yam a'tmuretap depe nisampama enyo maupo yamto yam a'fator po afa'fo' tendim. ¹²Wo pede samo mai sake ma Fenggomu Wedmotap to tafun afnaunarim Yam po a'fator fenti."

TEMTORMAU TANI NYO BARSA WOMIYO MAU TAP AMNAS

¹³Temtormau tesmau den artani temtormau sefawomiyo mau saketo efatorfe ewoyewo Yesuspo,"Guru,afatorfe awoye Yabe tani'ma'ro tema e asut toro nyoto atawe Yawa." ¹⁴Tepe Yesusto efatorfe ewoye e:" Ma' ro,disanet be mau we e diyesa Yaupo iwamfe hakim anim mesa Yam?" ¹⁵E efatorfi wero ewoyiri," Enon na'dra dama depe femfenggoma' awoyi mnai-mnais tendi memtori' fe ebopo temtor mautes tani nyo barsa nyo nyose enonne,denon mau tap po am dautan anon awoye tani nyobarsa mau sake."¹⁶Saketo fetap sepe Yesus mauto ef'ampo," Denonn temtormau tesmau tani enyo barsato womyo' ebe badiyafo to efaas enyo-nyose maupo amfe doyu. ¹⁷E esimtarsi fetyafo waridon sepo,'Nisampama enyo mau wet bepo Yato Yafei,wo Yato tap yabema pede maupo imi' Yame' utedon pana mau iwur yomi mau. ¹⁸Dedwo sepe e efator wero: Sateite maupo Yau Yafei,Yato tafun ide dednar dimopede mau ibromnon Yabe utedon pana mau yorur imemima mau sake depe Yato tafun iwait ufrastan wersa mau womyo' sepe Yato tafun iwar imi' yame'wero e'en ebe waridon mauto gamdum mnai-mnais depe enyo barsa mau Yabe. ¹⁹Saketo fetap Yate tafun ifator fesiyabe tani,natu: Tani'natu feyau,erenon nu u nyo barsa to sefa womyo,fere tretitma po ya'me-ya'me se senam mau: amnapar e'enonse,anakinma,anamusma,depe e'enon memem duma.²⁰Tepe Allah use fenti to ewoyewo e: Woa! U temtormau mautap amnas,anpani mau sateima tanim natu mau ubeto tafun e aituma,depe nisampama mau u imim ume' ubon erenon mau saketma,saketo po tafun fe po disanba? ²¹Fesake afeima anonni temtormau mau referrer tendi nyo barsa po tendi sekrise ribema,fe ebopo etotap po amfe temtormau mau tani enyo barsa womyo'انونne Allahbe Cufume tadon."

USERARA TETMURRE' (MAT. 6:25-34; 19-21)

²²Yesus ef atorfi ewoyi Ebe murid-murid mautopo:" Fesakethe sepe Yato ifalorfim awoyim Yampo: Andawo etmu retap po e'enon mautei,topo enyo maupo Yam a'kin,dep andawo fenggomu a'kit a'tmurepo an tendimmau,depe nisam pana enyo maupo Yam a'kit a'fei. ²³Mape e'enonneto tep ebe mermau edene woye pana depe tanim metma tep ebe mermau dene woye membeba. ²⁴Comta'ni'i manintyo-manintyo wanipora mau tap riya ram airau afo mra depe rite tap e'enonni dimo maupo riyabom pana mau reforur, tepe fesake Allah tebema etawi ri erinpana. Bedenewo'fe Yam ewoyiwo manintyo-manintyo mau sake! ²⁵Fe disaneta den edaritanim Yam mau tebe fenggomu eyit etmurema eyit edaritane ebe angker mau edenon esadid fenio waridon mau tei? ²⁶Map fesaket besepe fo po yam to tap bedorim mapo a'fei enyomau benanatu,nisambe sepe yamto fenggomu emit mitmure ewoyipo use mau dus?²⁷Comta'ni'e airau memso bakung mau tap afei erseya dep tap na'asutma,sepe Yau ia'amfu awoyu u po: Salomo to denon tani meswo dedwi'se mau sake, sepe tap tesmau be ebe membeba mau eseisior eren tani mauto tap sefe deni airau memso meswo bakung mau sake. ²⁸Fesake mape fe prai eren utedon,mau atse sateite erenon depe fenyoto amer rikur arampar rewo yafu waridon fesaketa Allah efeinar eferitannim yam tep fumfumau Cota'ni'imyam,woa yam temtormau mau dasna tusebe misna'nie. ²⁹Saket be sepe andawo yam naf' am usepo nisampana enyo mawet mau bepo yam a'smus dep andawo fetyum afo ado it tutap. ³⁰Dedwi'semau saketo fenyofenyose mau eren fenio waridon mau tap ri aidade Allah ma mau saket be rite respepaye. Sep tepe ube Mam mau saketo Eto emnas po yamte bema misim pempenye'se mausake. ³¹Sepe aspepaye Ebe Metawadi waridon mau,dep amfe pempenye'se mau saketo tafun ar adaritan fuma amayu u. ³²Andawo nen'arim a'feytap,woa yam bose tara mase mau dasnatuse! Wo yambe Mam mauto ete be fetyafo e'anim atawim yam Metawadi waridon mau sake. ³³Enyo dedwise'se mau ubeto kuro afei emfedoyu depe akur amronnarrewo! Afei amfe toye pede maupo abon enyo mausaketo tap ebopo tafun fe mermoru,amfe nyo toro tes mau den senamse sa mau tap ebopo tafun awopar,mau fen' ori temtori tori der direma depe werar retma afei demdomtan netm tapse. ³⁴Wo tepe sifaina pede tanim enyo barsa eren,syaketa fetyum afotema edenon.

FEM FENGKOMU MA' (MAT. 24:45-51)

³⁵"Fesake mape difum yadi mo'kito afaw depe yafu meda mau otoput denonnu mausaketa anon ab'oit medase. ³⁶Depe ema sefe yam temtormau-temtormau mau e renon tendim renenne ribe dabu mau ewo eyadumfiwo domo ferorur masepo awer werma dimo waridon,fepo samo eto ama depe ima fa'fe'rara,fesesyayeyase riyafu'fe rara po e. ³⁷Map fefyase sesebe temtormau-temtormau mau ribe dabu mau eromi rite erenon-rinedrada samo po eto ama. Yau if'amfim awoyim yam: Femermau mau sepo eto tafun afaw a'on atutan difo yadi mo'kimau depe eski'nari ri metos ekin pana,depe eto tafun amapo ebyabiri. ³⁸Dep fepo ete ama samo fe pani monse a..fe ama fenyope amerwra depe aromi rite riya feise fesake,mape rite fefyamau se. ³⁹Sepe a'mnas sateite: Fe ebopo dabu mau dimote amnas po frodami dami angkerto mnaifa fen'o temto tepo tafun ama,ete tap ebopo fecose andimo ebe to ri de dednarfe. ⁴⁰Fesakete mape yamte yama femfenggoma' e'enon a'dradama'wo Temtormau Natun to ama pede samo mau tap yam a'mnas. ⁴¹"Petrus ef'am:"Tuhan,fe mimba mau U fenggomu uwit uf'am uyiweyose denon mau saka afe emapo temtormau dedwi'se?" ⁴²Tuhan eb' orfe: " fesake mape disana ima mra'me' freritan dimo mau tani trerturse depe fenggomu ere'efya mau tafun ebe dabu mauto ai ediyesa po amfe dabu anisa dedwi'se ebe hambahamba mauto po riyatawi pana awoyiri pede samo mau? ⁴³Fe fyase sebe hamba,mau ebe dabu mau erome efei erseya mau etawe sakete,samo mau ebe dabu mauto e ema. ⁴⁴Yau ifa torfim awoyim yam: Mermau sebe dabu mau saketo tafun ediyesa ete amfe temtormau mau po Cota'nife enyo dedwi'semau. ⁴⁵Tepe fe hamba mau saketo kido' depa af'am anon fetyafo waridonse: Yabe dabu te tap amemima,depe eto amfese atat hamba-hamba mautori temtori depe hamba-hamba mau rimem fendima,sepe a'an pana depe amus rani moru depe moru afun, ⁴⁶sepe dabu hamba mau saketo tafun ama pede weseto mau tap fe tnase,depe tahun afun eto aper etema afei ata'i wanerara mau sefe temtormau mau-temtormau mau tap tra'ta' enen usema. ⁴⁷Ema sefe hamba mau emnas fe ebe dabu mauto be fenggomu,sepe mau tap ima ame' a..fe afei nisampana erseya mau ebe dabu mauto fenggomu eyitma,mapsepe ete tefu ait womyo, afun mau. ⁴⁸Wofw disan mau tap amnasfe ebe dabu mauto ebe fenggomu mau depe afei enyo maupo amaye ri afun,eto tafun ri afun mawaise. Awaoyew temtormau tesmau ritawe womyo'awoye tema tafun ridirasire,depe awoyewo fe disana mau ri rib'orre sefa womyo edene etema tafun sefa womyo mau mau tafun ridir asire."

YESUS EYIT TEMA ESU'PAR (MAT. 10:34-36)

⁴⁹Yato yomi po wait ateparresi yafu te adasi fenio satei depe fe ebopo yato itetri'po,yafu mau saketema eb'oitsa!

⁵⁰Yate yamabe iwait rani pade yau, depe efeyaupe fetyu' afo yabe to edoite yau,tafun po use saketo asadid!

⁵¹Yamto tafun a'tnatampo,yate yomi po iwit yomi fyamausebe den safeniotei? Tapse,Fenti yabe ewoyim yam,tap fyamausebe,tep ebefefra'fe' orur sebe. ⁵²Wo den samo atse mau sateima tafun rienon fefra'fe' orur use an a'artani dim temtormau eren dimo tessese waridon,tow fra'ge' nari daidu daidu fra'fe nari tow. ⁵³Rite tafun rif fra'fe'orur,mam fa'fe'nare natuni mau temtotori depe netrisemau temtori fra'feorri temarise,nenfa'fe nare natun mau mefne,depe natun mefna fa'fe'nare tinan,dawon mefneto womyo mauma fa'fenare dawon mefneto mau benato depe dawon mefneto mau benato fa'fe'nare dawon mefneto mau womyo mauma."

ANGKER EYIT SIDNARE SAMO (MAT. 16:2-3; MAT. 5:25-26)

⁵⁴Yesus mauto efatorfi ewoyiwo wero temtormau yafo mase mau saketopo: Wofe yam mirom meno to eyur etisa den wendiwarse,sesyayeyase yam a'fa'ampo:Tafun mrofi ama,depe usemau saketebma mermau frefimabe. ⁵⁵Dep fe ebopo yam mirom maro ripo to esur,yam a'fa'ampo aatse saite mape efro to a'espar fya' depe mermau use saketebma frefimabe. ⁵⁶Woa..temtormau-temtormau mau mimnas mabe dedwo sepe mifrefi sefe ebopo yamto tap amsesnasma fenyu cofu depe ono wadima yamto mimnas angker emit misidnare ma dedwo,nisambe sepe yamte tap ebopo a'kit a'sidnare zamo mausatei?⁵⁷Depe nisambe sepe ute ma tap afei akispar resi tanimse enyo mau mermau? ⁵⁸Wo,fe ute yamdai temtormau mau fe mefra'fe' emorur mamau saketo yamdai a'wo a'fari pemerintah,afeitare pe yamdaife a'srensen samo mau yam dai mesenei miwo men rara difo mause sake,enyu depe mato uto rikit ateparuwo awoyi hakim depe hakim to rikit atawiwo uto awoyiwo rimau risroro'ibe sake depe rimau risroro'i be mau saketo rikit ateparu so uto wero wado dimo wa idon. ⁵⁹Yau ifatorfu awoyu u: Uto tap ebopo tafunen syake dep amra' tap febopo uto weyan ataufe wero enyomau usime tawu mau saketo ad'aparrema."

Chapter 13

ESDA DEPE MARE

¹Pede samo mau saketo riminar rita'emaye Yesus temtormau mnai rit rimnar usesare risoyewo temtormau temtorma Galilea, mau Pilatus etut perpare depe ribe tendi sida mauto eyur edaritanne ribe saukirya mau ritut erut ribe sida mauto po riya deba sna'ni'e sawo Allah mausake. ²Yesus efator eb'orfi woyiri, "Yamte mitnatan po temtormau-temtormau Galilea mau sateite be womyo ribe esdamau deriwo esda pempenye'se temtormau Galilea mau ridus,wo rito rirome userara mau fesake? ³Tapse! Yau if'amfu awoyu u. Fe ebopo yamto tap usempenim,yamte yam dedwi'se tafun e'erper at'ta'en sa useraramau fesake.⁴A fe yamte mitnatan po snafut dimtow temtormau,erper yafu womyo et'ayi ra'ru' wero Siloam,tebe womyo esdamau edeni woyi esda dedwi'se temtormau temtormau dus mau rimonapar eren Yerusalem? ⁵Tapse! Yau ifatorfu awoyu u. Sep fe ebopo Yamte tap usempenim,Yamte Yam dedwi'se tafun e' erper a'ta' e'en sa userara mau fesake."

WOMPA USE SOYEWOWO AI ARA MAU TAP ENENIMA

⁶Sep Yesus efator efei wompa sepo:"Temptor tesmau to ebema ai ara mau eb'oittesa den ebe uteden anggurmau,sepe ete emapo asepa afo mau eren ai mau sake,tepe ete tap arommima. ⁷Depe ete efatorfe ewoye temtormau mau edra da ute den anggur mau sake:"Ya' metow dedwo yato yomi isepa pede ai aramau satei sep tap yammima.Adus sewo ai mau satei! Po nyo afei nisana ete ebo'it tesa atu anon badiyafu mau saite befe anon newose?⁸Temtormau mau sake eb'orfewoye:'Dabu,afo'parrewo e eb'oittesa anon wero Ya'metesma,yato tafun yare' badito iwar ifatur iyade,e depe itawe pana awoye e. ⁹Fe ya'me awerma ete eneni,fetapse,mapsepe etebe tatus.Mesow efei feritani temtormau tendi nyowado efei narima den samo weseto Deba. ¹⁰Pede samo tara tes Yesus mauto edenon nef naunari deba dimo tes maube waridon pede weseto Deba. ¹¹Den syaketo temtormau tes mefne mau we snafut dim tow Ya'me nyowado eside denetani efeyepe datiwai ma eso dep tap po afatpar resa wero dedmese.¹²Samo erome Yesus mefne mau sake,E esemsime e dep ef'amfe woye e:"Woa nenwai,ube enyo wado mau to woparru dedwo." ¹³Depe Yesus mauto ima enanesaMa densa mefne mau sake,depe angker mau saketma mefne mau datiwai mauto efatpar wersa dedmese,dep sna'ni'e Allah. ¹⁴Tepe dabu dimodeba to fetyafo tap a'anema wo Yesus to mesow efei feritani temtormau tendi nyo wado efeinarimato pede weseto Deba,depe ete efatorfi ewoyiwo yiri temtormau sefa womyo: "Denon dimtes weseto maupo erseya.Map saketbesep;ama aniweseto mausaites po mesow afeinari dep andawo an pede weseto Deba tap."¹⁵Tepe Tuhan efatorfe woye e,ef'ampo;:Woa temtormau-temtormau mau yam mimnas dedwo mabe sep yam mifi sefe po yamto tap a'mnasma tap ebopo fe detesse temtormau den artanim yam afo'pari ebe lembu afe keledai pede samo weseto Deba an dirmause depe ait awo wero pede maupo amus rani? ¹⁶Tap fe ebopo mefne mau saite,mau we snafut dim tow ya'me bema temto be efowi,mape tebe fa'fo'pare ene fifiwtan mau sake,wo etema Abraham be tani tabun?"¹⁷Dep samomau E ef'amfe sake,dedwi'se temtormau maupo riya fadadema mau saketo rimnase menese tut,depe pempenye'se temtormau yafu mase mau saketo fe memem dorise wo mnai-mnase use fia,mau E efeimau.

WOMPA USEFENTI EYAWEWOSEFE SESAWI AFO DEPE RAGI (MAT. 13:31-33; MRK. 4:30-32)

¹⁸Sepe Yesus ef'am:" Ema sefe nisana Metawadi waridon Allah depe anon nisampa enyo mausa po Yau tafun Yafei amfe fe wompasemau? ¹⁹E te wompa efeisefa sesawi afo,mau temtormau erur depe rirampar ren utendonmau,afo mauto betkit dep edemfe ai depe maninco-maninco dibbersus mate rifiynar dedwo eren dedna-dedna fomau."²⁰Depe E efatorwero:Anonne nisanetsa Yau po yafeiwero amfe wompasepo yasoyewo Metawadi waridon Allah, ²¹E te wompasefe ragi mau temtormau mefnetes eyit depe epat edaritanne pamodesa tow sukat pe tani eyitma didwi'se."

DISAM MAUBE DENON FEFYASA. (MAT. 7:13-14, 21-23)

²²Fetap sepe Yesus mauto esadit eyade den kota awo kota dep densa awo sa depe nefator nefnau narimo dep nesadid medase Ebema waneraramau po awo wero Yerusalem mau. ²³Dep denon temtormau tesmau do efatorfe

ewoye E." Tuhan.dasnatu seba temtormau mau eeyur efo'pari?" ²⁴"Yesus eb'or afatorfiwoyi temtormau temtormau ren syake:"A'feitarepe po a'setsit a'ta'en rara mau etnot mausake.²⁵Fe temto mau dimo mauto etkiksa depe asesi rara,yamte tafun a'far en sa'awar depe morim afa'fe-nafa'fe fe dimoraramau depe a'fa'amfepo:Dabu,afo'femima rara! Depe Eto tafun eb'prfim depe afatorfim awoyim yampo:Yate tap imnasim mensifanseba Yamto mimi. ²⁶Depa yamto tafun a'fa'ampo:Mimtemau minpana depe mismus rani menu cofum metadon U depe ube uf'am ufnau naremin wero rara rarase kota-kota mimbe. ²⁷Tepe Ete tafun af'amfu awoyu u: Yate tap imnas mensifainet seba Tamte mimi,sa'su'par e'ennewet e'enneyau cofu'war,woa..Yam dedwi'se mau mifi midem domtam!"²⁸Wero syake tafun kit a'rom a'sertan depe taba'rimay dardor,fe po tafun Yam a'romme. ABraham depe Ishak depe Yakub dep dedwi'se nabi wero Metawadi waridon mau Allah bet,wo Yam sekrim mauri dedikur afe'im mewo ma'ra' ²⁹Sepe tafun temtormau ri amanar en seimewarse depe wendi warse depe riren Toyuwarse depe ripowarse depe rite tafun metos kimpama en Metawadi waridon mau Allah bet. ³⁰Depe femer mau fyamau mausepo denon temtormau mau efei bite esakete mau tafun amfe temtormau mau afeimetan depe temtormau mau efei metan to tafun amfe temtormau mau afei bite mada mau."

YESUS TEBEMA AWERWERO YERUSALEM(MAT. 23:37-39)

³¹Den samo mau saketo rita'emaye Yesus mau temtormau Farisi mau mnai depe rif'amfe woye Yesus maupo: Awo wo,tanim afei pede mau saite,wo Herodes to mate afunu U paremse. ³²Yesus eb'orfi woyiri:"A'Wonar rewo depe a'fatorfewo awoye e nani kido mau saketo po:Yato Yosewe bema temto depe mesow Yofi iferitan temtormau,den atse satei depe amer,depe pede moni weseto mau fe tow Yate Yafei awopar. ³³Wo atse satei depe amer dep deyo Yate bema wanerara Yabe to isadid medase,wotap ebopo femer mau mausepo temtormau tes nabi to riyafun parese fetap ebopo wero Yerusalem. ³⁴Yerusalem,Yerusalem!Ube wutut perpare nabi-nabi depe fetise ututnari temtormau temtormau mau eski'nari rimiyu!Tara mnai-mnai Yato imsat ifarurima ube natum-natummima,ema sefe ayam tinan mau eyur afarurrima matuni mauto erenne pow fefamau,sepe Yamte mi' orpar. ³⁵Mer mau fyamau map sepe ube dimo mau saite tafu riten diriyafei dep amfe weryidasetap.Sepe Yau ifatorfu awoyu u: Yamto tappotafun a'rome Yau werope pede samo Yam a'fa'am use:Ima eterti de E mau ema denonne Tuhan be Sawaridon!"

Chapter 14

NENSE WERO MESOW EFEINARI PEDE WESETO DEBA

¹Pede weseto tes weseto Deba Yesus mauto ema wero temtormau tes mau dabu mau deni temtormau-temtormau Farisi po a'anpana wero syake. Dedwi'se temtormau mau reforun mau saketo cori mernari enerene E denon na'sitse. ²Senam setap fe mra' emase temtormau tesmau enyo wado tanife bebrofnarse etuyesi dene Yesus mauto CofuarMa. ³Depe Yesus mauto efatorfi woyiri fenggomu-fenggomu temtori Froto mau depe temtormau-temtormau Farisi mau sake, ef'amfipo: "Ki eb'or fe woma mesow afei temtormau pede weseto Deba a-fe-tapse?" ⁴Ri mau saketo feri monaparse dedwi'se mau. Depe Yesus mau to etapude ima temtormau mau tani nyowado efeyema mau sake depe mesow efeyema dep eski'nare ewo. ⁵Sortane weroto E efatorfi ewoyi ripo: "Dimsana den artanim Yam mau tap fesesyayeyase a'on ara'ait anenesa ebe natun a..fe ebe lembu mau edoit siwo parigi rani waridon feden pede weseto Deba?" ⁶Rite tap po ri nasim asere wero.

PEDE MAU SES'AMAU DEP MAU DENSI

⁷Wo Yesus mauto erom, po temtormau-temtormau mau riminar mau saketo rifytar po emetos e'en pede-pede mau po risni'i, E efatorfi wompa use eyaufiwose woyi ripo, ⁸"wofe temtormau tes esimmu po awo wero domo temtormau fe rorurma, andawose amatos en pede sna'ni' bete ba'an, wo tepe dya temtormau mausake tebema esime temtormau tesmau bema mau esni'e denesa' denu woyu u, ⁹enyo depe temtormau mau saketbe maupo asimu u depe e, ama tap dep afatorfu awoyupo: Pede saite afedafe atawe awoyewo temtormau sato. Amfese uto emfe menese afunu depe awo amatos en pede mau we densi. ¹⁰Tepe wofe uto riya simu, awowo depe amatos enpede mau denesi. Sep tafun dabu mau dimo mauto ama depe afatorfu awoyu U po: Bose, adafeto pe amatos en fetometadon to. Dep amfese uto tafun ekit risni'u enCurimernari metadon dedwi'se temtormau mau rimirma mau dus. ¹¹Wo fe dimsan mau afei tanim topo wenesa, ete tafun rikit anesi am mesi, wo fe dimsan mau afei tanim to enesi, eto tafun rikit ediyesa anesa."

DISAN MAWETBE MAUPO RIYA SIME

¹²Depe Yesus mauto efatorfema ewoyo temtormau mau esime E mausaketopo: "Fe ebopo utepo afei afaruri temtormau fenio weseto afe a'farur pani, mape andawo uwasimi bose-bose ube afetasim nem'ami a..fe dimo waridon temtormau mau Yamsebma afe dimorya mau pede uwenmase mau nyo dedwi'se erenonni, wo rito tafun ridodu'fuwero anon rido wero riya simu u depe anon fesake ute kit riyatawu wero. ¹³Tepe fe ebopo uwafei afaruri temtormau, mape asimi temtormau-temtormau maufe rendawose, temtormau-temtormau mau, reri et'ot faduar mori et'otfaduar fenggomu fe seisa'par orur, temtormau-temtormau mau tap riya sensinma depe temtormau-temtormau mau Cori mernarife rerarmo. ¹⁴Mape uto tafun emfeyasese, ake worito tap po enyo-enyose enoniripo ridodu'fuma awoyu u. Wotope ute tafun ekit ridodu'fu mau saketo wero pede weseto samo temtormau temtormau mau mermau beto riteki'wersa."

EF'AM EYAW EWOSEFE RISIMIPO RIAWOKINPANA (MAT. 22:1-10)

¹⁵Rifda sake temtormau tesmau den daritani temtormau-temtormau mau riminar reforurma mau aketo efatorfe ewoyewo Yesus po: Fefyamause temtormau mau tafun riyabyabe e wero Allahbe Metawadi waridon mau. ¹⁶Tepe Yesus to efatoefe ewoye e po: Dedon temtormau tes efeidomo womyo' depe e esimi temtormau mauto Yafu'. ¹⁷Eyit temapo domo farur mau saketopo asadid, e eski' nare efatorfi ewoyiwo ri temtormau mau esimi ma mau saketo: A'mawo, wo dedwi'se nyo-nyoseto ima me' dedwo. ¹⁸Tepe rite besbasi risimepo ebetfe mimtap. E fe ses'amau to esemtan efatorfe ewoye e po: Yate sepe ifti bediyafu map saketbesep yate pe yawope yaromfen: yate Yosim mupo abetfyatap. ¹⁹Mau dus terima rif'ampo: Yate mape ifti lembu dim mau rera'ra'i tarwafoma map saketbe sepe yatema yawo yasidnar rewofen; Yate yosimupo abet fyatep. ²⁰Ri mau duste rimarif'ampo: Yate sepe ewit eso' depe wo saket be sepe Yate tap imama. ²¹Dep amfese hamba mau saketo erispar ewer wero depe efatorfe dedwi'sema mau saketo ewoyewo ebe dabu mau. Depe temtormau mau dimo mau saketo arefei depe efatorfe

ewoyewo ebe hamba mau: Awo fe sesya yeyase wero rara penye' dep rara mbena kota depe aku a'manar werma sitei temtormau-temtormau mau tendi nyo feinari depe temtormau-temtormau Corimernari fe rerarmo depe temtormau-temtormau mau tap riya sensinma. ²²Dedwo sepe hamba mau saketo efator fewo:Dabu,nisampana mau dabu uski'nare yau mau saketo dedwo yofidedwo,sep ebopo fesake pede duste erenon. ²³Sepe dabu mau saketo efatorfe ewoyewo ebe temtormau mau skeki'e ma mau saketo po:Awer wero wero pempenye'se rara depe sento don depe dir asiri temtormau-temtormau erensi syake riyamanar setsit dimo yabe teipe ad'a. ²⁴Wo Yato ifatorfu awoyu U: Tap anon temtormau tes mau be po anse ani temtormau temtormau mau dedwo simima mau saketo tafun sep ri amnase fyamau mau Yau ibyabimau.

USE RARAPO ATA' ENE YESUS.(MAT. 10:37-38)

²⁵Pede arates temtormau yafo mau riyo'se rita' erene Yesus erenon waneraramau E esaditnewo.Sepe E erispar bite wardepe efetorfi ewoyi ri, ²⁶"Fe po temtormau tes mau po ama ata'emaye Yau mape eto are arefi ebe teman,ebetinama,eson mefnetoma,natun-natunietma,tasin na'ani ma temtori afe memfendi,depe esikebe matani natuwetma,eto tap ebopo iwait amfe Yabe murid. ²⁷Fe disan mau tap po erfar ebema sedetaimau depa ata'ane Yau,eto tapo iwait amfe Yabe murid. ²⁸Fe disana mau eden edaritanim Yam mau fe e bopo afei afrastannesa menara tap ebopo ses'a map to eto amatos pe afei imanan doyu mau semtan metan,fe ebopo ad'aparma doyu mau po afei awopar erseya mausake. ²⁹Enyo depefe ebopo eto dedwo efei fare enan fati to efei ebon sepe tap po afei awoparma,map sepe po mate temtormau dedwi'se mau ri aromto,rifefinare e. ³⁰Depe ef'ampo:Temtormau mau saketo sepe efei eyit efrastannesa,sepe ete tap bido anpoafei awoparma. ³¹A..fe raja mau safaina mau ebopo awo afei mrefti afadede raja mau tes tap amatos fen po fenggomu ait asid nare,po fefaina ar awo snafut ribu temtormau eto bido anpo afadede emau po dai riyafe mreftimau saketo ar ata'emaye eto ebe barye temtori to snafu daidu ribu temtormau? ³²Fe ebopo tapse,eto ar afo'pari ano temtormau samo temtormau mau po ridai riyafei mrefti mau saite ama sepe be denewo' po asim tare use rara fefaina mau po ridai fe srensen. ³³Fesake tema mnai-mnai temtormau mau eren ri artanim Yam,tap ri tendi afei en enyo nyose mau ribe,tap ebo iwai amfe Yabe murid.

MA'ATI MAU SEBREIT TEPENYO AFEYA (MAT. 5:13; MRK. 9:50)

³⁴Ma'ati to mermau fyamau,sepe ma'ati tema amfe fe sebre,anon nisam panetsa atemnasi ma'ati? ³⁵Tap anon weropo kitwero,fyapo utedon afe po amfe pupuk,dep amfese temtormau rikit atepar rewo.Disan mau ebma tidaf now erennema mape ete afda!"

Chapter 15

WOMPA USE EYAWEWOSEFE DOMBA MAU ETFAT

¹Ri refrerur cukai depe temtormau-temtormau mau esdama sensamo rememi rewowoyw Yesus po rifdediye E.
²Saket be sepe temtormau-temtormau Farisi depe fenggomu-fenggom temtori Frotoma rif'ampo:"Ete eyuru temtormau-temtormau mau rifi esdama depe e'ampana bes basi edaritani ri."³Sepe E ef'am wompa saite ewoyi ri,
⁴"Disan ta mau den artanim Yam mau ebema domba mmauto tes beno-beno,dep fe eto domba mauto testo atfat den e'artani ridusmau,tap taniafeyi ri mau dimfau snafut dimfau korirau mau saketo ri en pede fe pansese dep awo spepaye e tesmau etfat mau saketpe e aromema. ⁵Depe fe ebopo ete eromema,e ait ananesa ane ebe bayowafo an memdoma,⁶dep samo awo eti dimo ete asimi bese-bese dep temtormau mau rifau teneren dimorya pede mau e edenon ma mau saketma depe afatorfi awoyi ripo:Memdorim a'feiyema besbasi a'daritane Yau,wo Yabe domba mau etfatma mau saketo dedwo Yau yoreme dedwo. ⁷Yau if'amfim awoyimpo:Etema efeisefe tafun anon memdo an senamsesa wo temtor mautes efei esdama mau usempene,tebe womyo' deni pede memdorifi wo dimfau snafut dimfau temtormau mermau mau tap pori spepapo usempeni."

WOMPA USE SOYEWOW SEFE DOYU MAU ESPEPAYE

⁸"Afe temtormau mefnetesmau ebema doyu mauto erenonne snafut dirham,sepe ebe doyu mauto testo spepaye den artanimau,tap ebopo tap po anantan pelita yafu meda efei depe niwe no'o basi maseto ayam dimo waridon mau depe aspepa anon na'sitsepe e aromewero? ⁹Sepe fe eto eromwero,ete asimi bese-bese depe temtormau mau riorur rifautan eren dirmorya pede mau eden ma mausake depe efetoripo: Memdorim a'feiyema besbasi a' daritane Yau,wo tope yabe doyu dirham mau ispepayema mau saketo be yorome dedwo. ¹⁰Yau ifatorfu awoyu upo: Etema efei sefe tafun anon pede samo Allah be malaikat-malaikat tori memdori afei anonne wo temtormau tesmau afei esda,sepe usempene wero."

WOMPA FENTI EF'AM EYAWO SEFE BANATU TESMA ETFAT.

¹¹Yesus mauto ef'amweropo:Denon temtormau tesmauto ebema natuni temtorimau daidu. ¹²E mau beritaneto ef'amfe ewoye ebe teman mautopo: Mam,kurfe yauwema yama enyo barsa mau rerbemato tiboto amayema yama.Depe teman mauto emrom esut enyo barsa mau ribema mau saketo deni daife monse. ¹³Moni mnai esot fetap banatu beritane mausake e eyurrewo enyobarsa mau teman to esut mau saketo e efei erenfe doyu depe e ewo wero pede mau denewo'.Wero syake eto doyu mau eittewo mau saketo fe efe' nefartan newose tap afei enyo mau fya. ¹⁴Samo efe'ewopar pempenye'semau,sepe fed'o womyo etkit pede mausake dep etema etetit. ¹⁵Sepe ete ewo dep efei erseya pede temtormau tes dabu mau den pede mau sake. Temtormau mau saketo eski'nare ete ewo wero ebe ute don po adradafe padomau. ¹⁶Dep sepe etema amsat po a'anpanato adasi wo mo'odi waridon mau edenone pana wido mau eremfe pado pana saketse,sepe tap ebopofe temtormau tesmau bepo atawema awoye e.

BANATU BERITANE ERISPAR ETAEMA WERO TEMAN

¹⁷Sepe e fenggomu efei useraramau,e ef'amfo:Be sefa womyo temtormau mau rife mam yabeto ebe erseya mau panatofe nefarfor rewosema,sepe yauto sisitei fed'o ait dabu' yaper. ¹⁸Map sepe yato itki'esa dep yawo yawoyewo mam yabe depe if'amfe awoyewo epo:Mam,yautobe yofi esda dedwo sautewo snamsa depe sautu woyu uma mam. ¹⁹Yato andawo sewo po afose yau werofe natummam; afeye yeto yama sefe temtormau tesmau erseya yofiyu mam. ²⁰Amfese e etki esa dep ewo ewoyewo ebe mam mau.Samo ete denewo' ebe teman mauto et'asannewo erome e,depe fetyafo fenggomu to ere'e depe ate saye.Teman mauto erof ewo eyite e depe edodewo depe eyensine e. ²¹aba natu mau saketo efatorfe ewoyemapo: Mam yate yofi esda saute woye senamse depe dautu woyo umamam,yato anda wosewo po afose yau werofe natum mam. ²²Tepe teman mauto efatorfi ewoyi ebe temtormau-temtormau mau eskeki'ima mau saketo po:sesya yeyase a'kit a'ma Juba mau fya' a'kit aseisore saketo awoye e depe a'nonunne ima par'a denggerere retma ane ima par'a depe oyai beba sa'ama ene ebe oyay yetma. ²³Depe a'kit lembu natun mau demdose saketma ete a'dus depe a'manar rerta'an dep memdorir taitte. ²⁴Wotepe

yabe natu' saite be eper dedwo dep etki'wersawero,ete be ewo etfat dedwo sepe iwit wero! Amfese ri memdori eritma."

NATUN WERFAUMAUEBETFE TEMAN

²⁵Tepe natun mau werfau mate edenon utedon depe samo ete den utedon ewerwerma depe samo der dirnarre dimo,e efda rife runar bano tebori depe da'o sesesdama. ²⁶Depe e esime detes temtormau tes,temtormau mau eskeki'imamau sake depe esimtar aweoyema nisana mermau fyamause dedwi'se mausake. ²⁷Temtormau-temtormau mau temanto eski'ima mauto eb'orfepo:Ube tasim meto eris ewerma depe ube temanto edus lembu natun mau demdose,wo ete eyit wero ete erispar ewer werma denon tani fyase. ²⁸Amfese are feima tanun mau werfau mau sake depe ete e orparpo asit sowo.Depe teman mau emra'feto depe fenti eyite e. ²⁹Tep ete efatorfe woye teman mau,ef'amfepo:Ya'me-ya'me sededu yau ibyabe mam depe tap po yau ibnendim yasotfe mambe usefenti mau eski'nare yau,tepe amaye yauto tap ebopo mamto ate weyau kambing natun tespo memduk iwait anonni bese-bese mau yabe. ³⁰Tepe sepe atse mau taisep ema membe natun mau we eyurrewo efe'ewopar mam tani enyo barsa mau eyurfemau saketo besbasi edaritani rara medase memfendima,saketbe sepe mamto edusfe lembu natun mau demdose mausaketopo e. ³¹Tepe teman to efatorfe ewoye e:Natu'fe yau ute semsamo meyarbese besbasi iwenonne yau,depe dedwi'se mau yabeto map saketo dedwi'se mauto ube. ³²Mape rerto adrarir taite dep memdorir taite wo ube tasim to eper depe etki'wersa wero,eto etfar ewo sep tit wero."

Chapter 16

WOMPA USE EF'AM EYAWEWOSE SOYEWO TEMTORMAU ETAPUT ENAN DOYU MAU TAPFE MERMAUSE

¹Sepe Yesus mauto efatorfi ewoyi Ebe murid-murid maupo: "Denon temtor mau tes mau nyo-nyose tani nyo barsa erenonnema ebema temtormau tesmau etaput enamfe ebe doyuma. Ewoye e eyit ef'amfe usemafo efe'e, po temtormau mau ataputfe doyumausake. ²Sepe e esime temtormau mau atputfe doyu mausake depe afatorfe ewoyemapo: Nisampana mau Yau ifada soyuwoyu u? Kitema enyomau ufisa den ersemau ufimau, wo uto tap ebopo erseya afeiwoero fe temtormau maupo taput werodoyu. ³Temtormau mau etaputfe doyu mauto ef'am denon fetyafo waridon sepo: Nisam pana enyo mawet be maupo yau yafeiya? Yabe dabu to efo'eyite yato iwen erseya yabe maufe temtormau mau itoput yonan doyuma. Yare' badi yetma yate be tap, isremfe date setma mene. ⁴Yate imnas enyo maupo tafun Yau yafei, enyo pofe yate erseya afo'ateyau wero ane yabe erseta maufe temtormau mau itrerput brombon doyu, denon temtormau mau tafun aito anane yau i wanonni ri. ⁵Depe e esimi temtormau tes awoye tesmau erure ebe dabu mauto enyo barsa, sepe weyan to tap rikufepe ad'aparma ewoye ebe dabu mau. Efatorfe woye emau ses'amau: Mnaifana ube utang mau ufi edene yabe dabu? ⁶Temtormau mauto ef'amfe: Tes beno-beno minya bosima. Sepe e efatorfe woye temtormau mausake: Sateite ubemenorani mau uwurre enyo barsamau, amatos sesiwo depe afei meno rani uwur enyo barsa mautes de wero atseyma: Dimsnafut bosima. ⁷Esortaneto e efatorfe ewoye emau daidubet: Dop sepe mnaifana ube hutangmau? Temtormau mau sakete eb'orfe: Terbeno-beno gandum wersima. E efatorfe ewoye temtormau mausake: Sateite ube menorani mau uwure enyo barsa mau, afeiwoero menorani uwure enyo barsa mau tes. Dimtow wersima. ⁸Sepe dabu mau saketo esna'ni'e bendahara mau tap fe mermau semausake, wo tope eto dir esiri fena'sitse. Wo tope ebori fenio saite be tendi dredat wowoyi riseribema eyawi mau reni wo ebori-ebori meda. ⁹Depe yau ifatorfim awoyim yam: A' fautan bose na'en yai ma'ro anon kit a'fei Doyu mau tap fe memermause, nyo depe fe Doyu mau saketo tap asoro'im wero, yamto arim e'en dimo toro' mau den senam sasebe waridon. Tra'ta enen Use mau benanatu Use Fya¹⁰ Fe dimsanma tra'ta' enen use-use maubembena waridon, etema tafun tra'ta' enen use-use mau womyobetma waridon. Depe fe dimsan mau tap mermau en use-use mau bembena be waridon, ete ma tap mermau an use-use mau womyo be waridon. ¹¹Mape fepo Yam tap tra'ta' enen doyube use waridon mau tap femermause, disanmau wet bepo tafun eb'or sna'ni'im awoyim yam toro nyomau fe mermau semau? ¹²Dep fepo Yam tap tra'ra' enen fi temtormau dusbe toronyo waridon, disanmau wet bepo tafun ar arfim toronyomau ebeto awoyu u? ¹³Temtormau hamba tetappo erseya afei yiwo debri daidu. Wopu fesake ete tafun are afeye temtormau mautes depe asen-sene mau tes, tapse mape et tafun tra'ra' enense awoyewo temtormau mautes depe a su'e rani e mautes. Yamto tap a'kitpo a'ta'ene awoye Allah depe awoye wo Doyu."

FONGGOMU ETAWI WOYIPO TEMTORMAU FARISI (MAT. 11:12-13)

¹⁴Dedwi'se mau saketo temtormau-temtormau Farisi rima rifda erit hamba-hamba doyu mausake, dep rite rifefinare e. ¹⁵Sepe Ete efetorfi ewoyi ri: 'yamto mif' ampo tendim yambeto mermau meni temtormau be corimernari metadon, tepe Allahto emnasfu fetyum afo ube. Wo enyo mau temtormau be risni' saketo Allah te er' are. ¹⁶Use fenti mau Tauratbet depe menorani mau ri nabi betma erit rifipe medasepe ewoye zamo mau Yohanes set; depe samo angker mau sake metawadi waridon mawe Allah betema erit rif'ammewo depe temtormau fuaima tendi risir mapo ri kurriribe tendi tema setsitso. ¹⁷Fe pep'a mapto onowadi daifenio ma tebe fe yapar ar eni wiyi fare tes dene tauratbe fenti to mati an.

SOYE WO FERA'RI'PAR (MAT. 19:9; MRK. 10:11-12)

¹⁸Fuaima temtormau mau eri'pare eson mefnemau, depe eyitwero mefne mautes, ete efei esda depe fedisan mau eyit wero mefne mau eson temtoto eri'parema mau sakete afei esda.

TERTORMAU NYO-NYOSE ERENONNE DEPE LAZARUS MAU TEM'ASIM.

¹⁹Denon temtormau tesmau nyo nyoseto erennema mau eneneise sreisor mememba juba unggu depe kain maufe mnense,depe weseto brarito memdofrefi edenne ebe nyo-nyose mau erenonnema mau sake. ²⁰Dep denon temtormau tesmaufe temasimse mau ebe esato Lazarus,ebetanite ed'a fe ded' omause,esufar dene ra'ru' dimo temtormau mau enyo nyose erenonne sake, ²¹depe amsatpo a'anpana tepe mo'odi mau emoreto awopare,ete neyuri panawido mau nemerursiren pednafo pede temtormaumau enyo-nyose erenonnemau saite.E feipe nani-nani rima riminar depe refendemtane ebe tani mauma. ²²Sakete fetap temtormau maufe tem' asimsemau saketo eper,depe malaikat-malaikat erit riwonar erit rita'e woye Abraham ipwafo. ²³Temtormau mau enyo-nyose erenne mau saitema eper,dep erit to rinan dipe waridon.Depe samo ete edenon nemnase mare wero pede mau prarper mau sake e et' asan sawo,sawo dene wo' e erome abraham depe Lazarus to emaros edenonne ipwafomau. ²⁴Sepe e esemsime ef'ampo: Mam Abraham,atem asayema yama. Ski'nare Lazarus,to ima par'a sworito terturtar rani sebre depe abon sebre afei yeyau meda'ta'no yabe wo yato imnase fef'e' iwenon yafu mau den neb'oitmabe waridontei. ²⁵Tepe Abraham to ef'amfepo: Natun fenggomu kit, po uto dedwo uwur dedwi'sema fya samo mau tap aperma,wo Lazarus dedwi'se mau tap fefya. Map saisepe ete eyit fe memdose wo uto uwit fe marese. ²⁶Dep esot ewo wero testo den artane mim depe u enan edus fnow mau tap po teset sodewoma,enyopo rimau po ri en siteise riya woyimyam afepo rimau po riya manar en syaketetse amaye mim to po teset sodewo tebe tapse. ²⁷Temtormau mau saketo efatorfe: Po fesake mape,yato yosimmu ewoyu u mam,ebopo uto ski'nare ete awo wero yabe mambe dimodon, ²⁸Wo tepe ri eren dim temtormautani'ma'romau yabe,topo ete fenggomu atawi rimapo enonfe mermau fyasese,po rite andawo mate weseto samo teto mate rima risetso pede mau mare womyom u saite be waridon tei. ²⁹Tebe Abraham to ef'amfepo: Denoni woyi rima Musa afei afnaunarima depe nabi rima; Fefyamapto rima riyafda fentimau rif'am rifnau narima mausake. ³⁰Temtormau mau saketo eb'orfe: Tapse,mam Abraham,tepe fe anonma temtormau tesmau den artani temtormau mau rerpermabe awoyiri,rite tafun usempeni. ³¹Abraham efatorfe ewoye e po; Fe po rite tap riyafda usefendi mau Musa ef'am efei efnau nari depe nabi rima mausake rite rima tappo rikit sna'ni'ma,fe faintetma bopo anone temtormau tesmau etki wersaden artani temtormau rermau rerper rerma."

Chapter 17

ESDADEP SENSEN

¹Yesus efatorfi ewoyi Ebe murid-murid mau: Tap ebopo tap pe anon usefentimau po afeiyi temtormauto ri tetit en,tepe merper sebe dewo temtormau mau eit tema efeiyema ma. ²Etebe fyamau mapto,fati tesmau redrodau enyo mase riyafau an bate wado mau,depe ri edikit ateparfeto ma'ati waridon,mate e afei dem domtani detes mau deni temtormau-temtormau maufe bedori tap mau satei. ³Adrada ube matanimmet! Fetanim ma'rweto afei esda,use atawe e depe fe e fetyafo adoyte,asen sene e. ⁴Depe fepo e efei esda emayu u tara dim daidu weseto tesse depe tara dim daidu e eris eta'u wermayu u depe afatorfepo: Yate fetyu' afote edoit te yau,uto an tap esen sene ema."

SAMIO TIUMAFO SNI'E

⁵sepe rasul-rasul mauto rif'amfe ewoye Tuhan po: Daritanfe mimbe fetyarim afo mau misni'u!" ⁶Tuhan eb'orfiwo:" Fe ebopo yamto yambema fetyarim afomau misni'to womyo sefe sesawi yafu,yamto a'kit a'fator fewoye ai ara sateipo:Utebe fa ra'kitpe adafeto ab'oyit en ma'ati wari donto deppe etema tafun afdayu amayu u."

HAMBA MAU EFDEDIFE EBEDABU BE USE

⁷" Disana den artanim yam mau ebema temtormau tes hamba mau era're' drada sau kirya topo ebema,tafun afatorfe awoyewo hamba mau sake,samo ete an utedonse awerwerma dimo don. Ama sesya yeyase po kinpana! ⁸Sep tap ebopo ete afatorfe awoye hamba mausake po: Ekur abomfe yauwema panet.Difum yadi mo'kito afaw a'ontar depe abyabe maye yaupe pana dep rani mato i'anpe imi' idoduttan. Dep sakete fetap uto sepe akin pana dep amusrani?"⁹Fe denonna po ete asime deimau sake awoye hamba mausake,wo hamba mauto e imakokiwnar enyo erseye mau eyit etawe ewoye emau? ¹⁰Saketema werofe yam. Fe yamte yama morim mikokiwnar enyo-nyose tesmau erit ritawim ewoyim yam,mape yam a'fa'ampo: Mimpo hamba-hamba mautap fefya:Mimte bema po ma fei nisampa mau po ma'fei."

SNAFUT TEMTORMAU KUSTA MAU MESOW EFEI FERITANI

¹¹Denon wanerara Mau ewo wero Yerusalem Yesus mau esadi eta'den esodewo so'oyi mau Samaria depe Galileama. ¹²Samo mau Ete esitso sadirmorya tes riminar snafur temtormau mau enyowado kusta efeinarima to rimi riberibetare E.Ririfar eren erenewo', ¹³dep ari retetit:"Yesus,Guru atem aseyemim!"¹⁴Depe E et'asanniwo ri depe efatorfi:"A'wowo,a'foniwnari tendim yambeto awoyi Imam." Depe samo rito riwo raradifo ribe tendi nyowado kusta mau saketo ewopari. ¹⁵Temtormau tesmau den artani rimau saketo erompo eto tanito fefya wero,nense wero esna'ni' e Allah denon ida womyo', ¹⁶depe efa" edoitesi dene Yesus oyai metadon dep ef'am esna'ni'e ewoye Ma. Temtormau mau sakete mape temtor tesmau den Samaria sebe.¹⁷Sepe Yesus to efator" Tapa fe ebopo woyi snafut temtormau mau atsetei mau teito ri dedwi'se to tendi to erenfe fya dedwo? Eren sifaina rimau dimfau temtormau dus mau sake? ¹⁸Tap anonnah den artani rimau po esrispar ewer werma po dodu' sna'ni'e Allah tep ebe dene woye safentara temtormau mau sateise? ¹⁹Depe Yesus mauto efatorfe ewoyewo temtormau mau sake topo:" Etki' esawo depe awowo,fetyum afo natu mau web'or wesna;ni'e E mau sake efeyu fe fya dedwo."

META WADI WARIDON ALLAH TO PO AMA

²⁰Edenon nesa usefentimau temtormau-temtormau Farisi risimtare wopo fesamo safaina Meta wadi waridon Allah beto tafun ama,Jesus eb'orfiwo,ef'amfipo: Metawadi waridon mau Allah beto amato tap afei fare-fare po riniyewero, ²¹depe tap po temtormau riyaf'ampo:A'rome,ete den sitei a-fe ete den wero sito! Wo fem mau fyamause mapto Metawadi waridon mau Allah beto edenon den daritanim Yam."²²Sepe E efatorfi ewoyi Ebe murid-murid mau: Po Tafun ama angker maupo yam amsat a'rom tes deni woyi weseto-weseto Temtormau Natun mausake depe tap po tafun a'romema. ²³Sepe temtormau to tafun riafatorfim awoyim yampo: A'rome ete

edenon wero sito, a'rome ete edenon sisitei ! Andawo yam a'wo syake tap, andawo yam a'ta'entap. ²⁴Wotope ema sefe metadeda meda efe'den ono wadi siwo mautes ewo onowadi siwo maudus, sakete mafe tafun samo anpede weseto maupo.

TEMTORMAU NATUN TEMA PO AMATEMA FESAKE.

²⁵tepe E to tafun erfar womyo' marre mau semtan metan depe rife finare aniri orum mau satei. ²⁶Depe ema sefe samo mau Nuh, fesaketema werofe usemau tafun pede weseto-weseto maupo Temtormau Natun be dewerwet, ²⁷rito kinpana depe rismusrani, ritefe orur depe riku fi rikur medasepe awoye weseto Nuh esitso wo'o waridon mau, sepe bedmo womyo mau sepe ema depe etut rerper ri dedwi'se. ²⁸Depe ema sefe efei efnaunari samo mau cot meto: ritema rinpana depe rismus ranima ri rifti depe ri rifirenfe doyu, ri rifiesfas depe rifynay dimo. ²⁹Tepe pede weseto mau Lot ewo emra' den sodomse edasima mrofi fefyafuma depe mrofi meta deda a'se mau eyuri depe etut rite rerper pempe nie'se. ³⁰Ema sefe usemaupo tafun pede weseto, an safaina Temtormau Natun tani afnaunar rem Ma. ³¹Fe po disanto pede weseto mau saketo anon sa wero dimodebafo sepe ebe nyobarsate erenon ebe dimo waridon, andawo wto aporsi artap, depe ema sefepo temtormau mau we edenon utedon, andawo etema arispar awerwermatap. ³²Fenggomu kit annewoye Lot beson mefneto. ³³Fedisan maubepo afei adrada ebe tani natumau ete tafun spepaye tani natumau, depe fe disan mautani natu to spepaye ete tafun ait afo'pare fe fyasese. ³⁴Yau ifator fu awoyu u po: Samo pani mau saketo renon temtormau daidu ren satesse pedemau rife fyaf farma, mau etesto tafun rikit awo depe maudusto ri tendi afeyien. ³⁵Erenon memfendi daidu mau erenon rinidau gandum besbasi, temtormau mau testo tafun rikit awo depe depe e mau testo tafu riten di afeye anon." ³⁶(Depe fe temtormau mauto daidu to ri e'enon wero utedon, temtormau mauto testo tafun rikit awo depe e mau senyoto ritendi afeye anon) ³⁷Ri rif'amfe ewoye Yesus maupo: "Den sifaina, Tuhan?" E efatorfi ewoyi ripo: Pede mau nyo pare tes anon, wero syaketo ri ane' fafur manineo nasar."

Chapter 18

WOMPA USE SOYEWOWO HAKIM MAU TAP MERMAU

¹Yesus efatorfi usetes wompase eyawe wose ewoyiripo fenggomu atutani,po rima eneneise frefi mesow enon fra' fo'par tap. ²Ef'amfipo:"Waridon kota tes edenon hakim temtormau tesmau tap men'a afeiyi awoye Allah depe ete tap po afdediyi fe temtormau tesetma..³Dep sepe den kota mau saketo edenon temtormau tesmauto samiryan mau eneneise ememiyema hakim mau sake depe frengkimfe:Esoro'eyam awoyi rimau rifodedeyau emaye yau.Temtormau mau kreskis par use mau saketo fenggomu orurfe use mau saketo moni weseto mnai esodewo e'orparfe. ⁴Tep etap sepe efenggomu eyit ef'am denon fetyafo wari donsepo:Fe ebopo yate tap nen'a' yafeye awoye Allah dep tap yadoyit tesipo ifda yewoye temtorma ma tes, ⁵Sepe wo samiryan mau sateite efeiyeyau fetyu'afo edoit,fiamau mapto yau mermau itawe e,enyoye depe mate medase se ete ememi depe amfese afeyeyau sramei use."⁶Tuhan ef'ampo:Fenggomu kit enyo mau ha mau tap mermau sake! Tapebopo Allah totafun mermau atawi temtormau-temtormau mau E efirma mau weseto pani dori risime sawo ewoye E? ⁷Sepe edenonna Ete weseto angkerto na'asu' ewo amfan po asoro'i ri? ⁸Yau ifatorfu awoyu upo:Ete tafun sesya yeyase mermau atawiri. Sepe tafun,fe Temtormau Natun mau saketo ama,denonnah Ete ait arom fetyariyafa bembena mau mermau-mermause mau ren fenio wari don tei?"

WOMPA USE EYAWEWOWO TEMTORMAU FARISI DEPE TEMTORMAU MAU SREMSIM FRERUR DOYU.

⁹Depe ewoyi temtormau mnaimau risawtesi tendi ribe to mermau depe rit'asan niwo temtormau mau duste renesi,Jesus efatorfi wompa use mau satei. ¹⁰Erenon temtormau mauto daidu riwo wero Madi waridon mau Allah beto po riyafei mesow; Temtormau mauto e testo mape Farisi depe emau enyosaketo mape temtormau mau sremsim frerur doyu.¹¹Temtormau Farisi mauto etu depe efeimesow denon nefetyafo waridonse fesatei:Wo Allah Yau if'amisna'ni-idodu' awoyu U,wo yate tap sefe temtormau mauridus,tapfe temtormau mau resra'si'rededet retretut perpare temtormau depe erorurfi enyoma tap fe temtormau depe erorurfi enyoma tap fe temtormau rifetap mermau se mausake,tapfe zina depe tap ema sefe temtormau mau sremsim frerur doyuma mautei. ¹²Yato if'amtan mo'odi tara daidu moni weseto debates,yato iwurfi tibo das enyo mau iwurremama.¹³Wo temtormau mau esremsim frerur doyuma mau saketo etu-dennewo',depe ete tappo ado aite sawo onowadi,etebema e fa'fe' fetyo sa'a depe ef'ampo:Wo Allah atem asayeyau yatebma temtormau mau yofi esdabe. ¹⁴Yau ifatorfu awoyu u: Temtormau saite ewo dimodon ebma sefe temtormau mau Allah mermau etawe depe temtormau mau enyo saketo tapse wotoppe fedisan maube aitedisa ebe tani to anesa,ete tafun ait anan anesi depe fedisan maubepo aitte tanito anan anesi,mape ete tafun ait ediyesa ansa'.

YESUS DEP BORIMBENA (MAT. 19:13-15; MRK. 10:13-16)

¹⁵Sepe rimirma temtormau-temtormau erur rimi ribe netrisemau mau bembena seri ri'ta'emaye Yesus,po Ete ima aboniri.Rirom sake Ebe murid-murid mauto ribetfi temtormau-temtormau mausake. ¹⁶Sepe Yesus to esimi ri depe ef'amfi:A'fo'pari borimbena mau sakete riya ta'eyawemaye Yau,depe andawo yam kur a'sewiritap,wotepe temtormau-temtormau mau fe saketepe mau ribe Metawadi waridon Allahbet. ¹⁷Yau ifatorfu awoyu u po:Femermau fyamau sete mape fe dimsan mau tap ekite Meta wadi waridon Allah beto sefe temtormau tes borinatu benanatu,ete tap po tafun asit sowo ebe waridonmau."

TEMTORMAU MAU ENYO MPENYE'SE ERENON NE ETE MARE' PO ASIT SO ALLAH BE META WADI WARIDON MAU.(MAT. 19:16-30; MRK. 10:17-31)

¹⁸Denon temtormau tesmauto dabube esimtare woye Yesus,ef'ampo: Guru.mau fya,nisampa enyo mawet be maupo yau yafeiya po yama iwat iwanonfe senamse mau sake?" ¹⁹Yesus eb'orfewo:Nisambe sepe uto uf'ampo yate fya? Tap temtormau tes maube po fya tebema denewoye Allah sebe. ²⁰Uto mermau umnas dedwi'se use fentimau Allah ef'am:' Afei zina tap,andawo afun paretap,andawo fen'otap andawo af'am seipau setap,afdediyi

teman dep tinim ube." ²¹Temtormau mau saketo ef'ampo:"Pempe nye'se mau saketo dedwo yate yota'iwen samo yaude'natu. ²²Efda sake Yesus mauto efatorfe ewoye e po:"Tepe deno wero use tesma maupo uto afeima:Tanim enyo barsamau erenonnu ube dimodonmau saketo afei amfe doyu depe amron nariwo saketo awoyiwo temtormau-temtormau mau fe rendawose,mape uto tafun ekit toro nyomauden senamsesa,dedwo sepe uto ama dep ata'ene Yau. ²³Samo temtormau mau saketo efda use fenti mau sake,ete efe fetyafo edotte,wo eto tani nyobarsato womyo. ²⁴Dep sepe Yesus et'asannewo e depe ef'amfe:Sep ebe mare mause temtormau mau tani doyu womyu to po asit so Allahbe Meta wadi waridon. ²⁵Wo pep'a womyo unta tes asit so jarum fnow dene woye temtormau tesmau tani doyu doyu womyo mau ebopo asit sowo Allah be Metawadi waridon."

RIMAU RITA'RENE YESUS TAFUN RITO ENON FE SENAMSE

²⁶Depe rimau rifda mau saketo rif'ampo:"Wopo fesake,disannet beta maupo ait afo'pare?" ²⁷Yesus efatprpo:Nisampana enyo tap ebopo fepe temtormau be,Allah topo fesake."Weyan ta'ene Yesus ²⁸Petrus do efatorfe:"Mim sateitema dedwo tenim mifi enyo dedwi'se mau mimbet depe mita emenu U." ²⁹Yesus dewero efatorfi ewoyi ripo:"Yau if'amfim awoyim yam,feme mer mause temtormau tesmau sowara Allah Metawadi waridon be sepe tani afei abedimo,eson mefneto,dafuni tasin na'ani teman tinanma a-fe tani ma'roma, ³⁰tafun aitte adodu fewero fa'du kerkirtan an pede samo mau sateima,depe an pede samo mau tafun ama ete tafun ait anon maufe sensenamse."

FENGGOMU RITAWI SOYE WO YESUS APER DEP ETKI' WERSA (MAT. 20:17-19; MRK. 10:32-34)

³¹Yesus mauto esimi Ebe murid-murid Mau,depe efatorfi ewoyi ri:"Atse saite rertawonar wero Yerusalem depe enyo dedwi'se mau nabi ririter risawte woye temtormau Natum mau saketo tafun ad'aparre. ³²Wo Eto tafun rikir atawiwo awoyiwo fenyofenyose mautap ryaidade Allah ma,ridedyatar dedyatar rema,riya'aunare depe weriranisema riferfure, ³³depe ri afei dem domtane depe riyafun Ete aper,sepa pede moni weseto to fe tow Ete tafun etki'wersa." ³⁴Sep tepe ritema dedwi'se tap riyamnas pempenye'se mausake:Usefenti marnamau. Ef'amfi mau saketo emnimar deni ri depe ritema tap riyamna nisam pan enyomau fenggomu eyit.

YESUS MESOW EFEI FERITANE TEMTORMAU TESMAU COMARNA FE RERARMO WERO RA'RU' YERIKHO (MAT. 20:29-34; MRK. 10:46-52)

³⁵Samo Yesus mauto ema derdirnaremapo asitso wero Yerikho,denon temtormau tesmau comarna to fe rerarmo mau ematos den rara rerki depe nefeidate. ³⁶Samo temtormau mau saketo ef dayi temtormau yafomase mau saketo reset sot,ete esimtari:Saketo nisana?" ³⁷tertormau mauto rifotor fewoye epo,"Yesus Temtormau mau den Nazaret seto ebe so dewo." ³⁸Depe ete ida semsim:"Yesus,Daud Natun,atem asaye Yau!" ³⁹Matebe rimau resenei refefiwo metan be saketo rirasnare-e nyopo e amnapar.Tepe fe wowo myose e a'e nesemsim:"Daud Natun atem asayeyau!" ⁴⁰Depe Yesus mauto etu depe eski'nari ritriminar temtormau mau saketo rita'emaye e.Depe samo eto ma denonne Yesus mauto ra'ru'se,Yesus mauto esimtare ewoye e po: ⁴¹Nisampana mau bepo u kita enyo depe Yau yafeiyuwou?"Temtormau mau saketo ef'amfewo:Tuhan, Yatemapo iwat Yarom!" ⁴²Sepe Yesus do ef'amfewoye e: U arom mewowo,fetyum afo natu mau web'or wesna'ni'e E mau saketbe eyit efey feritannu U!" ⁴³Depe samo mau saketma e eromwero,depe eta'dene Yesus depe nesna'ni'e Allah.Dedwi' temtormau mau rirom use mau saketo depe rinisna'ni-sna'ni'e Allah.

Chapter 19

YESUS DAI ZAKHEUS MA

¹Yesus mauto esit so wero Yerikho depe esadid medese esodewo kota mausake. ²Wero syaketo denon temtormau tesmau ebe esato Zakeus, dabu temtormau mau resremsim frerur doyu, depe ete temtormau tesmau tani doyu. ³E efeitarpo arome temtorma mauto fefaina Yesus mau sake,sepe ete tap po aromema wo temtormau mauto sefa womyo,wo ete oyai tibose. ⁴Saket bese ete esemtana erof efeyewo metan esodiwoyi temtormau sefa womyo mau sake,depe esasawo den ai ara po arome Yesus mau tafun asodewo wero syake. ⁵Samo Yesus mauto ewo etusi pede mau sake,E et'asan sawo yatse depe esime sawopo:Zakeus sesya yeyase aporesi,wo atse saite yatepo yatei yusa ube dimo don. ⁶Depe fesesyayeyase Zakeus mauto eporesi depe eyite Yesus mauto denon mememdoma. ⁷Tepe pempenye'se temtormau maauirom userara mau saketo erenon rem sa'se'tan,rif'ampo:"Eto etu etuyesa temtormau mau edsa be dimo." ⁸Tepe Zakeus to etki'esa etu dep ef'amfe woye Tuhanpo:"Tuhan dentibose enyo mau ere yabema mau tafun yau iwarfiwo awoyi temtormau maufe tem'asimse depe fe anon enyo tesmau yau iror'or iwuri dene fe temtormau tes mape tafun yau iwaro iwarfe wero it'ot tara fau." ⁹Yesus efator fe ewoye e:"Atse mau satei dedwo efei efnaunari fe fyamau mause edenonni dimo don mau satei,wo temtormau mau satei tema Abraham benatun. ¹⁰Wotope Temtormau Natun to ema po esepayai depe ar afo'pari rimau riffat.

HAMBA MAU EFDEDI USE DOP HAMBA MAU KIDO (MAT. 25:14-30)

¹¹Po rimau rifdaye E wero syake,Jesus ef'am medase usefenti Mau denon fe wompase tes,wotope Ete dedwo derdirnar rema Yerusalem to ra'ru' depe rite ritnatapo Allah be Metawadi waridon mauto tafun fe sesya yeyase aftarema. ¹²Sepe Ete ef'amfiwopo:Edenon temtormau tes mau etbo yetani ebetopo emnas nyodedwi'se emra' ewo wero sates mau dedewo' po ri moritertide ri a fose amfe raja an syake depe sakete fetap sep arispar. ¹³E te asimmi hamba snafut temtormau mau depe ar arfi woyiri doyu snafut mina awoyiri,depe efatorfi ewoyi ri po:A'kur a'feiwo doyu mau saite po a'fti enyo barsa depe a'fe awo amfe doyu a' emfan pe yato yarispar yawer werma. ¹⁴Matebe temtormau-temtormau mau ribma fenyo saketsema mauto rite fetyariya tap rikine e,sepe e efo'pari ebe temtormau mauto dusto rena'tare e po ei af'amfipo:Mimte tap amsat po temtormau mau saite amfe raja ane saye mim. ¹⁵Dep efeita'denma samo e erispar,samo ete mori retertide demfe raja,ete eski'nari risimi ebe hamba-hamba mau eyurfi doyu mau sake,po amnasi po mnaifa doyu barsa rifti depe rifidemfe wero doyu mau mnaifa ri ten tendi. ¹⁶Temtormau mau ses'a te esemtana ema dep ef'amfe:Dabu,asime dabu mau esenyo saketo ema efeip eit snafut mina. ¹⁷E efatorfe ewoye temtormau mau sake:Fyamau mau se enyomau ufi mau sake,wo hamba mau fya:Ute be tra'ta wenen use bembena be waridon,saketbe sepe ekit tewo samwomyum enisa kota snafut. ¹⁸Emama mau efe daidu bet dep ef'ampo:Dabu,ubemina mau saketo map iwit mina mauto dim. ¹⁹Efatorfe ewoye temtormau mau sake topo:Dep uto tanim akuri kota dim. ²⁰Depe hamba mau efe tow beto ema,ema depe efatorfe:Daba satei te ubemina dabu,Yato yonan iferitane denon memem ba rer'kimau iya'yo' imi'mabe waridon. ²¹Wo yate nen'a yofiyu u dabu,wo dabu u to mape temtormau mau semnim,dabu uto uwur enyomau we tappo dabu u anan depe dabu uto uwit enyo mau tap dabu u afas. ²²E efatorfe woye temtormau mau sake topo:Woa! hamba mau kidum,yato tafun yafei idemdom tanu ata'an usefenti mau ubema uf'am tanim usimse.Ute umnas dedwo po yate temtormau mau semni' mau iwur enyo mau tap ebepo sakete yabe yobon depe iwit memso samo enyo mau tap ebopo yabe yofasma. ²³Wopo fesake,nisambe sepe yabe doyu mau saketo tappo u atawiwo awoyiwo temtormau mau rorur resnenei doyu mau?Depe fe yate yarispar yawerwerma yate tafun iwaitma depe daritane ebe madesaketma. ²⁴Sepe efator fiwo ewoyi temtormau-temtormau mau rifar ren syake;A'kit tema mina mau tes sake dene e depe a'tawewoye temtormau mau ebema snafut mina mau sake. ²⁵Ri rifatorfe woye e:Dabu,etema dedwo ebma snafut mina. ²⁶E ef'amfe:Yau ifalorfu awoyu u:Temtormau fuaima mau ebema,etema tafun atawe,sepe disan mau tap etebema,ane atema tafun aitte,daritane enyomau edenonnema. ²⁷Tafun sepe dedwi'se temtormau mau are rifi yeyauma saite,mau ri'orpar po yate iwanfi ribe raja,a'kuri rite a'kur a'ma depe a'tut perpare rite ene yau comarna' metadon."

YESUS MEMDORI ERITE ERAFOMA ESITSO WERO YERUSALEM (MAT. 21:1-11; MRK. 11:1-11; YOH. 12:12-19)

²⁸Depe samo efatorfi dedwi'se mau sakete fetap Yesusbsemtan esadid efeyi woyi ri metan depe ewo medase Ebe wane raramau ewo wero Yerusalem.²⁹Samo Ete esadit pe derdirnare Betfage depe Betania mau ebonsi rensado mau be esato sado tibo zaitun,Jesus eski'nari ebe murid mauto temtormau daidu,³⁰depe fa'yo'ipo:A'wona werewo sadimorya mau denim mewo corim fum wato:Depe samofe yam misetso wero syake,yamte tafun a'rome keledai demdese tes mau rifau densyake,mau tap po temtormau tes etisa ematosma.A'fedot pare wadomau rifau keledai mausake depe a'kit a'manar.³¹Depe fe temtormau tes edon syakete esimtar emayim yam:Nisambe sepe yamto mifedot pare e? Ab'or af'amf fesatei:Tuhan be esim."³²Depe riwonarma rimau eski'i mausake,depe ri erit rifi dedwi'se enyo-nyosemau sefe Yesus efatorfi mausake.³³Samo mau ri rifedot parre keledai mausake,temtormau mau ebema keledai mau saketo efatorpo:"Nisambe sepe yamto mife dotparre keledai sak?"³⁴Ri rif'amfe:"Tuhan be sim."³⁵Ri erit keledai mau saketo eri ta'ewoye Yesus,depe erur ribe memembato rifif fesa eren keledai mauto taniyafo depe risoro'e Yesus mauto etisa ematos sesa dene keledai mauto taniafo.³⁶Depe samo mau Yesus etisa ematos dene keledai taniafope nesa did newo mau keledai mau saketo ri erur mememba to rinife'ewo renrara medase mausake.³⁷Samo Yesus mauto derdirre Yerusalem,wero pede rara ribersiwo ren sado tibo zaitun se,amfese dedwi'se murid mau rinita' erene E mau saketo memem dorima depe risna'ni'e Allah renon dori myori' risaute woye enyo dedwi'se mau efei efnau narima mau saketo ri rirom dedwo.³⁸Ri rif'am:"Ima etertide E mau ema sefe Raja denon ne Tuhan be esa waridon,maki fe fyasese den senam sase depe cona'ra den pede maufe tefafoyat mau!"³⁹Temtormau Farisi mau ta'enenen ridoritani temtormau sefa womyo mau saketo rif'amfe woye Yesus po,"Guru,asrasnari ube murid-murid sake."⁴⁰E efatorfi:Yau if'amfim awoyim yampo:Fe po ri sateite rimonapar,mape fati sateite tafu ri a'ari tetit."⁴¹Depe samo Yesus mau ema ra'ru' depe erom kota mausake,E etanma,⁴²ef'ampo:"Eeh,sep ebefya fe po atse mau saite ma uma amnas nisampama mau umsat po u enonfe maki fyasese.Tepe atse saite use mau saketo emninarru po comarnam ube."⁴³Wo tafun ebe weseto mau ama,mapsepe tafun temtormau maupo riafunu mamau saketo tafun ri a'awfanu rikit ayadu U anon fumase,depe ri aufanu U depe ri tendikitu U en rara dedwi'se,⁴⁴dep rite tafun riyafei demdomtanu U depe daritani ube temtor me mawma depe pede fati ubon ube rimfan mau saketma tap tesmau bepo tafun riya fo'pare anon anisa fati mau ridus,wo uto tap amnas samo angker,po fefaina Allah to amapo ait afo'paru fefyasese."

YESUS E'AS EFERITANNE MADI WARIDON (MAT. 21:12-17; MRK. 11:15-19; YOH. 2:13-22)

⁴⁵Sepe Yesus mauto esit so we Madi Allah beto waridon depe samo saketsa E esewi dedwi'se temtormau eren rinibon enyo barsa depe riniftiyi ma mau eren syake.⁴⁶E ef'amfi ewoyi ri:"Ter edenon:Dimo Yabe saketo dimo po mesow.Tepe yamto mifi demfedimo pede temtormau retrartar temtormau debri dreritan betri wado ma mabe dedworen."⁴⁷Weseto-weseto mnai Ete efrenghim fnoniwnari renen Allah be Madi waridonmau.Imam-imam debri dep efroto Temtori depe temtormau-temtormau mau rife debri mau reni temtormau Israel rifytarre po riafun E te pare,⁴⁸tepe rite tap ryamnas,po fe faina maupo ri mori kokiwi narrema,wotope pempe nye'se temtormau wendedwo womyo to cori erene woye E depe rimsat po ryaffdaye E.

Chapter 20

FENTI RISIMTAR RISOYEWO YESUS BE ESA WOMYO

¹Pede weseto tes samo Yesus mauto denon nefator nefnaunari temtormau sefa womyo wero Allah be Madi waridon depe efe'amfi Injiletma riminarrem imam-imam debri depe efro-efroto Temtoriyetma deritani fyoritowar-fyoritowarma wero syake, ²depe rite rifotorfewoye Yesus po:"Af'amfe mayemimpo denon sawomyo mau safaina Uto unufiwo use-usese mau sake,depe disannetbe mau etawu sawomyo mau saketo emayu U?"³Yesus eb'orfi ewoyiripo:Ya ma tafun yasim tarim usefenti tes awoyim yam.A'fa'amfe maye yaupo: ⁴Yohanes be esedosi saketo,den senam saseba a-fe deni temtormau se ba?"⁵ri fenggomu eritfema den artani ri depe ri fotor fo:Fepo rerte tefator fepo:Den senam sasebe,Ete tafun af,am:Nisambe sepe yamto tap eb'or snani' awoyema? ⁶Depe wofe rerte tef'amfepo:Deni temtormaube,pempenye'se temtormau to tafu fatiseri atutnar re rer,wo rito fetyariyafo erinpo Yohanes tebe temtor mau tes nabibe.⁷Depe rite rib'or po rite tap riyamnas den sifan seba rani sedose mau sake. ⁸Sepe Yesus do efatorfi ewoyi ripo:"Po fesake,Ya tema tap po ifatorfim awoyim yampo denon esa womyo ma safaiana Yato niyofi use-use semau sake."

WOMPA FENTI SOYEWO TEMTORMAU-TEMTORMAU MAU ERSEYA RIFI UTEDON ANGGUR
(MAT. 21:33-46; MRK. 12:1-12)

⁹Sepe Yesus mau ef'amfi wompa use fenti mausaite ewoyi temtormau yafo womyo mau sake topo:"Temtormau tesmauto efo' utedon anggur;Sepe e eyit etawi woyi temtormau-temtormau mau refrefi utedon erseyama depe eto emra' ewo wero pedede tes po angker mau to tafun senam das. ¹⁰Depe samo angker maupo amosto ama,ete eski' e ebe hamba mauto temtormau testo awoyi temtormau-temtormau mau erseyar rifife utdon mausake,enyodepe rite rikurfe anggur mau emasosma mau saketo tiboto awoye ema.Matebe utedon anggur temtori mauto rifun hamba sake depe riski'nare ewerwero denon ima mamamusese.¹¹Saketo dedwo sepe e eski'wero hamba mauto temtormau tes dewero,tepe hamba mau sakema rifun depe mene use ri rif ye,depe etema riski'nare eris ewer wero denon imame mamusese. ¹²Sefe sake sepe e eski'nare wero ebe hamba fetowbet,tepe temtormau mau saketema rifun tani wowomar ma depe redi ritriteparewo den utedon waridon mause.¹³Sepe dabu utedon anggur mauto ef'ampo:Nisampama enyomawet be maupo yate yafeiya?Yato tafun iski'nare yabema natu' mau isensene ma mauteise awo:tafun eto ritmure. ¹⁴Tepe samo utedon temtori mauto rirome ebe natun mausake,rito use tartornari rif'ampo:Esakete mape badiyafo depe utedonma mau sateite ebe,map rertafun ete parese,enyoy depe badiyafo utedon mau saite rerbe tendir tait amfe rerbe.¹⁵Depe ri erit ritepar emra'feto utedon mau depe rifun parese.Map saisepe nisampama enyo maube maupo dabu mau utedon anggur mau saitepo afei awoyi ri? ¹⁶Ete teafun ama depe atuterper ya erseyar temtori mausake,dep eb'or atawiwoyi utedon anggur mau saketo awoyiwo temtormau-temtormau mau dus."Rifda sake ri rif'am:"Fefainetma ba' andawo!"¹⁷Sepe Yesus to et'asonni woyiri depe efatorfi:"Po fesake fefaina mermau fyamau semau den fentimausatei:Fati mau erseye temtori refrefi nar fatidimoma mau ritepar ma mau saketo sep edemfe fati maupo amfe ano? ¹⁸Fe dimsan mau adoit tewo enesa fati taniafo mau sake,eto tafun amdarer,depe fedimsanmau fati mau saketo a'amtannu,etetafun feturnar."¹⁹Sepe froto-froto Temtori depe iman-iman debrima rifytar po riyadot Yesus mau pede samomau saketma,wo rite rimnas,po rimau saketbe fenti mau ef'am eyawi wosefe wompa usemau,sepe rito nen' ari rifyi woyiwo temtormau sefa womyo mautam.

SIMTAR SOYE WO WEYAN ATAWI PAJAK

²⁰Froto-froto temtori depe imam-imam debrima cori mernari rinitame Yesus.Rito reski' nare detesto afei sefepo ete temtormau mau fya' enyo depe rite pe riyafau Ete an fentitesmau Ete rikit atawi woyi debrimau wali sawomyo mau den pedemau.²¹Temtormau-temtormau mau saketo rit risu'fewo risimtare fe tei ewoye E:"Guru,mim mimnas,po dedwi'se fentimau uf'am depe U,ufnau nare mim saketo mermau depe Ute tappo asepa po imim afe'fetyumsa'a,teb ebe denon fe mermause ufnaunaremi raramau Allah bet. ²²Po fesaka mimtema rib,orfemim po weyanta a'tawi wo pajak to awoyewo kaisar ra fe tapsa?"²³Tepe Yesusto emnasfi ribe fetyariyafo fenggomu mau ridartar mausake,sepe Ete efatorfi ewoyiri, ²⁴A'fnaunarrema amaye Yau doyu mauto

tesdinar;ebdo erfe depe ter disana dene woye e?"Ri rib'orfe:"Ebdo erfe depe ter Kaisar."²⁵Sepe Yesus mauto efatorfi ewoyiri:Po fesake mape a'tawfewo awoyewo Kaisar enyo mau po Yam a'tawe awoyewo Kaisar depe awoyewo Allah enyo maupo Yam a'tawe ayewo Allah!"²⁶Depe rite tap po riyafawe E denon fentimau E ef'am deni corimeta don temtormau sefa womyomau.Rite ripepraptanfe nebrerkirfimaui sake dep ritefe rimonaparse.

TEMTORMAU SADUKI ESIMTAR SOYEWU TEMTORMAU RERPERMA RITEKI' WERSA(MAT. 22:23-33; MRK. 12:18-27)

²⁷Sepe rita' emaye Yesus temtormau Saduki mauto mnai,mau tap ri sna'ni po prarpermate tap ebop tafu teki' wersa.Ri risimtare ewoye E, ²⁸"Guru,Musa to eter fenti saite po rer:Fepo temtormau tes,mau ebema tanima'ro temtoto aper,wo ebe eson mefne toto denon,sepe tap anamfesi natun,depe tanima' ro mauto aitif eson samir yan sake depe abonfe natunimaupoto tanima'ro mausake. ²⁹Erenonne dim daidu temtormau.Emau werfauma eyit eson temtormau mefne tes depe eper denon tap tani afeifesi natunma. ³⁰Depe mefne mau saketo eyit fe wero tasin mau fe daidu, ³¹depe ema sefe emau fe towbe saketma dep efei eta' den wo fesake nedma' mi,nedma'mi' deniwo dim daidu rimau sake,ri pempenye'se ererper tap riya bonsi netrize. ³²amfese mef nemau saketema eper. ³³Sep fefaina atsesaite dene fne mausake,fe disana mauden e daritani temtormau-temtormau mau saketo mau erenfe ebe esoni temtorima mau sake pede fe weseto temtormau mau ererper mato riteki' wersa?Wotop pe ri eyawi dim daidu temtorima mau saketo erit ete edenfe son mefne mabe. ³⁴Yesus efatorfi ewoyi ri:"Temtormau-temtormau mau eren fenio waridon mausaite ferarur depe rorufi, ³⁵tepi rmau retboyi po ri kurtibo mau renfenio maudusbe warido mausa depe eren ri' artani temtormau mau ererper ma mau saketo waridon samo riteki' wersa to tap po fe orur depe tap po ri orurfi. ³⁶Wo rito tap po ri erper wero;rite rimasefe malaikat-malaikat depe rite mape Allah be natuni,wo rito eyur eteki'i wersa. ³⁷Esoyewo temtormau-temtormau mau rerperma,Musa to fenggomu etawim dedwo mabe denonfenti mau esawtewo wado dowrefu,dene Tuhan be comarna rifosa Allah Abraham,Allah Ishak,depe Allah Yakub. ³⁸Ete tap ebopo Allah temtormau mau ererper mabe,tebema Allah temtormau mau tap erper mabe,wo top pede Ebe cofuar temtormau dedwi'se to renon."³⁹Rifda sakte froto Temtori tomnaito rif'ampo:"Guru,fenti mau U uf'am sakete feda'aparse. ⁴⁰wo rite tap po tendi atur to riya simtare wero nisan-nisan to awoye Yesus.

KRISTUS TEBEMA TUHAN (MAT. 22:41-46; MRK. 12:35-37)

⁴¹Sepe Yesus to efatorfi ewoyi ripo:Bowfa temtormau erit rif'ampo,Mesias temape Daud be Natun? ⁴²Wo Dau mauto sikebema ef'am denon menorani Mazmur po:Tuhan bema warifnow fenti ewoye dabu yabe:amatossewo ene Yau faduar mau duar, ⁴³medasepe Yau fayeyi temtormau-temtormau mau po riyafei demdomtanu Uma saketo rimerur resi eninu oyumaifu. ⁴⁴Sakethesepe Daud to efosepo,Etema ebe dabu mau,sepe ebopo fefaineta Etema ebe natun?"

YESUS USE FENTI ETAWI PO FEMFENGOMUMA' AWOYI FROTO-FROTO TEMTORI (MAT. 23:1-36; MRK. 12:38-40; LUK. 11:37-54)

⁴⁵Samo temtormau mauto dedwi'se rifda,Jesus mau efatorfi woyi Ebe murid-murid mau, ⁴⁶"Femfenggomuma' awoyi efroto-efroto Temtori mau smetsat renon resrensinma resreiso' mememba medori' depe rimsetsat rorur po ri debri tet' otti wero pasar,mau mset sat rimte tos renen pede corifu metadon wero dimo deba depe wero pede debri tet otiama perjamuan waridon, ⁴⁷mau seipau rif frefiyi samiryan-samiryan,depe rifi ridadi corimernari temtormau edenon mesowse mau medori' medori'.Ri mau saketo tafun rikur po afeidem domtani mauto be mafo'pe.

Chapter 21

TEMTORMAU SAMIRYAN TESMAU FE TEM' ASIM EDODU' SNA'NI'

¹Samo Yesus edisa ecofu Ebe,E eromi temtormau-temtormau mau nyonyo erenonima erur reseisor siwo enyo mau redodu' mau ribe saketo aipapo pede mau resreisor drodu' enyo. ²E erome temtormau samiryan tesmau fetem' asim mauto ema eyit esorsiwo doyu mauto rau daidu peser sorsiwo aipapo waridon mausake. ³Sepe Ete fa'ampo:Ya ifatorfim awoyim yam,femermau fyamause mapto samir mefne maufe tem'asim mau saite etep ebe womyo' denim wo dedwi'se temtormau mausake. ⁴Wotope rite dedei'se erurfe drodu' enyo mauto erornni ribe nyo dedwi'se mau erennima,wo samiryan mefne mau saite etawe denonne ima etbom parsebe,depe etawe ebe enyo dedwi'se maupo emaaait afei dgekipar metma."

SOYEWO ALLAH BE DIMO TAFUN FEDEDE'NAR

⁵Samo temtormau mnai rinif' am rini soyewo Allah be Dimo depe rinisna'ni'e dimo mausake meswo rifiye denon fati mau fyor fyoriwarse depe deritane mnai-mnaise nyo barsa drodu'ma,Jesus efatorfi, ⁶"Nisampana mau yam mirom wero syake tafun ama wesetomau an sifa tap antes fafi maupo tafun afo'pare anonnesa fati taniafo mau dus dedwi'se mauto tafun fe merkur."Mare fum fu mau⁷Depe murid-murid to risimtare ewoye Yesus,rif'ampo:"Guru,Samo samfaina saketo tafun afei afnaunar?" ⁸E eb'orfiwo:Femfenggomu ma' enyodepe mate yam riyafeyimpe yam a'tetit.Wotepo tafun temtormau sefa' tafun riyamana tafu rikite anon Yabe esa' depe rifyaf' ampo:Yau saite Ebe,dep:Angker tema ra'ru' dedwo.ANdawo yam a'ta'a eni ritap. ⁹Depe feyam a'fda sarepo mre fi dep riyasi' adetma,andawo yam a'teptopar tap.Wo toppe dedwi'se semau saketo afeimetan,sepe saketo tap ebopo fepo awopar mabe tafun sepa ama fesesyase.¹⁰E efatorfi ewoyi ri.Fenyotes tafun etki'sa afa'fe' nare fenyotes depe Kerajaan fa'fe'nare Kerajaan, ¹¹depe tafun afe afnau nar wonofu mau bido' depe wero pede-pede mnaise tafun anon nyowado sampar depe fe'oma,depe tafun afei af naunar wero use-use mau afeyi tep topar depe fare-fare mau eren ono wadise.¹²Sepe tafunpo dedwi'se mausake yamto tafun ridedodim depe ri afeyim ser'arti;Yamto tafun rikur rokurfiwo wero dimo-dimo deba depe wadodimo-wadodimo waridon,depe Yamto tafun rikurrewo afarim a'woyiwo raja-raja depe risari womyori sari womyorima corifu metadon,tebe soara esa' Yabe. ¹³Use saketo tafun amfe angker maupo yamto po a'fa'am eb'or sna'ni'.¹⁴Saketbe sepe a'sar wore e'enon fetyarim afo waridon Yambe,eny dep Yamto andawo pe fenggomu a'kit fe metan sepo fa'fo tendim yambet. ¹⁵Wotop pe Yase bma tafun iwarfim awoyim Yam usefenti -usefenti fra'fo' fenggomu,nyodepe yamte tap po rikit fa'fe'nar afe so' osiwi temtormau-temtormau mau kedori rifyuma.¹⁶Depe Yamto tafun mam nenma rikurfiwo deritani tasim nem'am,yawim dut dimowaridon mau emenon saketma depe yambe bose-bose setma depe temtormau mnai mau eren ridoritanim yam metma tafun riyatut yam erper, ¹⁷depe Yamte tafu dedwi'se temtormau ri fetya ryaf do'ori enim wotope soara yabe esa'. ¹⁸Tepe tep ebopo dabumrauwa' yai tesmau bepo tafun u spepaye. ¹⁹Wofe Yam a'sarwor a'far e'enon,Yamte tafun a'kit e'enon."

SOYEWO YERUSALEM FEMERKUR (MAT. 24:15-21; MRK. 13:14-19)

²⁰Wopofe Yam a'romme Yerusalem to ri a'aw fane ribarye temtori,a'mnasse mapo femerku mauto dedwo den ra'ru'. ²¹Pede samo mau sake temtormau-temtormau mau eren wero Yudea ttema Kur tendi efrof riyawero sado-sado,depe temtormau mau eren Kota waridon torima spepa pede,dep temtormau-temtormau eren edma panafu,andawo risetsiso wero kota waridon tap, ²²wo saketo po samo dodu'an pede tafun ad'apare dedwi'se mau ter denon.²³Rerper sebe memfendi-memfendi mau refesus erenon a-fe rimau erenon sesori rani neruri netrised bembenama pede samo mau sake! Wotope tafun amafe nenotar se mau weswasotoma ansa dedwi'se fenio depe are afey ansa feniotei, ²⁴depe rite tafun erper en noba metadon depe rikurro sefe temtormau mau rifi esda sepe ri terput refofiwma rikur awo wero fenyo-fenyose dedwi'se,depe Yerusalem to tafun fenyo-fenyosemautap riyay dade Allah ma,rire se ridodaw medasepe ama ad,aparrema zamo maupo fenyo-fenyose mausake."

TEMTORMAU NATUN AMA WOMPASE ESOYEWO AI ARA (MAT. 24:29-31; MRK. 13:24-27)

²⁵"Depe tafun abon fare-fare to e'enonne wo efro depe mado dep betwe-betwema,depe wersi fenio waridon ma fenyo-fenyose tafun nen'ari riyafei depe anonfe abase riya faded rekmo womyori' depe maro ma bertema mau den ma'atise. ²⁶Temtormau tafun erper ne' arise betut wo fetyariyafo sosisw risoyewo denon nyo nyose mnai mau et'aye fenio tei,wotope asari womyori sari womyori mau erensa ono wadi beto tafun aso'dar. ²⁷Tafun pede samo mau saket sepe temtormau to tafun riyarome Temtormau Natun to ama anonne onowadi waridon anonne dedwi'se esa womyo depe enyo-nyose mau Ebetma. ²⁸Fesakete ma,fe yam a'rom use-use mau saketo afei fnaunar,amnas,po Allah Metawadi waridon to ra'ru dedwo.Yau ifatorfim awoyim yam:Femermau fyamau orum saite tap po ait asot,tafunfepo pempenye'se mauto afei fnaunar.

WOMPA USESOYE WO AI ARA (MAT. 24:32-35; MRK. 13:28-31)

²⁹Ono wadi dai fenio ma to tafun fe yoyipar ar,wo yabe usefenti to tap ebopofe ayapar ait ³⁰Wofe samo aiai semauto rautema'ra'sepyanto tafun a'm nas po efrosamoto emara'raru'. ³¹Fesaketema samofe yam a'rom pempenye' semausaketo afei afnaunar, pempenye' se yam a'mnas po Allah meta wadi waridon to emara'ru'. ³²Fem mermau mau seto Yau if 'amfim yam orummausaite erpertotapse medase pe dedwi 'semau saite afei afnaunar. ³³Ono wadi dai fenyo teima faya apar ar wo use fenti Yabe to faiya aparait tetapse."

ENON ADRADA MA WESETO MNAI

³⁴Adradama tanim met,enyoy depe fetyum-fetyum afwetma mate ad'a am fenio waridon teibe domo meswo depe rani moru tretutma depe fetyum afo msetsat-mset fe fenio teise depe samo weseto mau Tuhan beto mate fe uatnatanse adoit sa annu tanim ube sefe waro tes efawu. ³⁵Wo eto tafun at ayi dedwi'se temtormau mau erenon fenio waridon mautei. ³⁶E'enon ana'drada medase depe ana'fei mesowetma enyo depe yamto a'kit be dorim po sed'e ene dedwi'se mau tafun afei afnaunar mausake,depe enyopo yamte a'swor a'far en Temtormau Natun be cofu metadon. ³⁷Denpe fenyo tofe weseto Yesus mauto nefatorfi usefenti wero Allah Madi waridon depe samo pani Ete emra' depe moniden wero sado mau ebesato Zaitun. ³⁸Depe rarmo-rarmo ro'oti dedwi'se temtormau sefa' rimi rita'emaye E den Allah be Madi waridon po riyafdaye E.

Chapter 22

RINAN USE PO RIYAFUN YESUS APER

¹Weseto womyo somemau Tap Ragima, mau rifosepo pakah, to dedwo ra'ru'se. ²Imam-imam debri depe froto-froto Temtorima respepa rarapo, fefaina po rite kit Yesus to riyafun pare, sepe rite nen'ari rifiyi ewoyi temtormau sefawomyo.

YUDAS EFEI DEMDOMTANE YESUS

³Amfese bema temto to eside wo Yudas fenggomu waridon mau ebe esato Iskariot, temtormau tesmau den a tani snafut daidu murid-murid Mausake. ⁴Depe Yudas mauto ewo eta'iwoyi imam-imam debri depe debri-debri erseya Allah Dimomau depe fenti eyuri ri, po fefaina ete ait atawi Yesus to awoyi ri. ⁵Rite fe memem dorise depe use tuyi po riata we doyu mnaito awoye e. ⁶Etema eb'orfima, depe densamo mau saketse etema esepa enseya mau fya po ait atawiwo Yesus to awoyi ri fe weriyda teptapse tap po temtormau sefa womyo riya mnas.

MORI RIME' PO RINPANA PASKAH (MAT. 26:17-25; MRK. 14:12-21; YOH. 13:21-30)

⁷Depe ema ed'aparrema weweto womyo some ragi Tapse, map saketo pede mau temtormau riniwowiw saukirya po Paskah. ⁸Sepe Yesus eski'nari Petrus dai Yohanis ma, ef'amfipo: A'wonarro, morim a'me' pede maupo tefarur Paskah po rer nyodepe rerta' anpana. ⁹Ri rif'amfe woye E po: Sifaina mau U umsat po morim a'me'ma? ¹⁰E eb'orfi: Wopofe yam misetsit so ko waridon, Yam tafun a'rome temtormau tesmau eyit tewo kendi epat ranima. A'ta'ene e a'woye dimo waridon mau po e asit soma, ¹¹depe a'fatorfe awoye temto dimo mau sake topo: Guru te esimtaru emayu U: den sifa dimo waridon mau uso udus uber imfan po pede mau po Yau besbasi idaritani Yabe murid-murid ma po tafun ma'kin pana Paskah? ¹²Sepe tafun temtormau mau saketo tafun afnau narim awoyim yam dimo waridon mau eso dus mau to tes mau desa yatse mau womyo'mau efei da'apar dwo, wero syake Yam tafun morim a'me' feritane. ¹³Depe ri riwonarma depe ririrom dedwi'se mau sefe mau Yesus efatorfi ewoyi rimau. Depe ri mori rime' Paskah.

USE MESKISSI PO RIYAFARURKIN SOME PANI (MAT. 26:26-30; MRK. 14:22-26; 1 KOR. 11:23-25)

¹⁴Samo angker mauto ed'apare, Yesus mauto ematos denon ne'an pana besbasi edaritani Ebe rasul-rasul Ma. ¹⁵E efatorfiwoyiri: "Yate imsat po ta'an Paskah saite besbasi daritanim Yam, tafun samo fepo yate ifadede mare. ¹⁶Saket besepe Yate ifatorfim awoyim yam. Yate tap ebopo tafun i'anmawero medaseppe e aitema ad'aparrema anon Metawadi waridon Allahbet" ¹⁷Sakete fetap depe E eyit rapo mautes, ef'am sna'ni'e dodu' depe ef'amfi: A'kit sesatei depe amromnar ma awoyim Yam. ¹⁸Wo Yau ifatorfim awoyim Yam; an samo atse mau saite Yate tap ebopo tafun yamus wero anggur rani mau satei medasepe Meta wadi waridon Allah beto ama. ¹⁹Depe E eyit some, dodu'sna'ni' era're ra're' narma depe eyurfiwoma woyi rima E ef'amfi: Sateite Yabetani' marna mau iwit yotawim po Yam; a'frefi fesatei amfe fenggomu a'frefiye Yau. ²⁰Fesake tema eyit efei fiwero denonne rapo mau epat anggur rani mawetma samosome semtan erin metan, E fatorfi, "Rapo mau rani anggur den waridon mau saite ete mape use fenti fefow denone Yabe tani'sida, mau fe parpar po Yam. ²¹Tepe a'rom temtormau imama maupa tafun ait atawiwo Yau, edenon besbasi artane Yauden pedna tei. ²²Wo Temtormau Natun mermau tafun awo sefe ekispar resi denon mabe, tep sepe, merpersebe dedwo temtormau edene ebe sepe Yate e eyit etawiwoyi!" ²³Sepe rito erenon fe resremsimtar, disanmaweta den artani rimau to tafun afei fesake.

EMFEWO TEMTORMAU MAUPO BYABIERENON FEMFENTIMA SAMO RENON RINSOME FENIO PANI

²⁴Feifnaunarrimafe refra'fe' rorur den artani Yesus be murid-murid mau, disaneb mau eit ebopo etebe mau womyo den artani ri: ²⁵Yesus efatorfi ewoyi ripo: Raja-raja fenyoye fenyo-fenyoye riski'nari ribe temtormau mau depe

temtormat-temtormau mau rorur resnenei sarimyori renisa risekrimau rifosi sefe ren redrada-redradayima.²⁶Wo Yamte tap ebopo fesake,tep ebe mau womyo mau mal den artanim Yam fesake mape e'emfe emau denatu depe dabu to enfe bebya bise. ²⁷Wotepe disannet be mau be womyo: Mau ematos e'anpana,afe emau ebyabima? Tapfe ebopo emau amatos edenon ne'anpanama?Tepe Yato iwenonnim Yamfe mon mause sefe byapbe. ²⁸Yamtep Yambe mau mifar emenon besbasi mi'artane Yau menon nyo-nyose risidnare Yau mau ifodede. ²⁹Depe Yabe ib'or iwurfim misaut-misaut Metawadi waridon maupo Yam,ema sefe Yab Mam eb'or etawe Yau, ³⁰po Yamto tafun a'kin pana depe a'smur ranima en pednafo tes sesese artane Yau wero Yabe Metawadi waridon depe Yamte tafun a'metos e'ensa aipapofo maupo a'sidnari daidu snafut suf Israel.

PETRUS TO TAFUN ASUI E RANI AWOYE YESUS(MAT. 26:31-35; MRK. 14:27-31; YOH. 13:36-38)

³¹Simon-simon arom,bemamtoto dir esir po afeyim Yamte sefe miru afo, ³²Sepe Yate yofi mesow po ube,enyopo fetyum mafo natu mau sna'ni' denon mu saketo andawo merkurtap.Depe U,fe ute fenggomu ere'uma dedwo,didum atawi tasim nem'ami ma ube."³³Petrus eb'orfe:Tuhan,Yate tani' yotur po Yasit wado dimo dep Yaper besbasi ida ritanu U!" ³⁴Tepe Yesus to afatorfewo:"Yau ifatorfu awoyu u,Petrus atse mau sait ayamto tap po dori ereri,tafun uto tara tow asu'e yau rani po uto weidade Yau."

SEISO'TAN TANIM FADEDE MARE

³⁵Sepe Ete efatorfi ewoyi ri:" Samo mau Yau iski'narim mauto tap a'kur a'wo bet'o,nembo,pana depe rerimay bebasa'a edennimma Yam morim etbompari nisan-nisan? ³⁶Ri rib'orfe:"Fetesmau wetma tapse." E efatorfi ewoyiri:"Sepe atsemau satei dimsante mau ube bet'o ma nemboma,te ema arema,depe ema sefe dimsan mau uwur umi pana; depe disan mau tap ebema map etema e jual ebe jubah mau depe fti noba.³⁷Saketbe sepe Yau if'amfu awoyu u,po meno ranifenti marna mau den Menonari wedmo tap mau saite be afei ad'aparre maye Yau:Ete tafun riafose ema an a'artani temtormau-temtormau mau refrefi sra'si dedet Use.Wo tepe enyo mau riter esaute maye Yau deno pe ama ad'apar." ³⁸ri rif' amfe"Tuhan,saite noba daidu." E eb'orfewo:"Dedwo ed'apar."

WERO MESWO PEDE GETSEMANI (MAT. 26:36-46; MRK. 14:32-42)

³⁹Sepe Yesus mauto ewo emra'feto kota depe febma frefima E sadit atedewo sado Zaitun.Ebe murid-murid mawetma rita'ere E. ⁴⁰Samo ewo tu pede mausake E efatorfiwoyi wo ri Mesowto a'fei nyopo Yamte mate a'merursiwo wero sretsidadna waridon.⁴¹Sakete fetap depe Ete efedaf tani deni ridenewo sefe fantarro fati,depe Ete oyayi debri et'ot depe efei mesow,E ef'ampo, ⁴²"Wo Mam Yabe,fepo Uto amsatma,mape ekiteyau nyomafo mau ede Yau mautei;wo tap febopo Yabe fenggomu,tep ebema fenggomu mau po afei."⁴³Sepe malaikat temtormau mauto tes den ono wadise tani efnaunare woye E po atawe bidoto awoyewo E. ⁴⁴Ete ne'a afun mause depe fe mermau-mermau Ete efei mesow.Ebe mensiyo mau ema'ra'to erensefe sida-sida pate mau meskispar emeruresi persa'uwafo.⁴⁵Mesow mauto efei ewopar etki'sa depe eris ewer wero ewoyi E murid-murid mau,sepe Ete eromi rite riyafar erenon moni,wo fetyariyafa meruri. ⁴⁶W efatorfi woyi ripo:"Nisambe sepe Yamte miyafarra? A'te'ki'sa depe a'fei mesowma,enyopo Yamto mate a'merur siwo sretsidadna mabe waridon."

YESUS RITOPUT (MAT. 26:47-56; MRK. 14:43-50; YOH. 18:3-11)

⁴⁷Samo Yesus mauto edenon enef'am usefenti rimirma yafo mase temtormau,wo Ebe natunimau rita'enema mau ebe esato Yudas temtormau tes mau den artani snafut daidu natuni mau saketo esadid efeimetan edeni ri:Yudas mauto esadid ederdirnarre Yesus po yensine E. ⁴⁸Sepe Yesus to efator fewoye e po:Woa Yudas,uto uwit utawiwoyi Temtormau Natun to edenonne weyensine sebe?⁴⁹Samo ri mau besbasi ri artane Yesus,rirom enyo mau tafun afeifnawi,rite rifotor:Tuhan eb'orfe mima mimte noba teise ma'tut? ⁵⁰Sepe temtormau tesmau deriri mauto efadedipe hamba Imam womyo testo amfese tidarau faduar mau duar to fe mesmi's. ⁵¹Tepe Yesus to ef'am:A'monapar rewo."Depe Ete ima enanasa temtormau mau saketo ebe tidarau mau depe mesow efei feritanne wero.⁵²Depe Yesus mauto ef'amfi woyi imam-imam debri mau depe debri-debri mau redrada Allah be Madi depe fyori toar-fyotitowar mau rimir po riya dot E, E ef'amfipo: Yamto mitna Yau sateite ridu' temtu'ba,sepe Yamto mimi nar murmimi morim baryema med'aparse noba depe aifetfadu po a'berimfan

tendimma? ⁵³Enyuwe tebe weseto samo mnai-mnaiseto Yate iwenon nimfe men-monse Yam wero Allah Madi waridon,sepe Yamto tappo a'dode yau.Tepe sateite angker maupo Yam depe saitema metarmo sawomyo mausake."

PETRUS ESU'E RANI WOYE YESUS (MAT. 26:57-58, 69-75; MRK. 14:53-54, 66-72; YOH. 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴Sepe Yesus mauto ridot depe rit riwo den pede mau syaketse.Eto rifunma re dneninnema erit riwo wero dimo Imam womyoyobe.Depe Petrusto eneta' deni wo' ⁵⁵Wero fe men-mon mau dimorya mau saketo temtormau ritran yafu depe ririmetos riyide yafumau.Petrus tema ema depe ematos eta'isi edeni rite femen-monmause.

⁵⁶Temtormau mautes hamba to erome e matossesi yafu mauto ra'ru'se;mefne mauto eco marne neta'ni'e-ta'ni'e Petrus mau,depe ef'am:Temtormau mau sateite emabe bebasi artane E." ⁵⁷Tepe Petrus to esu'rani e'orpar,ef'ampo:"Ooo,Yate tap iydade E!" ⁵⁸Tap fe senam sortane weroto temtormau maute erome Petrus mau depe esimtare:utema temtormau tes mau uweni risebe!"Tepe Petrus to ef'amfepo:Ooo,Yate tapse!"⁵⁹Depe sepfedya frodami angkerto tes sortane wero temtormau tes mau dus efatorfe denon ida tutannema:"Fe mermau fyamau mau sebepo temtormau mau saite ema besbasi eta'dene E,wo ete ema temtormau Galileabe." ⁶⁰Tepe Petrus to ef'ampo:"Ooo Yato tap imnas nisampama maube u uf'amma."Angker mau saketsema samo mau ete denon enef'am,ayam tema dori ari ritu. ⁶¹Depe Tuhan to erispar et'asannewoye Petrus.Sepe Petrus to fenggom efei po Tuhan to ef'amfe ewoye e mabepo:Tafun fepo ayam to dori an weseto satei,mape uto be dedwo tara tow usu'rani tap aidade Yau." ⁶²Amfese e ewo emra' depe etan den fetyafo doitema.

YESUS DENI CORIFU METADON MAHKAMA AGAMA (MAT. 26:67-68; MRK. 14:65)

⁶³Depe temtormau-temtormau mau riswore Yesus mauto rifefinare-rifefinare E depe rifun-rinifun Ma. ⁶⁴Riri ritertit riberimfane Ebe ecofuma depe risim taremapo:Fese afos disana mau efunu U?" ⁶⁵Rima rif'am use sefa womio dus mau reyoyoye dep refefinare-Ma.

YESUS ETUSIDENONI CORI FUAR DEBRI MIORI YAHUDI (MAT. 26:57-58, 69-75; MRK. 14:53-54, 66-72; YOH. 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶Depe samo fenio fe weseto reforurremama fenti ri fyoti towar fyoritowar temtormau Yahudi depe imam-imam debri depe froto-froto Temtorima,depe ri eritte Yesus mauto erit riwo rifare Eto wero Mahkama Agama mau ribet, ⁶⁷ririf' ampo:" Fe ebopo utebe Mesias,afatorfe mim mema."Yesus eb'orfi:"Fetara tes sese setma Yau ifator fimma awoyim Yam,sepe Yamto tap po tafun sna'ni, ⁶⁸depe fetara tesma Yau yasim tarim enyo tes awoyim yam,tepe yamto tap po a'bo'or. ⁶⁹Den atse mau sateise Temtormau Natun to dedwo ematos edenonne faduar mauduar Alllah Mau Esa womyo." ⁷⁰ri dedwise mauto rif'ampo:"Po fesake U sateite Allah be Natun?"Yesus eb'orfiwo:Yambema mif'am,po Yau sateite Allahbe Natun." ⁷¹Sepe rite rif'ampo:"Po nisana rer taitpo af'am eb'or wero? Rer sateite dedwo tifdaye E dene E sikebma warid Mau."

Chapter 23

YESUS DENE PILATUS COFU METADON

¹Depe reteki'sa rifar dedwi'se temtormau mau riforur mau sake depe Yesus to eritriwo etuye Pilatus. ²Wero syake sepe Ete use mafo rife'e,rif'ampo:"Dedwo mim mitmirom,po temtormau mau saite efei ayayo fartani temtormau mimbedepe e' orparfi po woyan po pajak to a'tawe awoye Kaisar tap,depe esauti soyewo tani Ebe to E ef'ampo,Ete mape Kristus,mau saketo Raja."³Pilatus esimtare woye E po:"Densa mau sake raja temtormau Yahudi?"Yesus ef'amfowo:Usimbe uf'am tanimse." ⁴Pilatus efatorfi woyi imam-imam debri depe pempenye'se temtormau sefawomyo mausake topo:"Yate tap yaromfe esda nisan sian mau dene temtormau mau saite." ⁵Tepe rite ribemafe wowomiyose dirrisir,rif'ampo:Ete use esu'fi temtormau to denon Ebe usefenti mau ef'am ef'naunarima mau saketo wero penye'se Yudea.Ete efeiwero Galilease depe dedwo me dasepema siteima."

YESUS ERIT RITA'EWoye HERODES

⁶Samo Pilatus efda use mausake e esimtaripo:mermauwa temtormau mau saketo Galileabe temtormau tessa. ⁷Depe samo Pilatus to emnas,po Yesus to temtormau tesmau den pede mau Herodes denma sebe,ete efo'pare Yesus mauto ewopo atuye Herodes,mau pede samo mau saketo edennon ma wero Yerusalem.Yesus dene Herodes Cufu Metadon⁸Samo Herodes mauto erome Yesus,ete tanife memdose wo na'e..' Herodesto emsatpo arome Yesus,wo eto semsamo fdediye ebetani sare,sep emapo e fetiyafo e'anepo aromepo fefaina Yesus afei nyotes fare. ⁹E nesimtare usefenti sefa womyo ewoye Yesus,tepe Yesus tetap eb'orfe nisan-nisan. ¹⁰Samo erenon mausake imam-imam debri depe fo-frto Temtori risenei rita'ewoye Yesus mauto Co Metadon depe rini foror rewo use-usese mafo rife'e ewoye E. ¹¹Amfese Herodes depe ebe barye temtoriyetma rifiri demdomtane depe rifefinare E,e eseisorewoye jubah sa womyo mau ebe saketma ewoye Yesus mau depe ritoput rit respir rewerwero riwoye Pilatus. ¹²Depe den weseto mau saketsema Herodes mau ridai Pilatusma rifau ma'ro bose,woses'a mauto rite dai tap emfe fya renfe berbaryese.

YESUS ERISPARWERO DENE PILATUS COFU METADON (MAT. 27:15-26; MRK. 15:6-15; YOH. 18:39-19:16)

¹³Sepe Pilatus efarurri imam-imam debri mau depe debri-debri mau ridus deritani rakyat rima, ¹⁴depe ef'amfi woyi ripo:"Yamto mitte a temtormau mau saite emaye yau sefe temtormau tesmau efei edadim yam.Yam a'rom tentendimpo yate dedwo na'sit yofiye E dedwo,depe de esda-esda mau Yam mafo mife'e ewoye E mau saketo tap anonpo tesmaube Yau iwat Yarom awoye Ma."¹⁵Depe Herodes ema tapse,sakethesepe eto efo'pare E erispar ewer werma Ye mim.Femermau fyamausete mape tap anon enyo tesmau be mau E efeima maupo ata'an sefe ebopo tafun pe aperma. ¹⁶Saketbe sepe yate ifda E map sake,depe efo'pare." ¹⁷Wo Pilatus to ebe dabu edi sepe afo'pare temtortes pori an pede weseto miyorisake.¹⁸Tepe rite ari retetit besbasi-besbasi po:Ete be eyaw ekit,afo' pare Barabas tepo mim!" ¹⁹Barabas sateite rit risor sowo wado dimo Waridon tebe soara denonne feritetatan tes mau we efei den kota waridon depe wo etut temtormau rerperma.²⁰Tara tesma Pilatus efatorfi denon ida womiyo' ewoyiri,wo eto emsat po afo' pare Yesus. ²¹Tepe rite ari retetit rif'amfe wero,rif'amfe po:"Etebe kit abatsawo an sedetai yafo! abat sawo Ete be an sedetai yafo!" ²²Pilatus efatorfi ewoyi rife tara tow:Esda nisana mau femar mausepo temtormau mau saite ebe efei?Tap anon tes esdamabe mau yate iwit dene E,mau sefe denon po tafun pare.Fesake mape yate semtan tafun yafun E,depe yafo' pare Ma."²³Tete rito ari retetit dirsire depe risim,ebopo Ete be ait abade sawo an sadetai,depe amfese rite eritma edenne ribe ari retetit mau saketse. ²⁴Amfese Pilatus tema efei ekispar,po enyo depe ri risim mau saketo ait eb'orfima. ²⁵Depe Pilatus mauto efo'pare temtormau mau rit risor sowo den wado dimo waridon soara reritetatan depe etut temtormau rerporma mau saketo eta'den sefe ririsi memamau,wo Yesus tebe eyit etawi woyiri po mene riyafeye ta'fi ribema fenggomu.

YESUS RIT RIWO PO RIBATSAWO AN SEDETAI (MAT. 27:32-44; MRK. 15:21-32; YOH. 19:17-27)

²⁶Samo mau ririt riwo Yesus,ririswore temtormau tes mau ebe esato Simon den Kirene sebe,mau emra' kota sep erispar ewerwerma,mau depe erit rinanesa sedetai mau saketo denesa ene bayo tananiyafo mau,depe esadid eta' dene Yesus be bitewar.²⁷ Temtormau yafo womyo mause rita'ere ne Yesus mau;ren ridori tani mamauto mem fendu sefa womiyo mau ritin depe ren weryda setap woye Yesus. ²⁸Yesus erispar et'asanni woyi ri depe ef'amfipo:"Woa! Memfendi-memfendi madefyori' Yerusalem,andawo Yam a' tane Yau tap,tepe a'tanim Yam bema tendimetse depe netrimse Yambetma.²⁹ Wotafun ama ad'apare angker mau temtormau tafun riyaf ampo:Fe fyamau sebe memfendi mau rense no depe peime ren tendi weridon mau tap riyabon netrisema,depe sesori rani mau tappe pori kurfi netrisme rismusma. ³⁰Depe temtormau to tafun riyaf amfi awoyiwo sado-sado:Amerkursi tritane mim! Depe awoyiwo sado tebori-sado tebori: atertertide mim! ³¹Wo de ebopo temtormau riyafei fesake anonne ai eb'oit tesa denonma,nisampana mau bepota tafun afei afnaunar anonne ai sa'ra'ma?"³² Depe erenon temtormau daidu mau dus mau rur riwo,map saketo kedori temtori daidu mau rur riwo po riyatutpe erper besbasi artane Yesus.Yesus rit ribatsa sedetai yafo³³ Samo mau ri riwonape rifaresi pede mau ebe esato Dabu sa'a dowre,ri erit dibadesawo Yesus mauto den menai ai mausake wero syake deritan temtormau kedori daidu mau saketma,temtormau mauto testo dene Ebe mauduar depe emau seniyoto dene faduar soudewar. ³⁴yesus ef'am:Mam,Senseniri,wo rito tap riyamnas nisampana maube rite rifya."Depe rite rirampar ano po ri asut Ebe mememba. ³⁵ Temtormau sefa womiyo rifar eren pede mau syake depe riromi dedwi' semau sake.Debri-debri rifei nare E,rif'ampo: Temtormau dusto E esoro'i,anonewo atse mau saite E afo'pare Ebe tani siketma,fe po etebe Mesias,temto mau Allah imafe'ema. ³⁶Depe ma baryetemtori-baryetemtori rima refefinare E,ri erit anggur mau ma'asi saketo ritawe ewoye E, ³⁷dep rif'ampo:"Fepo uto mape temtormau Yahudibe raja,fa'fo' tanim Ubet!" ³⁸Ebe dabu saketma riter usefenti mau rif'ampo:"SATEITE TEMTORMAU YAHUDIBE RAJA."³⁹ Kidori temtori daidu mau rimodau erenonma mau saketo testo efefinare E,ef'ampo,"Tapfe ebopo Ute mape Kristus?Afo'pare ta im Ubet depe mima!" ⁴⁰Tepe e temtormau mau senioto erasnare e,ef'amfepo:"Tap u nen'am afeya,depe tappo awoye Allah,wo utema uwit nyo mafo mau fetse? ⁴¹Retep rerbe mermaupo ase mafo riyafe'erer,wo rertetit ridodu'ferer eta'densefe enyo seya mau rertifi,wo temtormau mau saite tap afei enyo tes esdamau."⁴² Sepe e efetor:Yesus fenggomu afeye amaye yama,pede samo mau tafun ute awer werma sefe Raja."Sepe Yesus do efatorfe e."⁴³ Yau ifalorfu awoyu u femer mau fyamau sebepo atse mau satei sema uto tafun enon besbasi daritane Yau wero Firdaus.

YESUS EPER (MAT. 27:45-56; MRK. 15:33-41; YOH. 19:28-30)

⁴⁴Samo wesetomau saketo fewese to monmause dya frodami angkerto fe' snafut daidu,amfe demfe metarmose eyit eyadi dedwi'se pede mau sake medasep frodami to fo'one tow, ⁴⁵wo efro to tappe meda afei ma wero.Depe mememba mau emdau den Madi waridon ma mauto feri re' daidu.⁴⁶ Depe Yesus mauto ida womyo' etepar:Wo Mam,anon nuwo imim bebafo Ube Yau itawu sawo Yabe tani'natu."Depe samomau ef'amfe sakete fetap depe eyit etawe sawoma Ebe tani natumau Ma. ⁴⁷Samo dabu barye temtori mauto erom enyo mau efei efnaunari mau sake,ete sna'ni'e Allah,ef'ampo:"Mermausebe,temtormau mau saite ete mape temtormau mau mermau!"⁴⁸ Depe temtormau yafo womyo mau riminar reforur si syake to po ri natse'asan mausake,rirom enyo enyo mau efei efnaawi sake,riresrispar rewer wero depe mori rifa'fe rifa'fe tendi. ⁴⁹Pempenye'se temtormau mau reidade Yesus ren ra'ru',deritani memfendi-memfendi mau rita'ere ne E ren Galilea seto rifar ere ne wo'sepe rinirom dedwi'se mau sake.

YESUS ERIT RIWO RINAN DIPE WARIDON (MAT. 27:57-61; MRK. 15:42-47; YOH. 19:38-42)

⁵⁰Edenonma temtormau mauto tes mau ebe esato Yusuf.Etema temtormau Majelis womyo,depe temtormau tes mau fya dep mermau. ⁵¹Ete tap eb'orfi anonni use meskimau depe use rara mau rifye Yesus mau sake,ete eden Aritmaeta sebe ema,Yahudibe kota tes depa ete maedenon tani ne' enenne Allah Metawadi waridon mau.⁵² Ete ewo etuye Pilatus depe esime Yesus paremau. ⁵³Dep sama mau ete eyit enanesi Yesus pare mau sake,depe e eyit mememba lenan dep empon,depe eyit tewo entawe den dipe mau ri'at den sado tibo fatise mau,pede mau tap po riyanan temtormau parema tes.⁵⁴ Weseto mau sakete mape weseto mau mori rime'po weseto deba to derdirma. ⁵⁵Depe memfendi-memfendi mau riminar besbasi ri'artane Yesus mau eren Galilease mau saketo,rita' erenma depe rima rirom dipe mau sake depe fefaina Yesus pare mau saketo po rikit antewema. ⁵⁶Depe samo resrispar rewerwero rimori ri'atan nyo nisba minya emfiro fya depe mur.Depe pede weseto Deba ri rimonar erenon rita'eren usefenti Taurat.

SARE PO YESUS ETKI' WERSA

¹Tepe rarmo-rarm to'oti mermau pede weseto ses'a monideba mausake ririwonar diperya mau rur riwo nyo nisba emfiro fya mawerimori ri'atanmau. ²Ri rirom fati mau saketo feriperki'par den diperara mause. ³Depe samo mau rite risetsitso dipe waridon mau sake,tepe rite tap riyarome Yesus pare mau. ⁴Sepe samo mau rite rifar erenon feripepprap tanse wotepe use mau sake,senamset rifare mase temtormau daidu erenoni ri ra'ru'se reseisor mememba maufe nitso-nitso. ⁵Rite fenen' ari womyose yuri depe debri ret'otti,tepe ewoyi temtormau daidu mau saketo rif'amfi ewoyi ripo:"Nisam besepe yamto mosepaye E mau denonma,mau den artani temtormau mau rerperma mau?"⁶Ete tap anon sitei,Ete etki'wersa dedwo.Fenggo a'fei nisampama mau E efatorfim ewoyim yam,samo mau Ete edenon wero Galilea. ⁷Saketo po Temtormau Natun to tafun rikit atawiwo awoyiwo mori temtormau temtormau mau rifi sda ma dep rikit abatsa sedetai,depe tafun etki'wersa pede moni maufe tow.⁸Amfese rite fenggomu rifima ewoye Yesus mauto usefenti mausake. ⁹Depe samo rito eren diperyase resrispa rewerma,rite rifotorfi dedwi'se mau saketo ewoyi snafut tes.Murid mau dep ewoyi dedwi'se tanima' romau dussetma. ¹⁰Memfendi-memfendi mau sakete mape Maria den Madala,depe Yohana,depe Maria mau Yakobus betinan.Depe memfendi-memfendi dus ma mau bes basi ri'artani ri riwo rif'amfi ewoyi rasul-rasul mau.¹¹Matebe rite ebopo fenti-fenti mau saketo efei sefe ebopo rif'am ridadisebe depe rito tap risna'ni' awoyiwo memfendi-memfendi mausake. ¹²Mermau fesake Petrus to etki'sa depe sesya yeyase ewo wero diperya mausake.Samo mau e esadid esitso waridon,e erome mememba kapan mau saketsebe.Depe ete ewo dep efei esimtar den ebe fetiyafo waridon mause po nisampama enyo mawet be mau efei fnau narra.Yesus tani efnaunari den rara riwo Emaus¹³Den weseto mau saketma Yesus mauto ebe murid-murid mauto temtormau daidu to dai resenei po riya wonar wero sa dirmorya tes mau ebe sato Emaus,mau be dene woto dya dim daidu mil denewomau den fe'pare Yerusalem, ¹⁴depe ridai femfenti-femfenti rini soyewo enyo dedewi'se mau efei efnaunarima dedwo mausake. ¹⁵samo mau ritedai femfenti-femfentima dep fe repteti fenggomu,Yesus mauto esadid eta' ima sikese derdir narri ri,depe esadid besbasi eta'edeni ridai. ¹⁶Tepe Cori mernari ribe daito fe enyotes berim fani,efeifi pe ritedai tap po riadade E.¹⁷Yesus mauto efatorfi ewoyi ridai:"Nisampama enyo mau wetbe yamdai minif'ama samo yamdai mesennei mini minarmau?Amfese ridai rifar erenon corifufe morause. ¹⁸Temtormau tes mau deni ridai,mau esato Kleopas,eb'orfe woye E po:Mermauwa fepo Ute temtormau tessesese semau sefentara temtormau mau den Yerusalemse,mau tap amnas enyoma efei efnaawi wero syake pede weseto-weseto moni mau eyit esode womau tei?¹⁹E efatorfiwoyi ridai po;"Nisampama mau efeye woye Yesus Nazaret temtormau mau.Ete ma nabibe temtormau tes,mau sa womyo den e seya waridon depe usefentiyetma deneAllah Allah be cofu metadon depe deni dedwi'se fenyo-fenyose mimbe. ²⁰Tepe imam-imam debri depe mimbe debri mau wetma erit eterit ritawi woyi po riyafun pare depe rito rit badesawo den sedetaima.²¹Enyotebe mimte fumfumau fetyarim misautepe,Etep ebemau emapo ar afo'pari temtormau Israel.Sepe denon mau saketo eyit esot moni weseto tow,samo dedwi' semau saketo fei fnawi. ²²Tepe memfendi mnai mau ren ridoritane mim to rifiye mim mitep topar:Rarmo-rarmo tanse ritobe riwonar wero diperyamau, ²³sepe tap riyarom Yesus pare mau.Sepe rite rimir erit rimi sare mau,po tendi rifnau nar dedwo ewoyi ri malaikat-malaikat,mau rifotorfi po Ete denon. ²⁴Depe mimbe boseto mnai riwo wero diperya mausake depe riromma,po fesake mermau use fentimau memfendi-memfenti mauto rif'am mausake,sepe Ete tap riyarome. ²⁵Sepe Ete efatorfi woyi ridai:Woa Yam temtormau mau tap a'mnasma,fe na'e womyo fetyarim afomau yambe,saketbe sepe yamte tap a'sna'ni nyo dedwi'se tes,mau nabiri erit rif' amfemma dedwo. ²⁶Tap fe ebopo Mesias tebema afyare pempenye'se mau saketo po asitso wero Ebema pede mau enyo nyose maufe fyor fyorise be waridon?" ²⁷Sepe Ete ef'am emserfi woyi ri enyo mau eter esaute woye E denon dedwi'se menorani wedmo setap waridon,mawe dene menorani mau Musa ter depe dedwi'se menorani mau nabi-nabi ribe riteretma. ²⁸Ri rider dir nare samau ritari rene,sepe Ete efeyi sefe po anon risenei awo medase ribe wane rara nausake. ²⁹Tepe rite ribema dir risirre E,rif'ampo:"E'enon a'artane mim besbasi,wo weseto to derdir nare mapo rarmato afei,depe efrotema denonpo sro' antan."Depe Etema esidso po anon a'artani ribes basi. ³⁰Samo mau Ete emator e'anpana e'artani ri,Ete eyit some depe feimesow,depe ra're' ra're'narma depe eyurfi woyi rima. ³¹Samo mau saket sepe corimerna ribeto sepe ferefa'fo' fyasese sepe rite rima reidade E,tepe Etepe risepa eritese deni rife monmause. ³²Rite renonfe resremsintarse temtormau tes awoye tes:Tappafe ebopo rerbe fetyarir afo sosisiwo,samomau Ete fenti neyure rerma wero rara difo depe samo mau Ete ef'am amserfe rer Menorani fenti wedmo setapse mau sakete emaye rer?"³³Amfese rite reteki'sa depe resrispar rewerwero wero Yerusalem.Wero syake rite riromi snafuttes murid-murid mau sake.Rito reforur erenon besbasi deritani ribe bose-bose mawetma.

³⁴Ri saketo rif'amfi:Femermau sebe Tuhan tebe etki'sa dedwo depe dedwo tani efnaunare tani ewoye Simon."

³⁵Sepe temtormau daidu mau sakete rimadai rif'amfi enyo mau feifnau narri wero rara difomau depe fefaina rima reidade E pede samo mau E ra're'nar-ra're'nar some.

YESUS TANI EFNAUNARI EWOYI EBE MURID-MURID-MAU(MAT. 28:16-20; MRK. 16:14-18; YOH. 20:19-23; KIS. 1:6-8)

³⁶Depe samo mau rite eren rinif'am use mau sake,Jesus tefe etumasetu denife menmon mause ri depe efatorfi ewoyi ripo:"Ma'ki maufe fyamase po Yam!" ³⁷Rite ritep topar depe ne'ariyetut depe ritnatanpo rite rirom mes'o temtobe. ³⁸Tep sepe Ete efatorfiwo ewoyiripo"Nisambe sepe yamte mitep toppar depe nisampna mawetbe mau efe yimpe yamto fetyarim afo metmure-mermur erenninim fetyarim afo waridon Yambe? ³⁹A'rom mema Yabe imi' depe Yabe Oyu'wai:"Yau sateite saite :imim anannema Yau dep arom,wo mes'o temto to tap tani marna depe dowretma,sefe mau yam mirom edene Yau. ⁴⁰Denon nef'amfi fesake,Ete efaniw nari ima depe Ebe oyaima ewoyi ri. ⁴¹Depe samo mau rite tap po ri sni'e wo memdorima depe repepraptanma,Ete efatorfi ewoyi ri po:"Erenonnima woyim Yam pana ren sitei?" ⁴²Depe rite rit ritawe woye Ema ina goreng. ⁴³E eyit depe e'anma deni ri corimernari metadon. ⁴⁴E efatorfi ewoyi ripo:Sateite usefenti mau Yau if'am,mau samo yau if'amfim ewoyim yam samo mau yato iwenon besbasi idori tanim yam,mau sakete po tafun afei ad'apare dedwi'se mau terredenon soye Yau mau deno menorani Taurat Musa depe menorani nabi-nabi depe menorani Mazmur." ⁴⁵Sepe Ete efa'fo'fi ribe fenggomu mau sepe rite rimnas Menorani Wedmo setap mausake. ⁴⁶E efatorfi ewoyi ripo:Eter edenon fesatei:Mesias tebemapo afa dede mare depe etki'wersa wero den e'artani temtormau rerperma pede weseto maufe tow, ⁴⁷dep sepe:denonne Ebe esate waridon use sare soyepo usempen depe sen sen esda ma erit rif'amfim ewoyim dedwi'se temtormau,den Yerusalemse. ⁴⁸Yamte mape e'emfe temtormau maupo Yam eb'or e'enni dedwi'se mau saite. ⁴⁹Sepe Yabe tafun i'erparim amayim yam enyomau Mam Yabeto ef'am enam.Sepe Yam te mape e'enon kota waridon satei pe yamto idgekiparim e'enonne sa womyo mau den pede mau.Yesus Eti Sawo⁵⁰Depe Yesus mauto eyuriri riwo rema'ra' kota medasep rider dire Betania.Wero syake sepe E ededisa Ebe ima mau depe bido etawi ri. ⁵¹Depe samo mau Ete edenonima etertidi ri,Ete efo'pari deni ri depe feredirit etisawo ewo senamsa. ⁵²Rireri debri rit'ote risni'e ewoye E,depe rima resrispar rewerwero wero Yerusalem fe memdorise. ⁵³Rite reneneise renenon wero Allahbe Madi waridon depe resna'ni'e Allah.

John

Chapter 1

INJIL USEFENTIMAU YOHANES EF'AM

¹Be ses' asamau mapto use fenti mermau mau. Use fenti mermau mau saketo rimadai debasama arenun dop use fenti fyamauma saketo debasamau sake, ²Ema ses asamanto ribmadai debasama arenun , ³Ayo penye'eset. ebe efewar dop eto fe tapseto anyo fe tesetma tap enun ryta I anyoman efeinarma. ⁴Ebe waridon to te enunse dop te enunse mau saito temtormaube tendi merda, ⁵tendi medamau saketo meda eterpar rarmo waridon dop rarmo waridon saketo tap ado alte. ⁶Temto testo debasa esekinarep ema , ebe asato Yohanes, ⁷Eto ema sete riskeki ebe po af am asengkine medamau sake, septo esebep temtormau penye'esema ryasnanie, ⁸Eto tap e medamau sake, sesaito eto ait af am sengkin fi medamau sake. ⁹Medamau mermau mermaumap, meda e feyi temtormau to fe tes tesmanto, sop fenyo waridon dedwo dop fenyo waridon saito ebe efei, sop enema fenyo waridon saite. ¹⁰Eto bedenun fenyo waridon dedwo dop fenyo waridon saito ebe efei, sop fenyo waridon saito tap ryaidadema, ¹¹Eto eta ima ebema anyo efeinarma sop temtormau efeinarma to tap ryakitema. ¹²Sop temtormau penye'esemau aritema to tap rya ente debasa bema natuni,map to risekrimau rifdaye tianasap arenun rinani e. ¹³Temtormau ribonari tap pofe ata i tendi sidama afe ata i tendi mernari , tap po fe ata I tendi meswo fe temtoribe risima saito eta e debasabe. ¹⁴Use fenti mermauma denfe temtormau,dop denun edaritang rer, deop rema tirome ebe tani mera,mapto tani medamau ritawema sefe mam bema natun temto tesesemau, ese-sen eyur eisorip edeki efunpar dop fe mermause, ¹⁵Yohanesto ef am esengkinfip ef ame dop ida esem-simpo : " sesaito ebe,samo yato yof amfimp " tafun ya sentan fetap sop eto ama,eto ebe esadit efei metan , map eto ebe denun dedwo yato yofi bite sebe. ¹⁶Ake wo ebeto edeki efurpar map rema penye'ese esen-sen eyure rer denun esen-sen eyure reil, ¹⁷Ake wo tauratbe enan etutanma to musabe etawe rer, sop esen-sen eyurma saito dop fe mermauma to eta e Yesus Kristusbe. ¹⁸Tap

pofe temto testo erome debasa, sesaito be debasa bema natun temto tesesemau sakebe, imarois denun mambe ipwafo, esop ebema eit efnau-nare dop ef emma.

FENTIMAU DEDWO EDEMFE TEMTORMAU (MAT. 3:1-12; MRK. 1:2-8; LUK. 3:15-17)

¹⁹Dop sop Yohanes bema ef am esengkinfi samo Yahudibe temtormau aren Yerusalem mato rifo'opari imam temtori mnai dop lewibe temtorietma rita emap po riasimtare : "Usamanto fe deisana?" ²⁰Ema eb orfi tap pofe adadi, ef amfipo, " Ya saito tap pofe Mesias." ²¹Sop rito rusim tare weropo, " Pofe sakebe, map usamto fe deisana? Eliaba? dop ema eb Orfi", Sop ebe tapse. ²²Sop rito rif amfe weropo, " Usanto fe deisana?, ake wo mimtopo maf am materintanfi temtorimau riskeki'inari mimma po masimtarop uma af am asengkin ube tanim eto fefa?" ²³Eb orfipo, " Ya saito temtormau ida esem-sim wero adma dado : 'Au on afatpar dedmese tapun amfirobe rara!' efesiefe nabi yesayato ef am denunma. ²⁴Dop temtormau riseki'inarip rifo'oparima saketo Farisibe temtori mnaima rideritani. ²⁵Risakema risitarepo nisambey sop uto ranise uperdipya, " wopo uto tapfe Mesias tap fe Elia, dop tap pofe Nabimau po amama?" ²⁶Yohanesma ef amfipo, " Yato awit rani sebe iperpidi sop saito eto etu dunun monmau sop yamto tap aidade. ²⁷Saseketo ebe. Tafun sop admi'ieyap ama, aferdorparfe wado rifau aren oyai bebafuetma ya sop tap po yafei." ²⁸Arseyamau fesaketo efei wero Betaniawarmau, den rani Yordanto, pedeman Yohanesto rani eperpidima

DOMBA NATUN ALLAHBE

²⁹Fenyoto emer wero fe rerarmo Yohanesto erome Yesusto eta ema dop eto ef ampo, " Arome Debasabe Domba natun mau po asosus fenyto waridonbe asda! ³⁰Desakebe yato yosimim fe samo yof amfimpopo, Tafun sop admi'ieyap ama denun dedwo yato bite sebe.' ³¹Dop yato yama ses asamau to tap i'i dade, pofe sakebe map yato yomi dop awiy ranisebe iperpidi, sopto eyo ryananfetop ryafnaunari Israelma." ³²Dop Yohanesto ef am esengkinfipo, " Yatobe yorome fonggomuto den ono waside eporsi sefe neyauro, dop etu denunesa taniafo. ³³Dop yato yama tap i'i dadema, ake wo ebe, ese'ekinareyapo iwait rani sebe iperpidi, dop ef amfe yapo, ' Pote uto urome fonggomu mauto epor eta esi temtotes dop etu denunesa ebe dabuafo, desakeman po aper pidim fonggomu fyaman sebe.' ³⁴Dop yato yorome dedwo dop yof am isengkinfipo. " Desaiibe Debase Natuan

MURID-MURID YESUS MAU SES'AMAU

³⁵Fenyoto emer wero fereranmobet Yohanesto etu denun wero syakep ebe eborimbenetma temtori raidu, ³⁶Dop samo erome Yesusto esadit esodema. Eto ef ampo, "Arome, Debase Domba Natun!" ³⁷Abori daidu saketo rida anyomau eyit ef amfima sake dop rimadai riwop rita e Yesus. ³⁸Sop sake Yesusto ferifit bitewar, eto eromipo rito rita'a arene dop ef amfipo, "Yamto misepepa sampanetba?" Rima rif amfe, " Pedema awin sifa?" ³⁹Ema ef amfi, " A'amanar dop yambema arome." Rima rita ep rimi dop riromfe pedemau eto denua, dop weseto saketo rima rideritane arene tanirnya, weseto saketo afroto bite efit angker fe fauamto. ⁴⁰Temtori daidumau saketo rida use tentimau Yohanesto ef emma dep temto sinyoto eta e Yesus haptu Andreas, Simon Petrus be tasin. ⁴¹Andreasto ses asamanto ebetnare Simon, ebema na an dop ema ef amfe, " Mimto sop mirome Mesias(use marnamauto ' Kristus')." ⁴²Eyitep rita ewo Yesus, Yesusto et asane dop ef amfempo, "Usamto simonbe, Yohanesbe natun. Usamto riasimu kefas (use marnamanto 'Petrusbe'). ⁴³Te redarmuetp Yesusto ekisparpo awo Galilea. Eto ebetnare Pilipus dop ef amfepo, " Uma Eta Eya!" ⁴⁴Pilipusbe sawaridonto Betsaida, Andreas rimadai Petrus mabe sawaridon. ⁴⁵Pilipus to ebetnare natanael dop ef amfe, " Mim sop murome esikemau fe musato ef am denun Taurat waridona dop Nabi-Nabina rif ame, map to Yesusbe, Yusufmau den Nasaretetbe natun." ⁴⁶Natanaelama ef amfepo, "Pote anyo tes mau fyamau mato an Nasaretse sop ama?" Pilipusma ef amfepo, " Ama dop ubema arome!" ⁴⁷Yesusto erome Natanael to eta ema dop ef am esengkw fe, " Arome, saiso to Israel bema fe temtomau, anyo fe werise risimeto tap anune !" ⁴⁸Nataelma ef amfe, " Fefainetbe sop uto uidadeya?" Yesusto ef amfepo, " Tafun sop pilipus to asimuetma, Yato yoromu umorois awen arabe rapyafo." ⁴⁹Nataelma ef amfe, "Rabi, Usop to debasa bema natun. Usop to Israelbe temtormau etbe fenti nabu." ⁵⁰Yesusma eb orfep ef amfepo, " wo yato yof amfupo, Yato yoromu uto umorois awen arabe rapyafo, sakebe sop uidadeya? tafun sop uma arom anyo fe inyor-myorise to amara'ap atso di sake!" ⁵¹Sop Yesusto ef amfe, " Yato if amfupo, fe mermauto uto arome onowadito fa fedorpar dop ri repowaima debaset to retinar ryabersur ryata e natun temto."

Chapter 2

EFEIRANI DENFE ANGGUR

¹Weseto fe tou sop fe rorur wero kanamau den wero Galilea warma, dop Yesusbe tinan to denuni syake. ²Yesus dop ebe temtori arsyetma rifayo'o ip riwo pede fe rorurma sake. ³Sop samo rito anggur to sop ewopari, Yesusbe tinan to ef amfe esikemau, "Ribe anggurto sop ewopari." ⁴Yesusto ef amfe, "Uto usimeya sampane tba nenwai? Yabe weseto tap af one." ⁵Sesaketo Yesusbe tinanto ef amfi ri rifi arseyabetpo, "Use ef amfomma, yamai afei ata." ⁶Sisaketo ribon arenun bosi mauto dim tesese ribon ranipo ryaseskisbe rita i yahudi use enamfisima, tes-testo a an rani daidu tou bebaima. ⁷Yesusto ef amfi ri rifi arseyabe sake, "Bosi saketo penye'ese aperpit ranip adelu." dop rima ri perpit penye'ese edeki. ⁸Sop Yesusto ef amfipo, "Saisop asis dop akurewop atotawe domo temtwet." Sop rima arur riwop ritotawe. ⁹Sop domo temto to emus emnase fe tap ranimau erispar denfe anggurma dop eto tap amnaspo arit sifainetbe aritema, sesaketo ri risis rani saketo rimnas, eto esime temtomau efeife domoma. ¹⁰Dop ef amfepo, "Temtomau fe testo eyur ebon fisi anggurmau fya maumap rimesmu sp ewo parma sop fe ser ariet dero, wa saito uto unan uswor ubema unan uswor anggurmau fyamaumap fe atse atse saite." ¹¹Arsyemau fesaketo Yesusto efei wero kanawar mau den Galileyet, efei fe ses asamau eta i anyo-nyose dop efei sakebep ema efnau nari ebema asa wemyemauma dop ebema temtori arseyetma rifdayep risnani e. ¹²Saketo fe tap Yesusto ewo wero kapernaum ebema tinanetma eta e dop tasin na anietma dop ebema temtori arseyetma, dop riwop aren siaketo tap fe moni sefa.

YESUS DEN ALLAHBE MADIWARIDON (MAT. 21:12-13; MRK. 11:15-17; LUK. 19:45-46)

¹³Weseto samo Yahudi temtormaube po ryafei Paskah domo to ederdinar ema, Yesusto ema esaditp ewo Yerusalem. ¹⁴Esitso madi fyamauto waridonmap eropi rinibon sapibe, kabingma, dombama, dop neyauroma, dop ri resut doyu po asod aweretma riyadnar arenun siake. ¹⁵Eto e yit wadep efau besbasima sop esewi penye'esemau aren madi fyamaube waridon sake to kambing dombetma penye'ese dop ribema sapietma, doyumau feresresot ewer sakema eyur eperpirpar fetu badiabo dop eyur esrispar fisi pejna sakema. ¹⁶Eta iwo ribrembon aleyauro beto ef amfipo, "Aku penye'esemau aren siite dop sop mambe dimo saito yamtopo afei anfe pedepo abremon anyo barsa sopto be tapse!" ¹⁷Sop ebe temtori arseyato fonggomu rifipo fe riter denun mapo: "Isen-sen yofifu ube dimoetp yato yafu e aneya." Mazmur.69:10 ¹⁸Yahudibe temtormauto risim risere Yesusp rif amfepo, "Sampana anyoutbe po akit afnaunari mim po use ubema rikispar po afei fesaita?" ¹⁹Yesusto eb orfip ef amfipo, "Debase dimo saito adedednar dop anun weseto tou yato yedi ifras wero." ²⁰Sop Yahudibe temtormauto rif amfepo, "Snafut snafut-snafut snafut dim tesesebe ya'ame temtormau redi rifras debasabe madi saite dop utopo edi afra anun weseto fe towa?" ²¹Sesaito ef am no o eyit fe debase madi saketo mermauto esike bema tanietbe. ²²Tafun eyur etsotp, eto etki'isap tani eteyi temtormau rerperbet, sop ebe temtori arseyet to fonggomu arit usemau saketo ef amfi dedwo dop sop rima rimnase fe riter fyamauma dop use fentimau Yesusto ef amfima. ²³Dop fe denun Yerusalem wo weseto domo Paskah to enesaditma to temtormau fe se fase to rifose ebe asa dop rifdaye ake wo rito rirom anyo fe tawan-tawansemu efeinarna. ²⁴Sop sake Yesus sikemauto tap anaf am asare esike ake wo eto edeidadi penye'ese, ²⁵Dop be fo'oparose pofe temto testo ait anaf amfe wero temtormaube wane rara fetyaryafo waridonma.

Chapter 3

USE MERMAUMAUPU RIANAYUWERO

¹Saito farisi temtobe ebe asato Nikodemus eto ema agama Yahudibe fe fenti dabu mauto tesp sake. ²Eto eta ema Yesus fenyo pani dop ef amfepo, " Rabi, mimto mimnaspo uto umi sefe Gurumau debase eskeki ema ake wo tap pofe temto testo anun anafei anyofe tawan-tawanse mau uto unu fima sake, fe debasato tap ata anema." ³Yesusto eb ortep ef amfepo, " Yato if amfupo ,fe mermauma map tofe temto testo tap arispar ryanane weroma ,eto tap pofe arome debasabe tani asa wemyomau." ⁴Nikodemusto ema ef amfepo, " Sop fefaina po temto testo arisparp ryanane wero wo eto ewofe temtop nesa eb o it dedwa?" ⁵Yesusto eb orfepo, "Yato if amfu pofe mermau to fe temtormau tap ryana ryata e ranima dop fonggoma, eto tap pofe asitso debasabe sa waridon. ⁶Anyomau ribonar rita i tendi mernaribet, saketo ebema tendi mernaribe dop anyomaufe ribon rita i fonggomebet saketo ebema fonggomube. ⁷Sop uto asi'iafat tap, ake wo po if amfu, ' Uma afei arispar ryanayu wero.' ⁸Maroto esadit eta e ebema fonggomu dop uto ufdaye ebe tani werda sop uto tap amnaspo den sifainet sebe eto ema afe etopo awo sifa anyomau fesakebe efei eta i temtormau tes-tes ribonari feng-fenggomuma. ⁹Nikodemusma eb orfepo, "Anyo fesaketo tafei fefa?" ¹⁰Yesusto ef amfe, " Usambe ufi ufnaunari Israelma, dop sop usimauto tap amnas anyo-nyose fesaka? ¹¹Yato if amfu, fe mermauma mapto mimto mif am misengkinfu anyomau mimto mimnasma dop mimto misengkinfu mifnaunaru anyomau mimto miromema, sop saito yamto tap akuri mimbe mif misengkinfima saite. ¹²Yamto tap afdaye ya samo yato yof am yofnaunarim anyo-nyose fe fenyo waridon bet, to fefaina sop yamto amnasa wofe yatopo if am ifnaunarim anyo-nyose fe sorgabet? ¹³Tap pofe temto testo etisawo songa waridonma ,sesaito eta e ebema den Sorga waridonse eponsima sebe, mapto natun temtomauet. ¹⁴Dop sop ema efeise fe Musato enan eaa'a Esa mato wero adma dado, map fesakema sop natun temtomau saketo ema ryana ryara'a Esa, ¹⁵Sopto temtormu fe rimnas riromema to rima ryakurp rya enun fe sen-senamse. ¹⁶Ake sop fe wem-wemyose debasato esen-sene fenyo waridon saite, sop fe esikemauto ere'e etawe ebe natun temto tesese sopto temtormau fe tes-tes rifdayema to tap ryerper toribema ryakurp rya enun fe sen-sename. ¹⁷Ake wo debasato eskeki'inare ebema niatuneto ema fenyo waridonto tap pofe mafo atawe fenyo waridon saitopo asoro'o afeyebe. ¹⁸Pofe deisanto efdaye eto tap pofe mafo ryatawe, pofe deisanto tap efdaye eto be denun po mafo sebe ake wo eto tap afdap enun debasa natun temtobe asa waridon. ¹⁹Dop saito fe mafomau sake : Medato ema fenyo waridon, sop saito temtormauto be risnane fe rerarmo sebe wo fe meda to tapse ake wo arseya rifi fe ser-ari. ²⁰Sop fe deisanbe efei ser aria map esu e fe medabet dop tap ata ema meda sake sop to arseya ser arimau efeima sake tap aisa'aparsa. ²¹Sop saito fe deisanbe efei mermauma ema ata ema meda sake dop ai sa'apan anunpo mapto arseyamau enefeima saketo denune debasabe sop efei."

YOHANES EB'OR SAWTEWOYE YESUS

²²Fesaketo fe tap Yesusto eyur ewo ebe temtori arseyetmap riwo Yudeabe sawaridon dop ewop emnapar denun syake riwa rifo ou arenun dop rani eperpidi. ²³Dop sop Yohanesto ema rani eperpidi nero ainon awo salimto ra'aru'use ake wo syaketo rani to sefa'a dop temtormauto rimir syakepo rani ryaperpidibe. ²⁴Ake samo saketo Yohanesto tap pofe ryasor anun dimo risreisor temtormau riswarworibet. ²⁵Sop fe riknenitanto embra'a eta isa Yohanesbe temtori aryesetma dop Yahudietma temto tes rif am risabe fe fyamaubet. ²⁶Sop rimi rita ema Yohanes dop rif amfepo, " Rabi, temtormau edari tanu mato den rani Yordanto faduar dop fe esikemaube uto unuf am no o awit ema ran eperpidima dop temtormau penye'ese rita ewo." ²⁷Yohanesma eb orfipo, "Tap pofe temto testo po ait anyo tes fei esikebe taniet, wo tap ryasor ryatawe den songa waridon bet. ²⁸Yam sekrimauma af am asengkinfipo yato yof amfimpopo ya saito tap pofe Mesisasbe ya saito riseki'inare yapo isadit yafei metan. ²⁹Ebema po ait mefneyo saketobe temto esadetmabe; sop sake temto po ait mefne mato ebe fut na atasi fe temto warbe to rifar ra'arusep rideritane dop rifdayema map memdari rifi rifdaye temto sakebe ida sakebe yato memou'u yafi dop atse saito yabe memdu'u yofito fe wem-wemyose. ³⁰Eto fe wem-wemyose wo ya saisop fe bena natu." ³¹Fe deisanbe densaise ema etobe denisa anyo penye'ese wo fe desansanbe densi fenyo waridona esit eta e fenyo waridon dop denun enef am use fenti fenyo waridonbe fe desanbe de Sorga waridonse ema saketo denisa anyo penye'ese. ³²Eto ef am esengkinfi anyomau eroma dop ef dayema sop saito tap pofe temto testo ryakure fenti ef am esengkinfi sake. ³³Fe deisambe eyure fenti ef am esengkinfi sake ema ab orpo desabe natunto mermau. ³⁴Sop fe deisanbe eseki'inarepo ema ait af amfi debasabe use fenti ake wo debasato esor etawe ebe fonggomu tap fe tibose. ³⁵Mamto esen-sene natunet dop eyur eto tawe anyo penye'ese. ³⁶Fe deisanto efdaye natuneta ema atu anun

fe sen-senamse sop santo fe disanbe tap ata anp afdaye natunet eto tap anun arome sesaito debasabe mm'asia
aret sebe po anune taniafo."

Chapter 4

YESUS FENTI EIT'TE SAMARIA MEFNE

¹Samo tapun amfiro Yesusto emnasipo Farisibe temtorimau to rima rifdapo eto ema eyur dop rani eperpidi temtormauto sefa'ap esode Yohanes ²Anyo betop Yesus esikemau to tap rani aperpidi saito ebema arseya temtorietbe, ³Ema tani efeye Yudea dop erispar ewore Galilea. ⁴Eto ema esadit asodi Samariawar. ⁵Sop emap etudasi sa tes wero Samariawar pede mauto ebe asato sikhhar eder dinare badiafomau metan samoto Yakub eyur etotawi Yusufbe natuniet. ⁶Syaketo rani dipe Yakubto denun Yesusto efei mefati wo rara meda wenyobe tamto sakep eto emarois denun rani dipe saketo rebrebama weseto to fe sa a munmau ef one fe snafui daidu. ⁷Sop fe emase Samaria mefne tes po ayas rani. Yesusto ef amfepo "Atawe yama ranipo yamus". ⁸Ake wo ebe arseya temtori to riwo sa wenyomau po ryafiti medri pana. ⁹Mato Samaria mefne saketo ef amfepo, "Sopto tefa usamto Yahudi temtumbe usimeya ranipo amus ya saito Samaria mefnebe?" (Ake wo Yahudibe temtormauto tap adrari ryakiti Samariabe temtormau). ¹⁰Yesus ema eb arfepo, "Pote uto uma umnas rif am risare debasa eyur eisorima dop tedeisana eto ef amfupo, 'Etawe yama ranipo yamus', fe sake mapto uto usimema dop eto etawu ranimau fe fyamaube." ¹¹mefne saketo ema ef amfepo, "Tapun amfiro uto tap anunu rani baima dop rani dipe saito be den siwo'o an sifaina sop uto akuri ranimau fe dipe fyamauma saka. ¹²Afe denuna uto be fe wemnyump usodesa mimbe mam sa e Yakub a ebe etawe mim rani depe saite dop esikemauma emus ranimau riyisp ritawema esikemauma dop natunietma dop saukiryetma?" ¹³Yesusma eb orfepo, "Fe deisanbe po amus rani saite etobe bronu asara'a wero, ¹⁴Wofe deisanbepo amus ranimau po efei itawema eto tap po fe bronu asara'a wero fe sen-senamse efei erispar mato ranimau po itawema eto anfe atso ranimau anun anamyar tani waridonma anun anamyar mebasep af qnewo enu fe sen-senamse." ¹⁵Mefne saketo ema ef amfepo, "Tapun amfiro, atawe yama ranimau sake sopto yama tap bronu asara'a dop tap po fe yato yawerma pede saito po iyas ran." ¹⁶Yesusto ema ef amfepo, "Awop, asime esomet dop asrispar ewerma siite." ¹⁷Mefne saketo ef amfepo, "Yato tap iwait eso'o." Yesusto ema ef amfepo, "Use uf amma to mermau, po uto tap akit esom." ¹⁸Ake wo uto awur esomito temtori dim tei dopfe denun ate saika tap pofe ube esom denun anyo fesaito uto uf am mermau. ¹⁹Mefne sakema ef amfepo, "Tapun sm firo saisop ufnaweya mermauma po u santo be Nabietbe temto tes. ²⁰Mimbe teprimseto debu ritet otsi sado saito taniafo saito yamto mif ampo Yerusalembe peopo temtormauto debri ritet otsi." ²¹Yesusma ef amfepo, "Uma afdayeya wo fe mefnim ebe weseto samo to aitemap a anese neap yamto po debrim atawe mamto tap pofe wero sado saite dop tap po fe wero Yerusalem." ²²Yama debrim yawari anyomau yamto tap adeidadima nimto debrim mitawi anyomau mideidadima ake wofe rimara'a rara mato deni Yahudibe temtormau sebe sop ema. ²³Sop saito ebe wesetwet tafun aitema dop ema etusi atse saitepo risnani'i rifeye mermau beto ebema fonggomu fyamau fe mermau sebe rya enun ryanani e mam ake wo mamto esimi ri risnani e fe sakebet. ²⁴Debasato ebema fonggomube dop fe deisantopo asnani ema map ema asnani'i afeye anun fonggomu fe mermausebe." ²⁵Mefne saketo ema eb orfepo, "Yama yomnaspo Mesias to tafun sop ama, ema rifose fe Kristus pofe eto amama sop eto aiy af amfi mim anyo penye'ese." ²⁶Yesusto ef amfepo, "Ya saite, wo inof amfu use fentimaite." ²⁷Ridai arenun fentima sop ebe arseya temtorito ris-rispar rimi roromi dop risa'asi'i rifit wo eto denun fenti eyite mefne tes sop tap pofe temto tes to asim tare po, "Uto anyo usima?" ufe "Uto anyo uf amfa?" ²⁸Sop mefne saketo tani efeye rani baito denun siake dop ewo sawaridonp use eterparp ef amfipo, ²⁹Yama amap, arome! weroto temto tes to use fenti eyiteyap ef amfeya anyo penye'esemau yofima pofe desaketo kristusa?" ³⁰Dop aren sawidon saketo rima rimara'ap riwo rita ewo Yesus. ³¹Arenunma sake dop ebe temtori arseyeto rif amfe, "Rabi, panap sake uma akin." ³²Sop eto ef amfi, "Yama panato arenuneya sop yamto tap aromp amnas." ³³Sop ebe temtori arseya saketo fe risrem-simtar, "Pofe temtormau dusto arurufema anyofe medri panap e enna?" ³⁴Sop Yesusto ef amfipo, "Yabe mm'odi'i pana mapto yafeife eske'eki'i nareyamabe arseyap yafei imi'i ita'apar. ³⁵Pofe yambema mif amma, 'Po ar wero mado fau sop af one weseto po rya otta?' sop saito yato if amfimpato atsorim marna akurawo fadu-fadu dop sop aromfi utedon panafo emasos dop denunpo rya otbe. ³⁶Atse saito temtori arseyato arur doyu arseya dop eto afarur as afomaupo enun fe sen-senamse sop to ri rifasbe dop ri otbe ribema memdari. ³⁷Map anyo fe saito denun fe mermau, mermause mori biko use temto testo efas dop ri dusto ri ot. ³⁸Yato isekinarimpo yamto a ot anyomau yamti tap afeima; temtormau fe tawan-tawan sebe rimip rifi dop yamto mimip mikis afo arseya rifima." ³⁹Dop samaribetemtormau esfase wemyomau areu sawiron saketo rima rimnase esikemau ake wo rifdaye mefne saketo, ebe use fenti ef amfipo, "Eto ef amfeye arseya fya ser arimau yato yofima." ⁴⁰Map samo samariabe temtormauto riwop rirome Yesusma, rima risimepo be ema anuni fen dop sop ema denuni moni tesesa fe dai dwa. ⁴¹Dop sop temtormau ef sef-sefasema arenun rita ep rifdaye use fenti. ⁴²Dop rima rif amfe mefne sakepo, '

Mima mifdayep mimnase, sop saito tap po fe ube use fenti uf amfi mim sesaito mim sekrimau bema mifdaye dop mima mimnaspo esop to mermau-mermau rara temto." Fenyo waridonbe.

PEGAWAI ISTANA BE NATUN MESOW FEI FERITANE

⁴³Dop denun syaketa moni daidu sop Yesusto embrap ewo wero Galilea. ⁴⁴Ake wo Yeses esike bema ef am esengkinfipo temto rifose fe nabieto ebe sawaridon neto top pofe ryafdaye. ⁴⁵Map samo emap embrasa wero Galileama, Galileabe temtormauto rima'arap arite ake wo rima rirom anyo penye'esemau efeima wero Yerusalem samo rifi domweto wo rima riwo rifurop rita i domo sake. ⁴⁶Map sop Yesusto erispar ewero Kanamau den Galileyet pedemau eto efei rani to denfe anggurma . Dop wero Kapernaum warya to istanabe arseya temto testo ebe natuneto mesai efun. ⁴⁷Sop samo ema efoa po Yesusmau den Yudea to erispar ewerma Galileama. Ema eta ewoma dop esimipo amap mesou afeife natunet ake wo natun wauto pofe apere be. ⁴⁸Sop Yesusto ef amfepo, " Po fe yamto tap arome anyoda dop anyo tawan yamto tap amnase." ⁴⁹Istanabe arseya temto saketo ema ef amfe , "Tapun amfiro uma ama eseya yeyase mato yabe natu'u to aper." ⁵⁰Yesusto ef amfepo, " Arispar awero, ube natumeto tanito efe'epar dedwo! temto saketo ema efdaye use fentimau Yesusto ef amfema dop ema erispar wero. ⁵¹Samo eto ema rara difo ebe temtori arseya to rimip rif amfema po ebe natuneto tanito efe'e par dedwo. ⁵²Ema esimtaripo angker mnaifa abanatu saketo tanie to efe epar rima rif amfepo, " Meryomaseto weseto angkermau fe tesesebe tani mefnato ewopare." ⁵³Sop temanto fonggomu eyitpo angkermau fesakebe Yesusto ef amfepo, " Ube Natun eto tanito efe'epar." Sop ema esnani e esikemau dop penye'esemau arenun dimo waridon sake. ⁵⁴Dop anyodamau saketo fe daidube Yesus bema efei wero samo den Yudease erispar ewerima Galileama.

DE NATU TES MESOW FEI FERITANE WERO EBOU BETESDA

¹Fesaketo fetapma sop denunpo weseto wemyo Yahudi temtormaubyet Yesusma ewero Yerusalem. ²Wero Yerusalem sop rani imada testo denun ra'a ru'use rara wemyo Domba rani imada mauto lbrani use to rifosepo Betesda rit ot mesdo mauto deim tei. ³Dop mesdomau rit otma saito temtormaubyet sefase anyo efeinarimato riyap aren syake: Temtormaubyet atsori marna tapsebe temtormaubyet reryai fet faduse dop temtormaubyet reryai teptapsebe arenun aremfane rani mauto asau. ⁴Ake wo fe sem- samoto tapun amfirobe ri pepowaimato ribersus siwo rani idamau sake dop rifrefip rani mauto asau, map fe desainbe efei metanp isit siwo rani waridonmaubyet esauma be emnapar ebema tanito afe'epar po anyo wado fe fanetma. ⁵Sisaketo temto testo anyo wado efunp eyur ya'ame fe snafut, snafut, snafut dim fau be senau. ⁶Samo Yesusto erome temto saketo esufar denun syake dop eto emnaspo ebema denun senam wemyo taniman fesake ida efeyep ef amfepo, "Uma ub orpo tanimto a fe'epana?" ⁷Temto saketo ema eb orp ef amfepo, " Tapun amfiro temtori dus to tap ryakit ryabersuse siwoya rani imada sake samo rani mauto pofe asauma dop yasop ini ferta'a fetu rani imadamau sake, temtormaubyet dusto be ribersus siwo rifefi metan." ⁸Yesusto ef amfepo, "Atki'idasap, adedi tanim anyo dop asadit." ⁹Dop samo sake se saketo saketo tanito efe'epar dop ededi ebe tani abyoepp dop esaditma. Sop weseto saketo weseto Sabatbe. ¹⁰Map Yahudibe temtormaubyet rif amfe temtormaubyet tap fe senam tani efe'eparma sake weseto saito weseto sapat be dop tap pofe uto afar-far tanim mememba." ¹¹Sop ema ef amfi, " Temtomau esoro'o eyap tani'i to efei'eparma be eseki'inareya po, 'Adedi akua tanim mememba dop asadit.'" ¹²Rima risimtare, "Pofe deisana temtomau ef amfupo, ' Adedi akur tanim mememba dop asadita'?" ¹³Sop sake temtomau tap fesenam tanito efe'eparma saketo ema tap amnase temto sake, ake wo Yesusto efitparp ewoyi temtormaubyet sefase saketo monmauma. ¹⁴Tafun sop Yesusto ebetnare wero desake to denun debasabe madi waridonma sop ef amfepo, "Tanim sop efe'epar, map afei wero aspa tap dop fe usanto tap pofe atawe wero fe ser-ser aribet. ¹⁵Temtomaubyet saketo embra'a fetu, sop ef em esengkinfi Yahudibe temtormaubyet, Yesusbe esoro'o eyap tani'ito efe'epar. ¹⁶Dop pofe sakebe, sop Yahudibe temtormaubyet to rispepa rarapo use ryafeye Yesus, ake wo eto efei anyo-nyose fesaketo weseto Sabatbe. ¹⁷Sop sake eto ef amfipo, " Yabe mamto denun efei arseyap ema atse saite, map fe ya saima yafei arseya." ¹⁸Fesake sop to Yahudibe temtormaubyet to rifife sesyasepo ryafun ebe aperse, ake wo tap pofe a fei asosus weseto sabat sebe. Sesaima eto ef ampo debasato ebema teman manna mau dop enan efnaunarmo ebema tanietma dop debasama fe angker-angker. ¹⁹Sop Yesusma eb orfip, ef amfipo: 'Yato if amfim' fe mermauma mapto abanatu to tap a fei anyo tes to ata'a ane ebema taniet sebe. Wofe tap aromfe mamto efeima, ake wo anyomau mamto efeima be sop sakebe po natun to ema po afeima. ²⁰Ake wo mamto esen-sene natunet dop eto efnaunare anyo penye'esemau esikese efeinarma dop etepo afnaunare anyarsemau fe myor-myorisema ata ani arseya sakema, sop yamto akin morim basa. ²¹Map ema efei sefe mamto eta'a te'e i temtormaubyet rerperma dop riteki'isap arenunma, map fesakema po natunto ema ar atki'isa fe deisania ebema esimima. ²²Mam to tap mafo atawi fe deisania sesaito mafo etro tawi beto penye'ese etawe natunet, ²³Sopto temtorimau penye'esemau rifdaye natuneto ema efesefe rima rifdaye mam sebe, sop po deisanbe tap afdaye natuneta eto ema tap afdaye mam mau efo'o parema. ²⁴Yato if am fupo deisanbe afdaye yabe use fenti yof amfomma dop misnani e eske'eki'i nare yama ebema denun fe sen-senarise dan tap ata ip mafo ryatawi ake wo eto rara sedafi rerperbe dop esitsop denun. ²⁵Yato if amfupo mermau-mermauma to tafun aitema ane dop ema etusido sop temtormaubyet rerper mato rifdaye debasabe natun etbe ida dop ri rifdayema to ryateki'isa rya anual. ²⁶Map ema efei sefe mamto ebema eyit denun tani waridonma sop sake eyit etawe ebema natun eto enan denun ebe tani waridon sake. ²⁷Dop sop etawe anyo penye'esep po asid ara ietima, ake wo esakema temtormaube natun. ²⁸Sop Yamto asa'a si'i afat anyo fesake tap ake wo ebe wesetwet topo af one to, temtormaubyet penye'esemau aren dipe waridonma ryafdaye ebe ida. ²⁹Dop ri rifi fya beto ryamara'asa dan ar atki'isapo rya enun fe sen-senamse sop fe rifi ser aribeto ryamara'asa po asid ara i po mafo atawi. ³⁰Ya sop tap pofe yafei anyo-nyosemau to ata ane yabe tani'i saite; yato yasim ir'a ip mafo itawimato ata ane anyomau yato yofdama dop mafo yotawi saketo fe fyasebe map yato tap yafei ita iwane ya sebe fonggomu, sesaito yota'a awene eske'eki'inare yamabe fonggomu.

AF'AM ASAUTE PO YESUS TEBE DENE ALLAH SEBE

³¹Sop pofe yato yof am isengkine yabe tani'i etsebe, to yof am isengkwema saketo tap fe mermau. ³²Ri dusma rif am risengkin risare yabe to yato yomnaspo rif am risengkin risare ya saketo mermau. ³³Yamto be mufo'opari dusto rita ewo Yohanes wo eto ebe ef am esengkine fe mermauma. ³⁴Sop yato tap yasimpo temtormaube ryaf am rasengkin, map yabema if amfim fe sakema, soto yamsekrimauma ryaf'o'oparimp amra'a rara. ³⁵esikemauto ebema yafumau eneb oitmabe dop meda efei dop sop yamtobe musnanipo tap fe senam arome tani medamau sake. ³⁶Sop fe ya saibe yof am isengkin mato be tesesemau mermauma tap po fe Yohanesbe ef am esengkinma map to fe arseya penye'esemau mamto eyur fe yama, po ya feima arseyamau po fe sakebe sop atse saito yato inofi dop fesakebe sop efei efnaunar esengkine yabepo mambe eske'eki'inareya. ³⁷Mambe eske'eki; i nareya, map to ebe ef am esengkin efeyeya. Yamto tap afdaye ebe ida atso fwetma yamto tap arome. ³⁸Dop ebe wari fentie tap enunim tendim waridon, ake wo yamto tap afdaye ebe eski'inarep eto ema. ³⁹Yamto mirop misengkin ritrater fe fyormaubeyp sop yamto mi'i bopo ata ane fesake map yamto akurp enun fe sen-senamse sop pofe ritrater fe fyormaube to ef am esengkine yabe. ⁴⁰Sop yamto mi orparpo ata ema ya po akurp fa enunse sake. ⁴¹Yato tap yasimpo temtormauto debrim ataweya. ⁴²Sop saito ef amim yambe, fesaketo yato yomnaspo yambe fesyarim afo waridon saketo yamto tap aidade debase esen-sen eyurma. ⁴³Yato awenune mambe asa waridon sop yomi dop yamto mi orparpo akiteya. Wo temto fe tawanbe ait anansa ebema tani asa sop ata imma, yamto arome akitema. ⁴⁴Sop fefaina yamtopo afdaya, wofe yamtobe amuri ri dusbe debri ritawim dop tap aspepayepo dabu fumau fyamaumato den debasa sebe ema? ⁴⁵Sop yamto asitnar tap wo yato tafun mambe atsofuwarma sop yasim yaserim. Po asim aserima mapto Musabe, Musa mau yamto minan misworepo saketo yambe. ⁴⁶Map pofe yamto mifdayepo Musabe, sesaito yama fe afdaye yama ake wo etop ebe eter esengkineyama. ⁴⁷Wofe yamto tap afei aiat amnas anyomau eterma, sop to fefaina yamtopo aromp amnas anyomau yof am fimma?"

Chapter 6

PANA MAU TO WOMIO PO ANI DIM BENOTOW TEMTORMAU

¹Fesaketo fetapma sop Yesusto r bedi wo'op riwo rani imada Galileabe faduwar, mapto rani imada Tiberias. ²Temtormau sefase wemyoto rifyursep rita arene, akewo rito rirome esoro'o efeyip tendito efa'a fe'parma, temtormau anyo efeinarima. ³Dop Yesusto esadit etisa sado taniafoma dop emarois denun siakep ebe temtori arseyetma rita e. ⁴Dop Paskah, weseto wemyo temtormau Yahudibe to ederdinar emamto. ⁵Sop samo Yesusto et asan fadu-fadu dop eromima po temtormauto sefawemyo rifyursep rita ema, ma, map ef amfe Filipuspo, " Reto tefyiti some to sifaina sopto risaima ryakin pana?" ⁶Use fe saketo ef amfepo angker aitebe wo fe esikemauto emnas dedwo anyopo afeima. ⁷Filipusma eb orfep, ef amfepo, " Somemau weyan sefe ma saito tap ad apari, po fe ryakun des-dasetma." ⁸Ebema temtori arseyeto temtotes sefe Andreas, Simon Petrusbe tasin, to ef amfipo, ⁹"sis'oto abanatu testo eyur ema someto diin dop imetma tebori daidu, sop saito fefa po taromi temtormau fe sefase saita?" ¹⁰Yesusto ef amfipo, " Ase'eici'inarip temtormau saketo rima rya yadnar." ¹¹Pede saito prai afo be, sop temtormau saketo riyadnarsito ebema temtori sebe sefase fe. ¹²Sop Yesusto eyuri some sakep efei mesou to fetap dop et otnarp wase efeyi riyadnarsi arenunma sake, dop ina mernari sakema efei fesake; sefase fe ribema risimma. ¹³Dop panamauto arinp medri edeki fetap sop eto ef amfi ebe temtori arseyetopo, " Afarur wero pana tebori sake arampar tap." ¹⁴Sop rima rifyur pana tebori sake, dop riseisor anyo srono mauto snafut daidup edeki efurpar saito some dim mau et otnar wase efeyip arinma sakebe tebori. ¹⁵Sop samo temtormau saketo rirom anyarseya tawanmau efei efnaunarima, rima rif amfipo, " De saito ebema mermau-mermau nabamau po ama fenyo waridonbe." ¹⁶Wo Yesusto emnaspo ritopo ryata ema dop ryaskeki epo ryakit rawop rediye anfe fenti dabu, eto efitpar esikese ewo sado. ¹⁷Dop samo rarmoto afeyemama, Yesusbete temtori arseyato riwo rani imada sake, dop ribedisa wo o sake. ¹⁸Dop reda'apo ryawo Kapernaumwar, samo rarmoto efeyema emserma Yesusto tap ata imap aromi. ¹⁹Wo mm'ati waridonto maro bertemap Esau. ²⁰Risekripmauto be re da'ap ewo fe daidu tou angker arite denewoma, sop rito rirome Yesusto esadit ema rani taniafop ederdinarema wo'o sakep efeyi rito nen ari rifi. ²¹Sop saito eto ef amfipo, " Yawa si'imaube nen ari rifi!" ²²Rito risimepo ema abdiyi wo o sake, dop tap fe senam wo o saketo esosa wanaromau.

WENEDDWO WOMIO TEMTORMAU RESPEPAYE YESUS

²³Fenyoto emera sop temtormau sefa wemyomau arenun rani faduarmato, rirompo sisaketo wo o to tapse sesaitobe denun tesesemau tiromi ebe temtori arseyato rida'adi'i rimara'a feto mato Yesusto tap apdip ata anima. ²⁴Arenunma saketo tap fe senama wo o dusto areno Tiberiase ridadi'i rimi wo ra'arusebe pedemau arin somemamau tapun amfiroto efeifi mesouma. ²⁵Temtormau sefa wemyo saketo rirompo Yesusto tap anun siake dop ebe temtori arseyetma tapse, rima ribdedip wewa oma ridadi'i riwo Kapernaum po ryaspepaye Yesusmau. Someu Fe Denunse

YESUS TO SOME MAUFIA

²⁶Samo temtormau sefa wemyo saketo rirome Yesusto Denun mm'ati faduar sake, rito rif amfepo, " Rabi, semfanetbe uto umi si'ita?" ²⁷Yesusma ef amfipo, " Yato if amfim, fe mermau-mermauma yamto mispepaye yabe, map tap pofe yamto mirom anyo tawan-tawansebe, sesaito yamto mamin some sakep medrim edeki. ²⁸Afei arseyamauto, tap pofe medri panamau po ayayo afartanim, sesaito medri panamau po asworim arawo fe sen-senamse, natun temto sakebepo warbiko eyite. ²⁹Sop rima rif amfepo, " Sop mimto mafei sampana, sopto mima mafei arseyamau debasato esimma?" ³⁰Yesusto eb orfip ef amfipo, " Arseyamau debasato esima mapto fesaite, yamau afdayema esop ebe debasa ese'eki;inarep ema." ³¹Sop rima rif amfepo, " Anyo tawan sampanetbe ufi ufnaunara, supto mima marom dop mamnas mafdayuma? arseyamau sampanetbe uto ufiya?" ³²Teprise mimbeto arin manna wero adiwa dado, efeisefe riter denun mapo, 'Rito ritawi arin somemau den senamsa sebe eporsi. ³³Sop Yesus ema ef amfipo, " Yato if amfim fe mermau-mermauma mapto tap pofe musabe etawim somemau aren senamsa bet, sesaito yabema mam teman sa ebe etotawim somemau mermauma aren senamsabet. ³⁴Ake wo somemau denune debasabet mapto somemau den Sorga waridon sebe eporsi dop etawepo

fenyo waridon saito ait anunse." ³⁴Sop rima rif amfepo." Tapun amfiro,some saketo atawi mim pani weseto."³⁵Yesus ema ef amfipo, " Ya saibe somemau po iwanunnima ; fe deisanto ata ema yama etopo mm'odi afei weroto tapse dop fe deisanto afdaye yama eto bronu asara'a weroto tapse. ³⁶Wofe ya saito yof amfipo fe mermauma yamto mit asaneya,sop yamto tap afdaye. ³⁷Penye'esemau mamto eyur etotawe yama, tafun ryata emaya dop fe deisanto ata ema yama, eto tap iwait yatepar ewo. ³⁸Ake wo yato awen Sorga waridon sebe yopursi map yato tap yafei ita'a iwane yabe fonggomu, sesaitopo yafei fe eske'eki'i nare yamabe fonggomu. ³⁹Dop eske'eki;i nare yamabe fonggomu mapto fe saite,penye'esemau eyur etotawe yama map dusto amerur ameninar tap topto samo fenyo siwo topo ryata'ate ima. ⁴⁰Map sop saibe yabe mamto esim, to temtormau tes-tes fe riromfe natunet dop rif dafe use fenti ef amma to ryakur rya enunfe sen-senamse dop yato iwar itki'isa samo fenyo siwo. ⁴¹Sop Yahude be temtormauto swori rerpore ake wo eto ef amfipo, " Ya saibe somemau den Sorga waridonse eporsi." ⁴²Rima rif ampo, " Fe desaito Yesusa, Yusufbe narun teman tinanto tideidadya? fe fainetbe sop eto ef ampo, 'Eto den Sorga waridon sebe eporsya?"⁴³Yesusma eb orfip ef amfipo, " Yamto sworim erpol tap. ⁴⁴Temto testo tap pofe ata emayama,wofe eto be mamto tapa on ait fe eske'eki'i nare yama dop pofe esikemauto iwait atki'isa samo fenyo siwo. ⁴⁵Fe Nabi-Nabito riter denun mapo, ' Dop ri penye'eseto debasa bepo afnaunari, dop temtormau tes-temau rifdama dop arure mambe efnaunari ma sakep rita ema yama. ⁴⁶Anyo fesaketo tap fe fya, ake wo ridiu to po rirome mamma,saito esikemaube den debasa tanirya sebe emama, esebe eromesa mamsa. ⁴⁷Yato if amfipo.'Fe mermauma, mapto deisanbe efdayema ema ait anun fe sen-senamse. ⁴⁸Ya saibe somemau fe denunma. ⁴⁹Teprimseto be arin medri panamau rifose manna ma wero adma dado dop rito rerper dedwo. ⁵⁰Sai sopto somemau den Sorga waridon sebe eporsi fe deisanbe e an panamau sake tap pofe eto aper. ⁵¹Ya saibe somemau fe denunma awen Sroga waridon sebe yopursi sop pofe temto testo a an some saite eto anun fe sen-senamse. ⁵²Yahude be temtormauto ribema fe risremsim risraser dop rif ampo, "Fefana de saitopo atawe rer ebe tani marnapo reto ta an?" ⁵³Sop Yesusto ema ef amfipo, " Yato if amfim mermauma mapto yamto tap akin temtormau natunbe tani merna dop amesmuse ebe tani sidetma yamto tap afar enun yambema tendim waridon. ⁵⁴Deisanbe a an yabe tani'i marna dop amus yabe tani'i sidama ema ait anun fe sen-senamse dop yato iwait itki'i esa samo fenyo siwo. ⁵⁵Ake wo yabe tani'i marna to mermau-mermau medri panabe dop yabe tani'i sidetma mermau-mermau fe ranipo ryamesmusbe. ⁵⁶Deisanbe a an yabe tani'i marna dop amus yabe tani'i sidama,eto anung yabe tani'i waridon dop yama iwanune ebe tani waridon. ⁵⁷Ema efeisefe mamto fe denunsep eske'ki'i eya dop yato awenun mambe fesake sop deisanbe e ane yawa etobe fe anunse wo yabe. ⁵⁸Saito somemau den Sorga waridon sebe epordasi dop tap efeisefe somemau teprimseto arin dop rito rerper riwo dedwo fe deisanto a an some saite eto anun fe sen-senamse. ⁵⁹Penye'esemau saito Yesusto ef amfi wero Kapernaum sama eto ef am efnaunari aren madi waridon.

TEMTORMAU SEFA WOMIO MAU RITA'ERENE YESUS TENDIR RIFIYE YESUS

⁶⁰Samo penye'esemauto rifdaye use fentimau ef amfima sake ebe temtori arseyamauto yafotes to rif ampo, " Use fenti ef am saito semne e, deisantopo atu asworp afdayema?" ⁶¹Yesus be fonggomu waridon to emnasipo ebe temtori arseya saketo dusto rinisim riser risengkine fenti fe sakep eto ef amfipo, "Denuna use fenti saito esi'i edetfim yambe fonggomwa?"⁶²Dop sop fefaina pofe yamto arome natun temto to etidasa pedemau eto senamse denunma? ⁶³Fonggomu be etawe mefati tani marnato ema tap fefya use fenti yof amfima saketo mefatibe dop esworupo enun. ⁶⁴Sop tertarama amenun saito dusto tap rafdayeya. "Ake wo Yesusto emnasi be siwofwaret sebepo deisanbe tap afdaya dop deisanbe po ait atawya. ⁶⁵Sop eto ef amfipo, " Ake wo fesakebe to yato yof amfipo temto testo tap anunpo ata emaya,wofe mamto tap ar arah fe maya. ⁶⁶Be weseto sakebe ebe temtori arseyato sefates to risu'utan dop tap ryataa rya ene wero. ⁶⁷Sop Yesusto ef amfi ebe arseya temtorimau snafut daidu sakepo, " Yamto yama tap a'awa?" ⁶⁸Simon Petrusto eb orfep ef amfepo, " Tapun amfipo po fe deisana sop mimto mawoa? use ube uf amma saketo fentimaupo afei ma enun fe sen-senamsebe. ⁶⁹Dop mima mifda dop mirompo usimau samto be fyamauma awene debasa sebe umi."⁷⁰Yesusma eb orfipo, " Pofe tapseba yawa si'ima bema yofirim yam temtormau snafut daidu saita? sop amenunma saito temto testo bema temtobe." ⁷¹Ef am no o efit mato Yudasbe,Simon Iskariotbe Natun ake wo ebepo adot Yesusp atawi esaketo ribema arseya temtorimau snafut daidu mau sake.

Chapter 7

YESUS DAFUN TASIN NA'ANI TAPRI BO'ORE YESUS

¹Fessaketo fetap sop Yesusto esadit eyartane Galileamau. Ake wo eto e orparmo anun wero Yudeawar wo wero syaketo Yahudibe temtormauto rispepa rara po ryafun aperbe. ²Weseto saketo eder dwarema weseto wemyo Yahudi temtormaube weseto wemyo dimo fetfadumau arur airau sebe ri finarma. ³Sop Yesusbe tasin na ani saketo rif amfemapo, " Uma dasi'ise dop asadit awo Yudea warma, sopto ube temtori arseyeto ryaromfu arseyemaupo afei afnarima sake. ⁴Ake wo tap pofe temto testo afei amninar anyo tes,po ryaidade pede memdedwobet map uma afei anyomau fe sake akit tanimto afnaunaro fenyto waridon saite. ⁵Ake wo ebema tasin na aniet sentan tap ryaf dayep ryanani ema. ⁶Sop Yesusma ef amfipo, "Yabe weseto to tap aitema f'one wo fe yamsato weseto to arenun. ⁷Fenyto waridon saito tap ait ara'a im, wofe eto esti era'a eya ake wo yof am isengkine esikemaubepo, ebe arseye efei to ser ari. ⁸Yama awop ata i domo sake,ya sop to tap po fe yawo syake wo yabe weseto to tap aitema af one." ⁹Sop use fentimau ef amfimato fesake, dop eto ebema deun Galileama. ¹⁰Wo sop Yesusbe tasin na ani saketo riwo fetap po ryata i domo sake sop eto ema ewo syake sop tap tani afnaunari ebema emneninar sebe. ¹¹Yahudibe temtormauto rispepaye domo waridon sakep rif ampo, " Eto den sifa?" ¹²Dop afdawo temtormau sefa wemyo saketo rinif am dori menose rinif am risengkine ebep,dusto rif ampo, " Etobe temtormau fyaa." ridusto rif ampo, "Tapse, eto eyur epepop temtormau sebe." ¹³Sop sake tap pofe temto tes tani aturp af am asengkinep idato ambra'asama ake wo nen ari rifyi Yahudibe temtormau sake.

YESUS EF'AM FI USE FENTI WERO MADI WARIDON

¹⁴Samo domo saketo ene saditma,Jesus sop esitso debasebe dimo waridon dop ef am ef naunari syake. ¹⁵Sop Yahudibe temtormauto risa'asit rifip dop rif ampo, " Temto saito fe faina tap ryaf am ryafnaunare to emnas anyo-nyose?" ¹⁶Yesus ema ef amfipo, " Yabe yof am yofnaunarma to tap ata ane yabe tani'i saite desaito eta'a dene eskeki'i eyamabe. ¹⁷Pofe deisanbepo afei ata'a anfe ebe fonggomuet map sop ema amnaspo yof naunarima saketo dene debasobe sop ema, afe yato yof am yota e yabema tani'i saiba. ¹⁸Pofe deisanbe ef am eta e ebema taniet sebe, ema esepapapo ryanani e esikesebe sop saito fe deisanbe esepapapo asnani e esikemau eskeki'i narema eto mermau dop tap pofe seipau wetma tapse. ¹⁹Sop po fe Musabe Eyit Etawim Taurat Be enam enan etutanma? Dop fe Ameuunma samto tap po fe Temto testo afri ata e taurabe Enau etutanma sake, Nisambey sop yamto mispepapo afuneyap yapena? ²⁰Temto mau sefase wemto saketo RIB ortepo: "Uto Bema temtobe esetisidu, Deisaube Efei esepapapo afunup Apera?" ²¹Yesus ema eb orfip ed amfipo, "Arseye Mauto fe tesesbe yofi yot nauvarau dop Yamto penye'ese mirop misa'asi'i mifat. ²²Sop Musato etutanfimpop dop yama a opar sworit mermauto rya opar swori saketo tap pofe Musabe eyit ema saketo rebe tepriset be arit rimi dop yamto mi opari temtormaube sworito weseto Sabat be. ²³Sop pofe temto testo ryasoro'o rya feye weseto Sabat, sop to tap ryat sode Musabe etutanma nisambet sop yamto mifotoreya ake wo yato yofi efiritane temto tesbe tani penye'esema to weseto Sabat be. ²⁴Tap pofe mafo atawito ata ane anyomau elsa'aparma, sesaito mafo atawi mato ebema fe fyasebe?

MERMAWA? YESUS TO MESIAS SA

²⁵Yerusalembe temtormau mnai to rif ampo, " Fe desaibepo ryafun apera? ²⁶Sop aromet, ebema ef amto anyotesto tap aberimfane dop risaketo tap ryaf amfe anyo-nyose. Pofe dedwa rebe debrir saito mermau-mermau rimnas dedwopo e saibe Kristus a? ²⁷Sop saito tesengkwep temnasopo temto saito den sifainet sebe ema, sop semfaina Kristusto po amma to temtormau saito tap temnasopo den sifanet sebe ema. ²⁸Samo Yesusto ef am efnaunari wero debasebe madi waridonma, eto ida eterparipo, " Fe ya saito yam mi'idadeya dop yam mimnaspo awen sifainet sebe yomya, sop yato yomima saito tap ita'a iwane yabe fonggomu sesaito esikemau mermau mabe eseki'inareya dop yamto tap aidade, ²⁹Yato yoidade, ake wo yato awene tanirya sebe yomi dop esikemaube eske'eki'inareya. ³⁰Rito rispepa rarapo ryadot sop tap pofe temto testo ased edewo wo ebe weseto to tap af one. ³¹Sesaito temtormau sefa wemyo saketo sefa testo rifdayep risnane dop rito rif ampo, " Samo Kristus bepo amama sopto eto afeinar anyo fe tawan-tawanse to fe sef-sefasep asode de saibe efeima?"

DEBRI FUMAU YAHUDI RIFEITAR PO READOT YESUS

³²Farisibe temtormauto rifdayi temtormau sefa wemyo saketo rinif am anyo-nyose fe rita'a arenema dop pofe sakebe sop debrimau Imambet dop Farisi bema temtormauma riseki'inari temtormau ridrada debasebe madi po ryadot esikemau. ³³Yesus sop ef amfipo, " Weseto to deun dasnatu sebe yato awenunp idoritan dop fesaketo fetap sop yato ita ewo esikemau eske'eki'inare yama. ³⁴Sop yamto aspepayeya sesaketo yamto tap abet nareya, ake sop yamto tap po fe ama pedemau yato awenma. ³⁵Yahudibe temtormau saketo ribema tidutfe rifrengkimpo, " Etopo awo sifa, sop reto tap tabetnara? a fe fonggomu eyitepo awop ata iwo ri aren safentara anuni Yunanibe temtormaupo af am af naunari Yunanibe temtormawa? ³⁶Use fenti mermauma ef amma saketo fefaina yamto aspepayeya, sop yamto tap abetnareya sop yamto tap po fe a'manar pedemau yato awenma?"

YESUS EF'AM SOYEWO FONGGOMU WEDMOTAP

³⁷Dop ewop weseto fe siwoma, mapto domo mauto po awopar ma sop Yesusto etki'isa etu dop ida ewoyipo, " Fe deisanto broni esara a map ema ata emaya dop amius. ³⁸Fe disanto efdayera efeisefe rif am denu fe riter fyamaubet, "Denun ebema fetyafo waridon seto ameyir ranimau eyur esanare rerma." ³⁹Ebema esimma mapto fonggomumau po ar aisori ri rifdayema ake wo fonggomu saketo tafun sop ammaito no Yesus toma tafun ryakit ryasnani esama.

FERES OSIU USE SAUTE YESUS

⁴⁰Temtori mnai mau arenun rita i temtormau sefase saketo rifdafa use fenti ef am sakep, rif ampo, " De saito fe mermau-mermause Nabimau po ata'a anep ammama. ⁴¹Ri dusto rif ampo, " De saitobe Mesiasbe." Sop ri dusma rif ampo, "To tapse, Mesiasto tap an Galilea sebe amma? ⁴²Ake wo riter denun fyamauma to ef ampo Mesiasto Daudbe tani tapuni dop ebe sawaridonto Betlehem pedemau metan samoto Daudto denunma?" ⁴³Sop fe embra'a isase fe risren sim risraser temtormau fe sefase saketo wo ebe. ⁴⁴Sop ri arenunma saketo temtormau mnaito rispepa rarapo ryadot sop tap pofe temto testo tani aturp ased edewoma.

TAPRI SNA'NI'E DEBRI WOMIORI MNAI YAHUDI

⁴⁵Sop ri ridradabe saketo rita iwo Imambe debrietma dop Farisibe temtormau etma sop rif amfipo, " Nisambet sop yamto tap ataputp akitema?" ⁴⁶Ri ridradabe saketo rif amfipo, " Senam wemyo tap marome temto testo af am fenti fe temto saite!" ⁴⁷Sop Yahudibe temtormau saketo rif amfipo, " Afe yamto yama efeim miteti amena? ⁴⁸Afe debrimau amenunma saito temto testo efdaya afe farisibe temtormau saito temto tesa? ⁴⁹Sesaito temtormau sefase saibe tap ryaidade Tauratbe enan e orparma saito mafo atawi risekri!"

NIKODEMUS EFA'FO'E

⁵⁰Sop Nikodemusbe ribema temto tesmau metan samo to eta ema esikemauma to ef amfipo, ⁵¹Nisamba rebe Tauratbe enan e oparmato mafo etawe temto tesa, amp tafun ema ryafdayefen dop tafun temtormauto ryamnasepo efei sampana asda?" ⁵²Rima rib orfepo, " Nisamba usama Galileabe temtuma? asengkine riter fyamauma dop sop uma amnaspo Nabibe temto testo tap an Galilea sebe sop amma."

RARA MEDASE MEFNE MAU RIDOT EFEI USE

⁵³Sop rima risrispar reweno damdimo.

Chapter 8

¹Sop Yesusto ewero sado tibo Zaitun. ²Rarmo-rarmo eto ewerma denun debasabe madi waridon dop temtormau penye'ese rewermap rita ema eto emaroisi dop fenti etawi risake. ³Sop Tauratbe temtori arseya dop Farisibe temtormau arit rimi rifnawe mefne tesmau ridot wo efei usebe, ⁴Sop rinansi mefnemau sake to etu denun monmau sop rito rif amfe Yesuspo, " Rabbi, mefne saito ridot tani med-medama enefei use. ⁵Musabe eter denun Taurat mato eske'eki'i narimpo makur fatise mafa'afe;e mefendimau rifi fesakebet. Sop ube fonggomuto fefa?" ⁶Rito rif am anyo fesaketo po angker ryakitebe. Dop rito ryakit saketo anfe anyomaupo asda ryananema,sop saito Yesusto efesip ima par etse enetersi badiafo. ⁷Dop samo rito risimtare medase,ema efe wersap etusi sop ef amfipo, "Fe amenunma saito deisanbe tap afei asda map esemtan fe ses asamau to ait fatip afe'e mefne sake." ⁸Dop Yesusto efesi werop eneter badiafo sake. ⁹Sop samo rito rifda use fenti ef amfi sakep rima fe tes-tes riwo ri fe fyarito sentan rifei metan,fe sar uet sop Yesusto esike denun dop mefne sakema ebema etu denun. ¹⁰Yesus sop etkisap etusi dop ef amfepo, " Wo mefnim rito aren sifa? Tap pofe temto testo mafo atawua?" ¹¹Ema eb orfep, " Yato yama tap pofe mafo itawi,arispar awo dop sop afei wero asda tap be atse saite."

YESUS TEBEMA FENYO MEDA

¹²Sop Yesusma ef amfi temtormau sefase sakep ef amfipo, " Ya saibe tani'i meda yofi fenyo waridon pofe deisanbe ata'a anemaya eto tap asadit awo rarmo waridon fefainetma ebema ait anual tani meda fyamau." ¹³Farisibe temtormauto rif amfepo, " Uto uf am usengkinge ubema tanim,uf am usengkinma saketo tap mermau." ¹⁴Yesusma eb orfip ef amfipo, " Pofe yato if am isengkinge yabe tani'i sebe, map to yabe isengkinema saketo mermau,ake wo yato yomnaspo awen sifainet sebe yomya dop yatopo yawo sifa sesaketo yamto tap amnaspo,awen sifainet sebe yomya dop yatopo yawo sifa. ¹⁵Yamto mafo mitawi mita'a amene angkermau temtormaubet,yato tap mafo itawi temtormau tes-tes. ¹⁶Dop sop yabe mafo awurfima to mafomau yotawema saketo mermau ake wo yato tap yawa si'ibe sesaito yato ido ritane eskeki'i eyama. ¹⁷Dop Taurat waridonto riter denun mapo temtormau daidu be rif am risengkinfi saketo mermau. ¹⁸Yabema yof am isengkinfi yabema tani'i dop mammau eseki'inare yamapo if am isengkinfi ya saima." ¹⁹Sop rima rif amfepo, " Temamto den sifaina?" Yesusma ef amfi, "Fe ya saite dop awofe yabe tema'a etma yamto tap adeidadi mim! pofe yamto mi'idade yama,to yamtobe mi'idade yabe tema'a etma dedwo." ²⁰Use fentimau Yesusto ef amma saketo ederdinare pede doyubet samo eto ef am efnawi wero debasebe madi waridonma dop tap pofe temto testo adotma ake wo ebe wesetuet to tap aitema af one.

YESUS EFATOR ESOYEWOWO MAM

²¹Sop Yesusto ef am eswor fiwo temtormau sefase sakepo, "Yatopo yawo dop yamto esepa yeya dop yamto a erper enun yambema asda waridon pedepo yawo tap pofe yamto ata emaya." ²²Sop Yahudibe temtormau saketo rif amfepo, "A pofe etopo afun taniba dop pofesakebe sop eto ef ampo, 'Pedepo yawo tap pofe yamto ata emaya?'" ²³Sop ema ef amfipo, " Yamto yambema amensi fuse sebe wo yato awensa yatse yamto amenun fenyo waridon saibe wo yato tap pofe iwanwu fenyo waridon saite. ²⁴Fesakebe sop yato yof amfipo yamto a erper enun asda sebe waridon ake wo yamto tap afdap asen-seneyapo ya saibe yamto a erper enun asda sebe waridon." ²⁵Sop rima rif amfepo, "Usamto fe deisana?" Yesus ema eb orfipo, " Nisampanetbe efei weropo yato fenti iwarima. ²⁶Saito sefa das mau po if amfim dop yatutanp po isengkinge yam samte sop sake desakebe eskeki'i eyamato mermau dop anyomau yofdamato arene esikemaube map sakebe sop yama yof amfi fenyo waridon saite." ²⁷Rito tap ryamnaspo eto ef amfi risake mapto esengkinge mambe. ²⁸Sop Yesusto ef amfipo, " Pofe yamto tendim afeye natun temtoma sop yama amnaspo ya saibe dop sop yato tap yafei anyo-nyoseto ata ane yabe tani'isabe sesaito yato yof am isengkin anyo-nyosemau efeisefe mamto ef amp efnan nare yama. ²⁹Dop esikemaube eskeki'i eyamato ema eta'a deneya eto tap tani efeyeya yawa si'ibe ake wo yato pani weseto yofi anyomau ef one ebe fetyafoma." ³⁰Sop samo Yesusto ef amfi penye'esema sake to temtormau fe sefase to rifdaye.

ABRAHAM NATUNI DOP IBLIS BEMA NATUNI

³¹Sop eto ef amfi Yahudibe temtormau rifdayemapo, "Pofe yamto yambema afar a enunp af dafe yabe wari fnou use,yamto mermau-mermau yade arseya temtori, ³²Dop yama aromp amnase mermaubet dop fe mermauma

saketo ar afa'a fo'o parim." ³³Rima rib orfepo, "mim saito Abrahambe tani tapuni dop sop tap po ma enfe fe detesbe arseya temtori, sop fefainetbe uto uf amfi mimp, "Mim saito ryafopari mima?" ³⁴Sop Yesusma ef amfipo, " Yato if amfim pofe mermauma mapto temtormau tes-tesmau rifi asda beto saketo asda bema temtori arseya. ³⁵Dop sop temto arseyato tap pofe amnapar anun dimo waridonse sesaito abanatu sopto ebema anun dimo waridon sake. ³⁶Dop sop pofe abanatu saketo afo'oparim yamto yambema mermau-mermau efo'oparim mima; ara rara. ³⁷Yato yomnaspo yam samto Abrahambe tani tapuni sesaito yamto mispepa rarapo afuneyap yaper ake wo yabe wari'i fnou use to tap ait pedepo anunim. ³⁸Anyomau yorom arene mambe sop yama yof amfim dop sop pofe sakebe map yamto yama mifi misengkin anyomau yamto mifdafa temamto ef amfima. ³⁹Rima rif amfepo, "Mimbe mamto Abrahambe". Yesusma ef amfipo, "Pofe mermau yamto Abrahambe tani natuni sop tobe yama memfi arseyamau Abrahamto efeima. ⁴⁰Sesaito arseyamau yamto mifima mapto yamto mispepa rarapo a funep yaperbe ya saito temtu'umau yof amfim fe mermau sebe map to fe mermau mau yofdafa dene debasabe eporsi arseyamau fe saito Abrahamto tap afei. ⁴¹Yamto mifi arseyamau yambema temamto efeima." Rima rib orfepo, "Mi saito tap pofe rarase mefendibe ryabonari mim mimbe mamto tesesebe mapto debasabe. ⁴²Yesusma ef amfipo, " Pofe debasato yambe mam map yama asen-seneya ake wo yato awen debasa tanirya sebe yombra'afeto dop yomi dop sop yato yomima saito tap pofe ya fei fonggomuse sesaito esikemaube eske'eki'i nareya. ⁴³Fefainetbe sop yamto tap amnasfe yabe fentya?ake wo yamto tap adot fe yabe fenti yof amma. ⁴⁴Bema temtobe denfin yambema memdarim mifipo a'afeife temam mausakebe memdo eyitma e sopto etut temtormauto rerper be samo siwofuar etsebe dop tap pofe anun fe mermause ake wo ebe taniryato fe mermau eto tapse sop pofe eto af am adatar ebema ef am eta e ebema fonggomuet sebe ake wo eto ebema seipaube dop seipau use penye'esebe mam. ⁴⁵Sop saito yato yof amfim fe mermaube to yamto tap afda yeya. ⁴⁶Sop amenunma samto fe deisanbepo ait afnaunarpo yato yofi asda? wofe yato yof am fe mermaube nisambet sop yamto tap afdaye? ⁴⁷Fe deisanbe den debasa tanirya sebe ema , ema afdafa debasabe warifnou use mapto fesakebe sop yamto tap afdaye use ef amma ake wo yamto tap a en debasabe tanirya sop ammanar."

YESUS EFATOR ESAU TANI EBEMA DEP ABRAHAM

⁴⁸Yahudibe temtormauto rif amfe Yesuspo, " Tap po fe mermau wo mimto mif ampo usamto Samaria temtumble sop bema temtobe eset sidua?" ⁴⁹Yesusma eb orfipo, " Yato bema temto to tap aset sidiya sesaito yato nen arim a feyeya. ⁵⁰Sop saito yato tap ispepapo yabe asa sebe saito tesesebe denun espepa dop ebepo af am atutanma. ⁵¹Yato if amfipo fe mermau mapto deisanbe ata ane yabe warifnou use eto tap pofe aper awe fe sen-senamse. ⁵²Yahudibe temtormauto rif amfepo atse saite sop mima mimnaspo, " Usamto bema temtobe eset sidu ake wo Abrahamto eperewo dedwo dop Nabi-Nabietma sop uto uf mapo, 'Fe deisanbe afdaf ata anfe yabe wari'ifnou useto eto tap pofe aper awo fe sen-senamse.' ⁵³Denunma usambe fe wemnyum weti usode mimbe mam Abrahamau eper dedwoma? Nabi-Nabietma rerper dedwo fe deisanetbe uto angker awitepo yamdai fe angker-angker?" ⁵⁴Yesusma eb orfipo, " Yato pofe isnani'i yafei yabema tani'i sebe map isnani'i yofima saketo fe dasnatuetma tap fe fyase yabema mam sebe isnani'i efeyeya misengkine deisana yamto mif ampo, 'Esikemau saketo mimbe debasa.' ⁵⁵Anyo betop yamto tap aidadema sesaito yato yoidade dop pofe yato yof ampo yato tap i'i dadema map ya saito yof am seipaube yama yofife yam sebe sesaito yato yoidade dop yato yota'a awene ebe warifnou uset. ⁵⁶Yambe temam Abrahamto memdo efei do aromfe yabe wesetuet dop eto erom dedwo dop eto memdo efeima." ⁵⁷Sop Yahudibe temtormauto rif amfepo, "Ube angkerto tap ar ya'ame fe dop sop uto urome Abraham? ⁵⁸Yesusma ef amfipo, " Yatopo if amfim Fe mermauma map to Abrahamto efei bite sebe ayatop be metan." ⁵⁹Sop rito arur fatisepo ryatutnare sesaketo Yesusto emninar dop tani efeye debasabe madi.

TEMTORMAU MAU COMARNA FE RERARMO SAMO RINIYE SE FEI FERITANE WERO

¹Samo Yesusto esaditp eso dewo,eto erome temto tesmau atso marna tapse wo samo riniye Metsebe. ²Ebe temtori arseyato risimtare, " Rabi,deisanbe efei asda temto saite esikese bema afe teman tinana,sop riniye atso marna tapa?"³Yesusma eb orfipo, "Tap pofe esikemau dop tap po fe teman tinan, se saitopo arseyamau debasamau debasa beto ryafei ryafnaunar. ⁴Rema ta feife ebe arseyamau eskeki'inare yama, map fenyoto emer denunma; mato fenyopanito amma beto to wero sifainetma temto testo tap pofe afei arseya. ⁵Fe yato awenun fenyowaridon saite ,map ya saibe tani'i meda yofi fenyowaridon." ⁶Samo ef amfi penye'esemau sake eto wari ranise eferfusi badiabo,dop esi'i edet wari rani sake to tame badi,dop eyur esnisesa temto atso marna tapsemabe atso marna. ⁷Dop ef amfepo, "Awop,a as tanimeto wero rani imada Siloamet." Siloam map to rif ampo "Risakeki'i narebe". sop temto saketo ewop eto e as tanito fetap dop erispar ewermato atso marneto fe rifedorparma. ⁸Dedwo sop ebema tani ma'aro etma dop fe risekrimau metanto ri'idadema sefe esmemsim anyo mato rif ampo, " Pofe de saiba,esmemsim anyomaita?" ⁹Ri dusto rif ampo, "Memrmau,desakebe temtormau sakebe esikemau bema ef ampo, "Mermau ya saite." ¹⁰Rima rif amfepo, " Fefainetbe sop atsom marnamto fe rifedorpara?" ¹¹Eb orfipo, "Temtormau rifosepo Yesusbe esi edet badi dop eyur enase maya yabe atso marna saite dop ef amfeyapo, 'Awo wero Siloam dop a as ube tanim'. ¹²sop rima rif amfepo, " Eto den sifa? "ema eb orfipo" yato tap imnas." ¹³Sop rito arit riwo temtormau atso marna tap sema sakep rita iwo Farisibe temtormau. ¹⁴Sop denun wesetomau Yesusto esi'i edet badi dop eyur enasema temto sakebe atso marna saketo weseto Sabatbe. ¹⁵Fesakebe sop Farisibe temtormauto risimtarepo fefaineta atsom marwamto fe rifa'afo'o ema eb orfipo, " Ebema eyur badimau esi'i edet ma sakep eyur enase maybe atso'o marna sop yama yo as yabe tani'i dop atse saito yama yot asan ewo." ¹⁶Sop Farisibe temtormau dusto rif amfepo, " Temto saito tap debasabe sop amma,ake wo eto tap adradaye weseto Sabatet." Ri dusma rif amfepo, " Fefai netbe sop temto tesmau efei asdabe to afei anyo tawenmau fe saita?" Sop ambra isamato risekri bema fe riknenitan. ¹⁷Sop rima rif amfe temtormau atso marna tapsema sakepo, "Dop fe usimau po af am asengkine desaketo fefa ake wo eto efei atsom marnato fe rife dorparma?" Ema eb orfipo, " desaketo temto fe Nabibe. " ¹⁸Sop sake Yahudibe temtormau saketo tap ryafdayema po esodewo maibe esaketo atso marna tep tapse dop fefou atse saite sop ema atso marna eyur ewo ewop risimi teman tinanetma, ¹⁹Dop risimtari rimapo, " Desaito yambema abanatumau mif ampo eto riniye atso marna tep tapsa? Pofe sake map efei fefainetbe sop atse saito ema eromewa?" ²⁰Teman tinanto rif amfipo, " Yambema mimnaspo de saito mimbema abanatumau riniye atso marna tep tepse, ²¹Sesaito fe faina atse saito ema erom ewo mima tap mamnas dop fe deisanbe efeye atso marwato fe rifa'afo'o sakema mimto tap mamnas yambema asimtare esike ema fe temto dedwo ebema dop ar af amfimo esikebema taniet." ²²Teman tinanto rif amfi fesake ake wo risekrimauma nen ari rifyi Yahudibe temtormau sake,ake wo Yahudibe temtormauto fe rifiedipo temto testo ab orpo esiketo sefe Mesiasbe map ryakit ryamninar. ²³To fesakebe sop teman tinanto rif amfipo, "Ema fe temto dedwo yambema asimtare esike." ²⁴Sop rito risime wero tara tesma temtormau rif amepo atso marna tep tap ma sake dop rif amfepo, " af am fe mermause saito debasabe atso fuwar,mimto mimnaspo temto saketo temtormau efei asdabe." ²⁵Ema ef amfipo, " Pofe temto saketo temtormau efefi asdabe ,Yato tap imnas,sesaito anyo tesesema yato yomnasma,map to yatobe atso'o tep tapse,dop atse saito yama yot asanewo." ²⁶Rima rif amfepo, " Sampan eto eyit efeiwa? fefainetbe eto efa'a fo'o ube atsom marnama?" ²⁷Ema eb orfipo, "Yato yof amfim dedwo,sop yamto tap afdaba nisambet sop yamto po afda werwa? Pofe yam saima a enfe ebe temtori arseyama?" ²⁸Rife finarep rito rif amfepo, "Usamto temto sakebe arseya temto wofe mim saito Musabe arseya temtori. ²⁹Mimto mimnaspo debasato use etawe Musabe , wo pofe af am asengkine de saketo mimto tap mamnaspo eto den sifainetsebe sop emma!" ³⁰Temto saketo eb orfip ef amfipo, " Pofe anyo tawanba yamto tap amnaspo eto den sifainet sebe sop emma,wo anyo betop eto efa'afo'o eyabe atso'o marna. ³¹Mima mimnaspo debasato tap afdayi temtori rif rifife asdama, sesaito temtori fyor-fyori sema dop ri rifife ebema esimima. ³²Be metan samwet sebep atse saite tap pofe tefdap,temto testo efa'afo'o e temtormau riniye atso marna tap semabe atso marna. ³³Pofe temto saketo tap ane debasabe sop amma,eto tap afei anyo-nyose." ³⁴Rima rib orp rif amfepo, " Usamto riniye awen fe ser-ser ari sebe waridon dop usamto po af am afnaunari mima?" Sop rito risewep eto embra fetu. ³⁵Yesusto efdapo rito risewep eto embra'a fetu sop eto ebetnare dop ef amfepo, "Uma umnasa awoye natun temtweta?" ³⁶Ema eb orfepo, "Tapun amfiro fe deisana? Sopto yama ita'a ep ifdaye ma." ³⁷Sop Yesusto ef amfepo, "Usamto tap pofe arome sebe sesaito ebe enef amfu fenti esikemaube sake." ³⁸Ema ef amfepo, " Tapun amfiro yama yorom yofda dedwo!" Sop eto dabu e otsip esnani e esikemau. ³⁹Yesusto ef amfepo, " Yato yami fenyowaridon saitopo mafo itawibe,sop fe ri deisanbe

tap ryaroma rima rarom dop fe deisanbe rirom mato rya en atsori marna tapse." ⁴⁰Use fentimau ef amfima saketo Yahudibe temtori mnai mau aren syaketo rifda dop sop rima rif amfepo, " Pofesakebe map mermautopo raim saima atsorim marna tep tapsa?" ⁴¹Yesusma eb orp ef amfipo, " Fe yam samto atsorim marna tapse, yamto tap afei asda sesaito ake wo yamto mif ampo,mimto meromewo map asdato ebema anunim."

Chapter 10

YESUS TEMTOMAU MAKIFYA

¹Yato if amfimpo, "Mermaumo mapto fe deisanbe isit so dombabe dir waridonto tap asit ata ane rarama,sesaito eto esat eta e fati difo sebe map esaketobe fen o temtobe dop rorur anyobe temto. ²Sop saito fe deisanbe esit eta e rarama desakebe edradayi domba. ³Pofe esikebe map edrada beto afedorparfe rara dop domba penye'ese saketo rifdaye ebe ida dop eto asimi domba-domba saketo tes-tesp asut ata i asariet se dop asoro'o afeyip ryamara'a feti. ⁴Sop pofe domba saketo penye'ese eyur ema'a rap aren sawaridon eto asadit afei metan dop domba-domba sakema rita arene ake wo rito riidade ebe i damto. ⁵Wofe temto tawan beto risopto tap pofe ryata'a rya ene ryafrof tendi ryafeye sebe ake wo temtormau fe tawanbe doriato rito tap ryadeidadi. ⁶Fesakebe sop Yesusto ef am esworfi enun mori biko use sepo sop sake rito tap ryamnaspo eto ef amfi nisampaneta. ⁷Sop Yesusto ef amfi wero tara tesmapo, "Yato if amfimpo fe mermauma mapto yau saibe raramau po awoyi domba-domba sake. ⁸Temtormau penye'esemau refefi metanp rimir wo yato tafuneto risaketo fen ari temtoribe dop roruri anyobe map domba-domba saketo tap ryafdayima. ⁹Yau saibe rara pofe deisanto asit ata aneya, map eto ambra'a rara dop eto anun asit ambra dop arom aite prai yafoma ma a'a. ¹⁰Fen o temto to emapo a an fen o sebe dop afanar erperma dop ayayo afartani yato yomi sopto rima ryakurp rya enun ,dop rya enunp ryakur anyo penye'esemau fyor-fyorisebet. ¹¹Ya saibepo idrada fyamau, fyamau dabu'u inamfani domba-domba sake. ¹²Wofe doyube efei eto sop tap pofe adrada mabeto dop tap pofe ebema domba-domba sake,to samo aromi nani kedori to ryamanar ma, eto arofp tanise afeyi domba-domba sake,sop nani kido saketo adedotp aya'ato'o dop aseidadi domba-domba sake. ¹³Eto erofto wo doyube efei amto dop sop tap atsani domba-domba sake. ¹⁴Ya saibe idrada fyamau dop yato ideidadi domba-domba sake dop domba-domba sakema ri'idadeya. ¹⁵Ema efeisefe mamto eidadeya dop yama yoidade mam,dop yabe yoper dabu'u yonamfani domba-domba sakema. ¹⁶Yabe domba dusma arenuneya,sop tap rya en dir saite,domba-domba sakema idradayi dop rima ryafdaye yabe idi dop ifarurima penye'esep idrada an tesese. ¹⁷Mamto esen-seneya,ake woyabe dabu'u yonamfan dop iwait wero. ¹⁸Sop tap pofe temto testo aiteya, sesaito yabema yofi yota e yabe fonggomwet sebeb yotawi,yofi yabema fonggomup yotawi dop yabema fonggomup iwaiti wero saito arseyamau mamto etawe yama. ¹⁹Sop rinansi rifit ribema Yahudi temtormau sake ake wo use fentimau ef amfima sake. Arenunma saketo temtormau sefa dus to rif ampo. ²⁰Eto bema temto esetsit dop pepo efun nisambetpo afdaya?" ²¹Ri dusto rif ampo, "Use fenti ef amma saketo tap pofe bema temtobe aset sit,denuna bema temto to efa'a'fo'o i temtormau atso marna tapse mabe atsori mernarya?"

YESUS DAI MAMA TO TESESE BE

²²Tap pofe senama ef one weseto wemyo po ryaduste debasabe madito ebe wadwet to wero Yerusalem sake weseto saketo sebre miko, ²³Sop Yesusto denun enesadit debasabe madi waridon sake, wero mesdo faduar fe sa lomobe. ²⁴Sop Yahudibe temtormauto rorur riyide dop rif amfepo, "Weseto mnai fetanet maba saito uto u fiyimp mimto amenun fe misrem simtara? pofe usemto Mesiasbe map uma af amfewo mimawarim med-medasese." ²⁵Yesusma ef amfipo, "Yato yof amfim dedwo,sop yamto tap afdayeya. Arseyamau yofi arenun mambe asa waridonma, sakebe efei afnaunarp isengkine yama. ²⁶Sop saito yamto tap afdayeya ake wo yamto tap atsit enunpo sakema yabe domba. ²⁷Yabe domba-dombato rifdaye yabe idi'i dop yato ideidadi dop rita'a areneyama. ²⁸Dop yato yotanipo rya enunfe sen-senamse dop rito tap pofe ryerper awo medase dop tap pofe temto testo an ontar ar arenune yabe imi'i bebafo. ²⁹Yabe tema'a etbe eyuri risakep etotaweya,po fe deisanetma eto eti eso di, dop tap po fe temto tesetma an ontar ari aren mambe iba bebafo. ³⁰Yama dop mam ema saketo tesesebe. ³¹Tara fe tes wero Yahudibe temtormauto arur fati sepo ryatutnare Yesusma. ³²Yesusto ef amfipo, "Anyarseyaya fyormauma to sefai aren mam taniryase rimip awur yofnaunarim arseyamau arenunma saito safainetbe efeyim yamtopo akur fatise atat nareya?" ³³Yahudibe temtormauto rif amfepo, "Tap pofe arseyaya arseyamaw fyamauma sakebe testo efeipo mimto makur fatise matutnaru , sesaito uto usim ura'a e debasama dop fe usamto fe temtumau sebe, po yamda mamma fe angker-angkera." ³⁴Yesusma ef amfipo, "Pofe tapsa riter denun yambe Tauratmapo, yabe yof amfipo , 'Yam sambe debasa'? ³⁵Pofe risekribe use fenti fesaketo rif amfip , rifosife debasa sop fe reter fyamau to tap rya orpare, ³⁶Fe denuna yamto mif am fe esikemauma mamto enan eferitan dop eskeki'inarepo ama fenyo waridonma , 'uto usim usere debasa ake wo yabe yof amfipo ya saito debasabe anatuna?' ³⁷Wo po fe yato tap yafeife mambe arseyamau etawe yama map yamto afdayeya tap. ³⁸Sop saito yato yofi dedwu dop yamto tap afdayeyama , yama aromp amnasi arseyamau sake, sop to yama arom dop amnaspo mamto denun neya dop

yama awenune mambe tani waridon." ³⁹Tara tesma rito rifitarepo ryadot, sesaito eto embra'a esodi ribe mori bebafo sake. ⁴⁰Sop Yesusto ewero rani Yordanbe faduar, ewo pedemau metanto Yohanesto rani eperpidima sop eto den syake. ⁴¹Dop temtormau sefato rita ema dop rif amfepo,"Yohanesto tap afei afnaunar anyo tawan tes, sesaito penye'esemau Yohanesto ef am esengkine temto saite to fe mermau sebe." ⁴²Dop temtormau sefase aren syaketo rifdayema.

Chapter 11

LAZARUS EPER

¹Denun temto tesmau anyo efeye, ebe asato Lazarus eto deun wero Betania sawaridonmau Maria ridai asdon martama. ²Maria saito mefnemau eyit minyak murse eperpit tapun amfirobe oyai dop eyur ebe daburau sebe esosus ebe oyai sake. ³Dop Lazarusmau anyo efeyema saketo ebe dafun mefendi daidu saketo dori rifyewo Yesusp rif amfewopo, "Tapun amfiro, temtormau usen-senemato anyo efeye." ⁴Sop samo Yesusto efdayi use sake, eto ef ampo, "Anyomau efeyama saketo tap pofe afeyep eto aper sesaito po afei afei afnaunar debasebe asa wemyomauma." ⁵Yesusto sake esen-sene marto dop na an etma dop Lazarusema. ⁶Sop samo efda fetap mapo Lazarusto anyo efeyema eto be efei wero fe eknatanp denun wero moni daidu pede sakese pedemau denunma. ⁷Sop saketo fetapma eto ef amfi ebe temtori arseyetopo, "Map rema tesrispar tewero Yudea warma." ⁸Ebe temtori arseyato rif amfepo, "Rabi, weseto eyit esadewoma saketo Yahudibe temtormauto rifipo rakur fatise ryatutnaru, sop po arispar awero syaka?" ⁹Yesusma ef amfipo, "Pofe tapseba weseto teseseto eyur angker tofe snafut daidwa? fe deisanbe esadit fenyo weseto ebe oyaito tap fasosiw ar anyo tes, ake wo eto eromewo fenyo waridonto fe meda. ¹⁰Sesaito pofe temto testo asadit fenyo panibeto, ebe oyaito fasosiw anyo-nyose ake wo fe medato tap anune ebe tani waridon." ¹¹To fesake use fentimau ef amfima dop saketo fetap eto ef amfi weropo, "Lazarusbe, rebema temto esujar dedwo sesaito yato yawo syakepo den monima saketo ita'a te ep atki dasa." ¹²Sop ebe temtori arseyato rif amfepo, "Tapun amfiro po fe eto esufarbe, eto dop tanito afe'epar." ¹³Sesaito Yesusbe no oweyitf po fe esufar mapto mermau mato eper dedwo sop saito rito riknatanpo Yesusto ef am engkinfi moni efunmato mori biko usebe. ¹⁴Ake wo fesake sop Yesusto ef amfi wari med-medamapo, "Lazarusto eper dedwo. ¹⁵Sop saito deimau sake weseto saketo yato tap tap iwanun syake, map rema tawonarp teya ewo." ¹⁶Sop tomasmau rifose fe Didimusmato, ef amfi ebe boseri sakepo mapto temtori arseyamau dus." Map rema teta ep tawonarp tederitanep terper wemyo-myo. ¹⁷Sop samo Yesusto ewopetisima eromepo Lazarus tobe moni faumau eyur esodewo ma arito mori reme'e den depi waridon dedwo. ¹⁸Betaniato denun ra'aru' use po awo Yerusalema. ¹⁹Wero syaketo Yahudibe temtormau sefa'a rimi rita ima Marta ridai Mariampo memdari ryafeya ridai ake wo ef oni ribedai dafun eto moni efuneto. ²⁰Sop samo Marta to efdapo Yesusto emama eto ewop ebetnare wo Mariato ebe denun dimo waridon. ²¹Sop MArtato ef amfe Yesuspo, "Tapun amfiro, pofe uto wenenun pasiima, yabe dafu'uto naperto tapse. ²²Sop saito fe atse saima yama yomnaspo, debasato ar atotawusi anyo penye'esemau uto usimema." ²³Yesusto ef amfe Martapo, "Dafumeto tapun atki'isa." ²⁴Martama ef amfe Yesuspo, "Yama yomnaspo eto po atkisama to tafun samo temtormau po ryateki'isa fenyo siwoma." ²⁵Yesusto eb orfepo, "Ya saibepo ita'a te ip dop ryatekisap rya enunma fe deisanto afdaye yama eto atkisap anun pofe aper mabe. ²⁶Dop temtormau arenunma dop rifdaye yama tap pofe aper awo fe sen-senamse umnas anyo fe saita?" ²⁷Martama eb orfepo, "E tapun amfiro yomnaspo usambe Mesias debasabe natun esikemaube po amma fenyo waridon saite."

YESUS TE ETAN

²⁸Dop eto ef amfe fesaketo fetap sop ewop esime asdon Mariema dop emenunarepo, "Gurup deme woto dop eto esimuma." ²⁹Efda sakep Mariama etkisa etu dop ewop ebetnare Yesusma. ³⁰Sop samo saketo Yesusto tafun asitso sawaridon sake, eto denun pedemau Martato ebetnarema. ³¹Sop samo Yahudibe temtormau rifyewo arenune Mariabe dimo waridon po memdari ryafeyema to rirmepo Mariato etkisa etu dop esadit embra fetoma rima rita'a arene ake wo ri'i bopo etopo awo awari ait wero diperyabe. ³²Samo Mariato ewo etusi pedemau Yesusto denunma dop et asane esikemauma eto ederdursip dabu etsi esikemaube oyaifu dop ef amfepo, "Tapun amfiro po fe uto wennenun dasiima, yabe dafu'uto naperto tapse." ³³Samo Yesusto erome MARIato eta dop YAHudibe temtormau rita'a arenep rimir sakema sop eto ate esayemap ema fetyafo efa'a fee dop ef amfipo. ³⁴"Mintawe den sifaina?" rima rif amfepo, "Tapun anfiro amma dop arome." ³⁵Sake sop Yesusma etane. ³⁶Yahudibe temtormauto rif ampo, "Aromet etoma esen-sen eyite!" ³⁷Sop sake temtormau mnai fe arenunmato rif ampo, "Ebe efa'a fo'o i atsori marna temtormau atsori marna tep tapma tap po fe afei afnaunarp temto saito aper tap."

LAZARUS ETKI' WERSA DEN SAMO EPER

³⁸Sop Yesusto ate saye dop ewo diperya sake dipemau sake fati fnoube,arit fati sebe rinan riberumfan. ³⁹Yesusto ef amfipo, "Edi akit fati sake!" Marta,temtomau epermabe dafun ef amfepo, "Tapun amfiro ,eto tania'a set sake wo monife fau eto weseto eperma." ⁴⁰Yesusto ef amfipo, "Pofe yato yof amfim mapo, " Pofe yama afdaye yama map yama arome debasabe asa wemyomauma?"⁴¹Dop rima redi arit fati sake,sop Yesusto et asansa ono waridonma dop ef ampo, " Mam, yato if amfu sawopo deimau sake ake wo usimauto ufdaye yama. ⁴²Yama yomnaspo usimauto ufdaye yama sesaito be temtormau sefa wemyomau rifarsip riyirtane yama dasiite yatopo if amfimapo rima ryamnas ake wo usimaube uskeki'inare yama."⁴³Dop ef am fesaketo fetap sop ida esem-simeso." Lazarus, amap ambrafot!" ⁴⁴Temtormau eperma saketo esadit embrafot sop ima eyaito fe rifofu mememba werkise Yesusto ef amfi risaketopo, "Afedorpare mememba sake dop afo'opare ebe awofen.

RINAN USE PORI AFUN YESUS (MAT. 26:1-5; MRK. 14:1-2; LUK. 22:1-2)

⁴⁵Sop Yahudibe temtormau sefa'ap rimi arenunpo bedori ryatawe mariama dop ribema rirom anyomau Yesusto efeimap rima rifdaye esikemaue. ⁴⁶Sop saketo ri dusto rita iwo Farisibe temtormau dop rif am riferitanfi anyomau Yesusto efeima sake.⁴⁷Sop imam-imambe debrietma dop Farisibe temtormauetma risimi fenti debrimau agamabetma po ryafarur dop risekrito rif ampo, "Nisampenethe po reto tafeya?ake wo temto saketo efei anyofe tawan seto sefa'a. ⁴⁸Map pofe reto tendir tafeyeto,temtormau penye'eseto rafdayep ryata ene dop Romabe temtormau to ryamanardop rya ontar ryakit rebe pede fyamau saima dop temtor memauma."⁴⁹Sop arenunma saketo temto tes mapto Kayafas,imambe dabu fumau mau denun ya'a me sake,ef am eferitanfipo, "Yamto tap amnas anyo-nyose. ⁵⁰Dop yamto tap fonggomu akitpo po atawim fyamauma maptop temto efsesebe aper dabu anamfan rebe fenyo saite tap pofe rebe fenyo saito rya yayo ryafartan."⁵¹Fenti saketo ef amfima tap pofe ata ane ebema fonggomuet sebe,sesaito ebema fe imambe fenti dabumau denun ya'ame sake ema ef am eferitanfipo Yesusto tafun aperpo fenyo saibe. ⁵²Dop tap pofe fenyo , fenyo sakesebe sesaito po afarurp dop afau an tesese debasabe natunimau eyur efresnarma. ⁵³Dop wesetomau sakebe rito tidutfe rifdedipo ryafun Yesusto aper. ⁵⁴Ake wo sake sop Yesusto tap ambra asadit wero pede memdedwomau Yahudibe temtormauto re nenunma sop eto embra'a tani efei pede sake dop ewo denun ra'aruse adma siwo sake ewo den sawaridonmau rifose eframma dop denun sisaketo ebema temtori arseyetma penye'ese. ⁵⁵Sop weseto saketo ederdinarema Yahudi temtormaube weseto domo Paskah mabe dop sop temtormau sefase aren sawaridon saketo rima riwonar wero Yerusalem po ryafaritan risekri wo Paskah to tafun.⁵⁶Rima rispepaye Yesu dop sop rifar arenun debasabe madi waridon sakep ribema tidutfe risrem simtarpo, " Ube umnasma to fefa?ema fe amma ata i domo saita?" ⁵⁷Arenun rwif amma sop imam bema debrietma dop Farisibe temtormauetma rif amfip riskeki'inaripo temtormau fe tes-tes mau rimnaspo desaketo den sifa ryamap ryaf amfi rima ake wo ritopo ryadot Yesusmau amto.

Chapter 12

MARIA MINYAYO'E YESUS OYAY WERO BETANIA

¹Weseto moni fe dim tesese Paskah tafun asaditma, sop Yesusto ewo wero Betania warna,pedemau Lazarusto denp eper dop Yesusbe emap etate ep etki'idasamap tani efeyi rerperbet. ²Syaketo rifici domo po esikemauma dop martato esoro'r efeye,sop temto fe tesmau eta ip e ani panap eparitane Yesus map to Lazarusbe. ³Sop Mariato eyit minyak naswastumau weyanto denesa,sop eperpide Yesusbe oyai dop eyur ebe daburau sebe esosus fe Yesusbe oyai sake dop minyakbe tania'ase saketo etertit dimo waridon sake. ⁴Sop saito Yudas Iskariotbe ,Yesusbe temtori arseyato ebe temto tesmau,po adot atawima to ef ampo, ⁵"Po nisamba minyak narwastu saito tap anan weyan fe tou kare dinar dop doyu saketo wase afeyi temtorumau fe tem asim saka?" ⁶Use saketo eyit ef ammato tap pofe eto atso marna eromi tem asim temtormau sake,fesake mapto wofe esikemau saketo fen o temtobe,wo esop to be oruri doyumau ribrembon enenma ake ebe etaputfyamto. ⁷Sop Yesusto ef amfipo, "Afo'opareb ebe afei anyo fesaketo po no o ait feyabe wesetopo ryakito ryafopareya dipe waridonma. ⁸Ake wo tem asim temtorito arenunim pani weseto,sop fe ya saito tap pofe iwanunim pani wesetoma."

IMAM DEBRI RIMSAT PO RIAFUN LAZARUS TO APER

⁹Yahudibe temtorimau sefase dusto rifdapo Yesusto deno syake dop rima rimir sop tap pofe Yesus sebe,sesaito po ryarome Lazarus ema ake wo efo eper dedwo sop eper denunma saketo eta te ep etki'idasama. ¹⁰Sop imam-imambe debri saketo tidut fe rifdedipo ryafun aper Lazarusma. ¹¹Ake wo fe esikebep Yahudibe temtormauto tendi rifici dop rifdaye Yesus sebe.

YESUS ESIT SOWO KOTA YERUSALEM SEFE RAJA (MAT. 21:1-11; MRK. 11:1-11; LUK. 19:28-40)

¹²Fenyoto emera samo temtormau sefase riyodumi domo mato rifdapo , Yesus sop ema rara difo po amma Yerusalemba. ¹³Rito rit ot airerause,dop riwop arite sen-senda fema, "Hosana! Etawe ryamauma esikemaube eyit ema denune tapun amfirobe asa waridonma Isarelbe dabu fumau!" ¹⁴Yesusto erome dop eyit keledai natumau totes dop eb dibasama efeisefe riter denun mapo: ¹⁵"Nen am afei tap,wo Sionbe mefne natu at asanep arome ube dabu fu maup emma ma emarois densa keledai natube taniafo." ¹⁶Siwofwar seto Yesusbe temtori arseyato tap ryamnas anyo fesaite ,sesaito Yesusto riforep risanane fe tap be riseksi sop fonggomu rifipo, fenti saketo ef ame esikemaube dop rima rifici fe dedwo po esikemaube.

TEMTORMAU SEFA WOMIO RIF'AM RISAUTE WOYE YEUS

¹⁷Temtormau sefase rita arene samo eto esime Lazarusto den dipe waridonse esadit embrafot dop etkiisap tani efeyi rerper arenunma saketo ef am esengkin efeye esikemaube. ¹⁸Sop sake temtormau sefase saketo riwop arite esikemau,ake wo rima rifdapo esikemaube efei anyo tawan sake. ¹⁹Sop Farisibe temtormauto arenun rinif am fe tes-tespo, "Yam sekrimau bema aromsepo yamto yama sefe tap akitpe miromma fenyok waridon saite penye'ese rimip rita arenet."

YESUS EF'AM ESOYEWO E'ENON DEP APER

²⁰Risekrimau riwonarpo ryata i mesou weseto wemyo saketo riromi Yunanibe temtormau dusto rideritani. ²¹Temtormau saketo rita ewo Filipus mau,ebe sawaridon Betsaida wero Galileama rito rif amfepo, "Dabu,mimto misipo mabetnare Yesusbe." ²²Filipusto ewop fonggomu etawe Andreasma,Andreasto ridai Filipusma riwop rif amfe Yesusma. ²³Sop sake Yesusto eb orp ef amfipo, "Weseto sop emap ef onepo natun temtormauto ryedi ryara'a esa. ²⁴Yatopo if amfim fe mermauma mapto gandum afoto tap adoit siwo badi waridon dop aper,ebema afo mauto tesesebe sop samo eto aper etopo anenifim afomau fe sefase. ²⁵Pofe desanto asnani e ebe mofo den tania , ebe mofo den tani saketo fas pepayese sesaito pofe deisanto tap asnani e ebe mofo den tanieto werma fenyok waridon

saite ebemapo adradaye anun fe sen-senamse. ²⁶Fe deisanto asoro'o eya ema ata aneya dop po iwan sifa wero syakema po asoro'o eyama anun syake pofe deisanbe esoro'o eya map mamto asnani ema."

YESUS EFATOR SOYEWOWO PO E APER-MAU

²⁷Aitse saito yabe ate'e waridon sop fe ser-ser ari dop-sop po if amfim wero sampana?'Mam asoro'op afo'o pareya fa awenunma saita?' sop tapse wofe sakebe yato yami awenunma saite. ²⁸Mam,as nani'i asam wemyo!" Sop afdawo dori mau den Sorga waridonbet, "Yato yama isnani esikemauma dop yato yama isnani ewero."

²⁹Temtormau sefa wemyo rifar arenun syake dop rifdama to rif ampo saketo ma arbe tani werda wo pusto rif ampo, "Malaikatbe testo fenti eyitbe!"³⁰Yesusto eb orfipo, "Dori saketo tifoldamato tap pofe ya saibe sesaketo yam sambe. ³¹Atse saito fenyo waridonto enesut mefmafomap enesadit dedwo,atse saima fenyo waridonbe debrieto rira'a rife'e sawaridon.³²Dop fe ya saito ryanane yap yosodesa fenyo waridon saite , yato in on iwar temtormau penye'esep ryata emaya." ³³Saito ef am eferitanfi dop efnawi ware rarapo aper mato fefa. ³⁴Sop temtormau sefa wemyo saketo rif amfepo, "Mimto be mifdaye Tauratbe enan etutanmapo,Mesiasto atu anun fe sen-senamse sop fefainetbe uto uf ampo, 'natun temtormauto ryanun ryasu Esa?' Fe deisaneta natun temtormau sake?" ³⁵Yesusma ef amfipo, "Weseto ewopar denun fe dasnatu sebe tani medamau denunima, samo tani medamauto denunma yama afdayema sopto pani metarmeto ade aitiba tapse fe deisanbe esadit fenyo pania eto tap amnaspo awo fefa. ³⁶Afdaye tani meda sake, weseto samo meda saketo anunama sopto yama enunfe meda warid.onbe aborimbena ef amfi fesaketo fe tap Yesusto ewo emninar tani efeyi.

YAHUDI TEMTORMAU MNAI TO TAPRI SNI'E YESUS

³⁷Dop sop Yesusto pofe efeinarfi anyo tawan-tawan fe sef-sefase ribe aisorifuwar sop rito tap pofe ryafdayema.

³⁸Map to po a ane warifnou usemau Nabi Yesaya ef amnapo, " Tapun amfiro,fe deisanbepo afda use fenti mif amfya? Dop awoyi fe deisanya tapun amfiro ube imim ututan mato afnaunarya?"³⁹Ake wo risaketo tap ryafdama map Yesayama ef ampo, ⁴⁰"Esikemauto efeyi atsori marna fe bef bafu dop efeyi fetyaryafo fe sem-sem narise,sopto ribe atsori marnato ryat'asenewo tap dop fetyafo to afe'e aitane dop arispar ama dop sop yato yafei iferitani."⁴¹Anyo saito Yesayato ef ammabepo esopto ebema eromep esnani esikemau dop enef am esingkingine esikemauma. ⁴²Sop sake debrimau saketo sefates rima ridap risnani esikemau sop saito wo Farisibe temtormauto srenun sakebe sop rito tap debri ryadedifi med-medama ,mato rito ryasesifi rara. ⁴³Map risake be memdari rifiyi temtormau bepo memdari ryakiti tap pofe asnani e debasa.

FENTI MAU YESUS EF'AM TAFUN AMFE USE MAU PO ASID'NARI TEMTORMAU

⁴⁴Sesaito Yesusbe ida esem-simp ef ampo, "Fe deisanbe efdaye eto tap pofe afdaye yabe,sesaito eta e esikemau eskeki'i eya mabe. ⁴⁵Dop fe deisanbe eromeyama fenyo waridon saito efeisefe meda eterpar sop fe temtormau rifdaye yama to a enun wero rarmo waridon tap. ⁴⁶Yatobe yomi fenyo waridon saito efeisefe meda etepar sop fe temtormau rifdaye yama to a enun wero rarmo waridon tap. ⁴⁷Dop sop pofe temto testo afdaye yabe use fenti sop saito tap afei ata'a anma, yato tap iwanunpo mafo itawi map yato Yomima saito tap pofe mafo itawi fenyo waridon,saito po isoro'o yafeibe.⁴⁸Fe deisanbe ar aseweya dop tap ar feyabe use fenti yof amma, eto ebema enan etutan fe denun dedwo mapto use fentimau awit yof amfima to sakebepo atui anunp atutan awo fenyo swori fa ra'ra. ⁴⁹Map yato inif amma saito tap pofe yabe tani'i waridon saibe sesaito mambe eskeki'i eya,ebema eskeki'i eyapo iwait if am anyomau po if amma dop yama iwait if ammo. ⁵⁰Dop yama yomnaspo, eskeki'i eyamo saito po anun fe sen-senamsebe .Map anyomau awit yof amma yama awit yof am ewo feisefe use fentimau mamto etaweyapo if amma.

Chapter 13

YESUS ESKIS FERITANI EBE MURID-MURID BE RERYAI

¹Arenun arerifampo weseto wemyope domo paskah to asaditma Yesusto fe tani emnaspo, ebe angker sop eyit ema po ad aparep eto den fanyo waridon saito fafit arispar awero mam taniyar, ema efeisefe denun enesen-seni ebe tentori arseyamap eyit emap fe atse saima ebema enetsen-seni medasep aitema af one fe sar oman. ²ribema wemyo-myo arenun arin panama, dop bema temtobe fonggomu ser ariet sop enemu nare Yudas iskariotbe fetyafo waridon, Simonbe natunpo, afeinare esikemau. ³Yesusto emnaspo ebema temanto etotawe anyo penye'ese dop ebema den debasa tanirya ema dop ebema arispar awero debasa tanirya. ⁴Sop Yesusto etkisap etusi dop era'a ra jubahmau elsormap, eyit wero mayo tibomau fe tes dop efau ema difo yadiet. ⁵Dop aop eyit wero ranip epat siwo rani bai sake, dop eskisi ebe temtori arseyato ribe reryai sake dop eyit wero mayo tibomau efau den difo yadi sakep esosus wero reryau sake. ⁶Sop emap po af one Simon Petrusbet, Petrusto ef amfepo, "tapun amfiro utopo askise yabe oyu'u aiya?" ⁷Yesusto eb orp ef amfepo, "Anyomau yabe yofima saito, atse saito uto tap amnas, sesaito semfana sop amnas." ⁸Petrusto ef amfepo, "Usamto tap pofe askise yabe oyu'u aito ait awo fe sen-senamse." Yesusma eb orfepo, "Pofe yato tap iskisu, usamto tap enun akitp ata eya." ⁹Simon Petrusto ef amfepo, "Tapun amfiro, tap pofe ayu'u ai sebe, sesaito imi'i dop dabu'uma!" ¹⁰Yesusto ef amfepo, "Fe deisanto esedos map, eto tap pofe a as wero tani sesaito askis oyai et sebe, ake wo ebe tanito fe fyamaudo dop yamto fyamaudo sop tap penye'ese." ¹¹Ake wo eto emnaspo fe deisanbepo adotp atawya, sakebe sop eto ef ampo, "Tap yam penye'ese fe ryamau." ¹²Eto eskisi ribe reryaito fe tap eto esektor wero tani mememba dop erispar wero pede emaroisma sop eto ef amfipo, "Yama mimnasa anyomau yofi yofnaunarima?" ¹³Yamto mifose yapo ube ufnaunari mim dop tapun amfiro map fenti mif amma saketo mermau, ake wo ya saibepo ifnaunarim dop fe tapun amfiro. ¹⁴Map pofe yabe iskisim yambe rerimai, ya saibe tapun amfiro dop yabe yofnaunarim, map yam sekrimauma tadut fasroro'o faseskis rerimai. ¹⁵Ake wo yato yofi yofnaunarima, dop yama afei efeisefe yofi yofnaunarima. ¹⁶Yato if amfipo, "Fe mermauma mapto arseya temto eto tap eti asode ebe fenti dabu wotes mapto temtormau riskeki ebe eto tap asode eskeki ema. ¹⁷Pofe yama mimnas penye'esemau saite map fe fyamaumato yambema, pofe yama afei ata anma. ¹⁸Tap pofe isengkine yam penye'esebe yato yof amfim yama yomnaspo, fe deisanbepo yato imi'i yafe (e) sesaito po af one riter denunma saite temtormau (e) ane yabe somet to edi oyai biteto efnaweya. ¹⁹Atse saima yato if amfim anunma, anyomauto tafun ryafei, dop pofe anyo saketo ryafeima yamto mimnaspo, ya saibe temtoma sake. ²⁰Yama if amfimpopo fe mermauma to deisanbe eyuri temtorimau yabe eskekima to eyite yabe dop fe deisanbe eyiteya eto eyite esikemau eskeki eyama."

YESUS FENGOMU TAWI PO DISAN MAU BEPO TAFUN AFEI DEMDOM TANE (MAT. 26:20-25;
MRK. 14:17-21; LUK. 22:21-23)

²¹Samo Yesusto ef am eferitanfi fetap esikemau sop fonggomu eyayo, "sop ef am esengkinfi fe mermauma to amenunma saito temto tesbe adodeyap ait atawi." ²²Ebe temtori arseyato tidutfe riseskistan rima fe risemsimtarpo fe deisanba esikemauto fonggomu etawe rerea. ²³Yesus bema temtori arseyeto temto tes saketo arseya temtormau esikemau esen-senema, ederdinarep es afema faduwar maudwarma. ²⁴Simon Petrusto atso fido et otep ef amfepo, "Asimtarepo fe deisanetbe esikemauto ef am fonggomu etawe rera. ²⁵Arseya temtormau imarois ederdinare Yesusma saketo ferifit dop ef amfe esikemaupo, "Tapun amfiro fe deisaneta?" ²⁶Yesusma eb orfepi, "desamau sakebe, yabe someto yaturtar fetap dop itawema." Ef fenti saketo fetapma esikemauto eyit somep eturtar fetap dop etawe Yudasma, Simon Iskariotbe natun. ²⁷Dop sopnYudasto eyit some saketo fetapma, bema temtoto esetsitma. Sop Yesusto ef am amfewopo, "Anyomaupo afeima, afei sesya yeyase!" ²⁸Sesaito temtormau riyadnar arenun arin panama saketo tap pofe testo amnaspo Yesusto ef amfe Yudaspo afei sampana. ²⁹Ake wo Yudasto etaputfi doyube map rimnaspo, Yesusbe eskeki'inarepo afti anyo barsaduspo rafei domo saka, afepo ar anyo barsadus po atotawi tem asim temtori. ³⁰Yudasto eyit some sake dos sesya yase ema embra'a ewo weseto samo saketo rarmo efei dedwo.

YESUS EF'AM ESO YEWO PO APER-MAU

³¹Yudasto ewo fetapma,sop Yesusto ef amfipo, " Atse saite natun temtormau to ryanani (e) dop debasama ryanani anune ebe tani waridon. ³²Pofe debasato ryanani'i anune ebe tani waridonma dop pofe ryanani'i (e) sesya yeyasema. ³³Wo yabema natu (i) sop tap fe seban yato idoritanim yamto tafun aspepayeya dop efeisefe yof amfi Yahudibe temtormaumapo,pedepo yawo mato yamto sop amato tapse,fesakebe sop atse saito yato if amfim yama. ³⁴Yato itawin use fenti fefri fe riskeki'inarbet mapto yama sop fasen-sen ema efeisefe yato isen-sen yofiyim map yama afei ata enptedut fe asen-sen. ³⁵Fesake map sop temtormau penye'ese rima ryamnaspo yam samto yabe arseya temtor mapto pofe tama tidut fe asen-sen." ³⁶Simon Petrusbe ef amfe Yesuspo, " Tapun amfiro utopo awo sifa? " Yesusto eb orfep ef amfepo, "Pedepo yawo mato,atse saito utu ata eneya tap sesaito semfana usop ata (a) eneya." ³⁷Petrusma ef amfepo, "Tapun amfiro nisambet sop yato tap ita iwanu atse saita?Yama yaper dabu'u inam fanu!" ³⁸Yesusma ef amfepo, "Po aper dabum anamfaneya?Fe mermauto if amfupo uto afei aknatap (a) orpareya taro tou ayam sop dori."

Chapter 14

YESUS MEMDO MAKI EYITI EBE MURID-MURID-MAU

¹Fetyum afo asa'a sitan tap afdaye debasase dop afdaye yama. ²Mambe dimo waridonto mesdopo rya enma to sefa'a wofe tap fesakema to yato if am esengkinfim dop sop yato yawo syakepo ya feinar dop yabonfim pedepo a "En" be. ³Dop pofe yato yawo syakema dop yabonfim pedepo a "enma". Yato yarispar yawerma dop iwarismp tawo yabe pedet sopto pedepo iwanunma yama a "Enun" syake. ⁴Dop pedepo imbra'a yawo amnas raramau pedepo yawoma." ⁵Tomasto ef amfepo, "Tapun amfiro mimto tap mamnaspo uto awo sifa to fefaina mimto mamnas raramau po mawo syaka?" ⁶Yesusto ef amfipo, "Ya saibe rara mermauma dop fa enunse. Tap pofe temto testo ata ema mam wo tap asit ata aneya. ⁷Pofe yama miidadeya to yama miidade yabe tema'a etma atse sai sop yama miidade esikemau dop yamtobe mit asenep mirome dwo." ⁸Filipusto ef amfepo, "Tapun amfiro, akit afnaunari mima mam mau saketo ed apari mim. " ⁹Yesusto ef amfepo, Awenunim senam wemyo, Filipus sop uto tap aidadeya? fe deisanto eromp et asaneya etobe erome mam dedwo fefainetbe sop uto uf ampo akit afnanunari mim mam mau sake?" ¹⁰Uto tap afdaye yapo yato iwenune mambe waridon dop mamto denune yabe waridona? anyomau awit yof amfuma to tap iwait if am im (e) yabe tani sesaito mambe emnapar denuneya waridon ebema efei arseyamau. ¹¹Afdaye yato awenune mambe waridon dop mamto denun yabe waridon wofe tes mapto aromp amnas anyerseyamau efeima sake. ¹²Yato if amfim, "Pofe mermauma to fe deisanto efdaye yama, ema afei arseyamau yato yofima dop arseyamau fe myor-myorsetma ake wo yato ita ewo mam. ¹³Dop anyomau po asim anun yabe asaa to waridonma, yato yafei ita iwanma, sopto mamto ryasnani anun natunbe waridon. ¹⁴Pofe yamto asimeya anyoto yabe asaa waridonma yato fe yafeima.

FENTI ENANFISI SOYEWO FENGOMU WEDMOTAP

¹⁵"Pofe yama misen-seneya, map yama ata'a enfe yabe use fenti eskeli'i narima to penye'ese. ¹⁶Yabepo yasime mam dop ebepo atawu temto tespo osoro'o ube, sopto eto anun arim fe sen-senamse. ¹⁷Saketo fonggomumau fe mermaube fenyo waridonto, tap ado alte awewo fenyo waridonto tap arome dop tap aidade, sesaito yamto mi'i'dade, ake wo eto edradayim dop denunim tendim waridon. ¹⁸Yato tap pofe tani'i yafeyim pofe kobran sebe yato yorispar yawermap ita im ema ¹⁹Denun denfam angkerbe dop fenyo waridon saito tap pofe ryarome wero sesaito yamto arome ya ake wo yato awenun dop yama fa enunse. ²⁰Weseto fesakep sop yama amnaspo yato awenune mambe waridon dop yama awenune yabe waridon dop yama awenunim yambe waridon ²¹Fe deisanto etaput fe yabe use fenti iskeki'i ma dop efei eta'a ma, esopto esen-seneya dop fe deisanto esen-seneyama eto ema mamto asen-sene dan fe ya saima isen-senema dop yato tani'i ifnaunare." ²²Yudasmau tap pofe Iskariotet ema ef amfepo, "apunamfiro, pofe sampanetbe sop utopo tanim afnari mim seb dop tap pofe fenyo waridonna?". ²³Yesusto ef amfipo, "pofe temto testo asen-seneyama, ema afei ata anfe yabe use fenti dop yabe tema'a to ema asen-senema dop mimto mata ema dop mamonapar ma enun madaritane. ²⁴Fe deisanto tap asen-sene yama, eto tap ata anfe yabe use fenti, dop use fentimau yamto mifdama saketo tap pofe eta'a dene yabe, sesaito eta'a dene mammau eskeki'i eyama. ²⁵Penye'esemau, saito iwar if amfim ewose, fe yato idoritanim tifo ou tenun. ²⁶Sesaito mempo temto, mapto fonggomu fiamau, saito momto askeki'i ait anansa yabe asa'a ebepo ait afnari anyo penye'ese dop no o aitfin anyo penye'esemau yof amfuma. ²⁷Eyaftan denun fefiase to yafo'o anunfu yabe eyaftan denun to itawim, dop anyomau ito tawima tap afesefe fenyo waridonbe anyo iyurfimma, tap pofe asi'i ara'a don fetyum afo to adardor. ²⁸Yamtobe mifdapo ya saibe yof amfipo, "Yato yawofen, sesaito yato yarispar yawerma ita uma pofe yamto misen-seneya to yamto memdarim akit ake wo yato ita ewo yabe tema'a map mamto ebema wemyop esodesa ya saite. ²⁹Dop atse sima yato if am isengkinfufun tafun ait tema (a) ane, sop yama amnas pofe ait tema a anema. ³⁰Tap pofe sefadusma po inif amfim wero ake wo fenti debri fenyo waridon saito riminar dop eto tap ado ait teya fe dasnatwetma. ³¹Sesaito sopto fenyo waridonto amnaspo, yato isen-sene mam dop sop yato yofife anyo penye'esemau efeisefe mamto eskeki eyapo yafeima ateki'isap amap rema taworiar tendir tafei pede saite.

Chapter 15

YESUS TEBEMA ANGGUR AFOBE

¹"Ya saibe anggur difomau mermauma dop yabe tema'a etbe etdrada efeima. ²Dedna tes-tesmau ritekitan arenuneyamato tap anenibet, to rya opar dop dedna tes-tesmau afamato rifi riferitanima sopto ema aneni afo mauto sefama. ³Yam samto rifi riferitanima ake wo use fenti mau awit yof amfuma. ⁴A enune yabe tani'i waridonma dop yama iwanunim yambe tendim waridonma ema efeisefe dednato tap pofe aneni an tani sikese wofe tap at atan anun anggur difomau efeisefe yama tap afafoma wo yama tap a anenun yabe tani'i waridonma. ⁵Ya saibe anggur difomau dop yam sambe dednamau fe deisanbe anune yabe tani'i waridon dop yama iwanune ebe tani waridon eto aneni sefa'a. wo yamto tendim afeye yama topo afei anyo sop tapse. ⁶Fe deisanbe tap anune yabe tani'i waridonma eto ryakit ryatepar awo sawaridon efeisefe ai dedna dop anp asara'a tafun temtormau ryafarur dop ryakur ryafe (o) yafu waridon ryameren. ⁷Pofe yamto (a) enune yabe waridon dop yabe use fentito anunim tendim waridon asimewose pofe sampanetma yambema mifosema to yambemapo akuri. ⁸Denun anyo fesaike yabe tema'ato ryasnani (e) mapto pofe yama afafoma fe sef-sefase dop eta'a dene fesake map yam samto yabema arseya temtori."

YESUS FENTI ESKI' PO FE TES RORO'

⁹"Efeisefe mamto esen-seneya saite dop ya saima be isen-senim map (a) enune yabe isen-sen awuribe waridon sake. ¹⁰Pofe yamto ata'a (a) ene fe iskeki'i imma yamto (a) enune yabe isen-sen awuri be waridon efeisefe yato yota'a awene mambe eskeki'i eyama dop awenunng ebe esen-sen eyurbe waridon. ¹¹Penye'esemau saketo yato if amfu sopto yabe memdu'u yofimato anunim yambe tendim waridon dop yam memdarim mifi mato anun fe wem-wemyose. ¹²Sesaike yato iskeki im sopto yama (a) enun fa sen-sen efeisefe yabe isen-senimma. ¹³Risen-sen fe wem-wemyose to tap anunma po ata ane temto tesbe esen-senp dabu enamfanfo ebe boseri sake. ¹⁴Yam samto yabe boseri, pofe yama'a fei anyomau iskeki imma. ¹⁵Yato tap pofe yasinim wero fe riskeki ebet sake wo riskeki ebet to tap amnas, anyomau po ebe dabuto afeima, sesaito yato yasinim fe bosiri ake wo yato yof am isengkinfim anyo penye'ese mau yof daye mamto ef amma. ¹⁶Tap pofe yambe asengkinfe ya, sesaito yabe isengkinimp yo firim dop ya saibe imi'i ifa'a fe im po yama'a wo dop afei fafafaoma dop afomau saketo atu anun dop yamto amit yabe asa'ap misime mamto anyoma ebema ar atotawin. ¹⁷Saito yabe iskeki naru, yama sen-sense.

YESUS ENAPAR EWOYI EBE MURID-MURID-MAU

¹⁸"Pofe fenyo waridonto e orparim, fenggomu akitpo esemtan metanto e orpare yamabe sop yamto bite sebe. ¹⁹Pofe yamto amen fenyo waridonbe, sesaketo fenyo waridonto sen-sen arim sefe ebema anyo, sesaito wo yamto tap ata'a (a) ene fenyo waridon saibe, sesaito yabe yora'a yorifim amen fenyo waridon fesakebe sop fenyo waridonto (e) orparim. ²⁰Fonggomu akit anyomau fe yof amfomma arseya temto eto tap eti asode ebe fenti dabu pofe ribe rifetinar reyama map ribepo ryafefinarim yama. Pofe rima rita'a aren yabe use fenti map rima ryafdafim use mif amfi. ²¹Penye'esemau saito rito ryafeyim ake wo yabe asa'a eito wo rito tap ryaidade esikemau eskeki'i yama. ²²Pofe yato tap ima dop tap if amfi rima usu fenti rito rima tap ryafei asda atse saito rito tap ryakit anyopo ryamninar ribe asda rifi. ²³Fe deisanbe efefinar reyama eto ema eferinare yabe tema'a. ²⁴Pofe yato tap yafei arseya wero risaketo fe monmauma efeisefe temtormau dusto tap ryafeima to rima tap ryafei asda wo atse saito pofe rito rirom penye'esemau sake ribema ferifefinarto denun fe rifoseya saito afe yabe tema'a (a). ²⁵Sop saito use fentimau riter denun Taurat mato rima ryafei ad apare rito rifefinar reya asda tapse. ²⁶Wofe memdo temtormau po iskeki (e) an mam tanirya se ama, map to fonggomu mermauma den mam tanirya se embra'ama ebopa af am asengkin aite ya saite. ²⁷Dop yam saima af am asengkin ake wo yomtobe siwofwaret sebe miderita mita'a ameneya.

Chapter 16

¹"Penye'esemau saitō if amfim sopto yamto asa'a si'i afat dop adnineya. ²Yamto fe ryasesiyim dop aitema weseto maupo temtormau tes-tes fe ritutim merperma to ryaf ampo rito rifi risoro'o (e) debasabe. ³Rito ryafei ait awo fesake,ake wo rito tap ryaidatpo fe mam ma afe ya saita. ⁴Sesaitō penye'ese mauto if am isengkinfu sopto po aitema af one ebe wesetwet toyama fonggomu akitpo yato yof am isengkinfim dedwo. Anyo saitō yato tap if am isengkinfim anun siwofwarse ake wo senamse tenun saitō yato awenun inota im.

ERSEYA FENGOMU WEDMOSE TAP

⁵Sop atse saitō yato yawop ita ewo isekemau eskeki'i eyama,dop amenunma saitō tap pofe temto testo asimtare yapo utopo awo sifa?' ⁶Ake wo saketo yato awit yof amfim anyo fesake ,sop sakebep fetyum afoto esa'a sitan. ⁷Dop mermau fe yof amfomma saite mapto etawin ryamauma to yabe yawofen.sop pofe yato tap yawo beto memdo temto saketo eto tap ata im ema sesaitō pofe yato yawoma yato iskeki ep eto ata im ema. ⁸Dop pofe eto eta im emama,eto sop af amp afnawi fenyo waridon be asdama ,mermauma dop mafo atawi yetma. ⁹Dop asdama,ake wo ribema semnari ebon tap ryafdeyeya. ¹⁰Pofe mermauma,ake wo yato yawo ita ewo mam dop yamto tap aromea yero. ¹¹Po mafo atawi ake wo fenyo waridon saite fenti debrito mafo ritawido. ¹²Anyomau arununma tosefa po if am isengkinfim sop atse saitō yamto tafun ad aparpo erfar mafomau. ¹³Sesaitō pofe eto ata im emama,mapto fonggomumau mermaubet eto po adradayim arim ewo penye'ese mermau waridon map eto tap af am ata (e) ebe taniet sebe,sesaitō anyo penye'semau rifdayema sakebepo ait af am dop eto po ait af amfim anyo-nyosemau arensa yatsebe rimwar. ¹⁴Eto po asnani'i a feyeya,sop etopo ait af amfu anyomau mamto etawema. ¹⁵Anyo penye'esemau mambe saketo yabema sop sakebep yato if ampo, "Etopo ait af amfu anyomau mamto etawema."

FETIUM MAFO ADOITU AMFE MEMDUM SE

¹⁶"(A) Enun tap fe senam dop yamto tap aromea yero dop (a) enun tap fe senamma dop yamto aromea yero."¹⁷Rifda fesake dop temtori mnai ebe arseya temtoriet tidut fe risremsintar, "Fenti mermauma to fefa eto ef amfe rerpo (a) enun tap fe senam dop yamto tap aromea yero dop (a) enun tap fe senam wero dop yamto aromea?'dop yato yawo ita ewo mam (a)?" ¹⁸Map rima rif ampo, "Fenti mermauma to fefa eto ef ampo, '(a) enun tap fe senama?'mimto tap mamnaspo anyo esima."¹⁹Yesusto emnaspo,ritopo ryasimtare anyo tes,sop eto ef amfipo, "Denuna yamto minif am fe tes-tes anyomau yato yof amfomma tei mapto (a) enun tap fe senamma dop yamto tap aromea yero?" ²⁰Yato if amfim fe mermauma yamto atan dop akit awari sesaitō fenyo waridonto arit memdo yamto amen sworim fnouse,sop saitō amen sworimfnousema to afei arispar anfe mememdose. ²¹Mefne testo ana suu fef (e) wesetopo afei natun wo samo natunto afei fetap eto tap fonggomu ait wero denun ene suu ma sake,ake wo memdo afeipo temto testo riniyeman fenyo waridon. ²²Dop fe atse saitō yamto yama fetyarim afo efa'a fe'eto et awim sesaitō po yato yorimim wero dop yama memdarim afeima dop tap pofe temto testo an ontar arim memdarim mifima sake. ²³Dop wesetomam saketo yamto tap pofe anasimtareya weropo fe sampana-sampana,yato if amfipo fe mermau mato anyo penye'esemau yamto misime mam na to ana yabe asa'a etsep ar atotawim . ²⁴Eyit emap fe atse saima yamto tap anan yabe asa'a etsep asim anyo yama asimma sop to ar atotawim sopto yama memdarim afei.

EKID ENYO FIA ANE FEMIO SATEI

²⁵Penye'esemau saitō awit yof amfim denun mori biko use sebe,ebe weseto to ama onema yato tappofe inif amfim wero mori biko uso sesaitō mambe tani sareto iawit if ammo wari'i med-medama. ²⁶Wesetomau saketo yamto ana yabe asa'ap afei mesou dop yato tap if amfu fentipo,yato yasime mam po ubema. ²⁷Ake wo mam bema esen-senim dop yama misen-seneya dop mif dayeyapo yato awen debasa tanirya sebe yomi. ²⁸Yato aen debasa tanirya be yomi dop yato yomi fenyo waridon yato tani'i yafeye fenyo waridon dop yarispar yawero mam tanirya. ²⁹Ebe arseya temtori to rif ampo, "Arome atse satei sop uto uf am warim med-medama dop uto tap af am wero mori biko use. ³⁰Saisop mima mimnaspo ubema umnas anyo penye'ese dop pofe ryasimtaru etma tapse fesake sop

mima mimnaspo ,usimauto awen debasa taniryabe umi." ³¹Yesusma esimtaripo ," Saisop yama mifda? ³²Aroma ebe angker et sop eyit ema dop sop eyit emapo yamto tendim afeyeya yawa si'i' se sop yato tap yawa si'i;se ,wo yabe tema;a to edradayeya. ³³Penye'ese mausaketo asa'a waridon, a enun fenyto warinto risim rira'a dop rifotorim sop saito ataput ana'a ni'i fetyum afoma yato yofiye fenyto waridonto edoitdwo!"

Chapter 17

YESUS MESOW EFEI PO EBE MURID-MURID-MAU

¹Yesusbe ef amfi fetap,sop etusip et asano ono wadima sop ef ampo, "Mam,sop ef one ebe wesetwet asnani'i (e) ube natumet,sopto ube natumetma asnani'i u. ²Ema efeisefe usimauto uto tawepo ar anyo penye'esemau mefmofoma sakema fe tap sop eto ar atotani mefmofoma fe sen-senamse to awoyi penye'esemau.³Sesaito po (a) enun fe sen-senamse mau sake maptopo rima ri'i dada debasaa tesesemau mermauma dop ri'i' dade Yesus Kristusmau uskeki ep emama. ⁴Yato isnani wero fenyto waridon saito yota'a awen arseya raramaup yafei imi'i ita;apar utaweyapo yafeima. ⁵awo fe sakebep mam sa (e) asnani'i eya po ita'a usimaube usnani'i awit denun wo fenyto waridonto tafun tamto.⁶Yama awit yofnaunari temtormau penye'ese ube asamau, awit den fenyto waridonse mtawe yama. risaketo ubema dop ubema awur utotawe yama dop rima rifi rita'a areai ubema use tenti, ⁷Atse saite sop rima rimnaspo, penye'esemau awur uto tawe yama saketo rita'a arenu usimaube. ⁸Ake wo use fenti penye'esemau awit uf amfe yama to yama awit yof amfi dop rima rifdap arur rima mermau-mermau rimnaspo uskeki'i eya.⁹Yama mesou yofiyi, tap pofe fenyto waridonbe yato yofi mesou sesaito po ribemau, awur uto tawe yama ake wo ri saima ubema. ¹⁰Dop anyo yabema saima ubema dop ube anyowetma to yabema, dop ya saito rito arenun risnani'i. ¹¹Dop yato tap iwanun wero fenyto waridon, wo risaito ribema arenun fenyto waridon dop yato yota'a uma o mam sa e mau fyamauma, adrada enun yabe asa'a waridon mapto ube asamau utawe yama sopto rima rya enun tesese ema efeisefe rei sate.¹²Samo yato idori tanip miforur amenun yato idrada arenun yabe asa'a waridon mamto ubema asamau utawe yama yabe idradayi dop ri arenunma saito tap pofe temto testo ayayo afartan sesaito ta (e) ebema rinan rutotanpo ayayo afartanma, sopto fe ad apare riter denunma. ¹³Sop atse saito, yato yota im ema dop yato yof amfim penye'esemau, saite ake wo awenun fenyto waridonma, o tap fe senam, sopto yabe memdu'u yofima saito anunim fe wemyo-wemyose, ¹⁴Yato yotawi ube use fentiet dop fenyto waridanto rifefinai, ake wo ri, saito tap pofe fenyto waridonbe, ema efeisefe ya saima tap pofe fenyto waridonbe.¹⁵Yato tap yasimo, dop usimauto ara'a akur aren fenyto waridon, sesaitopo usimau bema adradayi fe rifdefi ser aribet, ¹⁶Ri saito tap pofe fenyto waridonbe, ema efeisefe ya saima tap pofe fenyto waridonbe, ¹⁷Afeyi fyorisep rya enun fe mermause, ube use fenti saketo ebema mermaube.¹⁸Ema efeisefe usimau to ufi yeya fyasep yomi fenyto maridon sait, map fesakebe yama iskeki ip rima riwo fenyto waridon; ¹⁹Dop yama yofifi yabe tani'i to fe faye, dop sop rima tafeyi fyorisep rya enun fe mermause.²⁰Dop tap pofe risebep yato yofiyi mesou, saitopa temtormau rifdaye yamap rita'a aren ribe use rif amfi, ²¹Sopto rima penye'ese rya enun fe tesese,ema efeisefe usimau mam sa e,uma enune yabe waridon dop yama iwanunu ube waridon dop rima rya enun rebe waridon sop to fenyto waridonto amnaspo usimau bema uskeki eya.²²Dop yato yama yotawi risakema asam wemyomau fyamauma,utawe yama sopto rima rya enun fe tesese ema efeisefe rer saima fe tesesebe. ²³Yama awenun ribe waridon dop usimauma enune yabe waridon sopto rima tendi fyorise rya enun fe tesese ,sop fenyto waridonma amnaspa usimau bema usekeki eya dop usimau bema usen-sen ema efeisefe usimauma sen-seneya. ²⁴O mam, yato yosimpo ,iwanun sifanetma rima rya enun ryaderitaneya risekrimau ubema utotawe yama sopto rima ryat asanp rya rome yabe asa'a wenyomau ryamauma fe utawe yama ake wo usimau bema usen-seneya mato fenyto waridonto tafun rya fei.²⁵O mam fe eyafse,to mermau fenyto waridonto tap ryaidadu,saito yabe yoidadu dop risaima rimnaspo usimau bema usekeki eya. ²⁶Dop yama awit yof amfi usimau bema asammau dop yabema iwait inif am medase,sop to fe risen-senbe utawe yama to anuni rima dop yama iwanuni ribe waridon."

Chapter 18

YESUS TE RIDOT

¹Dop samo Yesusto ef amfi penye'ese fetap sop eto eyur ebe temtori arseyet dop rimara'a tendi rifi pede sake dop riwo rani kidronbe faduar wero syaketo utedonmau rifas ai rau memsoma dop ai-aisema to denun dop eto esitsop eyur esit ebema temtori arseyetma wemyo-myo. ²Yudasmau seipau use efeye Yesusmato,emnas pede sake ake wo Yesusto sem sr moto rifrerur syake ebema temtori arseyetma. ³Sop Yudas to eyur ema nani baryeto yo fo tes dop temtormau ridrada debasa madietma imam-imambe dedrito riskeki ima dop Farisibe temtormau to arur rimu bano yatu dop anyo metama fe aparse.⁴Sop Yesusmau emnas penye'ese po ater tide ebe tani to embra ifeto atsorifuar dop esimtari wopo, "Fe deisanetbe yamto mispepaya?" ⁵Rima rib orfepo, "Yesus mau den Nazaret etbe.' eto ef amfipo," Ya saite." Yudasmau efei seipau usemato ema etu denun syakep edaritani.⁶Samo eto ef amfipo,"ya saite", rito risu'utan rop rimerur siwo badiafo, ⁷Sop, eto esimari weropo,"fe deisanbe yam to mis pepaya?" rima rifamfepo, 'yesus mau den nazaret etbe,"⁸Yesusma ef amfipo , " yato yof amfim dedwo, ya saite, pofe yamto mispepaya yabe, map afo'o pari ri saito be ryawonar," ⁹Pofe sakemabe sop to af one use fentimau ebema ef an denunmapo,"fe ri arenunp utotaweya mato, tap pofe temto tesetma yo foo parep ryafun aper."¹⁰Sop Simon Petrusto eyit ewo noba mato,era'a eyit nobamau eyau eyit imam wemyomaube arseya tomta sakebe tidarau maudwarp eneskis,arseya temto sakebe asato Malkhus. ¹¹Yesusto ef amfe Petrus, "Nuba saketo asor wersiwo pofe tapseba ya saibepo yamus rani rapomau yabe tema'a to etawe yama?"

YESUS ERIT RITA'E WOYE HANAS COFU METADON (MAT. 26:57-58; MRK. 14:53-54; LUK. 22:54)

¹²Sop nani baryemau dop ribe dabuetma dop temtormau ridrada mabe Yahudibe temtormau riskeki'ipo ryadot Yesusma dop wadose ryafam. ¹³Dop rito arit riwomap ses daon po ya'a me saketo denfe Imam wemyomau. ¹⁴Dop Kayafasbe use etawi Yahudibe temtormauet be fyamauma mapto temto tesese be aperp dabu anafan fenyofenyose.

PETRUS TE TAP OB'ORE YESUS(MAT. 26:69-70; MRK. 14:66-68; LUK. 22:55-57)

¹⁵Simon Petrusma dop ebe bosetma tes rita arene Yesus. Bose saketo eidade Imam wemyo sake dop eto esit edaritane Yesus rit sitso Imam wemyomau dimo atso fuar sake. ¹⁶Wo Petrusto den sawaridon den eder dinare rara. Dop sop ebe bese tesmau ritsitsoma eidade Imam wemyomau to embra'a werfot dop enef amfe mefnemau edrada rarama dop iyit Petrus dop ritsitso.¹⁷Sop mefnemau edrada rarama saito ef amfe Petrus, "Pofe usamtoma temto sambe arseya temtwa?" Petrusma ef amfepo,"Sopto tapse!" ¹⁸Fa renun masake sop arseya temtori dop ri ridarada debasabe dimoma riterin yafu,ake wo samo saketo marop sebre sop rito rifar arenun mori arur yafu syake,dop Petrus ema etu denun syake ediritanip emaima eyur yafu.

IMAM WOMIO SIMTAR WOYE YESUS (MAT. 26:59-66; MRK. 14:55-64; LUK. 22:66-71)

¹⁹Sop Imam wemyomau sake esimtare Yesus enef am esengkine ebe temtori arseyama dop enesengkine ebe use fenti eyit enef amma. ²⁰Yesus sop eb orfep ef amfepo, "Yato awit yof amfewo fenyowaridon saite wari'i med-medama yato pani weseto inof naunari damdimose pede rifrefi mesoubetma dop debasabe dimoetma pede Yahudibe temtormauto rifderurma yato tap if am inninar. ²¹Nisambet sop uto usimtareya?Asim tari risakepo rito rifda sampana anyowetbe yato awit inof amfya mermau rima rifdap rimnas anyomau awit inof amfima."²²Samo eto enef amfi use fesak temtori ridradabe testo etu den syaketo ima bebase efef atsofwet ef amfepo,"Fesaka ube use fenti ob orfe Imam wemyo saita?" ²³Yesusma eb orfep ef amfepo, "Pofe yabe use yof ammato mermaube to nisambet sop uto ufe eya?" ²⁴Ebema fe rifau denunma sop hanasto efooparep arit rita ewo Imam kayafasma.

PETRUS TO NENSE WERO TAP OB'ORE YESUS

²⁵Simon Petrusto ebema etu denun ima eyur yafu sop temtormau arenun syaketo rif amfepo, "Usamtoma pofe ebe temtori arseya?" Eto e orparfip ef amfipo, "Feyato tapse." ²⁶To Imam wemyomaube arseya temto testo esimtare temtormau ebe tidarauto Petrus edusmabe tasin na ani be risimtarepo, "Usamto yoromu amenun utedon sake amenun mita a?" ²⁷Sakema Petrus ebema e orpsrfi dop samo sakease aymma dori.

YESUS ERIT RITA'E WO PO AWO AFDAYE PILATUS (MAT. 27:1-2; 11-31; MRK. 15:1-20; LUK. 23:1-25)

²⁸Sop rito arit Yesusmau den Kayafas taniryamase arit riwo dimo wemyomau pede risetsitnar use fentima samo saketo rarmo t'otibe risekrimauma tap ryatsitso dimo wemyo sake sop to ryafei ser ari tedi ake wo ritopo ryakin panamau Paskabet. ²⁹Sop Pilatusto embra'a fetop eromi dop esimtaripo, "Sampana asdetbe yamto minane temto saite?" ³⁰Rima rib or rif amfepo, "Wo eto tap pofe kido temto ,mimto tap pofe makit mamap matawu." ³¹Pilatusma ef amfipo, "Yama akit dop afunewop ata ane tauratbe enan etutanma." Yahudibe temtormauto rif amfepo, "Mimto ri orparfi mimpo mafun temto testo aper." ³²Fesakemap sopto aitema af one Jesus bema use fenti ef am esengkinfip efnawi raramaupo eto ryafun aperma. ³³Sop Pilatusto erispar esit werso dimo wemyomau riseskispar srame usema,sop esime Jesus dop esimtarepo," usimau sambe Yahudibe fenti dabwa?" ³⁴Yesusma eb orfep ef amfepo, "Use uf amma samto eta'a den ubema fetyum afo seba afe temtormau dusbe rif amfup risengkineya?" ³⁵Pilatusma ef ampo,"Pofe ya saito Yahudi temtoba?Ubema temtormau etbe dop imam-imambe debrietmabe ridodup arit emap ritaweya sop uto ufi sampanetba?" ³⁶Yesusma ef amfepo, "YAbe sawaridonto tap anun fenyo waridon saite,wo yabe sawaridonto fe fenyo waridon saite to yabe temtori arseyato rima ryasim ryaserp yato ryakit ryatawi Yahudibe temtormau tap ake wo yabe sawaridonto tap pofe anun saite." ³⁷Sop Pilatusto ef amfepo, "Pofe usamto fenti dabuba?"Yesusma ef amfepo, "Usimau bema uf ampo ya saito fenti dabube po fesakebe yato riniyeya dop pofe sakebe yoto yomi fenyo waridon saite dop yato ifnawimp if am esengkinfim fe mermauma mapto temtormau tes-tes ritaa aren mermaubet to ryafdaya yabe idi'i." ³⁸Pilatusma ef amfepo, "Mermauma to fefa? eto ef am fetap,Pilatusto embra'a feto wero ewop ebetnari Yahudibe temtormau dop ef amfipo, "Yato tap yarom iwait asda testo anune. ³⁹Sop fe yam samto ebema use arenun map topo,aitema weseto Paskahto yato ifrafoopari temtormau tes-tesp,yama mib ora yatopo yafo'oparfim Yahudi temtormaube fenti dabu saita?" ⁴⁰Rito risim riser rif ampo, "Eto be andawo,Barnabas sebel!" Barnabas saito ri a opar betri tiwaiibe.

Chapter 19

¹Sap Pilatusto eyit Yesus dop Eskekiinari temtormaup rifumma ²Nani barye mauto pusto riyit wado dourep rid adesi dabuet tofe dop aret mememba. Mauto badi meipe eya yotan ai nato nato bout ri seisore ³Dop arenun rini senei ridirtanoma sop rif amepo: Debrim Matawu, wo Yahudi Temtormaube fenti dabu! " Dop. Rwifunma⁴Pilatusto embra'a werfeto dop ef emfi weropo: "Yama'a rome, yato awit yombra'a werfot poitaawim sop yama amnaspo, yato tap yarom iwaitpo eto efei sampana asda; ⁵Yesus sop esadit embraa Fetop, Ed a wado douremau riyit rio ade dabuetma dop eseisior memebamau fe badi meipe fe ai netaayi saima sop pilatusto ef amfipo:"Arome temto temto saite! ⁶Sop samo Imam-Imambe debrima dop ri ridrada sakema rirometo rito tifarforpo:" Akit Abat sawo, akit Abat Sawo!" so Pilatusto Ef amfipo:" Yama akit Awop abeta Sawo wo: wo yato top pofe Yerom Iwait eto afei asda tes⁷Yahudibe temtormaup saketo rif amfepo,"Mimto mimbema usefe mafo ritro tawi be denun dop po ata e use saketo eto ryafunp aper,ake wo eto ef amp edi ebe tani efeisefe debasabe natun."⁸Samo Pilatusto efda usemau rif amfeme saketo eto nen amauto efunp. ⁹Eto esit werso dimo wemyomau risresut misengkin asda ua saito dop ef amfe Yesuspo, "Usamto awen sifai netbe umiya?" Saito Yesusto tap af am fenti tes.¹⁰Sop Pilatusto ef amfepo, "Uto tap pofe fenti akiteya? Uto tap amnaspo ya saite anyo penye'ese po ya fooparwetma dop yafunup aperetma?" ¹¹Yesusto ef amfepo, "Usamto tap pofe akit sampana anyoetma po anan abrim faneya ,wofe anyomau saketo tap fe ri arensa mabe ryatawu sop sake esikemau edodeyap eyit etawumato ebe asda sopto wemyoo."¹²Samo sakep, Pilatusto esepa rarapo afooparema,sop Yahudi temtormauto rifrafor sakepo," Pofe uto afooparema usamto tap pofe Kaisar be bese; temtormaup tes-tesmau ridedi ribei tendi to pofe Rajabet map eto afdaye Kaisar. ¹³Sop samo Pilatusto efda use rif am sakemate eto eskeki ip arit Yesusto arit rima'ara fetu sawaridon ,dop eto emarois denun ai papomau riseskispar srame usema,pede mauto ebe asato litostrotos Ibrani useto rifose Gabata.¹⁴Weseto saketo fenyo panimau mori ri ontapo Paskahma,map afro damito ef one angker fe snafut daidu,Pilatus sop ef amfi Yahudibe temtormaup sakepo, "Saito yambema fenti dabu!." ¹⁵Sop rifarforp rif ampo," Afunp aperse! Akit abat sawo!" Pilatus sop ef amfipo, " Fe ya saibepo iwait ibatfim sawo yambe fenti dabwa?" Imam-imambe debrito rif amfepo, "Mim saito fenti dabuto tapse ,denun mato Kaisar sebe!"¹⁶Pilatus sop ima erara'a nare Yesus dop ribema arit riwopo ryabat sawo rito arit Yesusmau.

YESUS TORIT RIBAT SAWO (MAT. 27:32-44; MRK. 15:21-32; LUK. 23:26-43)

¹⁷Dop ritawe sedetai sakemap wrfarma arit rima fetu sawaridonp arit riwo pedemauto ebe asato debriafofe pede,Ibranibe useto rifose Golgota. ¹⁸Dop pedemau sake sop eto arit ribatsawo dop temtori diadu rimadai ribetbat rideritane fadu-fadu Yesusbe deni monmau.¹⁹Sop pilatusto eskeki ipo ryasdi meno arfemauto ansawo sedetaito taniafe sake ,ebe werddato, "YESUS,NAZARET TEMTOBE,YAHIDE TEMTORMAU FENTI DABU." ²⁰Yahudi temtormaup mauto sefa'a rima rirom meno arfe sake,ake wo pedemau Yesusto ribatsawo mato tap fe anewo den ra'a ru'use dop fentimau aritp ritermato riter denun Ibrani use Latin use dop Yunanibe usetma.²¹Sop Yahudi temtormaube debrimau fe imam-imam beto rif amfe Pilatuspo," Tap pofe uto uter,'Yahudi temtormaube,' fenti dabu ,sesaito ebema ef ampo,Ya saito Yahudi temtormaube fenti dabu. ²²Pilatusto ef amfipo, "Anyomau yoterma to ebema ryater anun!"²³Nani barye saketo arit ribat sawo Yesusto fetap rito arure tani mememba sake dop risut arenun tebori fau nani barye saketo temtori tes-tesma ryakur sake ake wo tani mememba mau saketo tap ryasesi saito yatsep eporsi fusemato rit ot morise den tesesebe . ²⁴Wo fesake sop ribema ferifdedi dop rif ampo, "Tap pofe reto tasut enun fe tep tebori sesaito fyamaumato saito tenansip domwafo be asedit awop amnapar mato af one deisana map ebepo ait." Fesakema sopto af one riter denun sa'a fyamaumapo: "Ri arenunma saketo risut fe yabe tani'i mememba dop rinansi domwo mauto ebedit ewop emnaparsa yabe tani mememba afo anyo fesaketo nani barye temtori saketo rifi dedwo."²⁵Dop sedetai difemau ra'aru'usema saketo tinan eto etu denun dop asdonetma ,Marima Klopasbe esou dop Maria Magdalena. ²⁶Samo Yesusto erome tinanma dop ebema temto arseyamau esen-senemato denun faduwar,sop ef amfe tinanetopo, "Nenwai, saito ubema natum!" ²⁷Dop sop ef amfi ebe temtori arseyetopo , "Saito yabema tinim!"dop weseto sakebe rima eritep ewo dinuni dimo waridon.

YESUS EPER (MAT. 27:45-56; MRK. 15:33-41; LUK. 23:44-49)

²⁸Fesaketo fetap,dop Yesusto emnaspo penye'ese mauto ewopar dedwo sop eto ef amfipo sopto po ad apare fe ritur denun sa (a) fyamauma , " Yato bronu esara'a eya ! " ²⁹Da syaketo Anggur mau fe rembebbba omato ed (a) denun anyo tes,sop rito arit fati sarmo sakep riturtar siwo anggurmau fe rembeba oma saite dop riso den bano sop arit

rinane sawo Yesusbe warifnou. ³⁰Yesusto emus Anggurmau fe rembeba oma saito fetap sop eto ef amfipo, " Sop ewop dedwo." Dop dabu (e) otsi dop etau fesa esikemau. ³¹Ake wo weseto saketo wesetomaupo mori rya ontarbe dop sop po aitema af one weseto po mesou eto temtormau rerperto tap pofe ryomodau enun sedetai sake ake wo weseto mesou saketo weseto wemyo sop Yahudibe temtormauto rita ema Pilatus dop risimepo temtormau rimodau arenunma saketo ryat ot ribe reryaip rerper fetap sop ryakur ryaf'o parsi. ³²Sop nani baryeto riminar dop rirot temto ses asamube setan oyai dop sop temtormau tesetma rirot rimadai ribetbat rideritane Yesusmau. ³³Sop sake rito rimip rifarsi Yesus taniryama dop rit asanesato Yesusto eper dewo rito tap ryat ot ebe oyai. ³⁴Sop sake nani barye mauto temto testo eyit ai metasa eso ebe rarpop dop sop emyar embrafeto saketo sida mabe ranima. ³⁵Dop temtormau rirom anyomau sakebe rif am risengkin sake dop rif am risengkin saketo mermau dop ema emnaspo ema ef am esengkin fe mermaube dop yama amnas. ³⁶Dop anyo fe saketo rifi topo af one fe riter dunun sa (a) ryamau mapo, " Tap pofe ebe tani tiwo saketo ryat otnar." ³⁷Dop fe use dusma rif ampo, " Rima ryat asanesa wo ribema ai metase riso." ³⁸Fesaketo fetap ssop Yusufmau den arimateato eto ema Yesusbe temto arseya sop eto denun fe nemninar sebe ake wo ema nen a efeyi Yahudibe temtormau ebe emap esime Pilatus pofe ab orfemap ebe ait afo'o paresi Yesusbe tani pare sake dop Pilatusto dabu edife use fenti esimma sake sop eto ema dop eyit efo'oparesi tani pare sake. ³⁹Nikodemus ema emasyake eto ebe ses asamaup eta ema Yesusmau to fenyo pani eto eyur ema anyo-nyose fe murbe mano dop mwasibe mano ebe mafo to. ⁴⁰Rito arit Yesusbe tani paremau sake dop arit memembamau fe mensesep rimpone dedwo sop ai rerausemau ridodauma sakema rinise rita (i) Yahudi temtormaube use rinamfisima po ryanan temto pare. ⁴¹Pedemau Yesusto ribat sawo mato utedon mau rifas ai-aisema dop ai rerausemau fyor-fyorise arenun ra'a ruse dop ryaketo dop fe fou to testo dunun sop tap ryanan temtoma. ⁴²Ake wo weseto saketo weseto po mori rya ontar Yahudibe temtormau dop sop dipe saketo tap fe anewo map sop rito arit sop Yesusbe tani pareto rinan syake.

Chapter 20

USE SARE PO YESUS ETKI' WERSA

¹Weseto ses asamau weseto mesoube saketo rarmo efei dunun map rarmo -rarmo, Maria Magdalenato ewo diperla sake, dop sop eto erompo fatimau rinan riberim fane depeto be arit. ²Sop eto erof erispar erome Simon Petrus dop ebe bese arseyamau dusma ebema Yesusto esen-senima, dop eto ef amfipo, "Tapun amfiro to be temtori dus to redi arit dipe waridonto mamusebe dop mim saito sop tap mamnaspo arit riwo rinan den sifaina. ³Dop sop Petrus ema dop ebema bese arseyamau dusma rima, rima riwo diperia sake. ⁴Ridai rifrof angker-angker sop bese arseyamau testo eros sesyap esode Petrusmau dop eto ewo etusi di periato metan. ⁵Eto eteretarso waridon, dop eromeso memembamau rimponemabe edoitsi denun badyafo wo sop esikemauto tap asitso waridon. ⁶Simon Petrusto erof efei bite esitanep ema etusi doop esitso dipe waridon sake, ema erom memembamau rimponemabe edoitsi denun badyafo. ⁷Dedwo sop memembamau risosus mansiomau rifau den Yesusbe dabu mato tap an aderdinare memembamau rimponema etobe deno das, sop den fe teta esep den pedemauto tes dop fe rida'a mi'ima. ⁸Dop sob bosemau sake etop ebe erof ema etusi diperiyato metan mato ema esitso dop erom sake dop ema emnas. ⁹Ake wo samo arenunma sake to rima tap pofe ryamnase use marnamau fe riter denun sa'a fyamau ef ampo, "esopto atki'isap tani afeyi temtormau rerperbet.

YESUS TANI EFNAUWE WOYE MARIA MAGDALENA (MRK. 16:9-11)

¹⁰Dop sop rimadai da'a' dai ris rispar rewero dimo. ¹¹Sesaito Maria sop ebe etu denun ederdinare dipermau sake dop enetanma. Denun enetan dop ema eteretarso dipe waridon sake. ¹²Dop eromiso ri pepowaimo saketo temtori daidu riseisor mememba fe pamo, sinyoto emarois dabuwar dop sinyoto emarois den oyai war pedemau Yesus tani pareto rintawesip esufarma. ¹³Ri pepowaima saketo rif amfepo, "Nenwai, nisambet sop uto utina?" Mariama ef amfi radiapo, "Yabe tapun amfiroto temtormau arit dop ya sop tap imnaspo arito rinan den sifaina." ¹⁴Efator fi fesaketap, Maria erispar et'asen bitewar dep erome Yesus etuden syake, se etap amnas po saketo Yesus be. ¹⁵Yesus esimtar woye e, "Mefnim, nesambe sepe ute utina? Disaned be mau yam mesepaye?" Wo et natan po eto ebe temtomau edrada taman mau syake, Maria efor fe woye e, "Tuan, fe Tuan ube wedi uwit, afator fe yau po Eden sifa pede mau Tuan u unan, depe yato yawo iwait-Ma." ¹⁶Yesus efator fe woye e, "Maria." "Maria tema erispar, dep ef'am fewoye e denon Ibrani use se, "Rabuni" mau saketo rifose po "Guru". ¹⁷Yesus ef'am foye e, "A'tapu de yau tap fen waya to tafun tapo wayo ita'e wo Mam. Sepe tafun uto awo ata'iwo yabe naeni yai ri dep af'am fi po, "Yato yawo ita'ewoye Mam Yabe dop uma be Mam, yawoye Yabe Allah dep uma be Allah." ¹⁸Maria Magdalena mau to ewo dop ef'am fi murid-murid, "Yate dedwo yorome Tuhan," wo Yesus bema efator fe yau use mau satei.

YESUS TANI EFNAUNARI WOYI EBE MURID-MURID-MAU (MAT. 28:16-20; MRK. 16:14-18; LUK. 24:36-49)

¹⁹Samo waseto saketo mape pani, saketo weseto ses amau den waseto de bamau sake, depe dimo rara rara to feresesi wo murid-murid to nen aririfi ewoyi temtormau temtormau Yahudi, Yesus ema depe etuyisi denife mon mau se dep efatorfi, "E'enon fefiasese po yam!" ²⁰Ef'am fi fe saketo fetap, Yesus efonunari ebe ima dop mo'odi mau-Ma ewoyiri. Ri murid-murid mau to tendife memem dose samo rirome Tuhan. ²¹Sakete fetap, Yesus efator fi woyiri wero, "E'enon fi fiasese po yam. Ema sefe mam te eski' e Yau, map fe sakete atse mau satei yate yama eki'i' a'wo. ²²Depe samo mau E ef'am fi fe sakete fetap, Yesus siwomaro ferunari dop efator fi, "A'kit fenggomu Wedmose tap tei! ²³Fe yam a'sensene temtormau tes be esda, temtormau mau saketo ebe esda te ma sensene. Sefe anon temtormau mau, ebe esda te tap yam a'sensene, mape ribe esda te ma senseni te tapse."

YESUS TANI EFNAUNARE WOYE TOMAS.

²⁴Tomas, tema snafut daidu temtormau murid-murid mau rifose po Didimus, tap an a'artaniri samo mo Yesus eta ima. ²⁵Map sakete be sepe, murid-murid mau dus to rif'am fe ema, "Minte dedwo mirome Tuhan." Tepe, Tomas te

efator fi woyiri, "Nam fe yate inrom paku fare nenen ima beba dep imi' par a to in siysorso paku fare mau, depe ini par a in sorso ebem mo'odi-Mau yate tap ibo'or is ni e."²⁶ Moni dim tow eit esode wo, murid-murid to rifurur dimomau sake, sep Tomas sema dari taniri. Samo mau saketo dimo rara, to fere sesi, Yesus ema dep etu deni femon mau se dep efator firi "Fefi ya mau sepo yam!"²⁷ Seketo fe tap sepe E efator fe woya Tomas, "Imim to afo'pare sisi tei, sep arom yabe imi, "Dep imim to afo'pare si, sep ananesa pede Yabe mo'odi'tei. Mate tap po u'tap sna'ni, te pe sna'ni!"²⁸ Tomas ef'am fe woye Yesus, "E, Tuhan Yabe, dep Yabe Allah!"²⁹ Yesus ef'am fe woye e, "Fe faina, ase mu saite wesna'ni' wo uto Urome Yau dedwo? Fefia mau sebe po ri mau tap ri arom te pe risna'ni'."

YOHANES FENGOMU MAU PO ATER MENO RANI MAU SATEI

³⁰Erenon enyo fare sefa womio dusmaupo Yesus afei afnaunari ani ebe murid-murid mau to cori fu metadon, mau tap ater an meno rani mau satei. ³¹Tepe tafun dedwi'semausatei to, ritere denon poyamtema abo'or sna'ni' po Yesus tebema Kristus be, Allah natun, depe anone yam mib'or sna'ni' mau sake, yam akit e enon e Ebe esa waridon.

Chapter 21

YESUS TANI EFNAUNARI EWOYI EBE DIM DAIDU MURID-MURID-MAU

¹Eyit esotma sop Yesusto tani ef naunari ebe temtori arseyeto wero rani imada Tiberiasde wanafo map tani ef nawimato fesaite ²Wero wanafo saketo rewerma riforur fe Simon Petrus, Tomamau risremsime Didimusma, Natanaelmau den Kana Galilea temto sakema Zebedeus, natuni dop ebe temtori arseyeto fe dusetma temtori daidu. ³Sop Simon Petrusto ef amfipo, "Yatopo yawop idedot ina," Rima rif amfepo, " mima mata'a ma enu." ribe riwonar ribedi wo (o) riwo rimembramparfi sop pani saketo tap ryadot anyo tes. ⁴Sop samo fenyoto emer ewo Yesusto etu denun wanafo sake sop sake ebe temtori arseya saito tap ryamnaspo, desaketo Yesusbe. ⁵Yesusto ef amfi fetopo, "Wo aborimbena yamto pana inato arenunima?" rima rif amfepo, "Tapso." ⁶Sop Yesusto ef amfipo, "tebe mauto etepar paduar maudwar wo'o sake, soto yamto adedot dop sop rima riteparma dop tap fe senam samo ri on beto ebe mafo'op tap rya on ake wo inaito sefa'a' ⁷Sop temto arseyamau Yesusto ebema esen -senema ef amfe Petruspo, "Saketo tapun amfiro be samo Petrusto efdapo saketo tapun amfiro be, be sesya yeyasepe eseisor mememba akewo eto tani mamusebe tap eseisor nemembama dop emersio rani waridon sake. ⁸Tentori arseya mau dusma riminar wo-wo oma ake wo tap fe anfeto ederdinarsos wanafo mabe angker arite. ⁹Sop samo rira'asos wana fo, rito riron yafo name dop wersa taniafo to inama somema ¹⁰Yesusto ef amfipo, "Akur ama inamau tap fe senam ninedotma saketo dusp." ¹¹Simon Petrusto eti wersa wo'owafop on tebede saketo aritso wanofa ina myor-myorise sebe risetsit tebedemau dop sop sefa wemyo fesake, tebede saketo tap amseski. ¹²Yesus sop ef amfipo, "Yama amanarp akin pana saite." Ebe temtori arseya saketo testo tani aturpo ebe asimtare po , "Usaito fe demsana ,ake wo rito rimnaspo desaketo tapun amfirobe. ¹³Yesus sop esadit embra fetu atso rufwarna, eyuk some dop etotawi rima dop ina sakema efei fesake. ¹⁴Saketo tara fe toubes Yesus mauto tani efnaunari ebe temtori arseya saketo samo eperma ebe etkisa tani efeyi temtormau rerperma.

YESUS ESIME PETRUS PO ADRADA FE E BE DOMBA-DOMBA-MAU

¹⁵Pana saketo arin fetap sop Yesusto em amfe Simon Petruspo, " Simon, Yohanes be natun pofe u samto usen-seneya to esodi ri saita?" Petrusma ef amfepo, "Mermau tapun amfiro, uto umnaspo yama isen-senu," Yesusto ef amfepo, "Adradafe yabe domba-domba saite." ¹⁶Yesusto ef amfe wero fe tara daidubet, "Simon Yohanesbe natun, pofe uma usen-seneya ?" Petrusma ef amfepo, " Mermau tapun amfiro uto umnaspo yama isen-senu" Yesusto ef amfepo, "Adradafe yabe domba-domba saite." ¹⁷Yesusto ef amfe wero tara fe toubet , "Simon Yohanesbe natun, pofe uma usen-seneya ?" Petrus sop fetyafo ifa'a fe'e ake wo Yesusto ef amfe wero fe tara toubes pofe uma usen-seneya ? Sop ema ef amfepo, "Topun amfiro ubema umnas anyo penye'ese , ubema umnaspo yama isen-senu ." "Yesusma ef amfepo , " Adradafe yabe domba-domba sake." ¹⁸Yato if amfimo , Fe mermau mabe mapto atkisa enun fe demnatu ubema afau difum yadi dop ubema asadit po awo fefa ata'a a en ubema fonggomu sop samo adasip amarois dimo usop imimto anam fetu dop temtormau dusbe ryafau difum yadi dop ryakitup awo pedemau tap uto asimma. ¹⁹Dop anyo fesaketo esikemau dema ef am esengkinfe Petruspo apermato fefa dop asnani esa debasa, ef amfe saketo fetap dop ef amfe Petruspo, " Uma ata a eneya."

NISAMPANA ENYO MA WA PO AFEI AFNAWE MURID MAU YESUS ATE SESAYE?

²⁰Samo Petrusto fe rifit eto erompo temto arseyamau Yesus bema esen-senema ema eta'a deni beteriwar, mapto temto arseyamau samo riforur arenun arin pana sop eto emarois iderdinare Yesus dop ebe ef ampo, " Tapun amfiro , pofe deisanbe po adodup atawya?" ²¹Samo Petrusto erome temto arseya saketo eto ef amfe Yesuspo, " Tapun Amfiro, nisampanetbe afeye e saita?" ²²Yesusma ef amfepo , " Pofe yabe yasimma ema anun amfan yato yawerma , saketo tap pofu ube afei sesaito usimauto ata'a (a) eneya ." ²³Sop arit ridodeunar use fenti sake to eta (i) na eni yai yi sakepo arseya temto saketo tap po aper , sesaito Yesusto tap af amfe Petruspo, arseya temto sake tap aper, mermau mapto, " Pope yabe yasimma map ema anun amfan yato yawerma saketo tap pofe ube afei?" ²⁴Esebe arseya temtormau ef am esengkin penye'esemau saite. Dop ebema eterma dop rema timnaspo ef am esengkinma saito mermau. ²⁵Arenun sefa'a anyo-nyose mau dusma Yesus efeinar, sesaketo pofe penye'esema ryater fe tes-tes , to fenyo waridon saito tap ad aparpo afos penye'esemau riterma sake.

Acts

Chapter 1

YESUS EFI SAWO SNAMSA DEP FENTINAM FISI PO FENGOMU WEDMOSE TAPSE TO AMA

¹meno rani waridon mau yau yo ter fufumau teofilus, soyewe dedwi'se mau Yesus sa mo efei dop ef naunari, medasep samo weseto mau po eto ait edisawo. ²samo ses'a mau eto efei efnaunari ebe erseyamau, tak den Roh Kudus, woyi rasul-rasul mau ebema efir dedwo. ³woyi ri, ema tani fnawi si kese samo mau eto efyar, daritan efei nyofnau nari, dop tani fnaunar woyiri somo moni weseto fausnafut dop ef'am use soyewo Allah be metawadi wari don. ⁴samo bes basi artani ri, eto efator fipo yerusalem to ritendi ri a feitap, emfan syakep tafun mamto atawim enyo mau ef, amfim mawet, map saketo enyo mau yau if'am fim ewo yim yan metan de dwo, ⁵wo yohanes to perpidim rani sebe, wo yamto tafun sepe Roh Kudus, sebepoperpi dim tap po fe senam.

YESUS FREDIRIT SAWO SNAMSA

⁶sa ketbe sop samo mau ri rifuur bes basi, rito risimtare woyepo, "Tuhan boufa seteite angker mau po uto afei feri tanne frastansa kerajaan po israella? ⁷e efator fi woyiri, " mam yabe mauet bema mau enan weseto dop angker retma. saketa po yamto a'mnas, wo saketo mam be ma saut. ⁸tafun sop yamto tafun a'kur kuasa samo Roh Kudus to ama ta'im yam dop a'kit a'senei a'bo'or po yabe usefenti mauto wero yerusalem, wero dedwi'se yudea, wero samaria dop medasep atu feniosar'o. ⁹Dep, samo use mau satei te ef'am fetap, am'fe tap depe riterenon rinit'asane Ete fredirit meno itewo eto edem fane wo edeni cori mernari ribe. ¹⁰samo mau ri renon rinith asansa wa onowadi samo Yesus mauto etisawo, senam se tap rifaesi tem tori daidu mau re seiso memem ba fe pamo rifaesi ra'ru'se pede murid-murid mau to rifar eren. ¹¹dop efator fi woyi ri, wo... tem tor mau tem tor mau galilea, nisabesop yam mifar met'asan sawo ono wadiya? Yesus satei mau feredirit sawo sorga tanifeimiyem tafun arispar awer werma wero sefe userara mau yam mirome e etisawo sorga.

EFIR TEMTORMAU TES RASUL FOFU

¹²Amfese resrispar rasul-rasul mauto rewer wero yerusalem eren sado natu mau rifose po zaitun, mau ebe wanerara to medato tesene moni de ba tes weseto eden efe'pare yerusalem. ¹³samo mau resenaip riwo ri riset sitso kotari retinar sa dimo tes mau ebe waridon mau densawo yatsewar, pede mau po riafar po ria fiafar. ri mau saketo mape petrus dop yohannis, yakobus dop andreas, filipus, dop tomas, bartolomeus, dop matius, yakobus - alfeus be natun, dop simon mau zelot be temto, dop yudas yakobus benatun. ¹⁴Ri dedwi'se feteryafo tersese sarwor erenon dop rifi mesow resbasi artani memfendi dop Maria Yesus be tinan depe dafun tasina'ani-Ma. ¹⁵weseto samo mauto tes, petrus mauto atki'esa etu deni fe mon mause tani ma'ro mau samo reforus sake, ima enanto angkemauto tes beno daidu (seratus) daidu snafut (20) tem tor mau be sefa mio mau sake, dop efatorfi, ¹⁶"ho yea na'enima ebopo ad'apare fenti mau eter edenon menorani wedmotapsese, mau fonggomu temto ef'am dari tane usefenti daud be mau soyewo ye yudas, mau denfe dabuph eyu rima temtor mau temtor mau-mau ridot Yesus mauet. ¹⁷metanto etema esidema edaritanemim dop ema eit efei erseyamau sateito wari don. ¹⁸yudas sateite be efti badiabo tibo de dwo dari tane weyan fetiafo ed'o mau etma, dop eto edoit siwo oyai debrisem badi dop efa'e doit tesi mo'odise fe'badip mo'odi mauto fe ra're'pe amfese dedwi'se mau e'anp eren mo'odi waridon mauto soterpit ma'ra. ¹⁹use mau mau saketo pempe nye'se temtor mau mau eren yerusalem to rimnas dedwo, amfese badiabo mau saketo ri rifosepo, 'Hakal Dama,' mau bopo badi sida. ²⁰wotop pe e ter denon menorani mazmur wari don, befo'parrewo dimo waridon ebeto amfe weryida tapse dop befo'parrewo tappo temtormau tespo anon be waridon mau; dop be andawo enyo erseyamau ebe efei saketo be tafun temtor mau dus be ri kit. ²¹fesake mape be te daritan wero temtor mau ri tes mau weseto sam a rememi refrerur dreritane mim samo Tuhan Yesus mauto besbasi dreri tane mim, ²²saketo samto mau yohanes rani sedose den weseto mau saketsep medasep weseto Yesus mau to fere dirit sawo sorga tani feye mim, po me'enfe mebo'oro den artane mim soyewo eperp et ki'wer setma. ²³am fese ri dori ri tawi temtor mau daidu yusuf mau ri fose barsabas dop mau e ma esa yustus dop matias. ²⁴saketo fetap, dep ri rifi mesou, "ubema, Tuhan mau wedeidat urom fetia riafo temtor mau dedwi'se. fnawe ma mi mapo disana deni temtor mau daidu mausaite mau u afir, ²⁵po ait erseye biabi, mau saite,

saketo erasul be mau yudas tanifeisi denon mau tebe doit si siwo pede mau mer mau fia mau sebe po e. ²⁶depe ri ri tepar ano woyipo temtor mau daidu sake dop ano mauto fo'one to mape matias dep amfese etema erit ridori tannema dep rasul-rasul mau erenon snafut tes mau sesaketo amfese ed'apar wero snafut daidu (12) temtor mau rasul

Chapter 2

FENGGOMU WEDMOSE TAP AMA

¹samo weseto pentakosta mauto ema ed'apar, pempenye'se temtor mau sni'e mau mau reforur efenon pe de tesse sese. ²dop senam setiap rifa sa ono wadito enyo weryida sefe maro womid mau esur eyadi pempenye'se dimo, pe de mau ri rimeros eren, ³dop ri rirom enebo'it-enebo'it sefe yafu meda ta'no mau nefa'fe'par re wo dop efari sa ri ten tendi. ⁴depe rito dedwi'se fenggomu Allah be to setsidi, dop amfese ri rif'am erenon eise - use fenti mnai-mnaise dus. ri rif'am ri ta'eren enyo mau fenggomu Allahbe etawi mau saketo woyi ripo riaf'am. ⁵samo mau saketo wero yerusalem ri monapar erenon temtor mau yahudi mau makifia eren fenyoye fenyose mau erensionowadi fefa. ⁶samo enyo weryida mau to porsu, temtor mau yafu mase reforur. ri feretnenitanse wo ri rifdayi rasul-rasul mauto rinif'am fi ri be use. ⁷rito pempe nye'se fe re tep to parse dop ripeprap tan, dop rif'am, "tap fe po ri pempenye'se mau erenon rifotor fe ren be use mau satei te ri to temtor mau eren galilea sebe?" ⁸Fefainetbeta sepe rerte fuai-fuai ma tifdai ri rinif'am-usefenti to renon usa mau rerbe, mapsaketo usefentimau rer tifotor den fenio pede mauten, ⁹Rer temtormau Persia, Elam, temtormau Mesopotamia, Yudea dope Kapadokia, Pontus depe Asia. ¹⁰Frigia depe Pamfilia, Mesir depe pede-pede Libia mau eren ferera'ru'ri' artane Kirene, temtormau femfenyo mau eren romase rimiet, ¹¹fiapo temtormau Yahudi feyayo'fani ri ritoput Yahudi snam usetma, temtormau Kreta depe temtormau Arab, rertif dayi ri rif'am use fentito rinif'am denon use rerbe tentendir risoyewo nyomaufei nyo mau fei womyo' mau Allah-efei"¹²Ri pempenye erenon fe corimernarise depe fe ritnase dep renonfe resremsimtar temtormautes awoye e mau seniyo: "Fenisaneta mermau mawa-satei?" ¹³T'pe temtormau testo eyoyi: Rite moru betut wo anggur fe tafi sidatam."

PETRUS EFEI DEBA

¹⁴Amfese Petrus mauto eyawi snafut tes- rasul mau sake riteki'sa rifar, depe den ida womyo' Petrus mauto efatorfi woyi ri."Woa! Yam temtormau Yahudi depe yamdedwi'se mau emem Yerusalem, Yam a'mnas depe fenggo mua'kit fenti satei. ¹⁵Temtormau-temtormau sateite ritetap mermoru atut fe yam metboyimau, wofrodami ang-kerto sepe fe'e dimfau, ¹⁶Tepe saketo Allah usefenti efator esod edenon Nabi Yoel: ¹⁷T'afun afei an pede weseto-weseto maupo awoparet fesake Allah fentimaupo yato tafun iperpidi fenggomu wedmosetapto awo enisa dedwi'se temtormau-temtormau sepe netrize temtoridep memfensi tafun ri fenggomu kit nyotes, depe ridmi'im- ridmi'im metma tafun rikit narom-narom depe temtormau-temtormau ube mau fyoritoar tafun rikit monisare. ¹⁸Depe awo anisa rimau rifiye yabe erseya temtori depe memfenima afun Yau iper pidi fenggomu wetdose tapetma pede weseto mau sake depe tafun riaf'am angker rekit fenggomu usetes. ¹⁹Depe yato tafun iniyafet enyomau tappo yam temtorma a'fei mato ansawo yatse, ono wadidep fare-fare anfuse, anfenio; Sidah dep yafu depe mertafe manefetfut. ²⁰Efro tafun arispar amfepani metarmo depe madoma afeife dara tafunpo Tuhan be weseto maupo ama wesetomau mermau depe sa womyo mausake. ²¹Depe fe fedisanmau ida aasime amoye Tuhan be esa mape tafun ait afo'pare."²²Woa temtormau-temtormau Israel, a'dfama usesatei: Mau if'amfim sakete mape, etemape Yesus mau den Nazaretset, temtrmau tesmau dedwo Allah ima fe'e depe mau eit fnawarrudenon bedorim-bedorim depe mau eit fnawarru denon bedorim-bedorim depe nyonefei-nefei depe fare-fare mau Allah nefei dedwo esot edenon E denim fe menmon menmonse, sefe mauyam mimnasma. ²³Emai Allah eyit tawerer tak den ebema fetiyato fenggomu Mau, mau yam mit mibadesa den sedetai dep yam mifunpare denon temtormau-temtormau kedori myori mau mori. ²⁴Tepe Allah efo'pare Edepe efo'pare E edene maut mau, wo tap ebopo Etobe anon medase anonne maut be sa womyo mauto waridon. ²⁵Wo Daud tema ef'am esoyewo E: Yato weseto mnai nit'asanne woye Tuhan, wo Eto etu denonne yalefadar mau dwar, yatotap oror. ²⁶Wo saketbe sepe yabe fe tyu'afo to memdu'yofi depe yabe tani' natu da'o sni'e daritan tani' yabe tafun amnapar anon fefyasese, ²⁷Wo utotap kit atawiyo yato awoyi pedemau temtormau rerperma, depetap tanim afeyi ube temtormau wedma tapse mau arom pedeser'ari. ²⁸U uwit uf'amfemaye Yau rara fyamau utafun farur kur feyau anon mememdu'ma pede comfum me tadon-Ube. ²⁹Ma'ro feyau, yatope inifator-nifator anon fe mermau fyamause awoyim yam asoyewo Daud, mam feniyo rerbe. Eteper dedwo dep rinam, depe ebe dipemauto denon nererpe atse satei. ³⁰T'epe, etema temtormau nabibetes sepe ete emnas, po Allah to fenti enamfesi woye e daritane demar usemau ef'ampo, Eto tafun aitanan amatos se temtormau tes an Daud tani tapuni tani ebema anesa aipapuaufomau Ebma. ³¹Saketbese eto et'asano cofuar depe efator esoyewa saute Mesias to tafun etki'wersa, samo mau e efator, po Ete tap tap tani afeye anpede tetormau rerpema, depe tap ebopo ebetani marnet Matap ebopo eserfesar'ari. ³²Yesus mau sateibe Allah ete'e etki'sa, depe

soyewo Usemau sake, mim satei te mima dedwi'se menfe mob'or're ³³Depe samo Ete eyit enanesa denon Allah ima mauduar depe eyit fenggomu wedmosetap petma mau ef'am enam fesaketma, depe eyit epasima enyo mau yam mirom depe mifda den sitei. ³⁴Wotop pe tappo Daud be etisawo senamsa, wotoppe Daud mauto esikeba ef'am: Tuhan to dedwo ef'am feyau. ³⁵Ama tos ene Yau faduar mauduar, medasep Yau yafei temtormau temtormau kedori maupo riyafunu paremsem mau saketo rifuar en oyi maufu. ³⁶Saketbe sep ebopo dedwi'se temtormau Israel to a'mnas anfe mermause, po Allah te dedwo efei Yesus mau yam mibatsamau denfe Tuhan dep Kristus. ³⁷Samo mauri rifda use mausake fetyaryafo ribeto meruri, amfese ririsimtare woye Petrus depe rasul-rasul mau dusetma: "Nisamoana maupo mim a'fei, na'en ma yaima? ³⁸Petrus eb'orfi woyiri: Usem penimwo dep a'bo'or yamfuai-fuai ma a'kurfi tendim yambe topo rani riperpilidim e'enone Yesus Kristus be esawaridon po aso susfim esda, depe yama a'kur fenggomu wedmotap. ³⁹Wotoppe po yam mau saketbe usefenti nan mau sake depe po nerimse-netrimse mau yambet depe po temtormau mau renewo; mausaketo wendedwo womio' mau tafun Tuhan Allah mau rerbeto ebma asimi. ⁴⁰Temtormau-temtormau mau erit fe use fentimau saketo erurfi tendi depe rani riperpidi depe pede weseto mau saketo temtormau maurimmar to fe wowo miyose angker eritte tow benotow temtormau. ⁴¹

TEMTORMAU RISNA'NI'EMA RIFORUR ERENON

⁴²Ririsarwor erenon esefentimau rasul-rasul rifnaurimau dep riforur rifautan erernon waridon. Depe rite semsamo refrerur po ra'ra' some dep frefi mesow. ⁴³Amfese nen'ariyetutse dedwi'se, wo rasul-rasul saketo rinifi rini fnawi enyo-nyose depe faretna. ⁴⁴Depe temtormau dedwi'semau erenfe risni'ema ma saketo riso renon tesese, depe nyompenye'sa mau ribesake mape ribe besbasi, ⁴⁵Dep semsamo denon denirimau aitawo ebe tani nyobarsa afei amfe doyu, depe aitema depe am merommar-amro mnar ma awoyi dedwi'se temtormau ta' an sefe ebema fetyafo emsat fuai-fuaima. ⁴⁶Artaneri rifautan riforur erennon fetia riafo tesese rirefrorur weseto mnai-mnai Allah madiwaridon. Ri ri nira're'some wero dimdimo fuai-fuaima sefe sreiso'tan depe rikin besbasi enon mememdorima enon fetyariafo fe makise, ⁴⁷depe sni'e Allah. Depe mnai-mnai weseto Tuhan dari deritan fewowomiose artani temtormau mau eyur efo parima.

Chapter 3

PETRUS MESOU EFEYE TEMTORMAU TES MAUTAP ASADIT

¹Weseto samo mautes moni nesot angker po deba, map saketo fo'one frodami to tow meryow, Petrus dai Yohanes mato retinas sawo riwo Allah be madi waridon. ²Werosyake temtormau tes temto, mau tap asadit ma to edenon samo mau tinan enaetsebe, dop eto weseto mnai redredi rorus sebe temtormau, mau saketo rorur riwowo ribrombon enen Allah madi rarato ra'ru', madi rara mau be sato rara fia', po na'asim mi nyodas awoyi temtormau mauriminar po setsit Allah be madi waridon mau. ³Samo temtor mau mau saketo erom, po Petrus dai Yohanes, mato po setsitso Allah be madi waridon mau, eto esimidai enyodas. ⁴Depe ridai rit'asan ritopu dee dop Petrus fatorfe, "Ta'asan nemaye mim." ⁵Dop temtormau mau saketo et'asantaput di ridai daritane fetiafo fonggomu waridon mapo tafun ait nyotes ani ridaise. ⁶Tebe Petrus to ef' amfe po. "Emas dop perak tap anonne yau, tebe enyo mau yabeto, ya beto itawu awoyu uma: Denonne Yesus Kristus be esa, Nazaret temto mau saketsebe, asadit dewo!" ⁷Dop sop Petrus mauto etapude temtormau mau saketo ebe ima mauduar dop esoro'e etkitsa etu. Fetap anon weroma temtor mau mau saketo ebe oyai dop oya beno bedori bon wero. ⁸Dedwi'se temtor mau mauto rirome eto esadit dep nesna'ni'e Allah, ¹⁰Sop rito riy dade e sefe temtormau mau fe semsamo emreros enen srem sim nyodas wero rara fia' Allah madiwaridon, saketbe sop rito riteptopar dop renfe corimernarise saute nyo mau efei fnawidene e.

PETRUS EFATOR FI WOYI TEMTORMAU YAFO WOMIOFENTI PETRUS WERO SALOMO
BEDIMOATO SWORIYSO'

¹¹Wo temtomau mau saketo eta' e deni Petrus dai Yohanes ma medase, amfese dedwi' se temtormau sefa womio mau tipepraptan mau saketo rimi reforur riyidi riren ato sworiyso' mau rifosepo Salomo ato sworiyso' (Serambi Salomo). ¹²Petrus eromi temtormau sefa womio mau sake depe efatorfi: "Wa'Aemaormau Israel, nisambe sop yam mipepraptan soyewo use sare mau sake dop nisambe sop yam met' asan metoputde mim sefe mimto mifi mim mifi temtormau saite esadid tebe sawomio afe serba maki mim bema?" ¹³Allah Abraham, Ishak dop Yakob, Allah teprirse deba rerbe to rib'or sni'e Hamba mau ebe, saketo Yesus mau yam mitawiwo dop midni neo yesi Pilatus cofi metadon, Pilatus be fenggomu tebe ebopo etobe riafo'pare. ¹⁴Matobe yamto midud mau wedmotap dop mermau, depe midboyepo temtormau tes mau tertut perpare po amfeyambe memdo nyo. ¹⁵Depe yam to mefun pare Temto Mau Etawin Sworim Maro, mau Allah ete'e etki'wersa eden e'artani temtormau rerperma. Map saket besep, mim satei te temtormau mau ememfe mib'or misau te E.saketo yam mifun parededwo, sop Allah to ete'E etki'sa den artani temtormau mau rerper matofe monse: dop soyewo use saketo mim satei te memfe po mab'ore. ¹⁶Dop wo sna'ni'e Yesus be esa waridon, sop esa mau saketbe bido etawe temtormau mau yam miromemau dop yam miyadatei: dop sna'ni'e mau sake toma etawe mesow feiye woye temtomau mau satei denim corimfun metadon yam dedwi'se. ¹⁷Wo na'eni yaima, yato imnaspo yamto mifi fesake wo tap amnas, ema sefe pempenye'se de bri mau yambet. ¹⁸Sope Allah mauto efei edem rara maufe saketse topo afei ad'apare nyo mau. ef'amdedwo mabe metan sodde deni nabi-nabi mau Ebet, mau saketopo Mesias mau eski'narre mapo Eto be po afaire. ¹⁹Fesake mape femggomu ra're dop usempen nim, depe sda ubeto sosusfuma. ²⁰Depe Tuhan ait atawuma weseto maupo uamnasse tanim tofe pep'ase, dop aski' nare Yesus mau den fumfumau se mau saketo po ube sefe Kristus. ²¹Kristus saketo be anon wero sorga medasep samo afeiferitan nyo nyose, Allah use fentimau etawi nabi-nabi rifotor mau den samo metan wedmotap. ²²Tap fe bopo Musa efator edenonpo: Tuhan Allah totafun ait etki' esapo yam temtormau tes nabi ani fe monse tasim nem, am dafumi ube, tema sefe you: A'fdaye e anon enyo dedwi'semau e afatorfim yam. ²³Sep tafun afei afnaunar, tendir natu mau taptat riafdaye nabi sake to tafun riatut tafe arampar en fenyose. ²⁴Dop pempe nye'se nabi mau rima rifotor, edane Samuel. dopesemtan fetap, ef'am dedwo soyewo samo mau saite. ²⁵Yamto mau emur miterput nubuat-nubuat sake dop emur Allah warifnow usemau efei e'artani teprimse deba yambet, depe efatorfe woye Abraham, "Tafun sop an ube tanim tapumi, pempe nye'se temtor tendi teprise mau eren fenio teito tafun ima tertidi." ²⁶Allah samo ait etki' ewer Ebe hambamau afo'pare Ma ata'im memayim yam afei metan po Etoima terti dim yam dop afei ar arispari temtormau mau eren ridoritanim yam mau saketo tentendi risrispar tendi riafei rene ser'aribet,"

Chapter 4

PETRUS DAI YOHANIS MA RIFARESI ERENI MAHKAMA AGAMA CORIMETADON

¹Samo Petrus dai Yohanes ma erenon rinifotorfi woyi temtormau wendedwo womio mau sake, senam setiap rur rita' idai ema imam-imam dop debri mau ridrada Allah be madi depe temtormau-Temtormau Saduki.

²Temtormau-temtormau mau saketo eskis areh rifi wo rito rinif'amfi po Yesus be waridon neto tki'sa wero en artani temtormau rerper. ³Ri ridedot dop erurfiwo sisei sokso wado dima waridon e'enp fenyoy amerwero, wo wese to po rarmotki. ⁴Teppe renri artani temtormau mau finifda usefenti saketo sefa womioto erenfe risna'ni amfese pempenye' se mauto angker eitseto dim benotow(5000) temtermay temtori. ⁵Pani fe nyomer wero debri-debri fumau Yahudi dop fioritoar-fioritoar dop ahli-ahli Taurat ririforur usefenti wero Yerusalem, ⁶Imam womio Hanas ema e' artani dop Kayafas ema, Yohanes dop Aleksander dop pempenye'se temtormau dus mau resetsit eren Imam womiotani tapuni. ⁷Depe Petrus dai Yohanes mato rur ribomfeto corifu metadon dop amfese risimtaridai den use maupo, "Den sawomio mau safan seba afe denonne disom be sa waridonna sop yamto emit swasoma mifi sake?" ⁸Depe Petrus afatorfi, fonggomu wedmotap eside, "Wo debrim-debrim temtormau dop fioritowar-fioritowar, ⁹"Fe mim to riasimtare mim an use rara tes mifi maufia mau mim mifi dedwo woye temtormau mau fe bidotap satei, den use rara fe fan seba temtormau saite mesow rifi riferitane? ¹⁰Depe yama pempenye, sepo a'mnas depe rima dedwi, se temtormau Israelma, po denonne Yesus Kristus Nazaret temtormau mau yam mit mibadesa dop sope eto desa maude Allah eit etki'esa eden e'artani temtormau mau rerper ma bepoy wo Yesus mau saketbe temtormau mausetuite etki'esa etu denon tani fiase denim yam corim metadon. ¹¹Yesus to fati mau sake yam sekrim bemafe temtormau-temtormau mifi dimo erseyabe mit mi teparre, sop eto be demfe fati maupo fnaurara. ¹²Dop fefiasetma tappo anonne fe disanetma betap tebe denonne Esebe waridon, wo weresi onowadi fefa teita tap anon esarites mau po esebe rerto eyur fo'parrerer." ¹³Samori rirome Petrus dai Yohanesma tap ridai ne'ariafei dop rimnaspo ritori madai temtormau mautap ri seferiamnas dop awam, rito renfe ripepraptanse dop amfese rideidadi po daide dadai tema besbasi artene Yesus. ¹⁴Sepe wo ri rirome temtermay mau ri feritane mausaketo etu e'artani rasul daidu mausake, rito tap riaf'am use nisana-nisana po riabetfi. ¹⁵Dop fetap ri riski'nari rasul saul mau saketo tendi rifidimo waridon pede mau renfif'am fentimay rito ribetnar use, ¹⁶Dep rif'ampo n nisampama mau se po rer tafei awoi temtormau daidu mautei? Wotope enyo fare tes mau fetit natan se to efei efnawi woyi ridai dep sakete ma efei fe mermau se dedwo ewoyi temtormau dedwi'semau ren Yerusalem, dep rer te tap ebopo ta'orpar ma. ¹⁷Tep sope use saketo mato ait sre'nar rewo ani temtormau dedwi'se, fesakemape rer tate' kedorir use dop ta'orparfiri, po rito riya fator fewo disanetma soyewo Esa mau sake tobe andawo. ¹⁸"Dop samo risimi ridai risetsitso, rif' amfi ridai po ria fator afe ria fnaunari wero anonne Yesus be Esa waridon to be andawo. ¹⁹Sop Petrus dai Yohanes mato rib' orfi wori: fesake yambema use a'kispar tendim safaina mau mermau dene Allah comarna metadon: ma'fdaim awoyim yam afe ma'fdaye Allah. ²⁰Wotab ebopo mim topo tap a'fator a'f'am a'soye nyo mau mim mirom dedwo dop nyo mau mim mifda. ²¹Rito fe are womio setut rifotor ci rasul-rasul sake, tep amfese ri rifo'pari rima, wo sidang tap ria rom rarapo use mafo riafe'i ri wo nen'ari rifipo tafun temtormau sefawomio mau risna'ni'e Allah be sa saut daritane enyo mau afeifnawi. ²²Wo toppe temtormau efei feritan ne denonne mujizat mau saketo dedioo sodewo dene fau snafut ebe angker mau.

JEMAAT MESOW (DOA JEMAAT)

²³Samo rifo'pari Petrus dai Yohanesma mauto riwo rita'iwo ribedai bose-bose, dop ridai rifotorfi dedwi'se nyose mau imam-imamde bri dop fyoritowar-fiori towar rif'amfi ridai mau sake. ²⁴Depe samo ebe bosebose mau saketo rifdaye e, rima redi sadori ribe dop rif'ampo, "Mermau Tuhan, ube ufi ono wadi fenyoy, ma'ati, dep enyo dedwi'semau ren waridon, ²⁵Dop denon fonggomu wedmotap dope soddede ne hamba mau ube Daud, mam mimbe, uto uf'am dedwo po: Nisam besop fenyoy-fenyosep dus to reskis sa, nisambesop sasa se fenio ri rif'am riydaitse maufepansesa? ²⁶Raja-raja fenio riseiso'tan dop ri debri womiori mareforur po ria fadede Tuhan de Emau ima tertidema. ²⁷Wo femermau fiamau mapto dedwo reforur ren kota tei Herodes dop Pontius Pilatus deritani fenyoy-fenyoy se dop sasase temtormau-temtormau Israel po fadede Yesus, hamba ube mau wedmo tap mau imim utertide, ²⁸Po ri kokiwnar nyo-nyose tes mau dedwo u mim ufe'den fumfumau deno sam womio dop ubna fonggomu. ²⁹Dop sope wo Tuhan, arom mewo fefaina ri rifotor remim dop atawi awoyi ube hamba-hamba mauto ne'aritap po ria fatorfu ube fenti mau. ³⁰Inim asorsi po mesow afeye temtormau dop afeinar nyo fare-fare dob mujizat-mujizat anon ne Yesus besa Hamba mau ube wedmo setiapmau." ³¹Dop samo ri renon rifi

mesow,pedemau ri rifar erenon mau saketo etop dop rito pempenye'se fenggomu wedmotapsese dekiyi dep amfese ri rif'amfi Allah fenti mau feden nen'ari setiap.

TEMTORMAU MAU RISNA'NI'EMA WESETO SAMO RENON

³²Dop, fenggomu dop ta detus mabepomau af'am,po enyotes mau ebopebeto podo ebma sikesebema,tepe enyo pempenye'se saketo be po ribe besbasi. ³³Dop artane sawomio mau rasul-rasul ritawi rif'am rib'or soyewo Tuhan Yesus etki'sa dop ri pempenye'se rifau erenon serna sesos waridon mau deki ferfur.³⁴Wotab tab temtormau tes mau be ebopo imatbompare den artani; Wo pempenye'se temtor mau mau ebe badiafo afe dimo,aitawo afei amfe doyu ebe enyo mau sake. ³⁵Dop ri kuro abonsi eni rasul-rasul mauto rori metadon;dop ri mrommi awoyi temtormau tes tes ata'ane enyo mau ebema emsat.³⁶Ema wero sefe Yusuf,mauto rasul-rasul to rifosepo Barnabas,mau ebopo natun penghiburan,temtormau tesmau den Siprus sebe. ³⁷Eto jual utedon,mau ebema,depe eit ewo doyu mau sake dop yur ebonnesima rensi rasul-rasul rori metadon.

Chapter 5

USEFENTI RI RASUL - RASUL BASI DIMWA'YAI TESP'ONE SNAFUT TESANANIAS DAI SAFIRA

¹Denon temtormau maustesto ebe sato Ananias. Eto ridai ebe eson Safirama jual badiafotibodas. ²Depe ebe eson mefnetoto emnas depe eswor duyu mautibo dop dasnatuto eyittewodop enannes den - rasul-rasul mauto rorifu metadon. ³Tepsep Petrus efator, " Ananias , nisabe sop fetyum afo ubeto bemamto esit, amfeseuto uda de fenggo wedmotap dop uswor doyu tibo mau badiafo weyan mau sake ? ⁴Senamse badiafo mau saketo tap u jual, badiafo mau sake ubema. Dop samo badiafomauto ujual, doyu mau saketa ma bepou ubema. Nisambe sop uto fetyum afo fenggomu pa fei user rara saketo anonnu fetyum afo wari donna ? . Uto tap uwadi te,tor mau be, Useipau ufiye Allahbe." ⁵Samo efda use fenti mau sake Ananias mau to efa' edoit dop siwo maraetma meskit, dop eper Amfese temtor mau mau riromdop rifda use mau satito pempenye'se renfe nen'ari setuti. ⁶Depe brome' manaito rimir riredirit te mtor mau paremau sake, ferfar erit rima'ra ? dop rit riwo rinan dipewaridon. ⁷Mede ma, Fe angkerto tow dop sop eson mefneto dewo esiddesos, Sep etotap amnas enyo mau atse fei fnaunarri. ⁸Petrus efator fe woye e afatorfe yau, " Wema yau, fe feina uto jual badiafo saketo denone ebe weyan mau to womio fe satei?" Dep Safira tef am'fe wopo, "E fe sake, womio mau fe sake." ⁹Dop sop Petrus efator fe woye ema, " Niasambesop yamto yamdai de da'dai fetiarim afo Fonggomu ma den tessesesopo a'sitdnare Roh Tuhan na? Atta'asanno uwa romi temtormau-temtormau mau sop atsemau tei te erit riwo mori rime'e Ube esommeto dipe waridon maunrifaresinere rara meta donnet dop rito tafun riedikitunma rikit ma'ma. ¹⁰" Angker mau saketa Ananiass eson mefneto mau saketa ema efa' edoit dop eper edoitese dene Petrus cofu matadon. Dop samo ebro men'e mau to risetsitso, ririrome ema dedwo eper, dep ri redirit rima'ra' feto dop ririto rinan dipewaridon setsidesi beson temtoto. ¹¹Amfese fene'ari womiose eyuri pempenye'se jemaat use mau sake.

(ENYO FARE DOP MUJIZAT - MUJIZAT)

¹²Wo top pe edeni ri rasul - rasul mauto rifi enyo fare dop mujizat ma firnawi den artani temtormau sefawamoi. Pempenye'se temtormau mau risna'ni emato eneneise refrerur wero serambi Salomo rifautan erenon tesseses waridon. ¹³Temtor mau - temtor mau dus tap ne'ari mato tapporia mannar tendideritani awoyi ri. Wo top pe temtor mau - temtor mau mau risni'e ma saketa temtor mau pempenye'se rifdayi.

RASUL - RASUL RIFO'PARI REN WADO DIMOME

¹⁴Dop, sep primi fe womio se temtormau mau risna'ni'e renone Tuhan be waridon, saketa yafu' fia po temtori dep memfendima. ¹⁵Dop amfese ri rurriwo temtormau temtormau enyo wado efinari mato rurrima'ra' ruo rara womio, dop refifi arfo do rifyafareren syake, Po fe samo Petrus asadid asod, Fetappo aterpudi be tani iwetse effen'oni fe tes tumtormau rimau rensyake. ¹⁶Dope temtormau wande dwo womoi eren kota - kota mau eren Yerusalem eyartansemu rima rimifefyafu mase dop rur rimi temtormau - temtormau mau nyowado fenggomu nyo ser'ari setsidi. Depe ri pempenye'se mauto fei feritanni.

RI RASUL MAU TO REREDOT

¹⁷Amfese samo saketa Imam wonid dop rimau rita'erenetma, saketa temtormau - temtormau eren mazhab Saduki , dir risir worito fetiarriafo areturi. ¹⁸Ri ridedot rasul - rasul sake, dop rur reseikoso wado dimo kota. ¹⁹Tepe samo pani temtormau tes malaikat Tuhan efo' rara wadodimo sake do eyur ri emra' efatorfipo. ²⁰" a'wonar a'faresi bait Allah dop a'fa ampi pempenye'se use fentifia mau sa keto awoyi temtormau pempenye'se". ²¹Ri rita'eren entimau sake, dop eit emapo fenyo amer rerarmo riresettisto Allah dimo waridon, dop sop rifnaunariisisyake samo mau sake, imam womio dop ririta' erene ma mau saketa riskinri Mahkama agama to reforur, saketa dedwi'se majelis fioritoar temtormau Israel, dop ririski'nari erur rasul - rasul mau sake. ²²Dep, sope temtormau mau riski'ima saketa rimir retinar, Rietap riaromi temtormau rasul daidu mau saketa wadodimo waridon. Dop ri risrispar rewer wero dop fenggomu ritawi. ²³Rif'amfipo "Mim to mirom wado dimoto rarato feresesi feritan denonfiamau dop dedwi'se dop temtormau temtormau mau ridrada to erenonsipedemau renrara metadon , sop

samo mim mifo' owo tap temtormau tesmau bepo mim a'rom an waridon mau."²⁴Samo dabu pengawal Allah dimo dop imam - imam dedri mauto rifda use mausake, rito fetia riafo tap eninni dop feresrem simtar nisampan mau wetbe efei efnaunar dop rasul - rasul sake. ²⁵Sope temtormau mau to tes to ema eta'ima ri dop ef'amfi " A'rom, temtormau - temtormau mau yam mur me seiso eren wado dimo waridon, rito erennon Allah be dimo waridon dop rito erenon rifnif'amfi temtormau sefa womio mau sake.

RASUL - RASUL RENI MAHKAMA AGAMA CORIFU METADON GAMALIEL USE NETAWI

²⁶Dope dabu mau e drada Allah dimo mau sake ewo daritane ebe tumtormau mau ridradaye mau saketma riwo dop erur rimi rasul - rasul mau sake dop tap ria feyi weswaso toma wo ri nen' ari rifipo mato temtor mau sefawomio mau saketo fatiseri atutnari. ²⁷Ri ruriwo ridai dop ruro rita'ewo ridai riwoye Mahkama Agama. Imam womoi mauto esintari ridai. ²⁸ef'am po, "Mimto mi'orparfimdai semne'po yamto a'fatorfi esa saketo waridon, tepe yam temefi ed'apar wero Yerusalem to edenon use fenti mau yambe depe yam te minan use po ta'tawe mim to mafo temtomau saite be sidato amaye mim."²⁹Sope Petrus rasul - rasul saketo rib'or. rif'amfi Rerto rerma mermau map to be tefdaye awoye Allh tap po awoyi temtormau. ³⁰Allah terprise debarerbe to ete'e Yesus. mau yam misdi emdausa den aisalib dop yammifun pare mau sake. ³¹Ebema mau dedwo Allah si kemau bema eit enn nesa dennone ima maudwar edenfe dabu dop Juruselamat, enyopo Israel ait usempene dop ait sensenesda. ³²Dop mim satei te mibo'or eren pempenye'se nyose mau sake, momdop fenggomu wedmotap, mau Allah eit tawi woyi temtormau pempenye'se mau riffdaye E."³³Rifda use mau sake efeyi feno'o meta eremi fetiariafo ribe dop ri fenggomu tuipo riatut perpare rasul - rasul sake. ³⁴Tepe temtormau Farisi dop Mahkama Agama sake, mau be esto gamaliel, temtormau tes emnasdedwi'se Taurat mau rifdediye pempenye'se temtormau sefa womio, retiki'sa dop risim po timtormau - tamtormau sake a'ski'narri ma'ra fen.³⁵Dop eto efatorfi woyi ri, " Wo ! temtormau - temtormau Israel , Corimta'ni enon fiasese enyomau yam mifi woyiwo temtormau temtormau satei. ³⁶Wo moni weseto mau esodewoite, Teudas to etki'sa, eb'or tanito sefe temtormau mausamoi dop bedia temtormau rita'erenamato 400, temtormu ridoritane. Top sope, eto rifun pare dop pempenye'se temtormau mauridori tanedop rita,erene. ³⁷Teudas to semtan fetap, Samo angker maupo ritrar teri temtormau sari, ftarresa Yudas edewero tumtormau tesmau den Galilea sebe. Wo bewo use ebet, temtormau sefa diduma rita' erene e. Tep ema rifun pare, dope pempenye'se ri tra ta'erenene - tra'ta'erenene ma mauto ferira'ri par.³⁸Map saket besop yau if'amfim awoyimyam , Andawondir a'siri awoyo temtormau temtormaunsatei. Fo'par rewo ri, wofe fenggomu dop enyo erseya mau ri rifi mau sateito edeni temtor mau sebe, tafun fe yaparait. ³⁹Wo fedene Allah sebeto, Yamto tap tafun a'yoyiw a'kurri temtormau - temtormau satei; doa tebema tafun, Po yamto mefa'fe'nare Allah." Use fenti saketo erit.⁴⁰Ri risimi raul - rasul mau sake , dop rifi ridemtmtani ritut ridai dopri orpafri ridaipo riaf'amfi anonne waridon Yesus be sa. Sake to fetap sop ri rifo'pari dai. ⁴¹Rasul - rasul mauto ridai tendi rifi mahkama agama fenti reforur rif'am daritan memem dorima, Wo rito dedwo ret boyipo riderwere rifyare tebe wopo Yesus be sa. ⁴²Dop weseto - weseto mnai ri riptaye we usefenti Allah dimo waridon dop waro temtormau dus bema dimo dimo dop rifnif'am Injil fenti rinisoyewo Yesus mau etobe Mesias.

Chapter 6

DIMDAIDU TEMTORMAU RIFIR PO BIABI TEMTORMAU TEM'ASIM

¹Samo mau saketo , Sope jumlah natuni neftit daritan, feyisa rinifotor deni ri tamtormau - temtormau Yahudi mau rinif'am Yunani use ewoyi temtormau - Temtormau Ibarani, Worisut ewoyi samiryan - samiryan tobe riset sodise waridon ri biabi weseto - wesetomamnai.²Map saket be sope nnafut daibu rasul - rasul sa keto risimi pempenye'se murid mauto rifuorur dop rif'amfi, Mimto tap fetiarim afo eninemim, Wo mimto tap ma'fei Allahbe warif now fenti po ma'byab meja. ³Map saket be sope na'eni yaima, a'firwerewo dimdaidu mtormau ren ar taniyam, mau sari fia, dop mau deki Roh dop hikmat, depe mim a'dediyi rimapo erseya sake. ⁴Deppomim sekrim mauto ma'kit antessesese fangggomu waridon mesoudop ma'biabi Firman.⁵Usefenti fenggomu dorimau ritani mausaketo erit fiase ri pempenye'se jemaat , amfese rimori rife'e Stefanus, temtormau tes mau ed'a iman dop Fenggomu Wedmotap, dop Filipus, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, dop Nikolau temtormau tes mau esid gama Yahudi den Antiokhia. ⁶⁷Fenti Allah beto amfase eit esre'narro, dop jumlah murid ren Yerusalem tefe ne daritansesefa' , dope fu womoi imam rima rimerurresi tendi dop risna'ne'e.

USE MAFO RIFE'E STEFANUS

⁸Dop Stefanus, mau karunia ed,a denonne dop sa mio, efei Mujizat dop fare - fare nefei fnau nari temtormau sefawomio. ⁹Sope rifarema temtormau mnai maueren Yahudi se mau rifosipo jemaat tamtormau libertini temtormau - tamtormau jemaat saketo mappe tmtormau - temtormau erenKirene dop eren Alexsandriase eren kilikia, se sop eren Asia setna. Temtumau - Temtormau sake ri rinisim tere woye Stefanus.¹⁰Sop rito tap ri fododemau hikmatmau edenonne mautemdop fengoomu mau Allah esore denonne mautem dop saketbe eski'e efator. ¹¹Depe roti use risu'fi temtormau mnaipo ria fator po. " Mimto dedwo mifdaye eto efator use fefi nari sautiwo Musa dop Allah.¹²Dop den rara mau fesake ri rifi u serara fenggomu tespo an a'arata ni temtormau sefawom moi dop fioritoar - fiori toar dop ahli - ahli taurat; po ria dot stefanus, ria on dop ria kittawo wero Mahkama agama cometadon. ¹³Ri eru rimi sei pau temtormau mau rif am'po, "Temto satei te tap eto amnapar am'fam use fenti mau fa'fe'nar an pede wedmo tap tei dop Hukum Taurat. ¹⁴Wo mimto dedwo mifdaye eto efator, po Yesus Nasaret temto mausaketo, tafun afeiferitane pede satei dop afei aferitane adat - istiadat mau Musabe eter enamfererre Siamau porer." ¹⁵Pempenye'se temtormau mau rimesros erenon - rinif'am Mahkama Agama usefenti warilon mau saketo rit asan ritopude Stefanus, Sope rito rirome Stefanusbe ecoufu saketo da'a parre se malaikat temto tesbe ecoufu.

Chapter 7

USE FEN RASUL - RASUL BASI - DIM DAIDU WA'YAI TESP ETU WA'YAI SNAFUT
DIMTOW(STEFANUS FA'FO' TANI)

¹Imam womio ef'am , Mermauwa fesaa ? ²" Stefanus eb'orfiwo , Wo ma'ro - ma'ro dop mami, a'fdamaite ! Allah mau Esawomio mau weto eto taniniefnawi woyme mam debabis mau rerbe Abraham meto, Samp ma eto edenon werewo Mesopotamia, tafun eto awo an wero Haran, ³Dop warifnow use fentietma efa orfe woyw e po , amra' tanim afei en fenio maube tei dop tanim afei tasimnem'anni tanim ma'ro dop awo wero fenoi mau tafun yau imi'yafe'fu aw oyu u. ⁴Depe e eden fenyo temtormau kasdimbeseto emra' dop ewo eden medase wero Haram. Dop samo ebe teman to eper. ⁵Tepe, Allah te tap atawe bade afo to awoye e, befe das natwet ma tapse, tepe use nam fe po Abraham tebe ma te po ebema dep tani tapuni mau pede samo Abraham to aper, fe pede samo mau Abraham to tap ait natun met. ⁶Sop Allah warifnow fenti mauto ef'amfe fesau, tafun ebe tani tapuni mau to ri to emfe fomfenyo. mau rimise renfenyo fentara dop po roti tafun ria fei ske'ki'i dop riafei dem dom tani ser'ari faw beno beno ya'me senamse. ⁷Dop sop tafun fenyo mau rifyi seke skeki'i mau saketo tafun yau iwar ifofiwwi, Allah fenti f'am dop aketo fetap rito tafun riama' rah enpede mau syakese dop ria fei deba saute po yau en pede mautei. ⁸Dop Allah etawi woyiri usefenti sunat, dop fesakedep Abram enaye Isak, dop e sunatte ma samo moniweseto mau fe dim tow, dop Isak to anaye Yakub, dop Yakubto ebonri snafut daidu mam debasis mau rerbe. ⁹Wo fetiariafo kedoretut, Mammi debasis rerbe mau ri jual Yusufto Mesir fenyo, tepe Allah tebe adrada ta' edene. ¹⁰Dop efo'par re e tebe nyo - nyose mare dope eit eta wama Anugrah maye e Karunia serba dop Hikmat, Samo e ema etuyesi Firaun , Raja Mesir fenyo dop densa ded wi'se istana mau. ¹¹Sop weseto samo tes fed'o womio et'ayi ed'apari Mesir fenoi mau dop Kanaan fenio daritane ma remau womio, efeip teprise deba rerbe to tap kurpana. ¹²Tep sepe, samo Yakub to efdapo wero Mesirto miruto renon, e eski'nari resbe tapun debarito riwo wero syaketopo fumfumau ¹³Samo riwonar weropo tara daidu, Yusuf to efei tani ebeto po tasin na'ani to rima ri amnasse enyodepe Yusuf bedimo waridon temtormau mauto Firaun to ema amnassi femer mause. ¹⁴Dop Yusuf eski'nari na'ani mau sake rironar erite Yakub, teman mau, dop pempenye'se tani ma'ro wetma, snafut dim daidu dim temtor mau be safamau. ¹⁵Depe Yakub mauto ewerwero Mesir fenio wero syake sop eto eper, e dop debasis, rerbetma. ¹⁶Ribe perparetma rur rifedafewo Sikhem dop ribonneren wero dipe waridon mau Abraham doyu perak sebe efiti eitti Hemor natunni wero Sikhem dedwo. ¹⁷Sope mafe ra'ru 'se da'a parrema fenti mau Allah enamfesi woywpo Abraham, mafe daritanfe sef - sefase femyomau saketo wero Mesir. ¹⁸Medasep temtormau rajatesto etki'sapo amfe dabu Mesir fenoi, temtor mau tesmau tap aidat amnase Yusuf. ¹⁹Raja mau saketo eit efei seipau rara sebefeei edadi woyi fenyo rerbe dop edem domtani ser'ari teprirse debasis rerbe dop eski'nari rirampar ribe netrise bembena seri, ebepo temtor mau rerbe saketo andawa netio tasu'tap. ²⁰Samo mau sakat sope, Musa to rinie dop eto befia'ef'one denonne Allah comarna metadon, Dop angker mauto madotow ridradaye edenon ebema taman mau sidato ebe dimowaridon. ²¹Dop sop eto ritepar, Sope Firaun natun mefne be eit dop eski'nari rit riyif sefe ebe manatun. ²²Dop Musa rifnanare nyo dedwi'se remari sa'a fenggomu temtormau Mesir, dop eto etaput pempenye'se usefen dop nyorif ietmbe waridon. ²³Tepe samo Musa mauto angker to ed'apare ya'me snafut faw, ere'e fenggomu mau dene fetyafo waridon mautopo ata'iwoyiri tani ma'ro tasin na'animau, map saketo Israel tani tapunimau ²⁴Sope samo saketo Musa mauto eto erome ebe temtormau mau to tsto. Mesir temtormau tes efun. dop amfese eto esoro'e dop efe'fo'e ebe temtormau mau sake depe efun temtormau Mesir mau saketo pare. ²⁵Musa etnatanpo tasin na'ani mauto tafun rma ria mnaspo Allah to eit tepo tafun eto ar afo'pari ri, top sop tap riamnas. ²⁶Moni waseto mau sortane werwet nensewero temtor mau Israel mauto ridedai temtori daidu ridai rifi terma, dop Musa mauto eto efeitarpo aridaime poridaife sensen, ef'amfidaipo, Na'en yaife yau ! Fetap amnasa yam saite na'en ma yaimabe ? Nisam besop yamto yamdai mifi terma?" ²⁷Matobe temtormau mau efei esda mau ewoye ebe bese mau saketo ednine Musa dop efaotorepo. ²⁸Disambe eit e diyusapo e'emfedabu dop hakim asodesayemim ? A fe uto fenggomu uwitpo afin neyau pa're 'se sefe meryomaseto temtormau Mesir tes semtan neta?" ²⁹Efda usefenti mau sake, Musa mau to erofdop ewo den wero badi Midian edenon sefe safentara temto. Den syake ebon natuni temtori daidu. ³⁰Eden syakep esot snafut fau ya'me sop malaikat temto mau testo eta'emaye e wero pede fe metapanse sado Sinai sid'deden yafu medata'no mau eb'ot e enim wado dowrefuse waridon. ³¹Musa pepraptan saute wo enyo - enyo mau erom sake, dop samo ma eto esadid ewo pede mau syaketopoarom ra'ru'se, Sop efdaye Tuhan be ida emaye e. ³²Yau sateite Allah tapum debasis ubet, Allah Abraham, dep Allah Ishak, depe Allah Yakub. ³³Sortanewero, Tuhan efator wero emaye e, 'Oyumai bebasa'a mau weseiso'

uberimfan uyumai bebasa'a mau weseiso' uberimfan uyumai beba mau saketo ara'ra' wo pedemau u utu uwenonma mau saketo tebe pede ed'osetap. ³⁴Yato mermau-mermause yorom dedwo mare womyo mau temtormau Yabe mau renon eren Mesir depe dedwo ifyadi ribe dorimau ritin risimmau. Depe yato dedwo yopursipo iwar yafo'pari ri. Depe atsemau sateima amawo, yatopo iski'naru uto awo we Mesir. ³⁵Musa, mauri'ri'orpare den use rif'amepo, 'Fedisaneta mau ima efe'u upo sam womyum depe e'emfe temtum maupo seskispar fenti enesayemim?' Ete mape temtormau Mau Allah eski'narepo amfe, fyapo sawomyo depe ar afo'pari, asod'ane malaikat ima mau tani fnawnare woye e den wado dowre fumausake. ³⁶Temtormau mau sateibe eyur dradayi ri' rima'ra', dep enefei nefnawinyo nefei depe nyo fare-fare mau feritnasetma wero Mesir war, depe wero Ma'ati fedara, depe wero pedefe anggran setma samo mau snafut faw ya'memauet. ³⁷Musa mau sateibe mau efatorfi woyi temtormau Israelpo, Allah be tafun ait etki'esafimpo yamto temtormau tes Nabi sefe Yau an dari tanim eyawim na'en mayaima eywim, ³⁸Esaiteite mape temtormau mau denon den e'artanim jemaat mau emen wero pedefe anggran sedaritane malaikat mau fenti eyite woye e wero sado sinaiet, depe teprir se deba rerbetma besbasi, depe dedwo eto eyit te use fenti mau femermau mausetopo ait af'amfe rerma. ³⁹Teprirese deba rerbeto ri'orparpo riyafdaye awoye Musa, tepe erit ripiparewoye e depe rimsatpo srispar ewer wero wero Mesir fetya riyafa waridon ribe, ⁴⁰Depe rifotor woye Harun, 'Afeife mimme apow seseto temtormau maupo tafun ri esenei fefiwo enemim corimfum war wotope Musamau eyur em ra'emim emen Mesirse teite mimte tap a'mnasepo nisam pana enyo maube efeyeta; ⁴¹Pede samo mau saketo, ri rifi saukirya lembu natu tes, depe erur doyu nyonyose erurfe redodu' ewoye enyo fa base mausake, daritan memdori a'arima de ni erseya-erseya mauri mori rifi mausake. ⁴²Amfese Allah to tani feyiri dep efo'pari ribma dedri rit'ot risna'ni'i betwe-betwe ren ono wadi, sefe use fenti mau riter edenon menorani nabi nabi waridon, 'Pofe nisana yam mur medodu'sa emaye Yau sau kirya mau mitut perpare mewowiwma senam samo fau snafut ya'me wero pedefe anggranse sake, woa yam temtormau Israel? ⁴³Yam Mitema Molokh dimo dep betwe fabase mau yam misni'ema, refan powse nyomau yam mifipo dedrim et'ot te awoye-e, sepe tafun yato iwar afe'im mewe yamto enewo wero Babel rabo faduar. ⁴⁴Teprisse teba rerbeto erur dimopori sna'ni'eto ren pedefe anggranse, mau sefe Allah eski'nare ef'amfe woye Musa, po afeima ata'an ebdo mawe e erom. ⁴⁵Samo eyit dimo sake, teprirese debato erit riset sitso besbasi Yosua, samo mau riroror eriti badiyafa ribe mau deni fenyo- fenyosedus, mau dedwo Allah eyur epipariwo reni corifu pede zamo Daud. ⁴⁶Daud eyit serbama' kifya dene Allah cofu metadon dep esimpo ema ait pede po Allah mau Yakub beta amnapar anon. ⁴⁷T'ep sepe, Salomobe efei eyit efras tan nesa madimauto tespo E. ⁴⁸T'epe Esikemau mau esa womyo'mau saketo tap anon dimo mau temtormau be mori rifi mausaketo be waridon, sefe usefentimau nabi rif'am met ⁴⁹Ono wadi te mape pedema Yau imotos dep fenyo womyo mau saite pede oyu'wai Yobonesi: Nisampana dimweta mau Yam mifi mifras tanesa misawtepo Yau?Allah fentifator; 'A fe pede maupo imatos imnapar iwanonse? ⁵⁰Tap ebopo imi'mau yabe sateibe yofirnar pempenye'se mau satei? ⁵¹Woa, yam temtormau mau debrim sa'a semnari, deritan fetyarim mafo dep tedorim mai mau tap fa'fe'par yamto semsamo mefra'fe'nare fenggomu wedmosetap, sefe use mau teprimse basis to rifimet. ⁵²Nabi-nabi mau safainet bemau tap yambe teprimse debasis sitap tap riyafei demdom tani! Dep rito ritut perpare-temtormau temtormau mauri metanbet erit rinifotorfiwo dedwopo tafun E mau fe mermau fyamause womyo' denon nemato tafun ama, mau atse mau saite tema efeiyu tanim ubemato uwemfe seipause depe kidum. ⁵³Yam mau emid usefenti Taurat dedwo ma saketo sefe dedwo malaikat to ri rif'amfim, sepe yamtap a'dradama!"

STEFANUS RIFUN PARE

⁵⁴Samo mau ririfda use-usese mau satei fetyariafo ribertofe dowre nerem depe worimetarikrer kirtan ri saute woye Stefanus. ⁵⁵Tep sepe Stefanus mau fenggomu wedm setap mau ed'a denon nemausake to comar na et'asan sawo ono wadi depe erome nyo na'ra mau dene Allah, depe Yesus rifar erene Allah faduar mauduar. ⁵⁶Stefanus mauto ef'ampo, 'A'fda! yato yorom onowadito fe rire' depe yorome temtormau natun to etu dene Allah faduar mauduar. ⁵⁷Tepe rito a'ari renetetit deritan dori myori' depe morise retertit ribrerimfan te dorifnow ribe, depe rifautan den tesesese rifrof ris rita'ewoye Stefanus. ⁵⁸Amfese ri ri' onma rito rima'rak kota depe amfese fatise ritunarepe rife'parese.Sakefetap temtormau mau ri erenfe pori eb'orbe cori mernarima tendi rifi juba ribeto erenne denatu tesmau e be esato Saulus be oyaiifu. ⁵⁹Depe rite medase ritunare fatise Stefanus mau nendenon a'e netu ma nef'am usema, "Tuhan Yesus, ekitfe yabe fenggomutei." ⁶⁰Sortane, samo oyai debri et'ot, e ida sir a'e tetit denon ida wemyo; "Tuhan, andawo esda mau saite mafo atawi woyiri tap!" Depe samo usefenti ida womyo mau saketo ef'am fetap dep etema eper.

Chapter 8

SAULUS ETUT PARPARE JEMAAT WERO YERUSALEM

¹Saulus ema eb'or, po stefanus tobe aper riafun. Samo mau sake, sope efei demdomtani fewowomiose woyiwo jemaat ren yerusalem. ri dedwi'se, wo rasul-rasul sa'su'ruwo wero pempenye'se yudea war dop samaria. ²temtor mau - temtor mau mau maki fia rit riwomori rime'e stefanus pare mau dari tan ritim rid'ed'narema. ³wo saulus tobema efeitar medasepo afei dem domtani jemaat sake dop e asetsit dim dimo dop on'on ar temtori dop memfendi ar amre dop aro arfiwo ripo ri kuru aseiso'so wo wado dimo waridon.

FILIPUS EYITEWO EF'AM INJIL USE WERO SAMARIA

⁴dop sope rimau nifris sa'su riwo mau saketo ni senei rid'apare fenio mau sake dop rit rinif amfiwo injil letma. ⁵dop filipus ewo wero kota tes wero samaria dop ef'amfi esoyewo mesias woyi temtor mau - temtor mau - temtor mau mau ren syake. ⁶samo temtor mau sefa'rifda usefenti mau filipus ef am mau dop rirom nyo fare fare mau eferitma rito pempe nye'se fetia riafo dedwi'se erit enyo mau eit ef'am fima mawet. ⁷Wo, fenggomu kedori temtori rema'ra' ereni temtormau mau resetsidi mau sake, sepe ariretetit dori myori' depe temtormau sefa womio mau tapri senei ma dop retra'ri'ma mesow fei feritani. ⁸amfesu temtor mau temtor mau eren kota samaria mau saketo femem dose. ⁹sope temtor mau mauto testo ebe esato simon mauto semtan metanse enefei sihirwero kota sake dop efeinyi pempenyese temtor mau samaria mau, to risna'ni dop eto efei sefepo eto temtor mau tes mau womio. ¹⁰pempenye'se temtor mau, miori ma, bembenama rita erene e dop rif'ampo temtor mau saite etobe kuasa Allah mau rimnase sefe kuasa womio. ¹¹dop ri rita erene e, wo dedwo da etsebe eto efei yi ri pepratan enyo sihir mau enefeima. ¹²Map satusop ri rib'or ewoye Filipus mau efaton fi injil esoyowo Allah Metawadi waridon dop soyewo Yesus Kristus be esa, dop ri tendi rurfe rani perpidi, ri temtori depe memfendima. ¹³Simon sikemauma denfe borse,dop ranipade fetap ema eta'dene bes basi daritane filipus dop epe praptan samo e erom enyofare-fare dop mujizat-mujizat womio mau efeiefnaunar. ¹⁴samo rasul-rasul mau eren Yerusalem tori rifada, po wero Samaria wato erit Allah use fenti,ri riski nari petrus dai Yohanes mato riwo syake. ¹⁵Samo ridai riwo rifaresi syake rasul daidu mauridai rifi mesow, po temtormau temtromau Samaria mau saketo rikur Roh Kudus. ¹⁶Wo roh kudus to tap aporsi anesa temtor mau tes den antari ri, wo rito be esa waridon sebe. ¹⁷Dop sop ridai morito ri bonisa reni ri, dop ri erur fenggomu wedmotap. ¹⁸Samo Simon erom po etawai fenggomu wedmotap mau saketo erof esot eta den wo rasul-rasul saketo mori ri bonis samau,eto eyur doyu sepo dri fetiariafo ribe. ¹⁹dop efatorfi: "A' taweyauma po yamakuasa mau sake, po fe yama imi inannesa anesa temtormau tes etoma ait Roh Kudus. ²⁰"Tepo petrus to efatorfe woye epo: utepar tanim dedwo daritane ube doyo mau sake, wo uto wedbo po u tobe aftikit karunia Allah to bedoyuse. ²¹Tap anon ebopo uto uma ekit das sautu po uma enon use mau saite waridon, wo fetyum afo ubeto tap dedmese anon ne Allah becofumetadon. ²²Map saketbe sop use mpennu ene useraraser ari mau ufi satei dop usempenu poawoye thuan, nyodepe eto sensenu fetyum afo fenggomu uwit mau tei. ²³Woyato yorom, po fetium afo ubeto be efei sefe nefso mau ma'a si'dop fautan den kidum waridon. ²⁴Simon eb'or : "fesakemape yamto mesou a'fei po yama awoye Tuhan, nyodepe po yato yama use fenti deduei semau yam mi fotorfeyace mau saketo afei afnawnar reyauto ba andawo. ²⁵Petrus dai Yohanes ma rif'am rib'orfi Allah warif now use fenti mau saite fetap, dop rito ridai risrispa rewer wero Yerusalem dop wane rara mau ridai risenei riwo mau sake ridai erit rinif'amfiwo injil to woyi sa-sa se sefa womio mau eren wero Samaria.

FILIPUS RANI EPADE ETIOPIA TEMTORMAU TES

²⁶Fetap sop malaikat Tuhan mauto temto mau testo efatorfe woye Filipus ef'amfepo, " Etki'sa dop asadid awo wero faduar ripo ata'en rara mau porsiwero ren yeru salemse riwo Gasa." Rara saketo rara mau weryida tapse depe filipus mauto esadid. ²⁷Dop samo mau saketo sida-sida temto mauto testo edenfe pegawai istana Etiopia mau esaditpo aris par awerwero fenio ebema temto mau saketon temtor mautes pegawai densa' mau ritawe taput drada pempenye'se feyar enyo mau kandakebe, ratu Etiopia fenio man ewo Yerusalem po ata' andeba. ²⁸Deba mauto eta'den fetap dop sop temtormau mau sake esadit erispar weropo awerwero dimo waridon dop sope wane rara mau erispas wero mau satei to ebdi ematos eta' eden kereta waridon depe edenon eneta'a san nef'am use fenti menoram mau nabi yesaya etermau wet. ²⁹Dop sop fonggomu temto to efator fe woye Filipus, asadid awo

wero syakeder dirnar narewo kereta mausake!" ³⁰Filipus mauto fe sesyaye yase esadid ewo syake dop efdaye sida-sida mau saketo edenon enefator menorani fentima nabi Yesaya eter mau. Filipus efatorfe " wemnas sah dabu enyo maus dabu unaf' ama mau sake?" ³¹E eborfe " fefaina soppo yato mapo imnas wofe po tap tes mau to afneyeyau?" dop amfese sida-sida temto mauto esime Filipus mau etisa dop ematus eta esetanirya. ³²Usefentu mau sida-sida temto mau edenon enef'am mau saketo be tani weriydato fesaite eto rion ritriwo sefe saurirya domba tesmau titriwopo niadus, dop emasefe domba natun mauetan esu eden nitemtor mau corimetadon samo mau erenon rimtare be tanifi domauet, fesaketema etotap afo' warifnof po a' etetif. ³³rifefi nare dop rifi ridem domtane tap fefei dimsana mau bepo tafun afatorfe ebe taniore po densifanse beema? wo ebe tani natu den fenio tebe eit. ³⁴Depe sida-sida temto mau sabeto efeatorfe woye Filipus " Yatapo yasimtaru awoyu, soye wapo fedi saneta mau nabi Yesaya efator mau fe sake? saute nabi Yesaya mau ebama tami sike, a'fe esau tewo temtor mau dus?" ³⁵Dep amfese Filipus efator dop eit nas mau saketo e eit efator fe injil mauto ewoye? ³⁶Filipus mauto ridai sida-sida temtro mau tes mau saite ridai risenei riwop rara difo, ridai rifarsa pede tes mau ranito denon, depe sida-sida temtormau mau saketo efatoffe woye Filipuspo Arom, wero sitaitu ranip edenonto, nisampa net matidena, fepo yato rani apa deyau" ³⁷Filipus eborfe:" fe tuan sna'nie anfetyum afo dedwi'se, fesake eb'or fe: ya isna'ni e, po Yesus Kristus saketo mermau eto Allah be natun ³⁸Depe temtor mau etio pia mauto eski nari kereta mau to etu, dop Filipus mau ridai etio pia temtor mau mauto ridai deda' dai riber sus siwo rani waridon mau, sake dop Filipus mauto rani epade e . ³⁹Dop fetap samo ridai ren rani waridon mau seridai retinar resa, fonggomu Tuhan beto senam setap ema eyit erof Filipus dop sida-sida temto mauto ebe esadid wero medase dari tanimafe memdose. ⁴⁰Mato be mermau fiamau mauto Filipus to edenon were asdod. eto esadid eta' den pede mau sake dop eit nef'am injil wero medesep etusi wero kaisarea.

SAULUS EDEMFE ETA'DENE YESUS

¹Samo mau saketo Saulus to fetiafo waridon to denon sa'si tane medase po eto afei demdemdom ni dop atut ri murid-murid Tuhan eto ewoetuye imam womio. ²Dop esimepo atawe meno ram eb'orfe po ait awo awo ata'i woyi majelis-majelis Yahudi wero Damsyik, eyopa fe eto aromi tem tori, afe memfendi mau rita'ereh Tuhan berara,e ededot ri dop ar awo ri wero Yerusalem. ³samo wanerara mau saulus mau to esadit po awo werewo Damsik, samo mau saketo eto derdir nar rera'ru se dedwo kota mau sake, senam setap dami fafe eden ono wadise eyat ndare e. ⁴Amfese Saulus mauto efa edo itsi badiafo dop efdadori tes emaye mau efatorfe weyo epo, "Saulus, Saulus ni sambe sop uto wufi wedemdomtanne Yau?" ⁵Saulus eb'or: "Dimsaneta u Tuhan" Tuhan efatorfe Saulus po "Yau sateite Yesus mau u ufi wedem dom tane mau sake. ⁶Map saisepe etki'esa dop awo wero kota waridon wero syaket sop tafun riaf'amfu, enyo ni sampana maupo tafun uafei." ⁷Dope temtormau-temtor mau mau rita'ereh Saulus mau saketo ritep top parfe rifar reren tap tes bep af'am use: woripempenye'se rifda dori mau sake, soptap ria romepo temtor mau tes mau ida mau sake. ⁸Dop sop Saulus mauto etki wersa etu dop efa'fo comarna mau, tope Saulus mauto comarna mauto tap po arom wero nisan-nisan dep temtormau-temtormau mau rita erenema mau sake rito pude ima dop erite riwo Damsyik. ⁹Saulus mauto comarna mau fe moni tow tap erem dop moni tow eto tap a'an pand dop amus rani. ¹⁰Wero Damsik temtor mau mauto testo Tuhan be murid ebe esato Ananias eden syake. Eden erom moni sare use Tuhan ef'amfepo" Ananias!" eb'orfe" teite yau, Tuhan!" ¹¹Tuhan ef'amfe" ama, awo asadid awo wero rara mau rifose rara dedmese, dop aseppaye wero Yudas be dimo temtor mau tesmau den tar sus se ebe esato Saulus, eto atse mau saite efeida, ¹²Dop eto Eden erom dedwop eto eto erom po temtormau tes mau ebe esato Ananias esit so waridon dop ima dedi ebonesa ye yatse dep po et nyodep arom wero, ¹³Ananias eb'orfe, yato ifdayi temtor mau sefa womio rif'am dedwo risoyewopo temtor mau mau tei, ses'a mapto enefeine dem domtani temtormau-temtormau wedmo tap wero Yerusalem. ¹⁴Dop eto erispar ema wero daritan esimi imam-imam de bripo ri depbri edifepo adedot pempenye'se temtor mau risimi ube esam, ¹⁵Wo Tuhan to ef'amfe woye Ananias," awowo! wo temtormau saite tomape yosime po amfe imi'don maupo yabe po af'amfiwo esa'yabe awoyi fenyoye fenyoye dus dari tani raja-raja dop temtormau-temtormau Israelma. ¹⁶Wo, yato tafun ifnawe awoye e be sefa didumare maupo eto tafun afadede saite yabesa. ¹⁷Depe, Ananias mauto ewo dop esit sowo dimo sake, dop ima nanesa Saulus mau, dop ef'amfe " ma'ro Saulus, Tuhan Yesus, mau tani fnawi woyu u samo wanerara usodid umi eski nar re yau yomipo enyode uto comarnamto arom wero fiadop fenggomu Allah be to setsit aittu" ¹⁸dope amfese weseto mau saketse fededwado befbafu mau beriman fane saulus mauto ecomarna fe afom auto femerkur erene comarna mau, depe eto erom werofe fiase. dop Saulus mauto etki'esa dop rani ripade. ¹⁹Dop samo panato e e'an fetap, dop emnase tani bidwenan wero. Saulus eden moni waseto mnai besbasi eden e'artani murid-murid Yesus wero Damsyik. ²⁰Dop amfese eto efator fiwo Yesus be tani oreto wero dimdimo deba, dop efatorfi yesus to mermau-mermau eto Allah be natun. ²¹Temtor mau dedwi'se mau rifda use mau saketo repeppraptan dop rif'ampo:" Dia desa mau saitebe maueden wero Yerusalem mau etut perpare fedisan temtormau mau asimme Yesus be esa satie? dop sop po eto awer werma sitei te po adedot wero temtor-temtormau dop arewo rito aro arfiwo imam-imam debri. ²²Tepe Saulus tobe Tap arfi ribe fenggomu use fenti mau rif'am memau sake etotap po af'am firi use-use dus. dop efi ritofe ritnase temtormau- temtormau Yahudi mau eren wero Damsyik depe efnawima po Yesus saketo Mesias. ²³Moni mnai esot temtormau Yahudi mauto reforur use tartor nari den tes sese po riafun Saulus to aper. ²⁴Tepe ribe fenggomu ser'ari kedori maupo riafun Saulus to aper mau saketo Saulus emnassi. Rito rifar ridrada rara-rara womiori weseto dop pani edbopo ritor rikit Saulus dop riafun parese. ²⁵Mato be Saulus mauto ebe murid-murid mauto samo fenyotofe pani, dop sop rimip eritfo' parre siwo eta' den dimo difo, ebdi den ero bi sep wado serifau rifo' pare siwo fuse. ²⁶Saulus mauto ewo wero Yerusalem, wero syake eto efep ema esial edari tani ririta' erene Yesus ma mau. Tope rito temtormau mau ritra'ta renene Yesus ma mauto rito nen'ari rifiye e, wo rito tap ria sni'epo eto mermau-mermau dedwo po edenfe temtormau mau eta' edene Yesus. ²⁷Sope, Barnabas to ema eta'e maye Saulus dop eit te dep ridai rita iwoyi rasul-rasul. dope Barnabas to efator woyi ri rasul-rasul mau soyewo fefeina Saulus mauto samo erome Tuhan wero rara difo dop fefeina Tuhan ef'amfe woye e. Barnabas efator fi wero soyewo fefeina Saulus tap nen'a afeipo afator af naunari edenon Tuhan be esa. ²⁸Saketbe sop Saulus eden artani ribesbasi wero Yerusalem, dop daritane ebe ne'a tap mau sake Saulus ef'am efnauhari edenon Tuhan be esa. ²⁹Saulus mauto eto ema efator dop fe resrem simtar fe rebrerkir artani temtormau-temtormau Yahudi rif'am Yunani usese tepe rimau saketori rifytar po riafun Saulus mauto eto aper. ³⁰Sep samo use sare mauto temtormau-temtormau mau risna ni ma tori dusto rima

rifda, ritorit Saulus mauto rit riwo wero Kaisarea depe wero syake ri risoro'e Saulus dop rifo pare ewo wero Tarsus.³¹Samo waseto mnai didu jemaat mau riyid_ereh wero Yudea, Galilea dop Samaria ereno fefia sese waridon jemaat saketo rit riteki'esa dop erenon ne'ari rife woye Tuhan sebe waridon depe temtormau-temtormau mau ri risna ni'e Tuhan mau saketo ne daritan fewo womio se to be fenggomu wedmo tapse sebe esoro'i dop memdo etawi

PETRUS BEN KOTA LIDA DOP KOTA YOPE

³²Samo mau saketo Petrus esadid eyartane, enefeinede dit pari ewo fadu-fadu. wane rara mau saketo eto etuyi sa woyiri temtormau-temtormau wedmo tap mau eren wero Lida.³³Wero syake weseto mau testo Petrus erome temtor mau mautu tus ebe esato Eneas, mau to be dimtow ya'me esufarden pede fefyafarma wetope nyowado et ot oyai. ³⁴Petrus efatorfe woye e." eneas, Yesus Kristus mesow afei feritannu: etki' esa dop imim mame' pede mau usufar mau!"weseto mau saketma Eneas mauto etki esa. ³⁵Dedwi se temtor mau Lida dop saron tirome Petrus mau, dop rima resris par riwoye Tuhan.³⁶Wero Yope temtor mau mefne tes mau to etema murid be edenon be esato Tabita denon Yunani useto rifosepo Dorkas. Mefne mau to efe user araf ia mau womio' dop serba orurfi. ³⁷Sope samo mau saketo, Dorkas Tabita mau to enyo wado efese dep eper dop samo rise dose fetap dop Dorkas Tabita pare mauto erit rintawe esufar den kamar mau densa yatse.³⁸Lida to ridai yope ma daife rera'ru'se samo murid-murid rifda po Petrus to eden wero lida ri riski nari temtormau daidu riwoye e dop risimepo: Meyese ama wero pede mimbe. ³⁹Depe Petrus ma fe sesya yeyase imame dop eta demi murid-murid mau dop risenen bes basi edari tani samo riwo retinar wero yope syake, Petrus mauto erit retinar sawo dimo waridon mau densa yatse, dop pempenyese samiryan memfendi mauto rimi rifaesiye Petrus mauto tanirya dop amfese ritin dope ri erur rifoniwnare mememmau ren tendiwar dop pampenyese mememba mau Dorkas mauto samo edenon tap aper mato enesesi dop eneyur fima mau sake erur rifoniwnare woye Petrus.⁴⁰Tepe Petrus mauto eski nari rito pempenyese rima ra, dop eto oyai de briet to otdop efei mesou. Fetap dedwo sop eto eris dop et' asan newo Dorkas pare mau dop ef'am:" Tabita etki esa!" Dop Tabita mauto efa fo ebe eco marna dop samo erome Petrus, eto etki sadop dop ematos ⁴¹Dop Petrus etapudebe ima dop esoro'e etki esa etu dop sope Petrus mau to e esimi temtormau-temtormau wedmotap daritani samiryan-samiryan memfendi mau dop efnawi woyiri po mefne mau saketo comarnafo wero. ⁴²Use sare mau sake erit fi'am risre nar ed'apare were yope dop pempenyese temtormau erenfe res na ni e woye Tuhan. ⁴³Saketo fetap dep Petrus mauto ewo edenon ne temtor mau tes mau fefi freri tani tendi wedri. (Petrus mesou efei feritane Eneas dop ette'e Dorkas etki wersa. 9: 32-34)

Chapter 10

PETRUS RI DAI KORNELIUS MA

¹Wero Kaisarea denon temtormau tes mau ebe esato Kornelius, temtormau tes mau sateito perwira barye temto mau rifose barye temtori Italia. ²Eto makifia, e dop ripempenye'se mau erenon dimo don mau ne'ari rifiye woye Allahdop eto serba eyurfi sefawomio woyi temtormau Yahudi dop wesetosamo frefi. mesow woye Allah. ³Sop waseto mau testo dia frodami angker tofo'one tow weseto eto eromfe mermause malaikat Allah mauto temto testo eta'ema dimo dondop esimme, " Kornelius ". ⁴Kornelius mauto et, asane malaikat sake daritane nenen'ama dop ef'amfepo, dedwi'se mesow mau ebe ufieto dop dop enyo serba desdas mau u ufietma to etinar rira'sawo wero Allahbe tanirya map sop Allahto fenggomu efeiyu. ⁵Dop atsemau sateima eski'nari temtormau mnai fato riawo wero yope po ria ikete temtormau tesmau denwero syake, ebe esato Simon mau rifrefosse petrus. ⁶Eto edenonne temtormau tesmau fefifreritan tendi wedri mau esato Simon mau eden fetu wenafo war ma'ati rerki. ⁷Samo mau malaikat mau efator fe mau saketo ewo Kornelius mau to esimi temtor daidu ebe hamba mauto daritane ebe barye temtor mauto temto tesmau maki fia mau semsamo besbasi ridreritane e. ⁸dop samo eto ef'am efitanfinyo dedwi se mau to fetap dop eski'nari ri riwo yope. ⁹Panip, fenyto merwero samo temtor tow mau saketo erenon rara difo dop dedwo riderdir newo yope fenyoto ra'ru, Frodami angkerto ef'one dia snafut daidu fe weseto monse, angkermau saketo Petrusto etisa dimo debafo yatse po efei mesow. ¹⁰Eto emnase mo'odi temtor dop emsatpo a'anpana, tepe samo panato rur ma ribonsi, Senamtap fenggomu ebe to Allah sa womiobe fenggomu to esid eite. ¹¹Et'asan sawo erom ono wadito ferifo'dop poresi nyotes feisefe mememba beba mau morau eren pede swori fau mau, erit rifo paresi edasi badiavo. ¹²Bewari don mauto risei so'cori mnai saukirya rorifau, nyoser'ai riya'yo'se dop maminetyo. ¹³Efdawo dorietma tesmau rif'amfe po, " Etki'esa, wo Petrus, awowiwdop kinewo !". ¹⁴Tepe Petrus eb'orfe, " Tapse Tuhan , tapse, wo yato tap po i'an enyo wero dori maufetara daidu tapfia. " ¹⁵Ef dawo wero dori maufetara daidu mau rif'amfe woye weropo, Enyomau Allah ef'am po fiamau mato u e bopo saketo ser' ari. ¹⁶¹⁷Petrusdenon nesremsimtar fetiafo waridon ebema, nasampama enyueta mermau mau enyo mau erommau sake. Samo Petrus denon fenggomu neit temtormau - temtormau mau Kornelius eski'ima mau saite rifaesa dimo rara meta don dop ri temtor mau risepapo riamnasfe Petrusbe dimoetma. ¹⁸Ri risime temtormau mauto tes dop risimtare, ma'simtar rupo Simon mau rifose Petrus saketo edenonni dimo satoi. ¹⁹Dop samo Petrus denon fenggomu urur soyewo enyo mau erom mau sake, Fenggomu temto to ef'amfe, temtormau daidu risepayu. ²⁰Etki'esa, dop aporsiwo wero fuse dop a'senei besbasi ata'e e eneri, nan'am afeitap, yabe iski'nari ri riminar. ²¹Depe Petrus mauto porsu fuse dep efatorfi woyori temtormau - temtormau sake, " Yau satei mau yam misepa , a fenggomu nisamba sop yamto miminar ? ". ²²Ri rib'or, Kornelius temtormau tesmau fetiafofia' dop eto ne'a efeiye Allah, dop tiyaadefia' den artani temtormau Yahudi todedwi'se eta Allah tanifnaunarre dedwo esod eta'den malaikat wedmotap tes esimpu uto ata'ewo ye e wro ebe dimo waridon dop eto po afdayu nisampama mau tafun po u afatorfe. ²³Petrus mauto eski'nari ripo riafiar si syake, Fenyto emer Petrus mauto etki'sa dop risenei besbasi artani ri, dop tani ma'ro mauto mnai ren yope rita'rene petrus mau. ²⁴Dop ebe weseto mau edmi'et ri riwo risesit so kaisarea. Kornelius to edenon tani enenni rimabe dop eto esim tanima'ro dop bese-bese ebetma reforur. ²⁵Samo Petrus esitso, Kornelius ema eitte, dop amfese e doitesi oyai fu metadon e da buwe ot woye Petrus. ²⁶Tepe Petrus taput eit efrastannesa kornelius mau dop ef'amfe po; "Etki'esa.yato yama fe temtormau sebe." ²⁷Dep amfe fenti eneite e, e esitso dop eromi sefawomio temtormau riso reforur erenon. ²⁸eto efatorfi woyiri, "Yam mimnas berinipas semne' po temtormau tes Yahudi a! fe asidiso ribe dimo tepe Allah to ima efe'e maye yaupo ya to tap ebopo yafos.temtormau najis afe tap tahir. ²⁹Saket be sepe samo Tuhan esime yau dop eski' nare yau yo mi to yato tap po ya'orpar dep yapo yomi map sepeyato po imnas po fe nisamba yamto misim me yau, ³⁰Kornelius eb'orfe moni weseto fau mau sodewo ema sefe atse satei samo angker mau fetse saketo frodami angker to fe tow meryow, yato iwenon yofimesow dimo waridon. ³¹Fetuma se temtormau tes etusi eden neyau co'fuar, mememba ebeto fe nitso-nitso dep e ef'amfe yau:Kornelius, mesow ubeto Allah efda dedwo depe serba sroro ubetma fenggomu eitb efe yu den cofu metadon ebet. ³²Aski'nari temtormau riawo wero yope po rikite simon mau rifo se Petrus, eto be e denonne simon be dimo waridon, temtormau tes mau freritani tendi werdi, mau eden werfeto wenafowar ma'atirerki. ³³Map saket besop fe sesyaye yase iski'nari temtormau to rita'uma, dop artane fetyum afo memdumma uto ma umi saket be sepe mimto dedwi'se dedwo miforur si setie men Allah eski narru.

PETRUS EFATOR INJIL USE FENTI WERO KORNELIUS BE DIMO WARIDON

³⁴Amfese Petrus mauto efator, ef'amfipo" mermau semapto ya tema imnas po Allah to tap afir temtormau
³⁵Fuaima temtormau ren fenyio safanma mau nen' aririfi ye e dop rimau rifi rita ren femer mau seto Allah emsadi eyuri.³⁶Saketo Allah warifnow fentimau E ski'i f'amfi woyi temtormau-temtormau Israel, saketo fentimau ef'am mema ma'ki fe fiasese mau edenon Yesus Kristus, mau eto be Tuhan deni temtormau pempenye'se. ³⁷Yam imnas misoyewo dedwi'se nyose mau efei wero pempenye'se Yudea fenio eden Galilease, samo mau Yohanes rani perpimau saketse dedwo. ³⁸Map saketo esoyewo Yesus mau den Nazaret, fefaina Allah imatertide e depe fenggomu wedmo tapetma dop bido sawomio, e desa mau saketbe esadid eyade ewo pede-pede mnai-mnaima depe enefei wo fia dop mesow enefei feritani pempenye'se temtormau mau bema temto setsidi wo eto Allah ta'dene. ³⁹Depe mim sateite mib'or denyo dedwi'se mau e efeima wero Yudea fenio depe wero Yerusalem: depe rima brifun eto per dep ritrifau emdau wesa e eden ayi sedetai. ⁴⁰Yesus mau saketo Allah ete'e etki' esa den monimau fetow, depe Allah emsadepe eto tania fnaunari, ⁴¹Tap awoyi fenio dedwi'se tebema ewoyi ri mau rib'ore-rib'ore ma mau fumfumau sebe Allah bema ima fa'fei dedwo map saketo emaye mim mau emin pana dop mismus rani bes basi midori tane e , samo mau eto den edaritani temtormau mau rerper mato se etki' esemau. ⁴²Depe eto erseya etawe mimpoma'kit ma'fa tor awoyi fenyio dedwi sedop mabo'or re, po ese be mau Allah ima efe'epo amfe hakim anisa temtormau-temtormau mau renonma dop temtormau-temtormau mau rerperma ⁴³Soyewo Esebe pempenye'se nabi rima rib'or repo fedimsanma sna'ni awoye e eto tafun ait sensen esda to be wo ebe esa sebe.

ALLAH TANI ETUR PO ASIM AR TEMTORMAU DEDWI'SE

⁴⁴Samo Petrus denon enefator fesake roh kudus to porsi emaisa pempenye'se temtormau mau erenon rinifda use fenti mau sake. ⁴⁵Depe pempenye'se temtormau mau risni mau sunat, mau rimi rita erene Petrus, renfe cori mernarise worirom,po karunia Roh kudus eit etawisi ewoyi sa fenyio-fenyiose dus rima. ⁴⁶Wo rito rifdayi temtormau-temtormau sake to fenti rif'amto roh be use waridon dop risna ni'esa Allah, dop Petrus efator. ⁴⁷Fesake temtormau afei brimfanpo rani perpi di temtormau-temtormau satei be ranise , worito be erit fenggomu wedmo tapseseto ema seferer? ⁴⁸Depe Petrus e eski nari ri rani perpidi erenonne Yesus Kristus be esato waridon sortane ri risime Petrus po eto anon moni mnaifa ma besbasi daritani ri.

PETRUS ERISPAR EWER WERO YERUSALEM

¹Rasul-rasul dop na'enni yaima wero Yudea rifad, po feny-feny dus rima erit Allah use fenti ²Samo Petrus mau to ewo etu Yerusalem temtormau-temtormau rengolongan mau Sunat be to fe refra'fe rorur fenggomu woye Petrus. ³Ri rif'amfe" uto be usit so dimo temtor mau-temtorma mau tap sunat dop uwin pana pana bes basi udori tani ri. ⁴Tepe Petrus ef'am feritan fi nyo dedwi'se pteti-pteti fi, ef'ampo ⁵Yto sop iwenon yofi mesow wero kota yope yato imnase fenggomu yabeto Allah be fenggomu wedmotap to empontane yau dop ya yorom enyo tes nyotes efeisefe memba bebamau emorau eren pede swori fau mau rifo paresi den ono wadi sedasi etu yau wesi cofu'war ⁶Yau it asan itoput de dep ebe waridon mauto yau yorom nyo nyose saukirya rori fau dep sau kirya mau risenei rifar tanse dop saukirya ya yo se dop mani-mani. ⁷Sope yato ifda dori mau testo ef'amfe yau wemapo etki sa wo Petrus, ewowiw dop ekin! ⁸Tepe yato if'amfe tapse, Tuhan, tapse, wo yato tap po i'am enyotesmau yofud dop enyo mau tap fia to aside yau sowari fnowyabe ⁹Dop sope po fetara daidu beto dori mau to den sorga se ef'am fiawwema yau enyomau Allah ef'ampofiamau mato uwaf'ampo saketo ser'ari ¹⁰Use mau saketo efei medasep fetara se tow,dep dedwi'se mau saketo e'on eit erispar wersawo ono wadi. ¹¹Dop weseto mau saketma temtor mau tow mau eren kaisarease riski' nari rimi nar po ria ta' eyau we ma yawetma rimi retinarsi dimo pede mau yau iwenonni. ¹²Depe Allah be fenggomu to eski narreyau yota'eweni ri besbasi miwo tap pofenen a dop yasu ira tani ma'ro dimte temtor mau satei ma rita'eren ridoritan ne yau miwo kaisarea dop mim pempenye'se misesitso we Kornelius be dimo waridon ¹³Depe kornelius ef'amfe mim mema mim fefaina e erom malaikat temtor mau tes etusi denebe dimo waridon dep ef'amfe, woye epo eski nari temtormau riawo wero yope po rikite simon mau rifose Petrus. ¹⁴Eto tafun afatorfim use tare se awoyim yam mau tafun ata wimmema keselamatan po yam dep po pempenye'se mau emenon ubedimo don. ¹⁵Dop samo yau sep po ifator,fenggomu wedmotapse to eporsi etuisa yiri debri afwet. ¹⁶Depe yato fenggomu yofi, Tuhan to ef'am dedwo-dedwo mabe, Yohanes to rani sebe aper pidim, woyamto tafun fenggomu wedmotapse sebe po perdim. ¹⁷Map fe Allah arfi karunia ebe awoyi rima ema sefe emaye rerma wese samo mau rer sop tesni ewoye Yesus kristus sop po fefaineta yato po ya'or parfe e?. ¹⁸Samo mauri rifda use mau sake, rito fe rimonaparse, depe risna esa Allah, rif'ampo " Fesake map woyi feny-feny dus to rima Allah etawi fenggomu po use mpeni mau po adradayi riawo en pede seya fia. ¹⁹Samo mau sake sefa womio temtormau-temtormau mauto dusto rifris wo nen'ari rifi stefanus to semtan rifi ridemdomtanep rifunpare. Rifris riwop dusto riwo ren finisia siprus dop Antiokhia, rito rinif'am Injil use fentiema rif'amfi woyi rise ribema temtormau Yahudi sebe. ²⁰Tepe eren artani temtor mau-temtormau mau risna ema mau saketo mau eren siprus se rimi dep kirene, rimi-rimi retinar Antiokha dop rinif'amfi rif'amfi wo temtormau-temtormau Yunani dop rifotor fi Injilma, po Yesus mau saketo Tuhan. ²¹Dop Tuhan be ima eyur dra dayi ri depe Injil fenti mau ri rif'amfi woyi ri mau saketo esim eyurma sefa womio temtormau-temtormau mau risna'ni e dope ris rispar riwoye Tuhan. ²²Depe use sare soyewo sauti rimau sateite ewo medasep ewoyi jemaat wero Yerusalem depe jemaat saketo reski nare barnabas to ewo Antiokha ²³Samo Barnabas emadep erom Allah serba fenggomu etawi,barnabas tanif memdose e use tawiri, po rima dedwi se farenon fdediyewo Tuhan. ²⁴Barnabas mauteite temtormau tes mau fia fenggomu wedmotap petmed'a denonne dop iman, saket besep sefa womio temtormau rita erene Tuhan. ²⁵Sope Barnabas ewo Tarsus po asepaye Saulus dop samo erome Saulus Barnabas eyite Saulus dop ridai riwo wero Antiokhia. ²⁶Ridai eren besbasi riartani jemaat saketo ya'me tes senam mau, dep rifnaunari temtormau penye'se.Wero Antiokhiawar murid-murid Yesus mau saketo po ses'amau rifosipo Kristen. ²⁷Samo mau saketo nabi mnai eren Yerusalemse riminar wero Antiokhia. ²⁸Temtormau tes mau adaritani rimau saketo be seto agabus etki sa dop Allah fenggomu eski'e dop eto eit fenggomu use dop ef'amfipo dedwi'se fe niotei tafun afei sama fed'o mau womio', use mau saketo fei fnawi mabe samo kaisar Kladius edenfe dabu pemerintah. ²⁹Depe murid-murid rikispar use po rifarur nyo des das ta'an nyo mau ere nonimasse tenten di dop ri erpari awoyi tendi ma'ro mau ri rimonapar eren wero Yudea. ³⁰Use saketo ri rifi mabe dop ri riepar riwo ewoyi penatua-penatua ritawi Barnabas ridai Saulus mabe ritewo.

Chapter 12

YAKOBUS TO RIFUM PARESE DEPE PETRUS TO HERODES EDOT

¹Sama mau saketo, Raja Herodes sope dir resirife swelsotoma woyi mnai temtor mau renjemaat. ²eski nari po riafun Yakobus to aper ma'ro Yohanes to farepse. ³Samo e erom po use sake memdoeyiti temtormau Yahudi, e efei medase enyo erseyamau sake dop eski'i ritoput riswor Petrus. ⁴Samo Petrus ridod, Herodes eski'nari rit risorsowado dimo waridon dop Herodes mauto eski'narri barye temtori mauto fau fu po ria drada ye Petrus wero syake-fuai-fuai ma fu barye temtori mau saite fu testo barye temtori mauto fu ebopo tafun waseto paskah to awopar fetap dop sop Petrus mauto an wadodimo waridon se Herodes mau asime ama fdaye po asimtare be esda saketo pede temtormau sefa womio. ⁵Amfese, Petrus mauto rit risorsowado dimo waridon, wo anggota-anggota jemaat to ribema rimonapar eren rinifi mesow woye Allah.

TUHAN BE MALAIKAT TO EFO'PARE PETRUS DEN WADO DIMOSE

⁶Samo pani mau po tafun fenyo amer Herodes mauto ait Petrus to ait awo atuyi temtormau sefawomio pani mau saketo Petrus mauto esufar den artani barye temtori mauto temtormau daidu wado besise daidu refofiw.wadodimo mauto barye temtori mauto dus to rima eren ridrada. ⁷Senam setap malaikam Tuhan beto temtormau testo etu eta'si Petrus dop dami meda efei wado dimo waridon pede petrus edenon mau sake Malaikat mauto eta te e Petrus po etki esa ef'amfe po "Etki'esa sesya!" depe wado besise mau refofiw Petrus ima mau saketo fe merkur eren Petrus be imase. ⁸Depe malaikat saketo efator fe woye e po u kur ube juba to seiso dep ata eneyau!" ⁹Depe Petrus mauto eta'edene malaikat mau sake dop rema ra dop eto tap amnas, po enyo mau malaikat efei ef nawe saketo mermau-mermau efei etnatan po eto erom enyotes fnaunarre. ¹⁰Samo ridai reset sodi pede ridra ses abet dop pederidrada mau daidubet, medasep ri rifarsi rara besise mau ta'ewo wero kota rara mau saketma fe rira'par rewo poridai ridai riwo rema ra fetu fetap ridai resenei medasep riwo rara sear'odepe fetnase malaikat mau to tanifeye Petrus. ¹¹Saketo fetap sop Petrus mau sep fenggomu fia sep eside depe ef'am "Saisep imnaspo yato mermau-mermau po tuhan to eski nare ebe malaikat to ema dop eit efo pare yato dene Herodes be imase dep deni nyo nyose mau temtormau Yahudi ri tetri risim. ¹²Dope samo mau petrus fenggomu eit use satei eto ewo wero Maria bedimo Yohanes mau rifose emawero sefe Markus be tinan. wero syake to temtor mau sefa reforur dop rifi mesow. ¹³Dope samo eto fa'fe'fi rara womio mau, temtormau mefne hamba mau ebe esato Rode emapo arompo disanet be ima fa'fe rara sake. ¹⁴Eto amfe eidade po Petrus be ida eto tani femem dose dep rara mauto tap e ara par fesesyayeyase erof esid werso waridon dop efa torfi temtormau-temtormau mau eren syaketo po Petrus pe etu edenon ima fa'fe rarato. ¹⁵Temtormau sefa womio mau saketo rifotorfe mefne mauto po uto fewebetpepoa" "Tepe Rode te bem e'or parfi medasep mermau-mermau fesake Rito rif'amfe Rode po" saketo ebe malaikat tambe". ¹⁶Wo Petrus to ebema ima nefa fe rara to fa'fe medase dop rara to samo ririra par ri rirome e rito erenfe repeprap tan dop fenggomu etma fera'ra'ra eyu rese. ¹⁷Dop sope Petrus ima sebe ododi, ef amfi po ri monapar depe eto po afatorfi fefsins Tuhan eite den wado dimo waridon nese eit emra ef'ampo" A'fa'amfe use saite awoye Yakobus dope rerbe tendir ma'ro rerbeth" dop eto emra' wero dop ewo wero pede tes. ¹⁸Samo fenyo to mer wero barye temtori mauto rife refra fe rorur rife re sremsim-sresimtar nisampa enyueta mau efei esaut woyewo Petrus.

HERODES EPER

¹⁹Herodes eski'nari resepa Petrus,tepe eto tap ria rome depe eski nari risid nari barye temtori barye temtori mau redra daye Petrus mau saketo dop ritut ri perpare saketo fei feta dep Herodes mau den Yudea emra dop ewo Kisarea dep eden wero syake. ²⁰Herodes mauto ma'asi fei woyi temtormau Tirus dop Sidon, map sakat be sop use tartornar ri besbasi fenggomu rikispar den tes sese dop ri rimi rifare Herodes.ri riminar ribetnar re Blatus,temto mau saite ersea efei pede raja den dop use fenti rite risimepo eto tani aniri dop ria simpo fe sensen wero, wo pede ribe ren mato rima rur pana to eren pede mau raja be den sebe. ²¹Dop den weseto samo mau tes weseto mau rinan, Herodes esei so mememba kerajaan dop ematos densa takhta dop efei pidato efatorfi woyi ri. ²²dope ebe

rakyat to ari rite tit rif'amf riswor fewopo "saite Allah be ida dop tap po temtormau be ida!".²³Dop angkermou saketma malaikat Tuhan mauto temtormau testo ima be base fa'fe Herodes mau wo eto tap po dabu a'ot awayewo Allah eto eper badi memto erin.²⁴Amfese Tuhan be warifnow usefe nito efei esesa ed'apare dop sefe sef-sefase temtormau mau rifda.²⁵Barnabas dai Saulus ma eren Yerusalem se resripa, samo mau rito ridai eri resenei rinif'amfiwo Allah betania ore use fenti to woyiri samo mau ridai eren Yohanes mau ema refes fose po Markus seto ema eta' edenidai ritrimi.

Chapter 13

ERSEYA TANIETU PO BARNABAS DAI PAULUS MA

¹Samo mau saketo jemaat waridon mau eren Anthiokha ren mnai nabi dop pengajar mau ri saketo Barnabas dop Simeon mau rifose Niger, dop Lukius Kirene be temtor mau dop menahem mau riyif ewofe womio besbasi edaritan raja Herodes, dop saulus. ²Den waseto samo mau tes samo ripo ria fei deba awoye Tuhan dop rifengkintan medri fenggomu wedmo tap ef'amfi woyi ri, a'fir Barnabas dop Saulus matapo yau wo top po er sea mau imi'ifa fa idai po ria fei erseya mau sake. ³Amfese rito nifengkintan medri do rinifi mesow, dop fetap morito ribonisa temtormau didu mau sake Barnabas dop Saulus ma dop ri rifo pardai deda'dai riwo.

SAULUS DOP BARNABAS MA DAI EREN SIPRUS NESO

⁴Wo tope fenggomu wedmo tap be eski'i Barnabas dai saulus ma riwo wero Seleukia, dop eren syaketse ri ribedi wo'o riwo wero Siprus. ⁵Ridai riwo retinar sa Salamis ridai rif'amfi Allah warifnow use fenti to ren temtor mau Yahudi be dimo-dimo deba dop Yohanes tea eta deni ri sefe po sro ro iridai. ⁶Ri ridir tane nenso mau sake penye'se medasep ewo pafos. wero syake ribet nare temtormau tes mau besato Bar Yesus, eto temtormau tes orur sesrispar corimernari dap nabimau mermau. ⁷Eto ema bose gubernur nenso sake, Sergius Paulus, mau etoma temtormau mau emnas Gurbenur mauto esimi Barnabas dai Saulus ma wo eto emsatpo afda Allah be fenti. ⁸Tepe Elimas fesake ebe esa mau rifose edenon Yunani use se temtor mau mau orur sesrispar corimernari mau teito be esa efei ne brerimfani ridop efeip eyit efide gubernur mauto ebe fetiafo dene Yesus mausake. ⁹Tepe, Saulus, ema rifose Paulus, mau fenggomu wedmo tap ed'a denonne ma to, et'asan tapude Elimas temtormau mau orur sesrispar corimernari mautei. ¹⁰Dop ef'amfe : 'Wua Iblis natum, uto kidium ufi nyo-nyo se mau fiamau bet, tap ebope uto tafun atu worur fetfi de rara Tuhan be mau dedmese mau? ¹¹Satei sop, at'asan newo, Tuhan be ima sop ema et'ayu u, depe ube commarnam to tafun emfe rararmo en weseto moni mnai po tap po uarom efro dami. "Dop weseto mau saketma elimas mauto emnase eitn empone bafu dop metar to, dop amfese edenon imase nepapnar-nepepapnar newo nesepawo temtormau po ria tapude e. ¹²Erom enyo mau we efei efnawi mau sake, Gurbernur mauto: e sna'ni ewoy use fenti mau rif'am risoyewo ye Tuhan.

PAULUS DAI BARNABAS MA RIWONAR WERO KOTA ANTIOKHIA DEN WERO PEDE KOTA PISIDIA

¹³Dop sope Paulus mauto eyawi bese-bese ebeto eyawi tendi rifi pafos dop rebedi wo'o rerauma riwo perga wero Pamfilia: tepe Yohanes tebe tani efei ri dop erispar ewerwero Yerusalem. ¹⁴Eren perga ri riptawero wene rara ribe, dop riwo retinar wero Antiokhia den Pisida. eren syake, dop sop samo weseto po debarima riwo wero madi waridon po ria ta'eni deba, dop ri meros eren syake. ¹⁵Use fenti mau den Taurat dop nabi-nabima saketo rif'am fetap, debri-debri mau madi be mau saketo reski, nari temtormau risimtari woyi ri. "Ma'ro-ma'ro, fepo ma'ro-ma'ro use fenti tespo fe fiamau mau be po dediemimsa dop po memdarim a' ketemim temtormau mau satei fesake yama yam a'fa'am!". ¹⁶Amfese Paulus to etki' esatu, dop eto ima ododi dop efator fi: " Woa temtormau-temtormau Israel dop yam mau nen'arim mife woye Allah, a'fda ma maite! ¹⁷Allah Mau temtormau Israel be mau satei to eto ma efir teprisse deba mau rerbetma dop efeip temtormau mau saketo denfe wowomiose, samo mau ri eren wero Mesir rifi sefe sa fenta temtormau, Edenonne Allah mauto ebe ima mau sa womio eto eyur edradai ri rema ra eren Mesir se. ¹⁸Fau snafut ya'me senam Allah mauto efe eta dense woyi ribe wanerara fetia riafo fenggomu wero pede meta panse. ¹⁹Dop Allah mau saketo etut rerper ewopar tap tes anon dimdaidu fenyo temtor memauma wero badiafo Kanaan, dop E esut emrommi badiafo mau saketo ewoyi ri po emfi toro po ri be. ²⁰Senam angker mauto fau dim beno snafut ya'me saketo fetap e eyur firi hakim-hakim medasep ef'one samo mau Samuel e denfe nabi. ²¹Fetap dop sop ri risim temtor mau tes po amfe raja dop Allah etawi woyiri Saul kisbe natun mau den Benyamin be dimo waridon temtormau, fau snafutya' me senam mau, ²²Samo Allah eit eri nar rewo Saul Allah ediewersa Daud dewero denfe be ma ef'ampo: yato be ma iwit Daud isai be natun, temtormau tes mau ef'onne yau fetyu, afo dop mau efei nyo nyose mau yau iski. ²³Dop tafun annebe netio mau po asu mau sake ata' an sefe use fenti mau ef'am fimau sake Allah to eit etki ewerna jurusselamat, po temtormau Israel map sake Yesus.

²⁴Samo angker mau po e ama mau saketo Yohanes to efator fi woyi pempenye'se temtormau Israel po rima use

mpeni dop tendi ma rikus fi po rani perpidi. ²⁵Dop samo Yohanes enyoenseya mau afei to denon po awo par, eto fator fi po; yau saite mato yam me bopo e temtormau mau yam metbo ye mau sake, tepe eto tafun ama edmi e yau ira'ra e oyai beba sa sa'mau eseiso eberim oyai be betma yato tapse. ²⁶Wo..! na enni yayima fe yam mau mesetsid mifaw emenon Abraham be tani tapuni daritan yam mau nen arim mifi yewo Allah, use fenti fia sare mau ema saketo dedwo erit rif'amp emaye rer ma. ²⁷Wo,temtormau mau eren Yerusalem dop ribe debri-debri mau wetma tap ria bo'orre Yesus, dop amfe se use rikispar mafo rife'e woye epo ria fun pare, ri rifi rid'apare use fenti mau nabi-nabi ref rengkim enenon weseto-weseto mau po frefi deba bet. ²⁸Dop fefainetma rito rispepa use tespo amfe bea soara mau po riafun paretma risepa tap tap riarom,tep rito ribema riseme woye Pilatus ebopo eto beriafunpare. ²⁹Dop sope samo ri rifi red'apare enyo nyose mau ter denon soyewo E , ri rit rina nesi eden sedetaia-fose, dop erit rintawe sowo den dipe waridon. ³⁰Tepe Allah eyit etki' e wersa eto den e'artani temtormau mau rerperma tofe monse. ³¹Dop sop den moni weseto mnaito esod dewo E tani fiawi woyi ri mau rita'ere ne ren Galilea se riwo Yerusalem. ri mau saketbe erenfe rib'ore atse mau satei po temtormau satei. ³²Dop mim atse satei to emit mifotor use sare mau fia ewoyim yam, map saketo po fenti mau etawi woyi tapuni deba rerbe. ³³Mau saketo Allah efei ed'apar efnawerer dedwo,ribe teprise,dari tane ete'e Yesus to eper et'ki wersa,sefe use fenti mau eter edenon Mazmur daidu waridon:nYabe Natu'e to U.! Yato dedwo yoni U atse weseto satei. ³⁴Allah to ete'e eit etki esaye Eto den e'artani temtormau rerperma dop eto tap tafun ritawiwo arispar awoye ser'ari bet. Use mau sa teito Tuhan efei efnaunar edenon use fenti mau satei to be waridon Yato tafun yafei id'apare awoyim yan feni-fenti mau wedmo tap mau po yam sna'ni use fenti mau yau iwurfe woye Daud. ³⁵Fesakete be sope eto efator erenon Mazmur mau dusto ma waridon Uto tap po tafun tanim afei temtor mau wedmotap mau ubeto riarrom ser'ariwar. ³⁶Wo daud to afei ta'den Allah be fenggomu samo mau ebet, dop daud mauto eper dop eritriwo rinan den setsidisi ebetapun debari mau,dop fesake eto ritawi woye wo se'aribet. ³⁷Wo Yesus mau Allah ete'E etki wersa to tap-tap fesake. ³⁸Map sop a'mnas, wo na'eni yayma,tebe woye esebe erit rifotofim woyim yam use fenti po sensen esda. ³⁹Dop edenon Ebe waridon sebe fuai temtormau mau risna'niemato rito tafun ar sensen afo'par ri en esda pempenye'se mau tap yam a'kur eren musabe hukum fenti⁴⁰Map saketbe sop yero' fenggomu ebopo andawo mato afei yimyam enyo mau we rif'am denon nabi-nabi be menorani waridon. ⁴¹Fenggomu akit,wo yam mefeynare-mefeynarema,appepraptan madop fe ayapar ar, wo yau tafun yafei erse yates anon samo yam beto waridon, enyo erseya tesmau,tafun yamto tapo asna'ni,feri fatorfim emayim yam."⁴²Samo Paulus dai Barnabas ma rima'ra rito risimi ridai weropo riafaktorfi aso yewo wero use fenti mau saketo wero madi wari samo weseto po deba asor tane. ⁴³Samo debato rifi ewopar,sefa wimio temtormau yahu dop rima rita'eren agama Yahudi mau nen'ari riye woye Allah beto,rita ereni Paulus dai Barnabas ma; rasul daidu mauto refnaunar ri dop use ritawi po ria taput dop ria enon serba fenggomu mau Allah beto waridon. ⁴⁴Samo weseto deba mau edmi'e werobet,riminar den daspo kota mausake pempenye'se reforur po riafda Allah fentimau. ⁴⁵Dop sope sama temtor mau Yahudi rirom temtormau sefawomio mauseke,rito ribe fetia riafo fenggomu ma deki yife arese dop amfese refefinar,ri ri'orpar nisan mau Paulus be ef'am. ⁴⁶Tepe Paulus tap nen'a afei dai Barnabasma rif'am " Fesake emayim po yambe Allah use fenti mau to ria fatorfim yam semtan metan tepe yamto mi'orpar re,e dop misaut tendimto tap a'tur po a'kit e'en pede mau snamse saketbe sop mimto misrispar miwoyi fenyo-fenyo dus. ⁴⁷Wo top ebe fesateibe sop mim mau sateito eski' nare mim. yato be imi' yofe' ewoyu upo e'emfemeda po fenyo-fenyose mau tap riadade Allah,depe uto kitawo af'amfi sa'e serba sesor makki fia e'enon ffiaseseto medasep awo atu fenio sa'o. ⁴⁸Rifda use mau sake memdori rifi pempenye'se temtormau mau tap riadade Allah mau sake dop ri ritri sawesarisni, Allah fentimau dop pempenye'se temtormau mau Allah imafa'fe'ipo enon medase mauto,amfese resna'ni e. ⁴⁹Amfese Allah use fenti mauto erit rif'am ridetpar rewo dedwi'se den pedemau sake. ⁵⁰Matope, temtormau-temtormau Yahudi mauto use risu'fi woyiri memfendi-memfendi mau renfe dedri mau nen'ari rifie wo Allah mau saketo dop debri -debri womiori mau eren kotamau saketma dop ri rifi dem domtani woyi Paulus dai Barnabasma dop riswei ridai po tendi riafei pede sake. ⁵¹Dop sepe Paulus mauto dai Barnabasma risemsempar rari beba desa ribe daito sefe fenggomu ritawipo temtormau-temtormau mau sake, dop rito ridai riwo wero Ikonium. ⁵²Dop murid-murid mau eren Antiokhia memdorit dop Fenggomu wedmo tapsetma setsit edekiya. (Paulus dai Barnabas riwonarwero ikonium,Listra dop Derbe. 12:50.14:20)

Chapter 14

PAULUS DAI BARNABAS MA REN WERO KOTA IKONIUM

¹Wero Ikonium rasul daidu mau saketo risetso wero dimo deba temtormau Yahudi be, dop rifnau nari rima fesakese, amfese temtormau fuwomio Yahudi mau dop temtormau yunani rima amfese risni'e ²Tepe temtormau-temtorma Yahudi mau ridut fi use fenti mau Paulus dai Barnabas ma rif'amfi mau saketo, mefna rifi fetiariafo temtormau-temtormau mau tap riai dade Allah ma sake dop rifiyito rito tap fetia riafo fenggomu ma riamsadi awoyi ma'ro mau sake. ³Paulus dop Barnabasma mauto dai eren senam das wero syake. ridai rifnaunari tendi fe to rose tap nen'ari, worito dai risna'ni e woye Tuhan. dop Tuhan ado eyit use fenti mau soyewo serba fenggomu mau Ebema depetawi dai esa womietma po riafen nyo fare-fare dop mujizat-mujizat tetma. ⁴Tepe temtormau sefa womio mau eren kota mau saketo rifi rire erenfe daidu ri dusto erenon rita 'i temtormau Yahudi, dop ri dusto rima tendi ereni woyi rasul daidu sake. ⁵Dep amfese temtormau-temtormau mau tap riai dade Allah ma mau saketo dop temtormau-temtormau Yahudi mauto besbasi daritan ni ribe debri-debri mau saketo rifi use tui diade po ria feidem domtai dopria tutnari rasul daidu mauto fatise. ⁶Samo rasul-rasul mauto rimnasfi ri to risa su tan riwo wero kota-kota mau eren wero Likaonia, map saketo Listra, dop Derbe dop pede mau fausi rensya ke. ⁷Ren syake sop ri rif'am Injil tani sare.

PAULUS DEN WERO KOTA LISTRA DEP KOTA DERBE

⁸Wero Listra denon temtormau mauto testo emte tos enenon se wo fe bi do tap ebe oyai dop tap asadid ses'a tinai enaese dop tappo e asa did. ⁹Eto ematos ef dase, samo Paulus to efator dop tap paulus et'asan tapude e dop erome po eto imanto dedonnne dop tafun afei feritane. ¹⁰Depe Paulus efator den ida womio ef amfepo" Etki' esa atu dedmese atusa enebema oyumalet!" Dop temtor mau saketo efet fadnar etki'esa etu, dop esadi enewoma emama. ¹¹Samo temtormau sefawomio rirom enyomau we Paulus efei mau sake, rito dori ritu rif'am den Likaonia: "Dewa-dewa to riber sussesidi dedwo rimi rita erer rema rene rerfe men monmause rifi sefe temtor mau corifu." ¹²Barnabas to map rito rifo sepo Zeus dop Paulus to ri, ri fose po: Hermes, wotop ebe enef'am fenti. ¹³Dop sope imam dewa Zeus mau ebe madi mauto den luar kota, eyur rema lembu-lembu monodop raumeswo-raumeswo eyur rema rara gerbang kota po riafei dodu'sna'ni korban besbasi dari tani temtormau sefa womio mau sake po awoyi rasul-rasul sake. ¹⁴Rifda sake Barnabas dai Paulus mauto rire nar ribedai mememba dop rifrif risetsit diwo monmause temtormau sefawo mio mau sakedop ariritudop rif'amfi, ". ¹⁵"Wo! yam dedwi'se nisambe sop yam mifi fesatei? mim sateito mimto mima temtormau sebe temtormau mau fe yam. mim menon siteite po ma'fatorfim Injil awoyim yama, depe yama-yambambe mifi tap mermau mau satei dop a'arispar a'woye Allah mau denon Allah mau efei onowadi dop fenio womio mau teima, ma'ati dop enyo dedwi setma. ¹⁶Samo mau metan bto Allah tani efei temtormau dedwi'se fenio womio mau tei rita; eren ribema rara fuai-fuaima. ¹⁷Dop sop tap po eto ait taniet ma afnau nar re tepe edenon ne ebe serba ma'ki fiaden nyo dus maupo ebe tawim mau sake mape eski'e tanoma porsid den onowadise dop etawim samo angker fia mau po a'fesfaspo yam. eto feim fia fetiarim afo yambet to denon emit pana mimdop mamdwetma." ¹⁸Fefainetma rasul-rasul rif'amfi yetma tap sesosipo ridai ria kuri fetiariafo po a'orpafi temtormau sefa womio maupo riafei dodu'sna'ni korban awoyi ridai. ¹⁹Tope temtormau-temtormau Yahudi erenwero Antiokhia dop ikonium seto rimi dop ri use ri su'fi temtormau sefa womio ma saketo tendi reniri. Dop ri ritutnarre Paulus mauto erur fatise dop rit rima ra' renkotase wotop pe rito rebopo Paulus to be eper dedwo. ²⁰Dop sop samo temtormau mau risna'ni'e Tuhan ma mau saketo rimi rifaesi riyatnare Paulus mau, eto etki'wers etu dop etu esadid esidwerso kota waridon. be fenyomer wero dop eto ewo wero besbasi ridai Barnabasma riwo Derbe.

SRISPAR RE WERWERO WERO KOTA ANTIOKHIA WERO PEDE SIRIA

²¹Injil use fenti mau dop sefawomio temtormau erenfe risna'ni se woye Yesus saketo fetap ridai risrispar rewer wero Listra, Ikonium dop Antiokhia. ²²Wero pede mau sake ridai rif'amfi use ritawi bedori po ria sarwor re fetia riafo ribet sefe temtormau mau ta'ere Yesus po ria fautanfarur enon iman waridon dop ridai Paulus dop Barnabasma rif'amfi wero po asit sowo metawadi waridon Allah beto mape rertobe afadede mare mauto sefa'h. ²³Wero fuai-fuaima jemaat rasul-rasul mauto mori rifa 'ei penatua-penatua po jemaat sake dop samo mesow to

fetap dop ri puasa,rikurfe woye Tuhan penatua-penatua mau sake,maupo tafun ribe po ria fatorfi usefentimau ri risna'ni mau sake. ²⁴Paulus mauto ridai Barnabas ma riseneip rid'apare dedwi'se Pisidia dop riwo retinar Pamfilia. ²⁵Wero syake Paulus dai Barnabasma rif'amfi Allah warifnow fenti wero Pamfilia,dop riwo wero Atalia,den Wanafo. ²⁶Res syaketse Paulus dai Barnabasma rebedi wo'o rerawma ridai riwo Antiokhia; wero pede mau saketbe metan erur ridai erurfewoye serba fenggomufia Allah betop sop po ria feife erseya mau sop rifiewopar. ²⁷Samo riwo re faresi wero syake Paulus mauto dai Barnabasma ridai risimi jemaat to reforur, dop ridai rinif'amfi pempenye'se enyomau Allah efei fnawi woyi denonni ri,dop po eto dedwo efo'rarapo fenyofenyose dus rima risna'ni awoye Yesus. ²⁸Wero syake Paulus dai Barnabasma eren ne'e bes basi ri ridori tani temtormau-temtormau mau risna'ni'e Yesus ma mau sake.

RIWO REFORUR WERO KOTA YERUSALEM

¹Temtormau mnai ren Yudea se rimi wero Antiokhia dop rifnaunari woyi base na'eni yaima ren syake:" Fepo yamto tap ri sunat ta' den adat istiadat mau we Musa be etawin,yamto tapo a'kit yamto ar afo'parim to tapse."

²Tepe Paulus dai Barnabas to ridai ri orpafi dop rifotor sramei use womio'rifotori ribe fenggomu mau sake mafese rikir parpo Paulus dai Barnabas dop temtormau mnai dus mau eren jemaat sake riwo rita'iwo rasul-rasul dop penatua-penatua ren wero Yerusalem po ria af'amfi use sake.³Rito jemaat be rita eren nipori kuro medasep afo'pari wero luar kota, dop ri risenei rita eren fenisia dop Samaria, dop wero pede pede sake ri rifotor fi so yewo usem peni temtor mau-temtormau mau tap riaydade Allah. usemau to efei fememdose fetiariafo bose ne'enni yaim mau ren syake. ⁴Samo ri riwo retinar wero Yerusalem,rito jemaat riwo erem fani erurife fiasese, ri rasul, dop ri penatua,dop ri rifotor fi dedwi,se enyo mau we Allah efei finawi ri tadani ri.⁵Tepe temtormautemtormau mau rifautam eren ne temtormau Farisi beto temtormau mnai mau we risna'ni'e mato, ri minar dop rif'am "Temtormau-temtormau mau tap Yahudi toma ri sunat dop etoma ata'an use fenti mau Musa bet". ⁶Amfese reforur risidnare use mau rasul-rasul dop penatua-penatua po riafator use mau⁷Senam das angker mau esadit ferepteti fenggomu risoyewo use mau sake. Petrus to etki'sa etu dop efator fi woyi ri wo! na'enni yaima,yam a'mnaspo tebe samo ses'a mau to Allah imafe'e yau iwen idori tanim yam, po nyo depe iwamfe ebe imut wari fnoio yabe fenyoy-fenyoy se dus Maria fda use fenti injil dop rima emfe sna'ni. ⁸Dop Allah, mau edeidat fetiariafo temtormau,mato ef'am fenggomu e beto po ari rima, wo eto etawi rima fenggomu wedmo tap petma woyi rima fetse fe tawema rerma. ⁹Dop eto sefe dedwi'setap afei afir ane rer dop rima, samo eto eskis si fetiariafo ribe to iman sebe.¹⁰Wopo fesake, nisam besop yamto po asidnare Allah depe kura'boni wo be yorioriafo murid-murid maut enyo mefri, mau tap po rikur farfar, mau sefe rerbe tepir set semtan ema werofe rerto rerma tentendir?.

¹¹Mermau fiamua mapto,rerma tesna'ni, po tebe serba ma'ki Tuhan Yesus Kristus rerbet tafun tar keselamatan mau fetse sefe rima.¹²Amfese ferimonaparse dedwi'se temtormau mau dop rito rifdayi Paulus dai Barnabas rifotorfi pempenye'se nyo fare dop mujizat mau Allah efei esod,edenoni deni ridai samo ren riartani fenyoy-fenyoy se mau dus.¹³Paulus dai Barnabas ma fenti mauto rif'amfi wopar, Yakobus to ef'amfi:" Woa! na'enni yayima,a'fdayau wema yau. ¹⁴Simon to efator po samo ses'a mau Allah efnawi adoyiti woyi fenyoy -fenyoyse dus , map saketo efir den temtor mau futes ren artani ri po ebese.¹⁵Use mau saketo ed'apar esefe use-use fenti mau nabi ri riter po. ¹⁶Dop sop Tafun Yato yarispar dop ifras wersa wero Daud be dimo mau e'ot mau wet,dop iferitan merkur retma tafun yau yafei wero dop tafun yau imi' itertit dema, ¹⁷Enyo depe pempenye'se temtormau dus rima risepaye Tuhan dop ded'wi'se fenyoy mau tap ri aidade Allah, mau yau yofo se sau yabe fesake Tuhan fenti mau ima kokiwi nar pempenye'se mau satei, ¹⁸Mau dedwo fengguetawi samo ses'ase."¹⁹Saket be sop fenggomu yabe to po," Yakubus be e'amfi," rerto tap ebo po tafeiyi temtor mau-temtormau mau tap Yahudi saketo fetia riafo to meruri rima mau tendi erur fe woye Allah. ²⁰Tepe rerto be tater menorani awoyi ri nyo depe rima tendi afei po rikin pana mau erur ridodu'fiwo po awoyi berhala,afe ri kin sdukirya mau ritur parese be marna afe be sida.

²¹Wo top pe zamo metan hukum musa erit ref'amfi wo kota fuai-fuai ma dop medasep atse satei hukum mau saketo rit rinif'am den weseto-weseto mnai deba-deba dimo waridon." bo'orfe woye Antiokhia menorani ewoyi temtor mau risna' ni e mau ritap Yahudi.²²Amfese rasul-rasul dop penatua-penatua depe pempenye'se jemaat mauto erit use meskissi po riafir ren artani rimausaketo temtor mau mnai maupa tafun ski'i ria wo wero Antiokhia besbasi artani Paulus dai Barnabas ma, amfese ri rifir dop yudas mau rifose Barnabas dop Silas.temtor mau daidu mau saite temtor mau mau riomp fiamau ren ri artani na'en ma yaima mau sake. ²³Woyi ri ritawi meno rani mau tani weriyda to ef'ampo : ' fiamau weto dene mim rasul-rasul dop penatua-penatua, deni na'eni dop yayi mau yambema ewoyi wo na'eni yaimau eren Antiokhia, siria dop kilikia mau eren fenyoy-fenyoy se rimir.²⁴Mimto dedwo mifda, po erenon temtormau mauto mnai eren ri artane mim,mautap ri kit ma fa'yo'use mau dene mimse,mau efeim. fenggomu mau yambe dop eso'darim fetiarim mafo mau yambeto daritane use fenti mau ribe. ²⁵Map saketo denon dedwi'se fetia rim afomim beto mikispar po tafir dop tafo pari temtormau mnai riawoyim yam besbasi a'artani Barnabas dai Paulus ma mau mim-mimsadi..²⁶Map saketo temtormau daidu mau rib'or po dai riabon ribedai tendi bedori sworima maroma topo Tuhan rerbe Yesus Kristus be esa.²⁷Saket be sop mimto dedwo miski nari Yudas dai Silas, mau tafun ria Fator fim use mau eterma mau sateima awoyim yam.

²⁸Wo ebema fenggomu wedmo tap seto eb'or dedwo dop mima mib'er nyodepe awoyim yamto andawo atawim sefawomio enyo erseya mau tap mafu mau sefe esim tei. ²⁹Po yamto be e'en newo tendim a'fei e'en pana mau erur reod du'fi woyiwo berhala, den sida, den marna sau kirya mau eper emda' da dop were rabi fe yam a'drada

tendim yambeto e'enni use-use satei,yamto mifi fiamau. fesakese fiamua.³⁰Samo ri fe refra'fo par, Yudas to dai Silasma resenei rewer wero.wero Antiokhia.wero syake ridai risimi jemaat pempenye'se reforur,dop ritawi menorani sake woyiwori. ³¹Meno rani mau to rit asan fetap, jemaat memdorit wo meno rani mauto ebe marna-marna mauto use sesoretawi. ³²Yudas dop silas ma to rima nabi be, rima dai eren senam use rinitawi fetiariafo ribetma. ³³Dop, samo ridai eren wero syaketo fe weseto mnaifa, sop temtormau-temtormau mau risni, ema mau saketo ri rurop rifo' pari wero ridai risrispar rewer wero fefiasese rita' iwoyi temtor mau- temtormau mau riski'nari mawet. ³⁴Mato be Silas to be fenggomu eit po fefia mau mato be anon medase wero syake.(Rasul-rasul wanerara use fenti basi-snafut dim Reforur wero Yerusalem.) ³⁵Paulus dai Barnabasma eren senam das wero Antiokhia.ribesbasi ridoritani sefa womio temtormau dus rifna nari dop rinif'amfi Tuhan be use fenti.

PAULUS DAI BARNABAS MA FE REFRAFO'PAR

³⁶Tepe weseto moni mnai eit esodewo sope Paulus to efator fe woye Barnabas:' fesake mape rerdai tesrispar teta'iwoyi na'enma yayima mau rer be tif'amfi Tuhan beusefenti potaromi, po rito fefaina." ³⁷Barnabas to emsatpo ait awo Yohanes mau ri fose Markus setma. ³⁸Matobe Paulus tebe e'or parfe dop ef'amfe po tap fiatam po kit awo temtormau mau e tani feyiti wero Pamfilia dop e'orpar po ta'an erseya bebsbasi a'artani ri. ³⁹Use mau sake efeyi fe refra fe rorus use so'osiwmau meta'ah,amfese rife rifra'fo'par dop Barnabas tp eit Markus ema dop ridai ribe di wo'o reraum dop riwo wero Siprus. ⁴⁰Wo Paulus to fetiafo msade Silas,dop samo tendi ma'ro mau eren Antiokhia mau saketo mesow rifiyi eruri rito erur fesawo Tuhan po adrdai. ⁴¹Dop risenei riwo ridapare Siria dop Kilikia Dop Rinif 'amfi bedori risar worfi iman jemaat-jemaat wero syake.

Chapter 16

USE FENTI BASI SNAFUT DIMTES TIMOTIUS EMA DENI PAULUS DAI SILAS MA.

¹Paulus esadid medasep ewo emra, Derbe, dop ewo Listra.wero syake temtormau mau eren on syaketo temtormau to testo ema ta'dene Yesus mau ebe esato Timotius; ebe tinanto mape Yahudi be temtormau mau to mefne tes dop ema denfe temtormau tesma mau esna ni e Yesus wo ebe temanto mape Yunani be temtormau temto tes. ²Timotius mau saite riydade fia demi tani ma'ro tasin na'ani mau eren wero Listra dop wero Ikonium, ³Dop paulus ebopo,enyodope Timotius to ata ane dai ria nawonar. Paulus eski'nari ema risunatte wo temtormau - temtormau Yahudi mau eren pede mau saketo rimnas po ebe temanto Yunani be temtormau. ⁴Waridon wane rara ridir tani ren Kota se ria wo kota Paulus dai Silas ma rinif amfi use fenti mau ri rasul dop penatua rima,mau eren wero Yerusalem rifa yo'i deenon po jemaat-jemaat mauto rita ense. ⁵Amfese jemaat-jemaat mauto imanto fesem semnese erenon-erenon dop weseto samo nesadit dop jemaat mauto nedari tanfe wowomiose.

ALLAH ESIME PAULUS EWO WERO MAKEDONIA

⁶Ri resenei rised sodiwo badiafo frigia dop badiafo Galatia ,wo fenggomu wedmot tap to e'orpafi ripo rikit awo ria fatorfi injil use fenti to wero Asia. ⁷Dop samo riworetinar Misia,ririfiyar po sesitso wero bitinia war,tepe Yesus be fenggomu to tap eb'orfi pi. ⁸Samo ri riseni rised sodewo Misia,ri rifarsa wero Troas.⁹Samo fenyoto fe pani Paulus mauto erome enyotes tani efna nawe po: Makedonia ttemtormau tes etu edenon syake dop ida esime woye e Paulus mau dop ef'amfepo:"Asadid ama medaswo ama dop asoro'emima!" ¹⁰Samo Paulus mauto erom enyo mau taniefnauwe mau sake ,fe mefmowo kim mispepa rara po ma'wo wero Makedonia,wo dene enyo mau taniefnawe mau sake mimto mit fenggomu erse meskis se mimpo: Allah be esime mimpo ma'kit ma'wo ma'f'amfi use sare Injil awoyi wo temtormau-temtormau mau erenewo wero syake.

USEMPENE LIDIA

¹¹Depe mim emen Troas se misenei dop dop medase wo'o rerauma miwo wero samotrake, dop ebe do fenyoto merwero mim miwo metinar wero Neapolis. ¹²Mensyakese mim miwo wero Filipi, kota mau ses' a den faduar Makedonia mau, mau, kota tesmau yawortemtormau roma beren.wero kota mau sake mim emen mini mnai. ¹³Dene weseto po deba mim miwo mima'ra rara womio kota: mim misenie mita'emen woirani rebre bamase dop mim mirom pede refrefi deba Yahudi, mim fenggomu emit po. eden wero syake: dop samo mim miwo mimeros, mim fenti emuri memfendi-mefendi mau reforur erenon si syake. ¹⁴Temtor mau tes deni memfendi-mefendi mau saketo testo ebe esato Lidia ema eta'den efda yemim use fentimau mif'amfima.eto temtor mau tes mau jual kain unggu mau den kota Troas sebe,mau frefideba wo yo Allah. Tuhan efo'e ebe fenggomu fetia foma po ema afda feritan enyo mau Paulus efator mau sake. ¹⁵Eto ema rani mekni rifiye daou bebsbasi daritan ni temtormau mau pempenye'se eren nebedi mo waridon mau mau ma, e esime mim, ef'amfe mimpo,"Fe yambe fenggomu topo, yato mermau-mermau isn'a'ni e ewoye wo Tuhan, map yato yosim po a'yafarre wero yabe dimo waridon: " ebe dir resiremim dep mim mita' emenfe.

PAULUS DAI SILASMA RISETSIT WADO DIMO

¹⁶Samo tara testo mim miwo wero pede refefi debra mau, mim mibet nara woye temtormau tes hambe mefne mauto etaput emnas' memberom use fenti: denon ne ebe memberom use mau sake ebe temtormau-temtormau mau riskeki'nare ma to ri nyo dwi'se dgekipari. ¹⁷Eto eta dene Paulus dop mima dene mimbebeterim war denon a'e netetit,ef'ampo" temtormau-temtormau,site rito ma hamba Allah mau sawomio,rima rifotor fim woyim yam rara po a'woye keselamatan." ¹⁸Use mau saketo efei eta'weseto mnai senam mau,tepe samo Paulus to tapaswore wero nefe brerimfanmau sake,Paulus mauto e erispar dop efator fe woye fenggomu ser'ari mau edise den mefne mau saketo, ef'amfe wopo denon ne Yesus kristus be esa yau yosewu po uto amra tanim afeye mefne satei," Samo mau saketse ma fenggomu mau saketma mra". ¹⁹Samo mefne mau saite ebe tuan-tuan mauto rirom,po ribe rara erseye mau po tafun afeip rikur tani panato fe ayapar, ri ridot Paulus dai Silasma, dep rin'on rur riwo pasar po

ria wofari penguasa. ²⁰Dop samo ri rurriwo Paulus mauto dai Silasma ruropo afari debri-debri womio ri kota sake, ri rif'amfi woyi debri mau topo: Temtormau-temtormau mau saite rito rifi dem domtan kota rerbetei, wo ri saite to rito be temtormau Yahudi be. ²¹Dop rito rifnaunari use fenti rara, mau rertofe temtormau rum to tap po taitma dop po feteta'tanetma. ²²Amfese temtormau sefawomio mau sake to reteki'sa rifar dop ritut ridai.dope debri-debri womio ri kota mau saketo reski' nari rire'narfi Paulus dai Silasma memeba mau reseiso'eren tendi mau dop cambuk se ritut ridai. ²³Samo mau cambuk se ritut Paulus mau to ridai Silas map erut riyo idai ewopersa'uaafoma tara didu, feta dop erur ri riseiso'sowo renwado dimo waridon. dabu wado dimo mauto eski'nari po ria dradayi ri a'tu tanfia. ²⁴Ta den use fenti eski'i mau sake,dabu wado dimo mauto pede riso ridus denfe mon mauset dop tadi besi seto sefowi Paulus mauto dai Silasma rer yaito ta ro tebori miorise mau semne. ²⁵Sope frodami angker to dya fe pani monmause Paulus mauto dai Silas ma rifi mesow dop rido, da'o risna ni'e sa woye Allah dop temtormau-temtormau hukum mandus mau risetsit eren rirodori tani mauto rima rif'dayi ridai. ²⁶Dop sope fe senam to tap efei denfe wonofu mau womio setop, efeip fati wenwanema mau rifi ribon ritetu tan sarwore wado dimo saketa ma ferefa'fo par.pempenye'se rara wado dimo mau to fe rifa'fo dop tadi besise wado dimo mau saketa fe fa'fo'par. ²⁷Samo dabu wado dimo mau etopar den monise etki'sa dop erom wado dimo mau to be rara to fe refa'fo eto eit ebe noba mau sepo aso esiketo pare, wo eto et natan po temtormau-temtormau hukuman mau eren wado dimo waridon mauto rur tendi rifrof rima'ra dedwo. ²⁸Tepe Paulusto a'e tuye ida womio ef'amfe woye po: Andawo afun usimto apertap wo mimto pempenye'se se menon setei!". ²⁹Dabu wado dimo mau to eski nari erur yafu meda to erit rimi dop,eit erof esitsit sowo wado dimo waridon mau dop denon tanimarna dardo efa'e doit tisideni Paulus dai Silasma cori meta don. ³⁰Dabu wadu dimo mauto amfe eyur riri dop eyur emrarip eyuro efo'pari rema'ra dop ef'amfi:"Tuan-tuan, nisanpana enyo mau po yato yafeiya nyodepe yama iwanon?" ³¹Ri rib'orfe dop rif'amfe:"Sna'ni'e awoye Tuhan Yesus Kristus sebe tafun uto enon, usimau dop pempenye'se mau emenon dimo waridon mau. ³²Depe rif'amfe Tuhan be use fenti to woye ema dop woyi dedwi'se temtormau mau erenon ne ebe dimodonmau. ³³Amfese pani monmau se mau saketa ma dabu wado dimo mauto eyuri ri dop eskis emsra seri ribet tendi mau pede ritut rifa'fe pe setsi da ma mau sake. saketo fetap dop esikemau dop dedwi'se temtormau mau erenon ne ebedimo waridon mau saketo rima tendi ritur dop rani mekni riboni sa debri. ³⁴Dop dabu wado dimo mauto eyuri Paulus dai Silasma riwonar ebe dimo don dop eyur panato ebyabi woyi ri.amfese dabu wadodimo mauto eto memdoeyit,wo esikemau dop pempenye'se tani ma'ro mau erenonne ebe dimo don mau saketo rima renfe resna'ni'e woyewo Allah. ³⁵Samo fenyo emer,debri-debri kota reski'nari polisi kota riwo rita'ewoye dabu wado dimo riaf'amfe dori rifa'yo'epo:"Afo'pari temtormau daidu mau sake!". ³⁶Dop dabu wado dimo mauto efator fewo medase fenti rifa'yo mau saketo ewoye Paulus: ef'amfepo: "Debri-debri kota to rifa'yo'rif'ampo yamto yamdai ma'fo'parim:mape yamdai a'ma'ra' ewo atse mau sateima dop yamdai a'wonar fiasese!". ³⁷Tepe Paulus to efator fiwo yiri temtormau-temtormau mau saketo po: Tap po yam a'simtar asidnare mim,yam mitute mim, saitema temtormau-temtormau Roma be,pede temtormau sefa womio corimernari metadon,dop emur miramparse mim sowo wadodimo waridon.map sa teisep ebopori kur afo'paremim fe a'monaparse? Tap po fesake! tap po fesake ! tafun ni sekri bema ria manar sop kur re mim a'ma'ra fetu". ³⁸Barye temtori mau redradayi Paulus dai Silasma mau eren wado dimo waridon mato rida use mau Paulus ef'am mau sake,rito riwo rif'amfi debri-debri kota mauto ri rida po,Paulus dai Silas mato temtormau Romabe sop rinen'ari rifi. ³⁹Ri rimir risimi Paulus dai Silasma tendi po ridai esen seni dop ri ruri rasul daidu mauto eren wadodimo mauto rima'ra' dop rif'amfi daipo ridai tendi riafei kota sake. ⁴⁰Dep Paulus mau to dai Silasma tendi rifi wado dimo mau dop ridai riwo wero Lidia, be dimo: dop samo riromi tendi ma'ro mau eren syake,dop ridai use ritawi rima,dop Paulus mauto dai Silasma rifo'pari tendima'ro mau dop ridai riwo.

Chapter 17

SENDAFE WERO TESALONIKA

¹Paulus dai Silas risenei wero rita'eren rara riwoner Amfipolis dop Apolonia sep riwo retimar wero Tesalonika. wero syake deba dimo temtormau Yahudi di beto tes to edenon ²Sefe ebema frefi mabeto Paulus mauto ewo esit so dimo po deba mau to Waridon. moni weseto deba tow fe dma'mi'Paulus mato enef'amfi woyi ri nesoyewo use fentimau erenon menorani wedmotap. ³E enef'am eferitanfi woyi ri dop ef'naurari, po Mesias to tafun faded afyar dop aper an a'arta nitemtor ma rerperma dop sop tafun monitofe tow sop etki'wersa, dop eto ef'amfi: 'Esaitei Mesias, map saketo Yesus, mau yau if amfimewoyim yam.' ⁴Temtor mau mauto amfese mnaito erenfe sna'ni dop rita' ereni Paulus dai Silasma dop fu womio temtortor mau Yunani mau ne'ari rifi woyewo Allah, dop tap dasnafuse memfendi-mefendi erenfe debrimawetma. ⁵Tepe temtormau-temtormau Yahudi mauto ri dusto fetiarfo arerifi dop temtormau mau kedori miori ma mausake risimi temtormau mnai to ridori tani temtormau Mau weseto brari eren resnenei re yoyispar wero pasar retma ridori tani sop risendafe rifi dop rifi riyo yorifartan kota waridon mau. dop ri riwoner ridednarfe Yasonbe dimo po risepayi Paulus dai Silasma, wao fenggomu ri beto ebopo rikur Paulus mauto dai Silasma ria kur awo yipede temtormau sefawomio sop ris simtar ridai. ⁶Tep tap ria romi dai deda'dai, dop amfese Yason etoma temtormau tesmau sna'ni'e woye Yesus be mau saketo ese riri topot ri'on erit dop daritan ne be tasin na'anni mau wetma erur riwoner rur rita'iwo yiwo debri-debri ren kota mau sake, dop a'ari ritui, ref'ampo "Temtormau-temtormau mau rifi riyoyo rifartar dedwi'se fenio womio mau saite rito rimi nar risedsi dema werma sisitei maite. ⁷Dope yason mauto eyuri ridop riwopo ri ene ebe dimo, rito pempenye'se dir risir dop tap ria ta'e' enfe Kaisar be usevfenti mau ef'am eskipar mau sake, dop rito rif'am po temtormau tes rajato edenon ebe sato, mape Yesus." ⁸Samo temtormau sefa didu dop debri-debri womiori mau eren kota mau to rifda dedwi'se use fenti mau sake rito rnfe risu'se ⁹Tepe samo Yason mauto eyawi tasin, na' anni ma'roma dayu to se erurfi dop amfese rifo'parima.

PAULUS DAI SILASMA EREN BEREAA

¹⁰Tepe samo pani mau saket sema na'en yaima mau ri eren syaketo reski'nari Paulus mauto dai Silasma risenei riwo, wero Berea, samo ridai-ridai riwo retinar syake ridai riwo wero dimo deba temtormau Yahudibe. ¹¹Temtormau-temtormau Yahudi mau eren kota Barea mau saketo fetiariafo ri beto fiori' tap fe temtormau-temtormau Yahudi mauri eren Tesalonika bet wotope rito eritfe Allah be warifnow use fenti mau saketo erit edenfetia riafo dedwi' sedop weseto mnai-mnai rito na'sid rifi meno rani fenti wedmo setap to po ria mnas, fefaina pempeye'se mau saketo mermau feseka. ¹²Depe amfese temtormau sefa didu mauto rima erenfe sna'ni, depe tap dasnatuse rimau eren ri artani mau memfendi-memfendi dop temtori-temtori ma mau erenfe debri miori Yunani ¹³Tepe samo temtormau-temtor Yahudi mau eren wero Tesalonika to rimnas, po werewo Berea toma Paulus to efator fi rima Allah be use fenti, rewer wero syaket mapo ri use asu'fi dop ria feyi temtormau yafu didu mauto fetia riafo meruri. ¹⁴Tepe tani ma'ro temtormau mau rita'enenfe Allah fenti mau eren Berea mau saketo sesya ye yase ri sime Paulus mau erit riwo riski'nari ewo werfeto wenafo, wo Silas dai Timotius mato be Ridai erenon wero Berea. ¹⁵Temtormau-temtormau Berea mau rita'eren rimrare Paulus mauto rita' eren me dasep riwo retinar wero Atena, dop resripa wero dop erit fe Paulus be use fa'yo'i woyi Silas dai Timotius mapo enyo depe fe sesya ye yase rimadai ria ta'e woye e.

PAULUS DEN ATENA

¹⁶Samo mau Paulus edenon edemfani Silas dai Timotius ma wero Atena, eto fetiafo doit te wo erom po kota mau saketo ed'a renon temtormau-temtor mau temtor mau be morise rifiynar mau. ¹⁷Saket be sop wero dimo deba waridon to Paulus mauto fenti eyuri temtormau-temtormau Yahudi dop temtormau-temtormau mau nen'ari rifi yewo ye Allah, dop wero pasar weseto-weseto mnai woyi temtormau e ebetnarima wero syake. ¹⁸Dop ema mnai fenggomu temtori ren seyafe Epikuros dop Stoa rise fe frengkim risrem simtar ewoye e dop ri mau dusto rif' ampo, " Seipa u temto saite nyo emnas nisa na?" Dop ridus to rima rif' ampo, "Dia eto eyiefator dewa-dewa fenyo dus be use fenti," wetop eto eit enefator injil soyewo Yesus dop soyewo eper dop etki' wersetma. ¹⁹Amfese ri erit riwo Paulus mauto ewo efdayi sidang Areopagus dop ri po a'mnas use fenti fefow mau u ufnau nar mau tei? ²⁰Wo

uto uf'amfe mim mema yemim use use se mau mitna. Map sakebe sop mimto mapo ma'mnas, po fefaina mermau mau pempenye'se mau sake."²¹ Dop sope temtormau-temtormau Atena dop safentara temtormau-temtormau mau eren wero syake tap po ria nasu'tan newao angkerpo enyo tes tebebo fator dop riafda enyo dedwi'se mau fefou.²² Paulus ewo etisa etudensa Areopagus dop ef'am, "Woa temtormau-temtormau Atena, yato yoram, po use dewi, se waridon to yamto be deba mifie to be woyi dewa-dewa."²³ Wotope samo yau nisadit ni yowo wer yambe kota dop init'asan newo dop yoromfim enyo-nyo mau misni'semato, yato yoromfim pede mau mefrefi deba ma mauto riterpo ewoye wo Allah mau tap ri ai dade nisampana mau be yam debrim mit'otmisni'e sop tap a' iydadema, esa ketbe mau yato iwit ifotorfim ewoyim yam."²⁴ Allah mau be efei fenio tei dop enyo dedwi'se mau eren waridon netma e mau sake be Tuhan densa onowadi dop fenio, tap amnapar anon dewa-dewa be dimo mau temtormau be mori rif,²⁵ Dop eto tap po temtormau mori byabe awoye, sefe ebopo eto matiden enyo-nyose, wo Esebe mau etawerer tenon dop sworis maro do enyo dedwi'se woyi temtormau pempeye'se.²⁶ Dene temtor mau tesse be e sebe efei dedwi'se fenyo-fenyo se dop temor me mau ma po mo napar en dedwi'se fenio waridon mau tei dop eto ma ima fa; fe skispar eben samo samo po ri dop s'oi-s'oi etema pede mau po ri monapar e'an,²⁷ Enyo depe ri spepaye e dope fe moria nane dop ria rome e, fepo eto tap anewo dene rer tentendirma.²⁸ Wo denon ne waridon Ebe rer tenon, rer tesdosnar dop rer tenon fenio waridon satei tebe esa womio mau ebe ema sefemau pujangga-pujangga mau ubeto rif'am met, po re saite ma tene Allah be natuni."²⁹ wo rer saite tene Allah, tani ta puni sebe timi, rer tap ebo po fenggomu tait po werena mau edene tani ebeto ema sefe emas sa fe perak ka afe fati, mau temtor mau be mori rifi.³⁰ Dop tap po aro wero samo mau tap rer temnas, map saisop Allah efator emaye rer temtormau, po wero sifan-sifan netma dewi'se rima usempeni,³¹ Wo eto eskipar enan weseto tes, an samo semfaina eto fe makise tafun asidnare fenio saite anon ne temtormau tes mau ima fe'e Esebe, samo mau e efei efnawi woyi pempenye'se temtor mau nyo fare tes mau fe mer mau se soyewo use mau saketo edenonne eit etki'wersa Yesus mau to efer eden e'artan temtormau mau ereperma."³² Samo mau rito rifda po temtor mau mau eper mato etki'wersa, temtormau mau dusto ri reyo yoye, dop ridusto rifotor" tafun weseto da wero tes sop mim a'fadayu af'amfemim wero aso yewo use mau sake".³³ Depe, Paulus mau ewo taniefeyiri.³⁴ Wo temtor mau mauto temtori mnaito erur tendi ri artane Paulus dop rima erenfe temtormau-temtormau risni'e Yesus ri mau sake Dionisius, anggota majelis Areopagus, dop temtormau mefne tes ma mau ebe esato Damaris, dop temtor mau-temtormau dus rima bes basi ridori tani ri.

Chapter 18

PAULUS DEN WERO KORINTUS

¹Saketo fetap depe Paulus mau to taniefei Atena dop ewo wero korintus ²Wero Korintus Paulus mau ebet nare woye temtormau tes mau ebe esato Akwila, mau de Pontus, sebe eto sop eden Italia sebe ema ridai ebe eson mefneto Priskilama, wo kaisar Klaudius to eski'nari po temtormau Yahudi to rito dedwi'se tendi riafei Roma. Paulus etuyisa ribe dai dimo, ³Dop wo rito rimadai rifi enyo erserya mau fetse, Paulus mau to eden e'artani dai besbasi, wo ribema besbasi refrefi kemah. ⁴Dop weseto brari deba Paulus efrengkim deba dimo waridon dope enefeipo temtormau-temtormau Yahudi dope temtormau-temtormau Yunani, sna'ni'e awo yewo Yesus. ⁵Samo silas dai Timotiusma eren Makedoniase rimi, Paulus amfese tani dedwi'etur po ait af'amfe Allah be use fenti mauto, sifan-sifanse atawi enyo erom mato awoyi temtormau-temtormau Yahudi, po Yesus tebema Mesias be. ⁶Tepe samo temtor mau-temtormau mau saketo fetiariafo kedori rifi ye e dop re yo yo ye, eto eta'ti par desa mau eren mememba mau dop ef'amfi woyiri po " Annoneo tanim sida ube fa par desa fa parpar resan ubema dabun tanim usimse yato do'otap tap esda. Atse mau sateima yato tafun yawo yawo yi fenyo-fenyo dus temtormau" ⁷Amfese Paulus mau to emra' den sya ketse dop ewo eta'ewo ye temtor mau tes mau ebe esato Titus Yustus, mau debato efeye woye Allah, dop ebe dimo mau eden mato dene dimo deba mauto ferera'ru. ⁸Tepe Krispus, dabu dimo deba mau saketo ema temtormau mau esni'e woye Tuhan daritan besbasi temtor mau-temtormau mau reforur erenon ebe dimo waridon mau dop taritan sefa womio temtormau-temtormau mau ren Korintus, mau rifda use fenti mau Paulus ef'am, rima renfe risni' e dop erurfi tendi ribe ma to Paulus rani perpidi. ⁹Denpe pani mau testo Tuhan ef'amfe woye Paulus denon erom moni sare Tuhan ef'amfe po" nen' amfeitap use fenti mauto kit afator fiwo medase dop amnapartap, ¹⁰Wo yato ini yota'iwenu dop tap po temtor mau tes mau bepo tafun ima nanuwo dop afei nefadu ma yu u, wo sefa womio temtormau mau yabeto eren kota mau satei," ¹¹Depe Paulus mau den syake senam ya'me tes mado dim daidu dop e efnawi Allah be use fenti etma edeni rife menmon mause.

PAULUS RIT RITAWE ETUYE GALIO COFU METADON

¹²Dop sop samo Galio edenf gubernur we akhaya, reteki'sa temtormau-temtormau Yahudi bes basi refa'fe nare Paulus, dop erite e rit riwo rita iwo etui pengadilan. ¹³Ri rif'am, "E satei feitar po po ari temtormau fetia riafo feng gomumapo deba riafeye wo awoye Allah anon ne rara mau tap ata anne Taurat be use fenti." ¹⁴Samo mau Paulus topo af'am use fenti, Galio to efator fiwo woyi temtormau-temtormau Yahudi mau sake " Wau temtormau-temtormau Yahudi, wofe use mafo mife'mau yam misoyewopo enyotes esda mau e esode afe ser'ari, map sop fesake yau iwaitfim sramei use fenti mau tei, ¹⁵Wo fe usemau sai to ebema fe mes osiw misoyewo use fenti be afe esa afe hukum mau eta' edenim yam, mape fesake yam bema sekrimse a'fator rewo." yato tap tani yatur po iwanfe hakim po use mau fe satei. ¹⁶Dop e esewi ri remrar'ra eren pede mau ren rif'am use mau. ¹⁷Amfese temtormau mau saketo pempenye'se riwo rito put sostenes, dabu dimo deba mua sake, dop ri rifun nema deni pengadilan mauto cori mrtadon tepe, Galio tap fepo ado aiti use mau sake.

PAULUS ERISPARE WERO KOTA ANTIOKHIA

¹⁸Paulus edenon wero moni mai wero Korintus. dop eto esimwo tani maro mau eren syake po amra dop ebdi wo'o rerauma dop ewo wero siria, samo mau e orur dabu rauto werewo kengke rea, wo ebema use fenti ekis parpo fefai netma eto afeife Allah be enyo erseya Priskila dai Akwilama rita erene e ¹⁹Dop ri riwo retnar sa wero Efesus Paulus tani feyi Priskila Dan Akwila ma wero syake ebma sikese esit sowo wero dimo deba dop fenti eyuri ri temtormau-temtormau Yahudi. ²⁰Ri riseme po anon ni syake to be senam, tepe eto tap eb'orfima. ²¹Eto esimi po afedaf dop ef'amfi yato tafun yarispar yawer werma ita' im mema yim yam, fe Allah to eb'or fiauma dop e eden Efesusse wo oto esarpar dop e ewo ²²Samo e ewo eti wero kaisarea dop Samo etiso wenafo dop ida ima etawi woyi jemaat, dop eto esadid wero ewo wero Antiokhia. ²³Eden were Antiokhia to moni mnai senam wero syake, eto ebdi wero wo'o rerauma dop emra wero, dop e esadid eya de ed'a parre Galilea fenio mau dop Firgia po af'am asar worfiri fetiariafo temtormau-temtormau mau risna'ni e Tuhan Yesus mau sake.

APOLOS DEN KOTA EFESUS DEN KOTA KORINTUS

²⁴Weseto samo mau tes temtormau Yahudi mau ebe esato Apolos ema wero Efesus, Apolos mau eden Wero Aleksandria sebeema.eto temtormau tes mau emnas ef'am use fenti dop emnas ef'am use fenti mau erenon meno rani wedmotap waridon ²⁵Eto ma rifnaunare dop rif'amfe usefenti rarapo amnase sawtewoye Yesus be waridon denon tani fe memdose e efator dop fe na'sit se e efnaunari use fenti esoyewo Yesus,tepe eto emnasse Yohanis pembaptis be rani padesebe. ²⁶Eto sop efnaunari nen'a tapse se we dimo pede refrefi debama. tepe Samo Priskila ridai Akwila rimnas rifda, ridai risime erit riwo wero ribe dai dimo waridon dop fe na'sitse rif'am rifertan woye ma Allah berara. ²⁷Wo Apolos to tani msat po asod awo wero Akhaya, tani ma'ro mau eren wero efesus to rito meno rani re'erpar ri woyi tani ma'ro mau rima rima risni'e Yesus mau saketo rikite e. ²⁸Wo Tappo Apolos nen'a afei temtormau-temtormau Yahudi samo mau rifei refra fe roru usemau to pede temtormau sefarani wedmo tap topo Yesus to mermau mesiasbe.

Chapter 19

PAULUS DEN EFESUS

¹Samo mau Apolos to denon Korintus, Paulus to esadid ed'apare pede-pede mnai edma papiwarp dop ewo emra' wero Efesus. Werowo syake e eromi temtormau mnai mau rima risna'ni e Yesus. ²Paulus efator fi woyiri, "Dedwa yamto yama emit fenggomu wedmo tap, samo mau yamto yama ememfe temtormau mau misni'e?" Matobe rito rif'amfe woye e po," Tapse, dop mimto tap po mim a'fda po fenggomu wedmo tap to denon." ³Dop sope Paulus to efator fi woyi ri,"Fesaket mape den rani riper pidi mau safa yamto ma rani riper pidi mau safa yamto ma rani riper pi dim?" Ri rib'or fe wopo den Yohanes be rani perpede mim." ⁴Paulus ef'amfi,"Yohanes be rani perpidim saketo ema rani perpidim saketo ema rani perpidi temtormau mau use mpeni dedwo, dep eto ef'amfi wo yiri temtormau sefawomio mau to po, rima risni'e awoye esebe mau tafun ama edmi'e ane e, mau saketo Yesus." ⁵Samo mau ri rifda use mau sake, rima tendi erur ritur rib'orfepe Paulus rani perpidi e'enonne Tuhan Yesus be esa waridon. ⁶Dop samo Paulus ima bonisa yiri debri afo fenggomu wedmo tapse to poresi woyi ri, tapse se dop rif'am risaut tewo. ⁷Moririnani rito temtormau mau to mape dia snafut daidu. ⁸Be setamto mado tow Paulus enedit pari dimo deba mau eren syake depe ef'am fnau nari nen'a se tap denone use fenti mau ef'am fnau nari ma mau sake e efeitarpo afeiyiri ma fetia riafo e'ene use fenti mau soyewo meta wadi waridon Allah. ⁹Tepe temtormau mauto mnai to fetia riafo fenggo matori orpar rito ri'orpar po fetia riafo e'nne, Tuhan be rara mau sake pede temtormau sefa womio map saketbe sop, Paulus tani feyiri dop weseto-weseto mnai enefator firi wero dimo waridon Tiranus pede efnaunari use fenti mau tei. ¹⁰Use fenti mau saite Paulus mau eit efator fidenon yame se daidu besenam mau amfese temtor mau Asia mauto rifdafe Tuhan, be warifnow use fenti mau fe temtormau Yahudi dope temtor mau Yunani.

SKEWA NATUNI

¹¹Allah esid edenonne Paulus Allah efei efnaunar enyo tap po rer temtormau to tafei mau sawomio, ¹²Dope temtormau erur wo memem fetfa du dop mememba rerki mau we Paulus etrerput urur ewo wo ma mau saketo rikur abonisa ennitemtormau-temtormau mau tendi enyo wa do efei narima saketo, amfese enyo wado mauto fe yapar ait dop fenggomu-fenggomu be mamto be mau saketma ma'ra'. ¹³Mesow temtori Yahudi mauto temtormau mnaito rima erenon, mau resenei rid'adpar re wero pede mau sake, rima rifos risidar Tuhan Yesus be esa woyi sa temtormau mau ri fenggomu nyo ser'ari side dop af'amfe po yau ibar bar yasum marim yam anone Yesus be esa mau Paulus eit enef'am anone Yesus be esa mau Paulus eit enef'am met!" ¹⁴Temtormau mau ri rinifi use raramau satei to dimdai du temtormau mau to mape froto temto Yahudi, mau ebe esato Skewa ebe natuni. ¹⁵Tepe fenggomu be mamto kido mauto ef'amfi Yesus mau ufo se mau saketo yato iydane, dop Paulus ema yato imnase wosep yam yamto dim sanim ma?" ¹⁶Depe temtormau mau fenggomu kido eside ma mau saketo efadnar ro eskis si ri dop a'remap etutp rifrof remra'ra' ren dimo mau saketo tendi wowomarma dop tendi mema muse bebnarise, wo tendi memembari beto temtormau mau fenggomu kido side mau to ere'nafi ewopar. ¹⁷Use mau saketo temtormau mau eren kota Efesus, mau saketo pepmpenye'se rifda feri temtormau Yahudi dop temtormau Yunani. Amfese, ri nen'ari etut pempeye'se dop amfese Tuhan Yesus be esato eit esre'nar ewofe wo womiose. ¹⁸Sefawomio mau erenon ri'artani mau saketo rima erenfe temtormau mau risna'ni'e Yesus rimirar dop rib'or pede temtor mau womio-womio, bopo rito rima be rita eren rinifi moridon-moridon erseya mau feseka. ¹⁹Dop rima mau renenon renefrefi rorur frefit cori mernanri use fenti mau saketo rima refurur ribe menorani use fenti mau saketo dop erur reterin newo yafu pede temtormau womio-womio cori mernari mau saketo angker erit tebe weyanto dim snafut rep e rdu doyu perak ²⁰Den use rara mau satei depe ed'apar rewo dedwi se Tuhan be warifnow fenti mau dop fe wowomio se.

PAULUS ENANUSE PO EBE WANE RARA MAU

²¹Dedwo sop denp samo pempenye'se mau sake fetap Paulus fenggomu eit po awo wero Yerusalem to asodi wo Makedonia dop akhaya, Paulus mauto ef'amfi po,"Yawo syake to fetap dop yato ma po yarom Roma." ²²Depe Paulus mau eski nari temtormau daidu mau resroro ema mau to, mape Timotius dop Eratus, mapo risemtan ridai ri fe fiwo metan ria wero Makedonia, wo eto si kese anon wero Asia.

DEMETRIUS EFEI SRAMEI USE WERO EFESUS

²³Dia weseto samo mau sake, sop sramei use womio mau sautewo Tuhan be rara mau saite eftarsa. ²⁴Wo denon temtormau tesmau ebe esato Demetrius, temtormau tes frefi perak, mau efeinar dimo-dimo bembena seripo Dewi Artemis mau efeinar perak se enyo ersyamau sake to tap tapo ait doyi to das natuse po ebe temtormau-temtormau mau rirfife erseya mau sake. ²⁵Demetrius mau efaruri besbasi artani temtormau dusma mau rifi fe enyo erseya mau sake dop ef'amfi, " Na'enni yaima,yam amnaspo rerbe pede po tait e tani pana nyo-nyo seto denonne erseya mau satei sebe. ²⁶Satei sop yam sekrim ma mirom dop mifda, po tap ewero Efesus sebe tebe den das na tu po Asia, to ad'apare dedwi se Paulus to ef'am dop efeip temtormau sefa womio to res rispar dop ef'amfi po enyo mau temtormau be morise rifinar saketo tap po fe Allah mau mermau mau. ²⁷Dop use rara mau fesaite tap ebopo erseya mau rerbe satei sebe edenon mare waridon po temtormau rifefi nare dope madi Artemis Dewi womio mau saketma den mare waridon po tafun esa womio mau ebeto fefnenintan ait se. dop Artemis sikese Artemis mau risna ni'e ri dedwi se Asia dop dedwi fenio mau ribo'orema mau tafun fe fnenintan aitse ebeesa womio mauma. ²⁸Samo temtormau-temtormau mau to rifda use mautei dep ri aretut dop ari ritetit rifampo" sebe womio Artemis, dewi temtormau Efesus!" ²⁹Pempenye'se kota mau to denfe rifi rifatse dop ri besbasi riso riwo dimo kesenia depe ri onerit Gayus dai Aristarkhusma rito ridai Makedonia be temtormau dop rito rimadai Paulus be base mau eyawi tidut wanerara resenei tes sese se. ³⁰Paulus to awo yi fe mon mau se temtormau mau sake tepe temtormau-temtormau mau efnaunari pe ri risna'ne'e Yesus ma mauto ri'orparfe. ³¹Dope debri womioori mau eren Asia se rimi mau bose rifi ri artane Paulus ri erpare wo fenti ri fenggomu ritawe woyema po eto andawo asi sowo wero dimo kesenia mau ebe waridon tap. ³²Samo mau sake temtor ma mau reforur eren dimo memdo waridon mau saketo a'ari ritu temtormau mau testo ef'ampo satei dop mau rimau dus rif'am po satoi wo temtor mau mau reforur mau saketo ferifi rifatse dop ri sefa womio mau saketo rito tap riamnas po nisa ri reforur mau. ³³Sope temtormau tesmau ebe esato Aleksander temtormau-temtormau Yahudi erit redni ne etuyi feti cori fuar. eto eyit temtormau sefa womio be fenti rif'am risowe enye rifi mau.sessia yeyase eto efator fi fenti to ima sebe odo'fi po af'am emserfi use mau dop pofe fa'fo tani ani temtorma mau sake. ³⁴Tepe samo ri rimnas po eto ema Yahudi be temtormau,ari retetit ri besbasi dia angkerto dadu senammau den dori tes sesese,"Sebewomio Artenis dewi dewi Efesus!"³⁵Dop sope panitera kota mau to rif'amfi temtormau sefa womio mauto rimo napar dop rif'amfi, " Woa temtormau efesus , desaneta den fenio tei mau tap amnas po kota Efesus mau edra da feritan fiase madi dewi Artemis mau esa womio, dope patung mau eden ono wadise edasiet ma?. ³⁶Use mau tap po rikit abet, wo sakat be sop yam a'mo napar dop andawose fe mefmofo podir asir. ³⁷Wo yam bema murrema temtormau - temtormau mau tei rimi sitei wo po fe ri tap ria dedednar madi dewi rerbe dop tap ria fefinare ebe asetma. ³⁸Mape fe Demetrius dop ebe erseya temtormau-temtormau mau wetma use tes rife'e woye temtormau tes tap pa fe po pede po a'frenkim use fesake dop gubernur ma denon fesake mape ridai deda'dai fe use rifrar'fe ria wo riaf amfi wesake. ³⁹Dop sop pofe enyotes mau denonnu mau yam misaute feseket mape tani uski mauto kit awo a'yaftane use fenti pede mau pede mau temtormau sefawomio rib'or reforurma. ⁴⁰Wo rerto tenon mare waridon po tafun use ria fe'ere,po rerto tifi tedisa sramei use den weseto satei wo tap anon use bewo mau tespo amfe bea mau porer tef'amfi wo po mermau tenan ani temtormau-temtormau reforur rifau rifi rifar tan semautei." ⁴¹Depe den use fentimau panitera kota mau saketo ef'amfi wopar fetap dep eski nari temtormau mau rifau reforur mau saketo e eski nari rifris.

Chapter 20

DEN MAKEDONIA EWO TROAS

¹Sendafe rifi mau saketo wopar fetap, Paulus to esim efa ruri jemaat dop use etawi ef'amfi po ri sar wor fetia ria ribe. Dop samo ef'amfi wopar dop eto esimipo awo wero Makedonia. ²E nesa did newo pede mausyake dop nefatorfiwo sefa womie temtoemau saketo dop ene fator ne sar worfiribe fetia ria fo wetma. Dop ewo wero Yunani. ³Mado setow Paulus mauto eden wero syake eto po wo'orerau awo wero Siria. Tepe samo mau saketo temtormau-temtormau Yahudi rinan usefetia ria foke dori po ria fun eto aper. ⁴Paulus mauto Sopater Pirus mau den Berease ebe natun to eta'edene, dop Aristarkus dop sekundus, rimadai eren Tesalonikase, dop Gayus to ema den Derbese, dop Timotius dop temtormau daidu ren Asiase, map saketo Tikhikus dop Trofimus. ⁵Ri saketo risemtam resenei riwo metan dop eremfane mim wero Troas. ⁶Tepe wese deba some Tap Ragima mim mebedi wo'o rerauma men Filipi dop monifau dedwo sop miwo metinar wero Troas dop mibetnari ri. Wero syaketo mim emenon senamto moniweseto dim daidu.

PAULUS WANE RARA MAU PO AWOPAR BETO WERO KOTA TROAS

⁷Dop sop weseto deba ses'a mau sake, samo mim miforur besbasipo mara re' mara're same, Paulus ef'amfi na'enni yaima mau eren syake, woeto fenggo mu eyit po asadid wero samo fenio amer wero. Use fenti mauto rif'am medasep pani monse. ⁸Dimo waridon mau wer sawo yatsewar pede mau mim miforuru, ribontan yafu sefawomio meda. ⁹Temtormau tes denatu mau esato Eutikhus ematos eden jendela. Wo Paulus to use fenti mauto ef'am senam womio, temtormau danatu mau ematos den jendela mau saketo moniefun sop soyite den sawo tinggkat mau tow se efa' doitsiwof use. samo eto temtormau redirit, eto dedwo eper. ¹⁰Tepe samo Paulus to poresi tusi fuse, Eto esufar tani amtan den denatu mauto tania fo dop edot, dop ef'am: "Andawo senda fetap, wo eto denon." ¹¹Samo erispar etiwor sawo dimo waridon yatse wamau Paulus mera're'- nera're' somedope'an: e'na fe tap bedonon wero senam nef'am fenti, medasep - fro dami fenyopo amerto ere' eitрма. Dop eto esadidwero. ¹²Dop sop temtormau-temtormau mau dusto ri erit ri wopo riafo'parre temtormau denatu mau tap aper mau saketo wero dimo waridon ebe, dop ridedwi'se rimnas tendito memadi yuri.

DEN TROAS EWO MILETUS

¹³Mim miwo mebedi wo'o dop rau emit mifefi wo metan miwo wero Asos po ma'kite Paulus wero syake sefe den efa' yo' mau sake, wo ebopo etopo esikese asadid oyai se ata'an rarase. ¹⁴Samo eto qebetnare mim wero Aso, mim emite dop miwo wo'o taniafo, dop medase miptaye wero wo'o rerau ma mim miwo Mitilene. ¹⁵Wero syake mim medase wo'o rerau ma dop samo fenio to merwero mimemenonne dededme se nenso khios. Den weseto mau esor tane werobet mim atarim mene samos dop wesetos mifiytare mim mifaresah wero Miletus. ¹⁶Paulus to ekispar po tap po riat far esa wero Efesus, ebepo mato anggkerto awopar wero Asia. Wo eto mefmofo, po fe sake tope, eto awo anon wero Yerusalem sop weseto Pentakosta.

PAULUS EFATORFI PENATUA-PENATUA WERO EFESUS PO SE AFO'PARI

¹⁷Saketbe sop eto eski' nare temtormau tes den Miletus ewe Efesus daritan efe'yo' pori penatua-jemaat riama werma Miletus. ¹⁸Dap samo ri rita' emaye e, eto efaatorfi woyi ripo, "Yam sekrim mimnas, fefaina yau iwenon yo'ar tanim weseto samao siwo meda womio, samo weseto mau ses'amau yau oyu' wai yodai wesi Asia. ¹⁹Dep ibyabe Tuhan denon fetyu' afo yoduit tesi, dop dsritan eco'ranima, dop ifodade sefa womio nyonyo se mare mau ereni temtormau - Yahudi mau ripo ria fune yau pare'se. ²⁰Mermau fia' fesake yato tappo tani' yafei enyo mau fia po yambe. Pempnye'se yau ifotor fim dop yau ifaunarim ewoyi yam, fia pede temtormau wo mi womio apofe pede meforur-meforur emenon mabe waridon dop wero yambe dim dimoetma. ²¹Yato sem samo ib'or ifrengkimfim wo yi temtormau-temtormau Yahudi dop temtormau Yunani, po rima usempeni awo yewo Allah dop ri sna'ni'e awoye Tuhan rerbe Yesus Kristus. ²²Wo sayi seppe sefe iwen wadodimo fenggomu wedmo tap sese efaweyau yato yawo wero Yerusalem dop yate tap imnaspo nisampna enyoo mau potafun afei afnaunar reyau

ansa tani' yabeite wero syake,²³ tap se fe den samo mau fenggomu wedmo tapse efei fnaunar den kota - ewo kota emaye yau, po wado dimo dop maretna denon edemfsne yau.²⁴ Tepe yato tappo fenggomu iwat yabe tani teite fe dasnatuetma, tebe ma yato iwait yawo inifator fe warifnow usefenti mau Tuhan Yesus ef'am fe yau wema po imf'am ib'or sni'e soyewo Injil serba sesor Allah be.²⁵ Dop saysep yate imnas, po yamto tappo yam a'rom me yabe ecofu' teite wero, yamdedwi mau - mau we yau ideditpar rim po inifator fim Allah metawadi waridon.²⁶ Saketbe sop atse mau saite if'am ib'orfim awo yim yampo yato fia tap esda awo ye disanetma mau tafun fe ser'ari.²⁷ Wo yato tap mati-an if'am pempenye'se Allah befnggomu to awoyim yam.²⁸ Wo saketbe sope a'drada tendim sekrim dop dedwi'se bosetara, wotoppe yamsebe mau fenggomu wedmotap imafe'impo e'emfe penilik po a'drada a'kurfewo jemaat Allah mau enyur efa rurre ma eden none Ebema Natun netbe, tani sida.²⁹ Yato imnas, po samo yato yaawo, edmanani-edmanani mau are kedori' tafun riset sit e'enim yam fe mon mua sedop tappo ri sensen atari sayi temtormau mau reforur erenon mau sake.³⁰ Dop sope tafun denonnim yam sekrim mauma tafun farsa temtormau mnai, mau rurma seipau fenti mau ribe nia feitar po en - on kur temtormau-temtormau mau risni'e Yesus ma mau eren rara mau mermau mau be saketo doppo ri ata enni ri.³¹ Fe saket mape e'enon drada dop fenggomu a'fei po yato ya'me tow senam, pani weseto, tap imnapar iwanonse use ini yotawim yam tentendim - daritan eco' renranima.³² Dop atse mau saite yti ate iwarrim yamto iwarfe wo awo ye Tuhan dop awoye wo fenti serba sesor ma'kiet ma, mau esa wo mio eyur fersis sim esa yam dop ima eterti dim wo yim yam tiba mau efes fo simpo temtormau mau we wendmot tap mau.³³ Perak ka afe emas afe mememba tap-bopo yau imsat dene disanet ma.³⁴ Yam sekrim mimnas, po den bema imi teise yato yo fi erseya po id'apar yabema enyo mau fenggomu eyur narere yau po yafei dop bose-bose mau wanerara tesse sese ri' artane yau to ri be ma enyo mau fenggomu yuri po ri ma afei.³⁵ Waridon nyo nyo mnaise tebe ya yotawim yoyiw ewoyim yim yam, po denone afei erseya semne' sope rer tesoro'i temtormau-temtormau msu bedoritap dop pe fenggomu afei Tuhan Yesus fenti e fator, wo eto ebema sike efatorpo: Edenon fiamau mapto kurfi wo kitti to ba'an.³⁶ Use fenti mauto efator fi wopar fetap dop Paulus mauto oyai de bri et'ot dop efei mesowbesbasi daritani rima dedwi.³⁷ Amfese ri pempenye'se ritinpe mesadi rar'or narima dop ridot Paulus mau, ri riyensine ene neise.³⁸ Ri fetia riafo meruri, map ebe fenggomu rifi ef,anfi po: rito ria rome wero ebe ecofuto betapse. Dop ri rimrare Paulus medasep erit riwo rifo' pare wero wo'o tanirrya.

Chapter 21

PAULUS DEN TIRUS DOP DEN SIPRUS

¹Samo mimfe mefra'fo par mau eye mim fetiarim merure mim mau sake fetap dop mimto mebedi wo'o rerauma dop medase rauemit miwo nenso Kos. Fenyto to mer were mim miwo metinaresa wero Rodos, dop men syakate mim miwo Patara. ²Wero patara mim mirom wo'o, maupo amra' po awo wero Fenisia mim me bedi wo'o mau sake, dop emra. ³Samo mim soppo ma'rom nenso sipraus mau eftar den faduar soudewar, tepe mim misedso de medase dop miwo wero Siria. Anfese mim miwo metinar wero dop miwo wero Siria. Amfese mim miwo metinar wero Tirus, wo enyo barsa mau rifo eren wo o mau saketo bo ria'kur wero kota sake. ⁴Wero syake mim midit pari temtormau temtormau sna'ni mau erensyake dim daidu weseto senam. dop sope fenggomu mau Allah beto etawi temtormau temtormau sna'ni'e ma mau rita' erene Paulus mauto rif' amfe po eto andawo Yerusalemto awo tap. ⁵Tepe sop angker mauto esot, mim miseneimeda se wane rara mim. Temtormau-temtormau sna'ni'e Yesus mauto dedwi'se sorise memfendi dop netri sema ri rimra remimp medasep miwo mimmara' kota; dop wersi wane rerki mim rerimai debri mit' ot dom mifi mesow. ⁶Saketo fetap dop mimfe mitrerput morim dop misimpo mimtopo ma'wobediwo'o. ⁷Men Tirusse mim mifar wero ptolemis dop wero syake wane rara mimbe mau wo'o rerau masetu ewopar. Mim doim - mitawi woyina' en ma yaima mau ren syake dop men weseto tes emen mi artami ri. ⁸Dop fenyto to mer wero mim misenei men syaket dop miwometi nar wero Kaisarea, dop mim miset sit sowo wero penginjil Filipus be dimo eto ema eni dimai du temtormau mau samo rifir wero Yerusalem, dep mim emen ebe dimo mau. ⁹Filipus mau ebe nantuni to memfendi fau mau erur karunia po benubuar. ¹⁰Sope mim menon moni weseto mnai wero syake temtormau tes nabi ebe eseto Agabus eden Yudea sebe ema. ¹¹E ema ye mim, dop eitte Paulusbe difo yadi moki. Dop efofiw ima oyai sike dop e ef' am, "Fesake fenggomu wedmotap difo yadi mok'ki satei tafun temtormau-temtormau Yahudi bepo rikita'faw wero Yerusalem dop rikit atawiwo fenyto-fenyto sedus mori bedafo waridon." ¹²Mifda sake mim besbasi midoritani temtormau-temtormau mau risni'e mau eren wero syake misimi, po Paulus to andawo awo wero Yerusalemtap. ¹³Tepe Paulus to ef'amfi, "Nisambe sop yamto mitin dop den rara fesake po a'fe yau fetyu'afo amdarer? Wo yau sateite tani' yotur tap po riafau yause, tepe emapo yape wero Yerusalem tebe fiare Tuhan Yerusalem esa." ¹⁴Wo eto tap ait fe mimbe use mif'amfe, mim mit mita wiwo dop mif'ampo, "Afei at'an sefe Tuhan ubema fenggomu." ¹⁵Renwero Kaisarea to weseto mnai senam mauto fetap, mim morim mime' dop misenei miwo wero Yerusalem. ¹⁶besbasi ri doritane mim mema mnai temtormau mau risni' mau ren Kaisarea. Ri erure mim mewo mim wero dimo temtormau tes mau ebe esato, Manason eto den Siprus sebs-dop eto ema eden fe temtormau esna'ni'e woye Yesus senam den syake. Mim tafun e'ene ebe dimo.

PAULUS EBETNARE YAKOBUS WERO YERUSALEM

¹⁷Samo mim-miwo metinar wero Yerusalem, dedwi'se yai na'enima erure mim renon fetiar riafo msatse. ¹⁸Dop sop ebe fenyto mer wero Paulus mau esime mim besbasi mim miwo miyit pare Yakobus, pempenye'se penatuto rima reforus dedwo we syake. ¹⁹Paulus ida etawi woyi ri, dop efatorfi den fena' sittse enyo mau Allah efei efnaunare denoni fenyto fenyose dus denone use fenti mau ebya bima mau. ²⁰Rifida sake rito wamio rifi yewo ye Allah. Dop ri rifo torfewo Paulus, "Ma'ro arom mewo, tap das natuse temtormau Yahudi to efenfe risni'e dop rima dedwi'se refde di use ridrada Taurat fenti. ²¹Tepe rito rifda sauttewoyo po U, po uto ufnaunari pempenye'se temtormau Yahudi mau eren ri doritani fenyto-fenyto dus uto po ria fo'par Musa be use fenti ef'amfi, wo uto uf'amfi po rito andawo rito netri seto ri sunat tap dop andawo adat istiadat rerbetoto teta' tantap. ²²Sop fefaina atse mau saite? Marmau rito tafun riafda, po uto umi dedwo. ²³Saketbe sop, afei ata'en enyo mau mim mifotor fu mau tei. Ren ri'artane mim sitei temtormau fau erenon mau bernazar. ²⁴Kuriwo rima besbasi daritan usimauma, dop a'fei eskis a'mser feritan tendim besbasi dari tani rima dop asoro'ifi rima weyan, depe rima debri rauto ri orur ru; dop temtormau dedwi' setatafun riamnas, po pempenye'se sare mau ri rifda esautu u mau saketo tap mermau, tebe mopo uto utopot wedrada hukum Taurat. ²⁵Wo sautiwo fenyto-fenyto dus, mau rima refe sna'ni' dedwo mim miter denon menorani usefenti mau mim miskis-miskis par erenon - saketo po rito ma riafut tendi eni pana mau rur fewo yewo berhala, den sida, den marna sau kirya mau eper emda'da' dop den use rara were rabi.

PAULUS MAU RIDOT

²⁶Dop ebeto weseto mau sortanet Paulus eyur rewo temtormau-temtormau sake dop daritane sike mau ma, dop e eskis emsrar seri tendi besbasi artani rim, dop riset sit so we Madi Allah bepo fenggomu atawi, samo samfaina skis marar ser tendi mau to tafun awopar dopsop persembahan tafu sop tentendi ribema dodu'fe.²⁷Samo angker moni weseto dim daidu mauto po awopar, temtormau-temtormau Yahudi mau e-ren asia rimi rirome Paulus to edenon Allah be Madi waridon, dop ritouse risu'fi rakyat dop ridot Paulus mau, ²⁸dop ari ritetit, "Woa temtormau-temtormau Israel, soro! Satei te temtormau mau Wero sifan-sifan se efnawi dedwi'se. temtormau po rifa nare fenyo rerbe dop rifa fe narfe rerbe hukum Taurat mau sateima. Dop atse mau saito eto eyur ewo temtormau-temtormau Yunani ma riwo Allah be Madi to waridon rifi ridem domtan pede fia mau satei!" ²⁹Worito be rirome Trofinus dedwo³⁰ Amfeso kota mau to dedwi'se ritep toppar, dop temtormau-temtormau yafo mase rimi eiforur, dop ridot Pilatus mau dop ri.on erit rima'ra' den Allah be madi waridon sen dop weseto mau saketma pempenye'se rara womiori Allah be Madi mau saketma resesi. ³¹Erenon use netartor nari po ria fun Paulus, use sareto ewotuye dabu barye temtori, po dedwi'se Yerusalem to sordar. ³²Dabu barya temtormau saketo sesia ye yase sdosnar daritani prajurit-prajurit dop perwira-perwira ma dop ri se nei rita' iwo riromi temtormau sefa womio mau sake. Samo mau riri rome dabubarye temtormau to eyewi prajurit-prajurit ma sake, rirenon rifun Paulus mauto rifar. ³³Dabu pasukan mauto esadid eta'ewo yewo Paulus, edot dop eski nari rifau Paulus mauto tadi daidu mau besise, dop esim tare disane ta-e dop risam pana enyo mau etbe e efeiya. ³⁴Tepe temtormau sefa womio mau saketo ri testo a'e tetit woye etei,, dusto rima ari ritus sake. dop sope be sendafe mau sake eto tap ait amnasfi po ni sampana mau mermau mawa eyei. Map saketbe sop eto eski'nari erit riwo Paulus ewo markas. ³⁵Samo riwop etusi terbaro Paulus prajurit-prajurit tendirene wo temtormau-temtormau sefa wo mio mau sake rebedid - womio, ³⁶mau riyo' mau se mau saketo rita'ere e, dop ari retetit, "A'fe' a'kit eparese!"³⁷Samo Paulus to po rikit setsit sowo markas e efa tor woye dabu pasukan mau topo, "Bo'or rah yatopo if'amfu nyotes awsyu u?" "Eb'orfe: Feumnassa usatan Yunani use? ³⁸Fesako mape uto tap potemtormau Mesirsa, mau moni weseto mau esodeo mau teite efeimrefi womio dop eyur erof fau ribu temtormau mau rifi ridem dom tan mau saketo pepadaima - riwo pede fe panseseta?"³⁹Paulus efe' amfewo, Yau satei to mape temtormau Yahudibe, iwen Tarsus sebe, temtormau iwen kota mau esafia den wero Kilkia; yato yosimpo, yam ob'or fe yau if'amfi use fenti awoyi temtormau sefa womio mau sake. ⁴⁰Samo Paulus mauto dabu pasukan mauto eb'orfe, e ewo etusi terbaro ria mau dop ima sebe ne odot nef'a,fi woyi rakyat sake. Samo use mau to terni' edasipe ewopar, dop sope eto efator fi woyi ri edenon ibrani usese waridon, efampo.

Chapter 22

PAULUS EFATOR SAMO USEMPENE

¹"Wo yai - na'enni dop mamima a'fdama, enyo mau po yau if'amfim awoyim yam sefe ifa'fo' tani." ²Samo temtormau sefa womio mau saketo rifdaye eto fenti mauto ef'am denon Ibrani usese waridon rito fe rimonapar ritse. Eto ef'amfi, ³"Yau sataito mape temtormau Yahudi, rini yau wero Tarsus wero badiafo Kilia, sop riyiffe yau yowofe womiu' wen kota satei, use ritawe yau denon fe na' sitse iwenon nesi Gamalielbe edrada ye yau- iwenon tep rir sedeba rerbe to ribe use fenti waridon, amfe yato yama iwemfe temtormau tesmau imsatei. ⁴Dop yato dedwo yofi imdemdom tani temtormau-temtormau mau rita erene Tuhan be rara mauto yotutpe ri rerperi, temtorim dop memfendima yau ide dot dop wur yowo iyso' sowo wero wado dimo waridon, ⁵So yewo use sake fepo Imam Womio dope majelis fiori toar rikit af'amfi. Deni ya to wit yowo menorani-menorani po yaima-na'enma ren Damsyik dop ya to yowo wero syake po idedot temtormau-temtormau mau ritaeren Tuhan be Roramau eren syake dop iwaryawo ri wero Yerusalem po ri hukum. ⁶Tepe samo mau yau iso di yawo po yawo syake, eren samo yau dedwo Damsikto ra'ruse, saketo samo fenyo to fe weseto monse, senam setap efe'ema dami meda mau fa'fee yur reyau comar na'den dami meda mau fa'feeyur reyau comarna' den ono waridise eyade yau. ⁷Amfese yau ifa' yuduitsi badiafo dop ya ifda dori testmau ef'am fe'am fe yau emapo, 'Saulus, Saulus nisambesop uto ufi udem domtanne? ⁸Sop yato yosimtar, 'U dim saneta, Tuhan? Sope eto ef'amfe yau emapo: yau saite Yesus, temtormau Nazaret, mau ufi wedemdom tane mau sake. ⁹Dop temtormau mau ri rita' erene yau ma saketo mermau rirom dami sake, wo Ebe ida, mau ef'amfe maye yau ma rito tap riafda. ¹⁰Sop yato if'amfe Tuhan, ni sampama maupo yau, 'Etki'esa dop awo wero Damsik. Wero syake sop tafun ria fatorfu awoyu u dedwi'se enyomau po Allah ski'uafaei. ¹¹Dop wo yato tap po yau ifa'fo wero wo dami meda mau eferi on ne yau mau sake amfese bese-bese mau yabe mim mimi ware rara tes sesese mau saketo riritopude yau imi dop erit yau miwo Damsik. ¹²Wero syake temtormau mau tes mau ebe esato Anias, eto temtormaus tesmau ma'kifia artani dedwise temtormau Yahudi mau eren syake. ¹³Eto emap etu yau wesi ra'ru'se dop ef'amfe yau Saulus, ma'ro fe yau, afa' fo'comar nam met dop at' asan newo! Dop samo mau sakema yato momar na'to ifa'fo werfiase dop it'asan ito pude e. ¹⁴Dop e ef'amfe yau Allah tapun deba mau rerbe to ima efe'u u po amnas fe Ebe fenggomu mau, po apom enyo mau mermau dop po afda ida mau emra' edene Ebe wa rif nouse. ¹⁵Wopo utepo e'emfe temtormau maupo ob'or sna'ni Ebe, saute wo dedwi'se temtormau asoyewo enyo mau u urom dop u ufda mau. ¹⁶Dop sop sateite nisam be sop u uwenon fenggomu noworurra? Etki'sa tanim me atawi po raniria padu dop esda-esdase mau ubeto a'as efe ritan dope idim asime awoye Tuhan afose Ebe Esa! ¹⁷Dop samo yato yarispar yowo wero Yerusalem dop samo yato iwenon yofi mesou wero Madi Allah be, fenggomu yabeto Allah be fenggomu eside yau. ¹⁸Yau yorome Esike mau, mau ef'amfe yau ema po, 'Meyese, sesya yeyase tanim afei Yerusalem, wo rito tap po rikitfu use fenti mau po a'am sna'ni' asautte yau. ¹⁹Yau if'amfe, 'Tuhan, rito rimnas, po yau satei be mau yowo isetsidi ribe dimo deba mautes yawo wero dimo deba mau tesma dop idedot temtormau mau risna'ni' Uma mau saketo iwar ro iseiso' sowo wado dimo waridon dop yofi idem domtani ri. ²⁰Dop samo Stefanus temtormau mau eit enef'amfwo Tuhan Yesus tani ore mau saketo rifun pare, tani sida ma miar, yato iwen syake dop ib'orfi enyo mau rifi sake dop yau idrada mememba rimau rifun Estefanus mau sake. ²¹Tepe Tuhan to ef' amfe yau amapo, Awowo, wo yato tafun iski' naru po uto awo enewo' awoyi fenyo-fenyose dus. ²²Temtormau-temtormau sefa womio mau rifdaye Paulus use fenti ef'amfi mau saketo eit temapo awopar sop fenti mau sesto tap efenoni fenggomu ma, fetia riama, sop ri a'ari ritu, rif ampo, 'A'fe' a'kit pasese temtormau mau fesa teito tap riam sade po eto anon fenio wari dontei. ²³Rito medase ari ritetit dop erur riwane desato rirammpar rewo ribe juba dop erur wane desato rirammpar sawo. ²⁴Saketbe sop dabu pasukan mauto ida esoyi po nikit Paulusto rikit awo markas dop ski' iria simtare dop ridir asire Paulus weswaso ni sanetba sop temtormau sefa waomio mau saketo a'ari renetetit-renetetit saute woye e. ²⁵Tepe samo Paulus mauto wado rifau po ria fun eto efator fe woye perwira mau efei erseya mau saketo; 'Fesakah yambe a' fei dem domtane temtormau tes mau warga Nega ra rum, dop sope tap ri asimtar asidnare mafen?" ²⁶Efda use fenti mau sake perwira mau saketo ewo efator fewo yewo dabu pasukan ef'amfepo, "Nisampama enyo mau wetbepo uafeia? Temtormau mau saketo ma Roma temtormau. ²⁷Depe eta'ema dabu pasukan mau sake emae Paulus dop esimtare, "Af'am mema, mermauwa uto rumbe- temtormau," Paulus eb'or fewopo, "Mermau." ²⁸Dop sope dabu pasukan mau saketo ef'am, "Temtormau negara saketo ya ifti denon weyan mau womio." Paulus eb'or ef'am fewo, "Tep yato yama iwit hak mau sake, woyato yama rini yau sitei. ²⁹Amfese temtormau mau po ri afei demdom tane Paulus mau saketo sesya yeyase risa' su'tan dop dabu pasukan mau saketma nen'anfei, sa mo eto emnaspo Paulus mau eski'nari rifau mau saketo ema temtormau rumbe.

PAULUS ADOYURI MAHKAMA AGAMA

³⁰Sep dabu pasukan mau saketo emsat po amnas anfe na' sitse nisampama enyo mauwet eden soarape temtormau-temtormau Yahudito use mafo rife'ewo ye Paulus. Saketo sop samo weseto mau esortanet dabu pasukan mauto e eski;nari, po imam-imam debri dop pempenye'se Mahkama - Agama rima ria fatur. Dop sop eto ait Paulus to an markas se sop ait awo Paulus mauto atu yisi ri corifuar.

Chapter 23

¹Samo Paulus mauto et'asan tapudi temtormau-temtomau Mahkama Agama, Paulus ef'amfi po, "Wo na'enni yayima, medasep eit,a ef'oneatse mau sateima yato yotu iwenon doritan fetyu'afo natu mau fe mermermause. wen Allah cofuwar." ²Tepe imam wamio Ananias eski'nari temtormau-temtormau mau rifar ri'artane Paulus mauto ra'ru'seto mori bebese rifa'fe' Paulus mauto warif now. ³Dodu' fe saketo Paulus efatorfe woye ema, "Allah tafun ima bebese afu' tepe usimauto uma usode use fenti mau eren Taurat, ta'den uski'i mau sake po mori bebese rifa'fe eyau."⁴Dop temtormau-temtormau mau reforur eren syaketo rif'am, "Uto wefefe nare imam womio Allahbe?" ⁵Paulus efator, "Wo! Nanri dop yaima yato tap imnas, po eto ma Imam Womio. Fesake terredenon, 'Andawo upo afator kidumma awoye temtormau tes mau denfe dabu temtormau mau yam emen syake.'" ⁶Sope wo eto emnas, po tibo mau deniri saketo rima rifautan erenon golongan temtormau Saduki dop tibo to rifautan erenon golongan temtormau Farisi, eto efator fiwo waridon Mahkama Agama mau sake, ef'amfi po, "Woa tanis ma'ro fe yau, yau sateitemo temtormau Farisibe, temtormau Farisibe riniye yau, yato ritema yotuyi si Mahkama satei, wo yato fetyu'afo womio denpo tafun yate'e temtormau pare." ⁷Samo Paulus mauto efator fiwo fesake, amfese rife resesar edeni temtormau-temtormau Farisi dop temtormau-temtormau Saduki dop ampese temtormau sefa womio mau saketo fe risut-risutse. ⁸Wo temtormau-temtormau Saduki to rif'am, po etki' wersato tap anon dop Malaikat tetmatap anon a'fe fenggomu, tepe temtomau-temtormau Farisi to rito ri'bor deda'dayi. ⁹Amfese demfe sramei use womio. Dop sope froto temtori mau to mnai dusto mau ri fautan eren golongan Farisi to rifar feto corifuar dop resras nar ri ren dori wes was sotoma, rif'ampo, "Mimto tap a'rompempenye'se enyo dedwi' mau esda mau ef' one temtormau mau satei. Tebe dia fenggomu be esit denonne a fe malaikat be ef'amfe woyee." ¹⁰Amfese fe sre'nar fewowo miose, amfe dabu pasukan mau to nen'a fei, po mato tafun riafei dem dom tane Paulus. Saketbe sop dabu pasukan mau eski' pasukan mau to po ri bersus siwo fuse dop ri kit Paulus mau deni rife mon mause mau to ri kir awo e to awo wero markas.¹¹Samo pani sortanet Tuhan ema etu yesi tanir ya dop efatorfe woye Paulus po, "Fetyum afoto aswore semne' wo sefe uto fe nen' am tapsese uf'am web'or usate yau wero Yerusalem, fesaketema mape mape u awo af'am eb'or were Roma etma.

TEMTORMAU-TEMROTMAU YAHUDI USETUYI PO RIA FUN PAULUS TOPARESE

¹²Dop samo fenyoto emer temtormau-temtormau Yahudi rifi rifautan rentessesese usetuyi dop ribarbar ridoritan ritanar tendima, po rito ri kin panatma tapse do ri smus ranietma tapse, tafunrito po riafun Paulus to aperfen. ¹³Temtormau mau usetuyipe rifautan den tessesese mau saketo mari rinan to snafut fau sot temtormau.¹⁴Ri riwo rita'iwoyi froto-froto debri dop fyoritowar-fyoritowar temtormau Yahudi mau dop rif'amfi, "Mimto dedwo mibarba midoritan miftanar tentdim mimbe teite, po mimto ma'kin panetma tapse dop ma'smus ranietma tapse, wopo mimto ma'fun Paulus to aper fen. ¹⁵Fesaketbe sope yanto besbasi daritani Mahkama Agama rima a'f'amfe awoye dabu pasuka-maupo eto ai awo atu yimwero corim fum me tadon yam, bewo sefepo yamtopo a'sim tar a'sinar wero use efei mau, dop sop mim ma'sor me'emfane rara difo dop sope etopo ama medasosep ama atuyim yam mimto ma'fun eto parese.¹⁶Tepe Paulus mauto ebe dafun memneto to ebe natun, mauto efda risoyewopo ria sor emfane mau sake. Eto ete'ima wero markas dop esimi po riborfep asitso, etopo fenggomu atawe awoye Paulus. ¹⁷Dop Paulus esime perwira mauto temtormau tes dop ef'amfe woye epo, "Kit awo banatu saite awoye dabu pasukan, wo eto eit tema enyo tes mau edenonne mau po af atorfe awoye ema."¹⁸Perwira mauto eittewo banatu mauto eit eta' woye dabu barye temtori mau dop ef'amfe, "Paulus temtormau mau den wodo dimo saketo esim me yau dop esim, po yato iwayaitema banatu beraf saite ama yu u wo eto eit tema nyo tes mau mau po afatorfu woyu u." ¹⁹Depe dabu baryetemtori mauto dapude banatu beraf mauto ima' dop eit esu'tan no das dop esimtare, "Nisampana enyo mau wet bepo u af'amfe yau?"²⁰Dop banatu beraf mauto efator fewo, Temtormau-temtormau Yahudi to use tu yipo riasim amayu u, po ammer rerarmo uto kit Paulus to kit awo afdayi wero Mahkama Agama, sefe bopo Mahkama Agama saketo po ri kit fenti mau fe mermau-mermau se dene e. ²¹Dop sope andawo uto afdayi ritap, wo sefa womio temtormau to snafut fau rito riso eren eremtanne po berimfanne rara difo. Rito rebarbar risummar dop reftanar tendima po rito ri kin pana matap dop ri smusrani ma tap, bopo rito riafun Paulusto aper fen, atsemau sateima rito riso renon dedwo dop eren eremfanu usebe po use meski."²²Dop dabu baryetemtorimau saketo saketo eski'nare banatu beraf mau saketo po arispar awer wero ebema dimo, dep ef'am enapare po, "Yero' fenggomu andawo afatorfe awoye disan netma, po uto umi uf'am fe yau ema use mau saite dedwo.

PAULUS ERIT RIFEDAFFEWO WERO KAISAREA

²³Dop sope dabu barye temtori mauto esimi perwira daidu dop ef'amfi, "Afaruri barye temtorri mauto daidu beno daidu temtormau po a'wo wero Kaisarea daritan en kuda do daidu beno daidu temtormau reterput besi metari medorise mau saketma, potafun fen angker to dia fo'one dimfau pani satei dop a'wo wero Kaisarea. ²⁴A'kur keledai p a'etinarsa a'meros dop ri kur sensei yim metma mnai Paulus dop a'kitte wo eto awo fe fia ses awo yewo gubernur Feliks.²⁵Dop dabu barye temtormau saketo e eter menorani, mau waridon to ef'am fesatei: ²⁶Fyamau weto dene Kladius Lisias woyu u gubernur Feliks mau fiam. ²⁷Temtormau mau saite temtormau-temtormau Yahudi be ridot dop samo maupo ria fun pare, yato iwur yomi barye temtori dop iror'or iwiti dop barye temtori dop iror'or iwiti dop yofo' pare e, wo yato ifda, po Paulus to ema Roma be temtormau. ²⁸Po riamnasse nisam pana bea mau wa sop rito po ria sidnare e, yau iwit yawo yotuyi Mahkama Agama ribe. ²⁹Mermau sebe to fe yau, eto tap yarom fe po use mafo rife'e epo efei demdomatan use soyewo use fen mauden Taurat ribe, tep nisam besop ebopo use mafo rinanepo eto ria fei dem domtane dop ria fun pare a fe ria sor'an wado dimo. ³⁰Ema ye you to rif'amfe yau ebopo, temtormau Yahudi mauto dusto rinan use meskisi reforur rifau eren tes sesese po ria fun pautusto aper. Saket be sop yato mef moto iski'i erit eto rit rita' u mayu u, wo woyi rimau esda rinane ma mauto iski'i rima po ria manar afaamfu use mauto amayu uma. ³¹Amfese barye temtori mauto erit Paulus mau dop rita' erenfe fenti mau eski narri woyi rimau dop erit ema pempanise riwo wero Antipatris. ³²Samo fenyoto emer wero barye temtori mauto rifo' pari temtormau-temtormau mau rebedi kudase dop Paulus maresenei medase riwo, dop barye temtormau rito rito ribe masekrise resrispar rewer wero markas ³³Samo riwo retinar wero Kaisarea temtormau-temtormau mau rebedi kudase saketo rif'amfe menorani saketo ewoye gebernur dop enit ritawewo Paulus setma woye e. ³⁴Dop samo gubernur mauto wet'asan fenti mau eden menorani waridon mau sake, gubernur mauto esintar rewoye Paulus mauto uto uwen provinsi safainet sebe unia. Dop samo eto efdapo Paulus to den Kilikia sebe, ³⁵eto ef'amfe, "Yato tafun it'asan dop yarom fu ube use mau satei, fe po rimau esda rinan numa mauto rima ria manar etinar sitei." Dop eto eski'nari erit Paulusto erit riwo reswo reden wero pede Herodes denma.

Chapter 24

PAULUS DENE FELIKS COFUAR

¹Moni Weseto dim edmi' ewero iman womio Ananias ema besbasi daritanni temtormau fyoritoar mnai dop temtormau tes mau po asoro' i af'amfi ribe use mau ebe esato Tertulus. Ri riwo ri fare gubernur dop rifotfe use sdarinane ribe mau ewo yewo Paulus. ²Paulus risime ema efda dop Tertulus to use fe'e e, dop efatorma, "Feliks mau sam wommuim erseya mau ube ufi mimto menon siwo meda womimau teito mimnas se fe fiase se, dop edenon nu ube fenggomu erseya mau sake sefab mause ufi uferitan muase fenyo mimbe. ³Pempenye'se mau saketo semsamo dop wero sifa sifai netma mim adrarim emit dop misim deimau sake. ⁴Tepe sop po mato angker to tafei awopar, po u af'am fenti yato yosim, po uto afda yemim anon nu fe tyum afo fiamau sake. ⁵Etar mermau maye mim, temtormau mau saite eto be nyo wado samparbe, temtormau tes mau efei edem domtan fe ser' arise mau den edaritan pempenye'se temtormau Yahudi mau eren dedwi'se fenio tei mau fe fiase, doppo eto ebopo temtormau tesmau denfe dabu deni usefenti rara mau temtormau Nasrani. ⁶Dop eto efeitar po afei dem dom asode wedmo tapse se mau den Allah bedimo deba wari donet ma. Soawa ra mau saketbe sop mimto midot e dop po ma'simtar-ma'sidnarema ata'an sefe mimbema use fenti rara mau eren senam use mimbe. ⁷Tepe dabu barye temtori Lisias to ema eberimfan dop erer'or yitte mim Paulus mauto denon weswasoto ma dene mimbe morim bebafo se. ⁸dop eski'anari temtormau mau use rife'se emauto po ria manar afaru u. Fe usimau bema asimtar asidnarre e, sop tafun uto amnas ekitfe enyo dedwi'se mau mim use mafo minane ewoyee. ⁹Dop temtormau-temtomau Yahudi mau eren syaketo rima ri sau erit use rife'e mau sake to rif'am po use mau saketo mermau.

PAULUS EF'AFO'TANI DENE FELIKS COFU METADON

¹⁰Sope gubernur mauto ima odo ewoye Paulus po e mapo af'am fenti. Amfese Paulus to ema efetor, "Yama imnas, po dedwo ya'me-ya'me senamse uto uwemfe dabu mau po seskispar use weni fenio satei. Map saketbe sope yato tappo iwanon fenggomu iniwait wero po if'am yare'nar usemau saite awo yuu. ¹¹Uto tafun kit amnas femer mau sepo tap asot sefe moni weseto snafut daidu eyi we sodewo mato yato yowo wero Yerusalem po yafei deba. ¹²Dop tap po temtorma ri arom meyaupo yoitto aiwenon yofi terma dene temtormau tes a fe yo fi sramei use idem domtan, po fe wero Allah be dimo deba, etma fe wero dimo deba waridon a-fe pede maudus ren kota. ¹³Dop rito tap po rikut afnawu awoyu u enyo mau femau sepo use fe'e yau mau sateite. ¹⁴Wo yato ib'or awo yu u, po yato deba yofu ewoye Allah tafun deba mimbe mau rita' eren Tuhan be Rara, mau sake mau rito rifo sepo sekte. Yato ib'or isna'ni' ewo enyo dedwo' semau ter denon waridon demar mau eren Taurat dop erenon menorani waridon mau nabi-nabi betma. ¹⁵Yato yonan if'affe wo enyo dedwi'seto ewoye wo Allah sebe, sefe rito rima, po tafun anon teki'wersa temtormau mau rerperma, po feri temtormau mau mermau wetma dop temtormau mau tap mermau wetma. ¹⁶Map saketbe sop yato weseto samo ini yofipo iwan non ne fetyu'afo natu mau mermause iwanonne Allah comarna metadon dop temtormau wetma. ¹⁷Dope samo ya'me mnai senamse yato yoris par yower werm wero Yerusalem po iwur rema wase enyo po iwar fiwoyi ri temtormau yabe dop-po iwar idodu fesawo enyo mau awoye Allah. ¹⁸Samo mau yato iwenon iniyofi pempe nie'se mau sake, temtormau Yahudi eren Asia seto temtormau mauto mnaito rirome yato iwenon Allah ne dimo deba to waridon, samo mau yato iwenon ini yofi deba yo astani' tap po temtormau sefa womio dop senda fe se tap. ¹⁹Ri top ribema mermau fia mau maoto nenmi nemfaru u si sitei dop ria tatorfu ribe use rife'e yau mau sake fe po rito riben use tesmau saute ma e yau. ²⁰Dop sop ebopo fe temtormau-temtormau mau rimi reforur sitei atse satei riaf'am ser'arimau mau safaina mau ri rit riwo rifare yau to wero of roto to curifuwar. ²¹Yato fedia wo tes sesese sebe use fenti mau yau if'am, samo mau yato yotu iwenon nisi femonse seto saketo, 'Wo use temtormau-temtormau rer permato tafun ri teki'wersa yato atse satei erit yato erit rita'u mayu u. ²²Tepe Feliks mau emnas mermau-mermau use fenti mau saute woye Tuhan be rara mau, eyo' enanar fi use ribe, dop ef'torfi po, "Ama atu si sitei dabu barye temtori Lusias mau to sisitei dabu sop yate iwait kaisparfim use yambe mau satei." ²³Dop weto eski'i barye tomtori mauto ris wore Paulus mauto denon, sop tap ria feye fefan-fefan, dop po ria orpar fi ebe bese rietma poriamabiabe etma.

PAULUS EFATOR SOYEWOFETYAFO MAU EB'ORE YESUS SOYEWOKRISTUS

²⁴Dop samo moni weseto mnai esot Feliks mauto bes basi artane eson mef neto Drusila, mau temtormau tes Yahudi, e eski'i rismime Paulus, dop efdaye dene Paulus se seyewo risna'ni'e ewoyewo Yesus Kristus. ²⁵Tepe samo Paulus efatorfe esoyewo mermau, dop drada tanim dop mare mau po tafun, yato iski' nari ria simu u."²⁶Dop sope Feliks to fetia fo womio ebepo Paulus to use fenti mau af'amfe awopar fetap dop tafun Paulus to atawe doyu. Saket be sop eto sem samo esremsim me Paulus to po ridai enen trebetnar use fenti. ²⁷Tepe samo ed'aparre ya'me daidu Feliks to semtan tap amfe wero gubernur dop Perkius Festus be demfe gubernur dop po ari temtormau Yahudi be fetia riafo, eto tanifeye Paulus to keki denon wado dimo waridon.

Chapter 25

PAULUS EWO EFDAYE FESTUS - ETI SAPO ASIDNAR USE AWOYE KAISAR

¹Moni weseto tow esodewo ewo eti wero propinsi sake ewo wero Festus mauto den Kaisarea se ewo Yerusalem. ²Wero syaketo debri froto-froto dop temtormau-temtormau Yahudi mau eremfe debrito riminar rifare'e woye Paulus. ³Riwo ye emau saketo ri risimepo ata'amfi fetia riafo fenggomu ribe mau po eto eski'nare Paulus to awo wero Yerusalem. Worito rinas use po ria fun Paulus to parese wero rara difo. ⁴Tepe Festus to ef'amfi, po Paulus tebe riswor po sessia yeyase arispar uwer wero syake. ⁵Ef'ampo, "Feske to fia mapto temtormau-temtormau mau eremfe debri ren ri'ar tanim yam mau saketo wri ta'enni a'wo wero syake besbasi daritane yau dop tef'amfi use tife'e ewoye e' fepo esdato edenonne." ⁶Fesus mauto edentap fe po ait asodewo fe moni weseto dim tow wafe moni weseto snafutta wero wero Kaisarea. Samo fenyoto merwero eto efei sidang pengadilan dop eski'i erit Paulusto erit rita'emafdaye. ⁷Samo Paulus ema etu wero syake, pempenye'se temtormau Yahudi mau eren Yerusalem rimimau saketo reteki'sa rifar riyide Paulus mau dop ri rif' am pempenye'se use mau mafo rife'e woye e-mau totap rikit use tes mau po amfe mermause. ⁸Sop Paulus to ema ef'amfipo afa'fo tani, efamfo, "Yato fe esda dasna tuet to tapse, fiapo eso yewo Taurat fentie temtromsu Yahudi be mau soyewo Allah be dimodeba a-fe soyewo Kaisar." ⁹Tepe Festus mau po ari fetia riafo temtormau Yahudi, ef'amfe Paulus ef'am fepo, "Fefaina uto tanim umsat po awo wero Yerusalem, enyo depe uto ri asidnaru wero syake pede yauco metdon soyewo use mau satei. ¹⁰Tepe Paulus to ef'amfe, "Yato atse mau saite yotusi sitei iwen pengadilan Kaisar dop si siteise yato po a'sidnar reyau." ¹¹Mape, fepo yato mermau-mermau esda dop yofi-nyo tesmau ser'ari mau ebopo yato a'funne yau pare' yato tani yotur po yaper, tepe, fe enyo mau ri use sdarinane yau mau saketo po fetap mermau, tap po fe temtormau tes mau bepoto asaut po aite yauto ata wiwo sefe toro nyo tes awo yiri. Yato fenti to iwat yetisa yawo ye Kaisar." ¹²Festus mau to eyawi anggota-anggota pengadilan mauto ribetna fenti mauto fetap, Festus mauto eb'orfe, "Uto dedwo wetisa usidnar useto uwoye Kaisar dedwo map sakethe sop uto be awa afda ye Kaisar.

PAULUS ETU YISI AGRIPA DAN BERNIKEMA CURIFUAR

¹³Moni mnai weseto esod raja Agripa to ridai bernike ma rimi Kaisarea po afei ima tawe sni'e awoye Festus. ¹⁴Wo rito moni weseto mnai senam to eren werewo syake, eneyo'fiwo use rife'e Paulus mau to ewoye wo raja mau sake, afe'amfe po, "Si siteito wado dimi temtormau tes mau Feliks tani feye den samo weseto mau e ewo. ¹⁵Samo mau yau iwenon wero Yerusalem, debri ofroto-ofroto debri dop fyuritoar fyari toar Yahudi rif' amfiwo use sda mau rinanewo ewoye wo temtormau sak dop risimpo eto esda ria nane. ¹⁶Yau ib'orfi ri, po tapfe use rara mau edenonnni temtormau-temtormau Roma po rikit ata wiwo temtormau tesmau esda rinane mato sefe enyo toro tes fe tafun samo eto rikit awo atu yisi daritani temtormau-temtormau mau use mafo rife'e dop ria tawe angker po afa'fo' tani saute use rife'ema mau sake." ¹⁷Saket besop rito rita' eren besbasi ri'artane yauri riminar. Samo be fenyoto emer wero yato feses sya yeyase yofi ifo rurri temtormau maupo a'fa'am usemau dop iski'i ria wokit temtormau mau saketo ama. ¹⁸Tepe samo rimau esdarinane mamau saketo reteki'sa rifa erit riyide, ritotap riaf'am mema use tes esda mau soyewo fenggomu ser'ari mau ririt mauto sefe mau yau itbo. ¹⁹Tepe rito be ferefrfa'fe rorur mnas woye etobe soyewo - soara-soara agama ribe, dop esoye temtormau tesmau ebe esato Yesus mau eper dedwo, wo Paulus to ef'am fi denon femermau se, po Eto tap aper denon. ²⁰Wo yato iwenon fe itnenitanse po fefaina yato po it asanfi use-use mau sefe sake, yau yosim tarepo fefaina eto tanie turra awo wero Yerusalem, nyodepe ebe use mauto ria sidnare wero syake. ²¹Tepe Paulus to etisa angker ait asidnare, Eto esim, po eto anon wadodimo waridon dop anon amfan, pe ebe use mauto Kaisar be beakispar. Sakethe sop yau iskinari eto ri wore anonph yau iwait epearre eto awoye Kaisar." ²²Agripa to efator fe ewoye Festus, "Yato imsatpo if' daye temtormau saketo sikebma." Festus eb'orfe, Rarmo sop u tafun afda ye ebema." ²³Samo fenyoto emer wero rerarmo Agripa mauto ridai Bernikema rimi sefe nyo dedwi' dop fetap riri setsit dimo waridon pede mau po riaf'am use mau sake besbasi artani debri-debri barye temtori dop temtormau-temtormau debri mau eren kota mau sake. Festus ida soyi ef'amfi, po Paulus to ri kit tema atuyi dop af'dayi. ²⁴Dop sope Festus to ef'am, "Wor raja Agri depe pempenye'se mau miforur remasi siteite besbasi aritannenim. A'rome temtormau saite, mau temtormau Yahudi pempenye'se use rife'e fia mau ri ren wero Yerusalem, dop rimau eren siteima. Rito riminar rita'e yau ema dedwo dop pe a'a'ri retetit-ari rete tit ri rif'am, po eto tap ebopo a'fo' pare po anon fenio waridon." ²⁵Tepe fe mermau emaye yato, po eto tap afe enyo tesbe mau efei denfe soara depe bopo eto a'funph aper dop wo eto eti ta' esa woy Kaisar, yato yokis'par usepo i'erpare eto awo af daye Kaisar. ²⁶Tepe enyo-nyo se tap po e'emfe yateru awoye wo

kaisar saute woye e. Saketbe soppe yato iwit yotawim ewo emapo afdaim yam sisitei awoyim yam-pempenye'se, fumfu mau to awoyu u, raja Agripa nyo dope samo eto ria ta'a sanfe usem yato enyodep iwar yater amfi enyotes.
²⁷Wo tope pede yabe na'sid yofi dop yore to, tap po fe mermau po i'erpar temtormau tes mau an wado dimotap
taramfe ebe esda mau fe mermause mau saute woye e.

Chapter 26

PAULUS EF'AM EFA'FO' TANI DEN AGRIPA COFUAR

¹Agripa efator fe woye Paulus, "Uto angker ritawi po fa'fo' tanim." Paulus to imasebe odo'fi, dop etawi po fa' fo ebe tani mau to sefe satei. ²"Wo raja Agripa, yato imnasse se fe fia, wo den weseto atse mau saite yato mib'or mittawe yau angket po itawim if'am ib'orfm yam ase yewo nyo nyose use rife' eyau mau temtormau-temtormau Yahudi rif amfim sau temaye tani' yabe, ³Ses'a mapto wo uto umna mermau-mermause senam use fenti denonnima dop use-usese temtormau Yahudi. Map saketbe sop yyato yosim muwo yu u, po uto afdeye yau anon fetyum afoswo rese. ⁴Pempenye'se temtormau Yahudi rimnas fe yabe wane rara samo iwenon de'nantu woden metan samose yato iwenon idoritani fe menmon mause temtormau yabema wero Yerusalem. ⁵Metan samose ri riy dadeyau dedwo dop sofe po rima rib'bo'or rima rikit ef'amfim memapo, yato ma iwen sefe temtormau Farisi yota'iwen mazbah mau semne' waridon agama rerbe. ⁶Dop saiswppo yato po yawo yatu yi pengadilan wo top pe yato if' iwenonne po ad'apare fenti mau Allah etawisi woyi tepirsedeba rerbe. ⁷Dop fenti mau snafut daidu suf mau rerbet ma rima eren eremfan, saketbe sop rito weseto pani rinifi deba renon rita erense. Dop wo riffekif erenonnemau saketbe, sop raja Agripa yato temtormau-temtormau Yahudi use mafo rife'e ya. ⁸Ni sambe sop yanto metbopo fenfaine ta, po Allah to bopo ate'e temtormau mau eperma? ⁹Po fe fai netma, yama itna po yato ma yafei a'arema po if'am ya'otpar re Yesus mau den Nazaret seto ebe Esa. ¹⁰Use mau saketo yato yofi mabe wero Yerusalem. Yato tap sefe ebo idedot temtormau wedmotapto iwar iyasoso wado dimo waridon, samo mau yato iwit ito put esa'womyu'mau ofroto-ofroto debri ritawe yau, tep yama ib'bo'orfi, fepo rito ria tutp erper. ¹¹De ba dimo-dimo waridonto yato yofi idem domtani ri dop dir yosi ri po ria'or pare fetia ria fo fenggomu mau risni'e Yesus mau sake dop yo fi sefe kidu' fef yafuma yau wuryena'iri, pe medasep yowo wero kota-kota fentara retma."

PAULUS EFATOR USEMPENE DOP ESIM MAU WETMA

¹²Wo tope denonne fenggomu mau saketbe, sop yato efroto-efroto mau debrito ritawe yau menonari sawomio po itaput dop yawo wero Damsik sop rara difo. ¹³Senam setap, raja Agripa, den fenyo fe weseto monse ya yurom den onon wadise dami meda mau medato efro dami matap asode, epori ef'one yade yau dop bose boseri mau rita'ene yau metma. ¹⁴Mim pempenye'se mimerurri badiapo wdop yato ifda dori tes mau rif'amfe yau emaye yau denon ibrani use sepo. Saulus, nisam be sop uto ufi uniyoye yau wa? Mare' dennu po uto oyu maise fa'fe' wete maupo asdiyu. ¹⁵Tepe yato if'amfe, 'Uto dimsana, Tuhan? Tuhan ef'amfe, 'Yau sateite Yesus mau u wufi undemdom tane mau wetbe. ¹⁶Map atse saisep, etki'sa dop atu. Yato tani'if nauna ru woyu u po imi' iter tidu u emfe ebyab dop eb'or saute wo enyo dedwi'se mau dedwo u urom edene yau yafei ifnawu awoyo u tafun. ¹⁷Yato tafu iwait yasus' paru uto eni fenio mauri satei dop enni fenyo-fenyo'se dusma. Dop yato tafun iski'naru uto awoyi rima, ¹⁸Po afa'fo'i rima corimenari, enyo depe rima srispar eren metarmo waridon seto ria woyewo Allah, nyodepe iman ribe to amaye yau po rikit sensen esda dop rima e'emfe temtormau Allah mau efir.

PAULUS EF'AM EFERITAN FI ESOYEWU ERSEYA MAU EFEI

¹⁹Saket be sop, pe raja Agripa, wawo nyo mau yo rome den sorgase sake tap po tap yau itaiwan. ²⁰Tepe fum fum mau yau iwit if' amfi wayi temtormau-temtormau eren wero Damsik wero Yerusalem dop wero eyatane dedwi'se Yudea fenio, dop ewoyiwo temtormau fenyo-fenyo se du rima, po rito rima usem peni dop risrispar awoye Allah dep ria fei erseya-erseya mau ata'an sefe usempen mau wsake. ²¹Soara mau saketbe sop pe temtormau-temtormau Yahudi mau ridod yau wero Allah Debe dimo, dop efeitar po afune yau pare. ²²Tepe ede onne Allah serba soro'map yato iwenon medasep atse mau satei dop yatawim ib'or isna'ni'e ewoyi temtormau-temtormau bembena dop temtormau-temtormau wommiori. Dop nisan mau yau if'amfi mau sake tap-tao fetse an samo fumfu mau efator fi dedwo esod edeni ri nabi - dop Musa to ema, ²³Saketo po Mesias to ema serwere mare' dop po Eto bema mau ses'amau tafun etki'esa den e'artani temtormau rerperma, dop po Eto tafun afator meda awoyi fenyo satei dop awo yi fenyo fenyo dusma."

PAULUS USE SU'FE AGRIPA PO SNA'NI'E

²⁴Samo Paulus to wedenon nefator pempe penie 'se mau saketo po af'am amserfi ebe erse yamau, Festus to wefator fi denon ida weswasotoma ef'ampo, "Uto ube pepo, Paulus! Ramon sa'a fenggomu ube mau sefa womio mau sake to efei yup ubet pepo." ²⁵Tepe Paulus to eb'orfewo, 'Yaato tap yabet pepo, Festus mausam wom yum! Yato if'am mermau seto denon fenggomu mau fe fiase sebe. ²⁶Raja tema emnas so yewo pempenye'se use mau tei, saketbe sop yato tap nen'a' yafeipo if'am awo yu fe medase. Yato no'o iwaitpo tap anon enyo tesmau deni dedwi'se mau tei, mau tafun po riafda ma, wo use mau saite tap aftar tap aftarresa wero pede mau den fe'par. ²⁷Wesna'ni'a u, raja Agripa woyiwo ri nabi? Yato imna po uto wesna'ni ewoyiri. ²⁸Agripa eb'orfe, "Uto webopo fe ddenon se bepō Paulus uto afeye yato po iwamfe temtormau Kristen." ²⁹Paulus e'amfe, "Yato po yafei meswo awoyewo Allah, po fe meyesa afe senamma tappo use be tepe dedwo'se temtormau dus mau reforur rensisi teite rima dop mau rifda fenti mau yau ifam emfe fetse sefe yau, tep ebe tadi-tadi wadobesise mau teibe. ³⁰Depe reteki'sa rifar raja dop gubernur depe Bernike dop pempenye'se temtormau rimetos besbasi ri'artani ri. ³¹Sepe samo mau ri eren pede mau rif'am use mau saketo se rema'ra feto, rito rinif'am temtormau tes awoye temtormau mau tes, "Temromau mau saite tap afei enyo tesmau sep po tafunp aper afe mafo tetawe an wado dimo. ³²Agripa to efatorfe woye Festus, "Temtoemau mau sake memrau mauto dedwe erid rifo'pare mamfe eto tap neti neta'esa naitto use ebeto nawoye Kaisar tap."

Chapter 27

PAULUS EBDI WO'O RERAUMA EWO ROMA

¹Samo use meskisi po mimto tafun rau a'kitpe a'wo wero Italia, ri erur fiwo Paulus dop temtomau dus mau reisok eren wado dimo mau wetm mnai erurfe woye perwira barye temtori Agustan mau ebe esato Yulius. ²Mim metnar mebedi wo'o tes den Adramitiumse mau tafun amra' awo ana frekif-nefrekif fewo pede wo'o refkefifma wero Asia wane medase, Mirau emit Aristarkus, temtormau Makedonia den Tesalonika seto ema eta edemim. ³Ebedo weseto sortanet, mim mifarsa wero Sidon. Yulius eski'nare Paulus denon fenggomu fefia sesepo Paulus to nawo arom abetnari ebe bese-bese ropo risoro'e nisampana enyo mau po fenggomu warnare. ⁴Den syake, mim mem'ra' dop wo'o rau emit misesa' mita' emen Siprus wanafo wo top pe maro to esur ema dene wo' oto pedep o ado aitte wo. ⁵Dop samo miset sode ma'ati mau den fetu Kilikia dop Pamfilia ma metadon, mira so mifar wero Mira, den Likia war. ⁶Wero syake perwira mau eta'ede mim ma mau to erom wo'otes mau den Aleksandria mau po rau ait awo wero Italia, Eto eyure mimto miwo wo'o sake. ⁷Mim wo'o rerau mau miwo to senam moni nmai dop sop mare' mim miwo metinar wero Knidus. Wo maro tap an fe fia, mimi sesa mita' emen tu me dedama wenafo Kreta me setsode sonap Salmone. ⁸Mim wo'wo uama miwo mifiytare mare' misetsode sonap mau sake, medasep miwo mim metinar wero pede tes mau be sato pede fia wo'o reffrekif, den ra'ru' kota Lasea. ⁹Samo mau saketo angket weseto to mim miram par eset sodemim mewo. Weseto angker po temtomau Yahudi to ri puasato be tawo meda se. Saketbe sope Paulus to ef'am fenggomu etawi ri ef'ampo. ¹⁰Ma'ro-maros fe yau, yato yorom, po wo'o rerauma mau rer timi mau saite tafun mayerer mare-mare' dop terampar enyo womio' tap po terampar enyo barsa mau tifos eren wo'o waridon tessabe dop wo'o mau rer tebe dop wo'o mau rer tebe ditei, tepe rerbe tendir natu teima meninar." ¹¹Tepe perwira saketo ebema esna'ni e woye tetormau etapu faso bu mau sake dop temtormau etaput faso da bu mau sake dop e etaput imut tap po riafdafe Paulusbe fenti ef'amfi. ¹²Wo toppe pede wo'o reffrekif mau saketo tap fe fia po en wero syake samo miko sebre, depe deni ri dedwi 'se mauto erib' or wpo ria wo wdesa dop ria fei tarp ria afar kota feniks po en wero syake samo miko sebre, depe deni eria fei tarp ria afar kota Feniks po en wero syake samo miko serbe. Kota Feniks mauto pede wo'o refrekif mau den nenso Kreta, mau fo'o fe wendiri powor dop ewofe wendi to yuwar.

MARO MAU WOMIO' ESO'DARFE PAULUS BE WO'O

¹³Samo mau saketo maro sebre neyampar esur eden ripowarse. Rito ritnatan, po fenggomu ribeto po dedwo sope tafun riawo swori ya'yo. Ri ri'on angker mau dop rou erit risesa' riwo tu me denda mawanafo Kreta. (Wo'o Et'a) ¹⁴Tepe tap fe senam sor tane wero to esur rema ta'eden nenso sake maro yursa sat, mau rifose maro, Seime Toyu. ¹⁵Wo'o mauto maro efe'pe tap ma'swo re po ma'fa dede maro mau edene mim corim fuar semau. Amfese mim mua'tu te mimse dop mimonapar dop wo'o mau mim menedi mau maro bertema nefu nefe'nyeyiteo. ¹⁶Dop mim efe'yure mim wo medasep wero wenafo nenso benanatu tes mau ebe esato kauda, dop wero syake ma mim mifer ta'pe emit wo'o mau benanatu mau den wo'o mau wom mio wmau ma mau efe' edoit mau. ¹⁷Dop samo wo'o benanatu mau to eredi rit rinanesa wo'o taniafo, ri erur enyo barsa mau po soro' imau dop wadose refo fiw ritu tan wo'o mau. Wo nen' ari rifi po mato at' ayi an wanafo sirtis, ri rifo'par re wo'o rauma dop rifo' pare wo'o mau to nepei put newose. ¹⁸Wo wnim maro bertema mau womio efa'fe' so' dare mim, dop samo fenyo tomer amfese mim wdare mim, dop samo fenyo tomer amfese wnim mira' mife'nyo barsa mau mifos eren wo'o mauto mirampar rewo ma'ati. ¹⁹Dop samo weseto mau tow ri ri rampar nyo barsa nyo barsa wo'o bermetma eren ri se sekribma morise. ²⁰Wotop qpe moni weseto mnai esot senam mauto tapo ria rome efro dami afe betwe wmeda mau afatar, dop maro bertma mau womio saketo medase tap atepar efea'fe'e mim, amfese fenggomu fiasese po ma'enon mim a'wo etinarto tenim fiasese to meskis. ²¹Dop wo rito moni weseto mnai senam mauto tap rikin pana, Paulus to et'sa etu edeni ri femonse dop ef'amfi, "Na'eni yaima, fe enyopo fenti mau if'amfim saite tendim a'tur, nyo depe rerto andawo wo'orau tait po tawo nartap tan Kretase, rerto tafun ar adeada yarer ten mare wmau tai dop tife' enyo mautei. ²²Map saitei sop, ema mare waridon mau saite, yau use itawim yam, nyodepe yam fetyarim afo asarwor wo tappo temtormau tes mau den artanim yam mau to aper, tep ebe wo'o sateise. ²³Wo pani teito malaikat temtormau tes mau dene Allah, mau saketo Allah mau yau dabu yo'otte safe Ebema, etusi yau tani'ria ²⁴dop e ef'am Andawo nen'am afeitap, Paulus! qUto be awo afdaye Kaisar, dop mermau fis mau mautobe Allah serba ma'ki, mau etawu u, mape pempenye'se tetormau mau besbasi erenon ri dori tannu u ren wo'o saite tafun

enon fiase wo ube. ²⁵Sakebet sop swore fetyarim afo yambet, na'enni yaima! Wo yato i'b'or snaie woye Allah, po pempenye'se mau to tafun afei afnaunar ma sefe mau efei efnaw nar ema ye yau. ²⁶Sop rerto tafun wo'o tait tet' aso wero wenafo nenso tes. ²⁷Pani maufe snafut faw to ed'apar dedwo sop mimto be menon mene pei put nesaw men ma'ati Adria. Tepe dya fe pani monmau abori-abori mau erse ya rifi wo'o tantiafo mauto rimnase, po rito be dedwo rider direso tumwar dedwo. ²⁸Sope ri erit wado to ri fau fati dop rifo paresiwo ma'ari waridon po angker rikit dep amfese rimnaspo rani den syake to snafut daidu meda edmio mau. Samo rifefi wo das ri angker erit wero dop bopo edmio to snafut dim meda. ²⁹Dop wo nen'ari rifi, po mim to mato mat,a maken de'eye fati tes, ririrampar fati angker fau ren fadu-fadu, dop mim minisimpo sessia yeyase fenyto to amer. ³⁰Sep tepe abori-abori mau er seya rifi wo'o tanifo mauto rini fipo rikur, resiwo skoci saketo tendiriafei wo'o. Ri rifo'par resiwo skoci saketo dasiwo tu, dop rifi sefe po ri arampa fati angkar - fati angkar e'en wo'o metadon. ³¹Wo sakebe sop Paulus to efator fewoye perwira mau dop prajurit-prajurit mau mapo, "Fe po rito tappo rien wo'o tanniafo, yamto tappo yam e'enonder darim mafaetel. ³²Ampese prajurit-prajurit mauto rikispar wado kau rifsu skoci mau sake dop rifo'pare efe' eit tewo. ³³Samo fneyoto eit temapo amer, Paulus esimi ri po pempenye'se po ri kur pana po rikin, dop ef'amfi, "Dedwo snafut fau moni weseto sanam mau yam tendim emenen sebe, mesawor medrim marmor dop tap a'kin nisa-nisa. ³⁴Map sake sope ya use itawim yam, enyopo yamsemtan a'kin metan. Use saketo adrarim a'kit po adrada tendim po ennon. Tap temtormau tesmau den darita nim yam maupo tafun aspepa ebe daburau mau wa'yai maupo tapse den dabu mau. ³⁵Paulus mauto efator fiwo fesaketo fetap, e eit some, dope efei mesou dodu' esawoye Allah denni ri pempenye'se corifuar, dop era're'ra're' nar, dop sop erin. ³⁶Amfese fetyaria fo bedori ebonni werori pempenye'se temtormau sake, dop rima erin ma. ³⁷Dedwi'se mim mau emen wo'o tania fo mauto daidu beno-beno dim daidu snafut dim tes temtori mau. ³⁸Pana rin medri en'ontar fetap, ri rirampar gandum mau rifo's to rife'o maati po pem' afai wo'o sake.

WO'O FEM DERERNAR DEP TEMTORMAU TO RENON

³⁹Dop samo fenyooto sop emer dedatpar, ri rirom sonap esoso tesmau fenafo mauto tersafia. Sope ri tap riay dade tumwar sake, ri use meskisi po wofe sake mape wo'o mauto rikit at'aso syake. ⁴⁰Ri ri fa'fo par wado-wado angkar dopten di rifi fati angkar mau sake enen ma'ati api. Sortaneto ri rifedor par wado-wado faso bite mau, dop rauto rit rifras ridetoar den fetu wo'o metadon po maro to asit ariwari mesasep ra'so riafar wanafo. ⁴¹Tepe wo'o mauto ef'on wane madi. Metadon wato et'a dop tap esdosnar, wo ebe bitewarto emdarer rekmo womiari mau efa' fe'sake. ⁴²Samo angker mau saketo barye temtori barye temtori mauto efenggomu rit po ria tut perparese wado dimo temtormau mau rebedi rur rimi mau, bopo mato temtormau tes mau ait tanip arof ayas awose. ⁴³Tepe perwira mau sake emsatpo adra daye Paulus to fe fia sese. Wo sakebe sop eto eyo'enanarfi ribe fenggomu mau erit sake, dop eski'nari ebopo temtormau-temtormau mau rimnas resyas mato risemtan mar merewo ma'ati dop riasyas ara'so etinar werso tumwar wanafo, ⁴⁴dop enyo depe temtormau-temtormau dus to rima dama',i' deritanim a'kur a'terput papo afe wo'o fetfa du mau ferera' re'et. Amfese ri dedwi'se resyap eretinar so tum war wanafo fe fia sese.

Chapter 28

PAULUS DEN MALTA

¹Samo mim mira'so met inar fe fiasese werso wenafo mau, sop mim mimnaspo tumwar mau saketo be mape nenso malta. ²Temtormau mau eren nenso mau saketo ma'ki fia' risau tema yamim. Ri ritran yafu womio dop riskiemim dedwi'se miwo syake wotop pe mrofi to andop ma'rato fesebrese. ³Samo Paulus to nekengkin aida som somu dop po arope abonsea en yafu mauto taniafo, emra' esa seinaro mauto tes woyafu mauto to taniafo, emra'sea seinaro mauto tes wo yafu mef na efei yetam, dop ayeto' Paulus mauto ima. ⁴Samo mauto emdau den Paulus mauto ima, rito renef'am temtormau tes awoye wo tes ma, "Temtormau saite mermau sebe temtormau mau etetut temtormau saite mermau sebe temtormau mau etetut temtormau perpare, wofe fai netma eto be sed'e eite den ma'ati, eto tappo dewi ma'ki to ab'orfepo anon. ⁵Tepe Paulus to ima efa'fe'na mato mato mau eyato'et' atan den ima mauto ewo yafu waridon, dop eto tap amnase po enyo tes afei ye. ⁶Sop rito eritboye, po eto tafun ima mau to aprar por afe tafun aper adoit samo mau saketse ma. Tepe rito erenon tendi renen senam po, ria rom, po tapo nisampama-nisampama mau afeye anonna, sepe fe ri rispar weroto fenggomu eribeto ebopo, etobe dewabe temtormau. ⁷Tap anewo den pede mau sake denon badiafo gubernur nenso sake. Gubernur mauto ebe esato Publius. E eyuremim dop ado yuremim fe ma'kise weseto tow. ⁸Samo mau saketo Publius mauto ebe mamto esufar denon nyo wado wefeiye mensebre dop mesaima. Paulus esaid so kamar waridon dop e efei mesow dop ima enanesa dop eye fe wetanito fefiawero. ⁹Use mau saketo fetap rimiran rema temtormau-temtormau tendi nyowado feinari ma maudus mau eren nenso sake dop rito rima Paulus eferitan rima tendi to fefia. ¹⁰Rito fia'de bri te'ot ta mim dop samo mim po wo'o rauto ma'kit wero, rito ri'atanfe mim enyo pempenye'se mau po ma'kur ma' wo wo'o tanniyafa ma'ati medawo mio.

REN MALTASE RIWO ROMA

¹¹Mado taw esodewo mim emen syaketse mibedi wo'o tes den Aleksandriase mau samo sebre angker etu ef'af den pede wo'o refrefi'ma den nenso mau. Wo'o mau saketo ererif ito Dioskuri. ¹²Mim mi'af wero Sirakusa dop emen wero syaketo moni weseto tow senam mau. ¹³Men syakese mim mita'emen tu me dedama wenafo, se medasep wero Regium. Fenyoto emer wero maro ripoto epur dop weseto mau fe daidu bet mim miwo mira'so metinar Putioli. ¹⁴Wero syake mim mibetnari temtormau-temtormau jemaat, dop ri risim memim emen moni weseto dim daidu besbasi mi'artani. Saketo fetap mim wo'orau emit wero miwo wero Roma. ¹⁵Na'en ni yaima mau eren wero syaketo rifda yemim sare, amfe ri rimi me'dasep wero Forum Apius dop Tres Taberne. Samo Paulus to erom miri, eto sna'ni'e woye Allah dop fetiafo bido nane.

PAULUS DEN KOTA ROMA

¹⁶Samo mim miwo metinar, wero Roma, Paulus rib'or fepo eto an dimo sikese, artnae temtormau tes barye temto mau edrada yema. ¹⁷Moni weseto tow esodeo fetap, Paulus efarurri debri-debri Yahudi mau ren syake, dop samo ri reforur, eto efator fi wo yi ri, "Na'enni, yaima, fe yato tap yafe enyo tes mau po ifa'fe nari temtormau rerbe afe senam use fenti teprirse deba rerbe, tepe yau sateito erit ritawo sefe temtormau tes mau den wado dimo den Yerusalemse ewoyi mori bebafo temtormau-temtormau Roma. ¹⁸Samo rito dedwo rit'asan fe yabe use mau, rito fetyariafo emsa dipo riafo' pare yau wo tap anon use tes mau be po amfe bea po ria funne yau pare'se. ¹⁹Wo tepe temtormau-temtormau Yahudi to be rif'fa'fe'nar, yato amfe yeti yota' esa yowoye Kaisar, tap ebopo yato be po use mafo yafe'i temtormau yabe. ²⁰Map fe sakebesop, yato be yosimipo yaromu dop ifator fu wo yato ririfau wado tadi besise mau tei po Israel be fefia. ²¹Sop ri rifotor fe woye Paulus, "Mimto tap po ma'kit menorani sauttu u mau den Yudea dop tap anfe tes setma deni tanimma'ro-tanim ma'ro fetiarim afo tessese mau rimiran sitei po riaf'am fim sare a'fe nyotes mau ser'arni saute yam. ²²Tepe mim to mim satpo ma'fda anu u fenggomu mau ube to fefa saute wo sekte mau tei, mim to mimnas po sifan-sifain etma temtormau-temtormau mau to rif'fe'nar. ²³Depe rito rinnan weseto tespo Paulus. Samo weseto mau rinan saketo ed'apare, rimiran renon temtormau fu womio riwo pede mau Paulus edenma. Eto ef'am ere'narfi dop qetawi eb'or sna'ni'e ewoyi ri saute wo Meta wadi waridon Allah bet, dop esaut eden fenti mau Musa ef'am dop meno rani ri nabi-betma e efei po afa'fo'i fenggomu po ri amnas sewoye Yesus. Use fenti mau saketo esadid der rerarmo rarmo sep medase meryow. ²⁴Temtormau-temtor

sefa womio mau to mnaito erenfe fetyar riafo msat rib'or rifda dop eritfe use fenti mau Paulus ef'amfi woyi rimau sake, dop ridus to riswor tap tap risna'ni'.²⁵ A, fese rifris reforur mau to tap fefiase deni ri. Tepe Paulus denon efatorfi use fenti mau tes satei, "Mermau sebe fenti Allah mau fenggomu wedmotap mau ef'am memayerer denon ne imut nabi Yesaya, ²⁶Awo yiwo temtormau fenyosatei, dop af'amfi wo: Yamto tafun a'fda dop a'fda, sop yamto tappo amnas, yamto tappo a'iydat.²⁷ Wo fetia riafo temtormau fenyosaitfe semsemnese dop te do rifnaw wetma yursi fe menmense mefri'po riafda, dop corimernari ma te kitan kumkumtan, nyo po andawo rito mato ria rom anon corimer marnama - dop riafda ennonni tedorifefnowma, dop riamnas ennoni fetiaria foetma, dop risrispar sope yato mesow yafei ri.²⁸ Map saketbe sop yama wa'mnas, po enon fe senam-senam sese mau edene Allah sebe sateite rit rif'amfi woyiwo fenyos-fenyos se dus dop rito tafun riafda." ²⁹[Dop samo Paulus ef'am fe sake to fetap, temtormau-temtormau Yahudi mauto riwo dop qrife ref fra'fe' rorur fenggomu denni ri sebema.]

PAULUS EFATOR REWO ALLAH METAWADI WARIDON FENTI WERO ROMA

³⁰Dop Paulus qden ya'me daidu senam wero dimo mau ritawe den sikese mau sake, e-eyuri pempenye'se temtormau mau rimir rita' emaye e, ³¹depe edenonne fe ma'kise dop tappo use tes enisan afatorfi Meta wadi waridon Allah be dop afnau nari asoyewo Tuhan Yesus Kristus.

Romans

Chapter 1

¹Paulus be etawim, Kristus Yesusbe arseya temtorman, esimep dente rasul dop efeyep fyamau po ait af amfi debasabe tani use fyamau ma. ²Use feuti fyamau saketo ebewa enapari fetap mabe o eta'a ewoyi ebe nabi-nabi mau rifarter fyamau arenunma, ³Ef am esare natun mau, eta'a den tani marnabet, riniye saketo Daudbe tani tapuni, ⁴Dop eta e tonggomu fyamaube to efnaunari temoram derper arenun mato eta'a te ep eyit etki'i sa, po eta ebema debasabe natunman eyur penye'ese, Yesus Kristus, rebema tapun amfiro. ⁵Mita'a amene ebep esen-sene mimp eyur temim arseya rsaulbet po madradayi temtormau penye'ese po rima ryamnas dop ryanani e ebe asa wemyu, ⁶Yam sekrimau seima etsit aren rita risake, yam sekrimauto Kristus bema map esimim sake. ⁷Map yam penye'esemau amenun Roma ma, debasa esen-senim, esimim dop afeinarim temtormau fyor-fyorise; Esen-sen eyurim dop debasabe fe yafse denunma, rebema mam, dop eta e tapun am firo Yesus Kristus!

PAULUS TANI EMSAT PO AWO ATA'TWO JEMAAT ERO ROMA

⁸Be ses asamau mapo yama yof amfesa yabema debasa deimau sake awe wo Yesus Kristusbe esoro'o im yam penye'ese dop sop sare ritepar eta ewo fenyos waridon penye'ese ube makiet. ⁹Ake wo debasamau, yato isoroo yotaa yabe fonggomu penyeese awenuw inof amfi natunetbe Injil mau, eb or feyama, po yabe mesou yofima to fonggomu yofiyim; ¹⁰Yabe mesou yofi, pofe ¹¹Map yama meta'a imonon po yaromimp itawim pana fyamau iyit etawe yamap po bido afeyim, ¹²Mapto, sop yama iwanun i artanim dop rebema mindarir tait teta e makiman denune derma fe yambewa makietma a fe ata e yabe makiet. ¹³Na eni yai yi yabe yosimim, po yama amnas, te ya saito semsramoto fonggomu awit po ita uma, sop eyit emap fe atse saima be ribre rimfaneya sopto yambe monmau saketo yato yarom afomau, ema efeisefe benuni monmau fenyomau dus tap Yahudibe ridus. ¹⁴Yato ambra yosayi fyamau enoyi fe Yunanibe temtormau ma, dop enoyi sete tapfe Yunanibe temtormau, enoyi fyamau temtormau rimunas riterma, dop fe enoyi temtoramu tap ryamnas ryaterma. ¹⁵Fesakebe map yama meta imonon po iwait if amfin Injilo awoyim mimonapar awenun Romama. ¹⁶Map yato yabema yomnas yorom fe fyamau ma denune Injilbe, ake wo Injil saketo debasabe bidomau esoroo eferitan temtormau dop sop Yunanibe temtormau etma. ¹⁷Map denun waridan mato eisa'a parsa mermau mau, debasabet, eyit ednin eta e makibe dop edradaye ewo fe imanmau, eyeisefe riter denun po : "temtormau mermau ma to rya enun sefe maki sebe.

ALLAH ARE MAU EFEYI DENISA TEMTORMAU BE ESDA

¹⁸Ake wo debasa be m asi to den sorgase embrasap etawi penye ese tedorirau rorurtanma dop temtormau tap fe ryafdedima, ribe rinan rituran mermaumato eta'a deni tap fe ryafdedibet. ¹⁹Ake wo anyomau rima riron

rimnasep rita e debasa mato embra'a eta isa, ake wo debasato embrasap tani efnawi dedwo.²⁰Ake wo anyomau tap ambrap tani afnawima, mapto ebe bidomau fe sen, senam setna dop asa fe fyamausetma, map embrasap eta e fonggomu mau ebe arseya efei no o eyit efei fenyo waridon fesakebe map rima tap pofe rya fetfit, ²¹Ake wo fe risekrito riidade debasa dedwo, risekrito tap ryanani e sefe debasa afe fonggomu ryatawesa, esrisparfi risekri be fonggomuto fe ser ser ari dopp risekribe fetyaryafwetma tap ryamnaspo rarmo efei denune.²²Risekribe rifimato efeisefe rito fonggomu fyamauto edeki efurfar, ake wo risekrito rifi wero fe tap ryamnas, ²³Ribema abit wero fesmau tap ata ane debasabe asa wemyomau fyamau ma fe fya sema saketo rinan wero tendyabdo mau sefe temto ser ari, mani-manise, sau kiryamau reryai ferfau a fe saukiryamau riya'a yo'o riwo beta.²⁴fesakebe sop debasato ima era'a ranarp ritae ribema fonggomu arit sefe rifrefi ser ari sop ribema riyoyo rifartan risekribe tendi, ²⁵Map ribema arit risu'u ewo mermau mau debasabet to den seipause dop risnani esa bop debri ritawi tendi bembenamau do e efeinari etma tap tonggomu ryakitep e soptobe rima tyasen-senep awo te sen-senamse.²⁶Fesakebe sop debasato eyur era'a fiwo fonggomu ryasetsidi fe fyamau bet saito risetsidi wero tap fe fyamau bet.²⁷Dop sopesorise temtori etma tendi rifip tap ryasetsidi ribe esorise mefen dietp dop fe yafumau ebet kip arenuni risekri temto tesp awoye dop sop saketo risekrito arur arenuni ribe tendieto etotaufi sefe ai mafomau fe riteti arenma.²⁸Dop fe risekrimau saketo tap pofe ryab ore debasama, map fesakebe sop debasato eyur etotawip rita arene fonggomu mau e orparfima. dop desekrito rifrefi anyomau tap fe fyasema.²⁹Edeki efurpar rita e atso na'araman rimonapar fe ser-ser arima, ritrate e kedori use, rifreruri anyo barsa dop tendya'aseto eser er, edeki efurpar rifefinarma, ritut rerperma sop tap ryafeima, ³⁰Ri fesaketo mapto rorur use be, eya'a yo'o usemap, use rifiye debasama, tap afda use edi tani, tani meswo fe wani airam, emnas efei kedori use, tap afdafi temarise use fenti. ³¹Tap fonggomu anune, tap ata an, tap asen-sen, tap amnasp aidat asen-asen. ³²Ake wo fe risekrito rimnas rirom debasabe fenti ef am e orparma, mapto fe temtwa afe mefnima mifi anyo-nyosemau fesaketo, ebema ryafun aper sebe, risekrito tap pofe risekribe ryafei, ake wo risekrima wo rib or rita'afi ridusbe rifyetma.

Chapter 2

DEBASA MAFO ETAWI TEMTORMAU PENYE'ESE

¹Fesakebe sop, wo yam temtormau, fe deisan etma pofe usimauma tap tanim en rara ake wo anenun mafo mitawi temtormau dus, usimauma mafo ufi usim, ake wo usimauto mafo utawi temtormau dus, rima rifi auyo nyosemau fe ufima. ²Ake wo rema timnaspo, mafomau debasa etawi mato eta'a deni fe fya-fyase fe ri rifi fesakema. ³Dop usimau, fe temtumaube, usimaube mafo utawi fe ri rifi fesakema wo sop usimauma ufi, sop usimauto uibopo, fe usimauto tanim an rara debasabe mato etawima? ⁴Fe usimauma ub orp uibopo den mamuse anyo penye'esemau ebema fe fyamauma, etu esworma dop fetyafomau fe yafsema? Usimauto tap amnaspo, debasabe fonggomu eyitma mapto ait awoyupo uma afei abednar? ⁵Sop teito atem waridonto utu usuorp tap afei abednarma, usimau bema uforur mm'asya arep ata e usimau bema tanimp ait awo weseto semfana mm'asya are dop mafomau bebasabe fyamauma to ambra'asa. ⁶Ebema ar atotau fi temtormau tes-tes fe anyo rifima: ⁷Mapto rya enun fe fyamauma to ri rifi rita'a arene ef nawima, risepa fe fyamauma ryasnani'i dop tap pote ryatut rerper, ⁸Dop sop mm'asya are dop eskisma to awoyi risekrimau rispepa po fe risekri sebemau, tap ryata'a ene mermauma, saito rita'a arene fe ser aribet. ⁹Fe ser-ser ari dop fesesatanma to afen oni temtormau tes-tesmau a renun fe rif refi ser aribet, fe ses asamau mapto Yahudi be temtormau dop sop Yunanibe temtormau etma. ¹⁰Sop fe fyamau, fe risnani ese dop fe yafse denunma to temtormau sefase wemyomau rifi fyamauma, fe risnani ese rima ryakur, fe ses asamauto Yahudi be temtormau dop awoyi Yunani be temtormau etma. ¹¹Ake wo debasato tap at asani tendi fidwet. ¹²Ake wo temtormau penye'ese mau rifi asda tap ryata e tauratbe enan etutanma to ryatut rerper tap ryata e wero tauratbe enan e tutanma, dop temtormau penye'ese mau rifi asda tauratbe enan etutanbe tani fefta to mafo ryatawi ryata ene tauratbe enan etutanma. ¹³Ake wo tap pofe temtormau rifda tauratbe enan etutanma be debasa eb ori wero ebe atsofuwar, saito temtormau rifi taurat enan etutanmabe rib ori. ¹⁴Dedwo sop tem, fenyomau dus tap ryarom rakit tauratbe enan etutanma to bido enane esikep efei anyomau taurat enan etutan nabe esim, mapto fe ri sekrito tap ryarom rakit taurat enan etutanma, risekri to rya enfe tauratbe enan etutanfi fe risekri bema tendi. ¹⁵Dop fesakebe sop risekrito rifnaunarmo, tauratbe use marnamau enan etutanmato riter denun ribema tetyaryafoma dop ribema dorimau den fetyaryafoma mato eta'a denep eb or dop ribema fonggomu mau fe riknenitwa a fe risroro'o a, ¹⁶Anyo fe saito ambra'asa fe weseto, semfaina debasa, ata ane injilmau awit yof amma, tapua mafo atawi anyo penye'ese mau rimeninar aren temtormaube tetyaryafoma, saketo Kristus Yesus sebe.

TEMTORMAU YAHUDI DEP TAURAT DEMAR FENTI

¹⁷Sop sake, pofe yama mifesfos yambe tendimto Yahudi temtormau dop misefkif mita e tauratbe enan etutanma, midedi tendim amenune debasama, ¹⁸Dop mimnasfe ebe fonggomu, dop fe saketo wo rifnaunari arenun tauratbe enan etutanma, po amnas safaineto fyamauma dop safainetbe fe tapsa, ¹⁹Dop amnaspo, usimaube usoro'o uta'a temtormau atso marna tapsetma dop tanim meda ufiyi fe ri aren rarmo waridonma, ²⁰Ufnaunari temtormau tap ryamnasma dop udradayi temtormau tap fe wemyori, ake wo arenun tauratbe enan etutan mato usimau to awurp ed apar anyo sefe rimnasbe dop fe mermaube, ²¹Sop, fe faineta usimaube udradayi temtormau dus, nisambet sop usimau tap adrada ube tanima? Ubema udradap, u orparfipo fen arim tap, nisambet sop usimaube ufi fen owa? ²²Usimau bema uf ampo, afei mefendi use tap, nisambet sop usimau bemaufi mefendi usa? usimau bema utetitarfi bem-bemama, nisambet sop usimaube ufifen o bemabe dimo waridona? ²³Usimauto usnai'i uta e tauratbe enan etutanma nusambet sop uto ufeinare debasa ake wo ufi usode tauratbe enan etutanma saka! ²⁴Efeisefe riter denunmapo: "Ake yambe mifip debasabe asato tem fenyodus to risid arit ewo." ²⁵Ri opari sworito ema fyamau, ake fe usimauto uma ata en tauratbe enan etutanma, wofe usimauto asode tauratbe enan etutanma, map ube ridus arituma saketo tap fe fya. ²⁶Sakebe map temtormau tap rya oparimabe ryat asan aferitan tauratbe enan etutanbe e orparma, fe tapa eto ryamnasepo ema efeisefe temtormau ri oparima? ²⁷Fesakebe, map temtomau tap ryadusema, wo anyobetop efei tauratbe enan etutanma, sakebepo mafo atawim fe yamsakri bema amit ritutanmau riterbet dop ri opar sworima, feri risetsode tauratbe enan etutanma? ²⁸Ake wo ri rofosi ri opari sworito, tap pofe ridus aritmau rifi mermori sebe. ²⁹Wo Yahudibe temto mermauma mapto eto tap aisa'a par sefe Yahudibe temto dop ri oparietma map to, ri opar aren fonggomu waridon sebe, ebema fonggomu sebe, tap pofe ata ane rirom be rifi, dop da o ida tesnani esa tap temtormaube ryatei, saite debasabe efei

Chapter 3

¹Pofe sakebe, sop nisampanetbe efei po Yahudibe temtormau arensa dop swori ri oparma to ebe mermauma to fefa? ²Sefa wemyo'o dop arenun anyo penye'ese, ses asama, mapto ewoyi ribe sop debasabe use fentito enan fisip epokdasi. ³Sop fefa, pofe risekri arenunma saketo ridusto tap ryata en, po akit safa tap ryata enema to ryanan radusfe debasabe fe eta'a deusa? ⁴Fesaketo tapse! Efei erisparbet. Debaseto mermau, dop temtormau penye'ese to rifi seipaupe, efeisefe riter denunpo : " Sop efnaunarpo usimauto mermau awenun tanim use Penye'ese be waridon, dop umbra'a rara, pofe usimauto mafo ryatawuma." ⁵Sop rebe tap mermauma saibe afnaunarpo debasato mermau, sop reto anyo tef amma? Debasato tap fefyasa, ya saito yof amfim sefe temtu'u maube, pofe esikemauto ait ambra'asa ebe mm'asia ara? ⁶Fesaketo tapse! Efei ebednar fesaketo, sopto fefa debasapo mafo afei fenyio saita? ⁷Sop sake fe debasabe mermauto ata e yabe seipaupe fe wem-wemyose po ebe fe fyauma, nisambet sop ya saito arenun mafo ritutaneya sefe temtomau asdaba? ⁸Saito tap mermau temtormau risid aritea mabe rif ampo, be rebe tif ampo: "A'amanarp rema tafei fe ser aribet, sopto fe fyamaumato ambra'a." Temtormau Fesaketo Mermau Mato Be Mafo Ryatawese!

TERTORMAU PENYE'ESE TO RIFI ESDA SEBE

⁹Saito fefa? Fe denunsa reto turip mhe di dasp etsodi temtormau Yahudibe temtormau, A fe Yunanibe temtormau wa, pofe risekrito Penye'ese aren siwo asda bidobe tani fefa. ¹⁰Efeisefe riter denunpo, "Testo tap fe mermau, temto tesetma tapse." ¹¹Tap pofe temto tesetma, fonggomu anune tap pofe temto tesetma po aspepaye tapse. ¹²Temtormau Penye'ese tobe tendi rifiye fe ri saketo ser ari penye'ese tap pofe testo afei fyase fe temto tesetma tapse. ¹³Breniyai ribeto efeisefe dipe rara fe fo'o denunse, ribe medari ta'anoto fe rifrefit metari rapo ribeto efusus nefso. ¹⁴"Werifnou ribeto edeki efurpar metari use." ¹⁵Reryai ribeto sesya'a po ryaperpirpar sida. ¹⁶Rit ot emerur dop ritut rerper risekrito tendi rifi aren risekribe rara. ¹⁷Dop rara fe emsor denunse rito tap ryaidade. ¹⁸"Nen ani ryafeyesa debasa to tap anuni tomtermau fesake." ¹⁹Sop rema temnaspo, anyo penye'ese riter denun tauratbe rifnaunarfiwo risekrimau fe arenun tauratbe enan etutanmabe tani fefa, sop to werifnou fe tes-tes to fa sesi dop fenyio waridon penye'ese adoit siwo debasabe enan etutan betani fefa. ²⁰Ake wo tap pofe temtotesto ryanane mermau debasabe atsofuwar wo efei tauratbe enan etutanma, ake wo tauratbe enan etutanma sakebe efei temtormauto riidade asda.

ALLH MERMAU ENANI TEMTORMAU ESOD ETA'DEN FETERYAFO MO MAU RISNI'E YESUS KRISTUS

²¹Wo atse satei, sop tapse fe tauratbe enan etutanetma debasabe mermauma to eisa'a parsa dedwo, efeisefe arit rif am arenun tauratbe riterma dop fe nabi-nabibe riterma. ²²Saketo mermau mau debasabe ake wo makimau arenune Yesus Kristusbe to po awoyi temtormau Penye'ese rimnasema, sop tap fe ryaferfir; ²³Ake wo temtormau Penye'ese rifi asda dedwo dop fe etro'o dense debasabe asa wemyomau fyamauma fe fyasema, ²⁴Dop Fe esen-sen eyurma seketobe eb orfi weyan tapse ake wo efoo parip arenune Kristus Yesusbe; ²⁵Kristus Yesus saketo debasa enanepo anfe raramau fe emsor denun eta e makimau denune ebe tani sidama. Anyo fe saito ebema efei efnaunar ebe serbet, ake wo ebema tani efeyi asdamau rifi be metan samwet sebe pede wesetomau enan e orparma. ²⁶Ebe esima saketopo afei afnaunar temsor denun atse saite , sop fe ambra'a samape, Esopto mermau dop eb or efeyi temtormau risnani rifiye Yesusma. ²⁷Po fesake, map sampanetbe enan etutanpo edi tanima? Fe tapse! Enan etutan sampana? Enan etutan arseya rifya? ²⁸Ake wo mima mimnaspo, temtormauto risnani ito, akewo makebe dop tap pofe eto afei tauratbe enan etutanma. ²⁹A fe denuna po bebasato ebema debasapo Yahudibe temtormau seba? Ta[pofe esukemauto ebema fenyio-fenyose bema debasa? Mermau sake esikemauto ebema fenyio-fenyoseb debasa, ³⁰Mermau mato, po fe debasa to tesesebema, eb or efeyi temtormau ri opari sworima ake wo makibe efeima, dop fe temtormau tap rya oparisworimarima rifi rita e makimau sake. ³¹Po fesakebe, to fe denuna mimto miswormi orpar tauratbe enan etutanma po makiba? sop fesake! Fe ririspar mato, mimto mi faro miswor sebe.

Chapter 4

AFEI ATA'E ABRAHAM

¹Sebe, sop fefawa reto po, tef am taite Abraham, mam mau fe teprise ribonerer ma? ²Map pofe Abraham to anune debasabe atsofuwar. ³Sop fefaina rif am rita e fe riter denun mapo? Sop fefaina rif am rita e fe riter denun mapo? " Abraham sop emnasp erome tapun amfiro dop tapun amfiroto ima e ot fe saketo efeisefe anyo mermaube." ⁴Sop pofe temtomau efei arseyabet, ebe weyanto tap mori rya ofte efeisefe anyopo ryabow, bowebe saito efeisefe ebema bido arseyabe weyan. ⁵Saisop pofe temtormau tap afei arseyama, wo anyo betop emnas erong esikmau esoro i fe mermause ser ari temtorima, makimau ebeto mori ri ofte sefe mermaube. ⁶Ema efeisefe Daud to ef ampomendo efei temtomau debasato enane merwauma tap po fe ata ane arseya efeima: ⁷"Fe fyamause temtomau risosuste efeip esopewama dop risesi riberimfanfe ebe asda sakema. ⁸Fe fyamause temtomau efei asda mato tapun amfiroto tap ima ananfema. ⁹Denuna use fenti rif am fe fyamause saito pofe ewoyi temtormau ri opari sworima seba a fe ewoyi temtormau tap rya opari sworima? saito mimto mif am mitutanfim, po ewoye Abraham mapto ebe makyetbe mori rinanfe sefe mermauma." ¹⁰Denun wane raramau fefaineta anyomau saketo mori ryanana? Fe tafuna afe dedwa eto riduse siwoma? Tap pofe riduse siwomabe saito be tafun mabe. ¹¹Dop fare rwanma riduse siwo mato ema eyitma efeisefe warbika arit fe mermaumap makibe mori rite e po anan aswore tap pofe eto ryaduse siwoma. Efei fesakebep eto denfe temtormau Penye'esemau rimnas rirom mabe mam mau tap ryaduse siwoma, sopto fe mermau mato mori rinanfi risekrima; ¹²Dop sop ante temtormau ri opari sworimabe mam, mapto fe risekrimau tap fe rya opari swori sebe, sesaito rita arene imam Abrahambe oyai fare, mam mau rer saito ebe tani tapunip, denun samo esikemautot tap ryadusema.

ABRAHAM EIT USE FENTI MAU ALLAH EF'AM ENAMFESI TO ESODETA'DEN FETIAFO MAU
ESNI'E

¹³Sop tap pofe tauratbe enan etutanma to rinan rituntanfe Abraham dop tani tapunietma, po esikmauto ait fenyo waridon saite, ake wo saito ebeima mermau mau enan denun maki sebe. ¹⁴Map pofe risekrimau arenun aremfane po tauratbe enan etutanmato po amap, ryakur desdasmau debasa ef amfima, map tap fe fyase makimau dop rinan ritutan sakema be risworese; ¹⁵Ake wo tauratbe enan etutan mato eta'a te'e kido use, sop rede tap tauratbe enan etutan mato anuneto, syaketo fe ser-ser ari to tap anun. ¹⁶Ake wo saketo mermau mau rinan ritutane maki sebe sopto afei sefeesen-sen eyurima, dop sop ritutan saketo rifip rinamfisi Abraham tani tapuniet to Penye'ese, tap pofe risekrimau rifar arenune Abraham makietma, map Abraham saketo rebema Penye'ese mam, ¹⁷Efeisefe riter denunma ; "Usimauto yonan yututanpo a enfe fenyo-fenyosebe mam" Debasabe taniryamau enanesapo esikemauma emnase, mapto debasa mau eyur etkiisa temtormau rerperbet dop efei eta e ebema warifnou useto anyomau tap enun mato fe arenunse. ¹⁸Sop tap pofe testo anansip anun amfanema, teito Abrahamto ebena denun demfane dop emnasema, ake wo eto po anfe fenyo-fenyosebe mam tamto , eta'a den debasabe use fenti ef ampo; "Tafun sop ube tanim tapunito fe fe sef-sefase" ¹⁹Esikemaube maki to tap fe bidotap wofe esikemauto emnaspo, ebe tanieto sop bido tapse, ake wo ebe angkerto eyur etsot ewo sefe snafur kare ya'ame, dop sarabe bisotoma fe risesi dedwo; ²⁰Sop fe eta e debasabe ef am etutanmato esike mauto tap asi afat ake wo fe tap amnasmaba, saketo bido efeife ebe makietbe fe anunse dop esnani esa debasa, ²¹Ebema emnas emserpo, debasa bema anyo Penye'esep dop afei anyomau ebema af am etutanfima. ²²Ake wo anyo fe saito mori ri otp rinan fesafe mermaube. ²³Fenti rif amma saite, po anyo fe saito mori ri otp rinan fesafe tap ryaterpo Abraham sebe, ²⁴Sesaito riter fe rerma, dop fe rer saima debasato etawerer ima enan dedwo, ake wo rema timnase esikemaube po temtormau rerper arenun mato, eta'a te e rebe tapun amfiro Yesus to et ki'isa. ²⁵Yesusmau ritawi ake wo rebe asda tifi dop eta'a te ep et ki'isa ake wo efnawe rer mermauma.

Chapter 5

TEMTORMAU ALLAH MERMAU ETAWI ESDO DEDENON YESUS EPER MAU SEBE

¹Fesakebe sop, fe rer saibe rinane rerpo fe mermause akewo makise fya, reto tifar tenun werda tapse tita e debasa ake wo rebe tapun amfiro Yesus Kristus amto. ²Fe esikemaube sop rer saima tiromp tit rarap tesetsitso wo maube efei etap esen-sen eyur saima. Denun esen-sen eyur saima reo tifansi do reto memdarir tifi tenun temfane po tarom tait debasabe asa wemyomau fyamauma fe fyasema. ³Dop tap pofe sakesebe, retobe memdarir tifi tenun tisu'u rebe ser ari fya, ake wo rema timnaspo, ser ari fya saketo efei eisa'a parsa faswarwor, ⁴Dop faswarwor to efei eisa'apar sap atu aswor dop atu asworto efei adet, ake wo debasato esen-sen eperpirpar arenun rebe fetyarirafu waridonma wo eta e fonggomu fyamau mau eisor ederitan fe rerma, ⁵Dop enun emfanemau tap fonggomuto fasi adet, ake wo debasato esen-sen eperpirpar arenun rebe fetyarir afo waridonmawo eta e fonggomu fyamau mau eisor ederitan fe rerma. ⁶Ake wo samo reto tenun bedorir tapse, Kristusbe eper efyare der temtormau fe ser-ser arima saite weseto samomau debasa bema enan etutanma. ⁷Map tap fe pep a'a temto testo ebe ab orpo aper dabu anamfanfi temtormau ri mermaubet, wo tes mapto temtormau fyamaubet saketo temtormau dusto ribe ryerper debri ryanamfane. ⁸Sop sake debasato efnawerer ebe serba sesarmau, sakewo Kristusto eper dabu enamfane rebe, weseto samo rerto tenun fe ser-ser arise. ⁹Fe wem-wemyose mato, wo atse saito afo'o pare rer tema'ara rara fedsode debasabe mm'asi are sake. ¹⁰Map fe rer saito, tenun fe fifrefit mato, use ritawe rer teta e debasa ake wo ebe natunto eper dabu enamfani fe wem-wemyose rer saite, fe atse saite use ritawe rerma, to mermaudo afo'o pare rer tema'ara rara fe denunma. ¹¹Dop tap pofe sakesebe! Rersaito memdarir tafei tanun teta e debasama saketo Yesus Kristusbe efei, rebe tapun amfiro, map ebe efei sop rer saito tiromep use itawe rer. Adam ma Dop Kristus Ma

UPER WENONE ADAM ETKI'WERSA TO WENONE KRISTUS

¹²Fesaketo, ema efeisefe asdamau esitsi fenyo waridon nato eta e temto tesesebe, dop eta e asdamau sakemap fe rerper-retma, fesakebemap fe merper retma esesi eta i temtormau Penye'ese, ake wo temtormau Penye'eseto rifi asda sebe. ¹³Map tauratbe enan etutan mato tap anun neto, fenyo waridonto asdato denun dedwo, sop asda saketo tap fonggomu ryakite ake wo tauratbe enan etutanma to tap anun. ¹⁴Mermau mato fesake sop fe merper beto be denun samo Adam etsebe eyitemap samo Musa betmap eta i medase, e tap afei asda ata e wane rara fe Adam efeima, to saketo ebe taniabdo po ammabe. ¹⁵Sop sake debasabe esen-sen eyurmato fetes tap ata e Adambe asda efeima, map temto tesesebe efei asdap temtormau Penye'eseto rimeruap rerper arenun dipe rarabe oyaifu, to debasabe esen-sen eyurmato be fe wem-wemyose dop esikemaube esen-senima dop esikmauto eyur etotafisi temtormau Penye'ese tendiafo ake wo eta e temto tesesebe, saketo Yesus Kristusbe. ¹⁶Dop esen-sen eyurmato tap fe ata ane temto tesesebe asd, map fe mafo ritawewo asda tesesemau sakebe efeip rib orema, sop eyurfip eyur eisorisafe riknenitan sakep efeyi sefe mermause. ¹⁷Map, temto tesesebe asdap, fe rerper mato bido efei eta e temto tesesemau sake, map efeyi mermau mato, fe ri arur sef-sefasep esen-senip eisorima dop etotawi fe mermaubeto po rya enunse dop bedori ryafeima ake wo temto tesesemau sake to Yesus Kristusbe! ¹⁸Map sake, ema efeisefe asda mauto fesesebep temtormau Penye'eseto mafo ritawi, dedwo sop arseya fyamauma to tesesebe temtormau Penye'eseto arur fe mermauma po rya enunma. ¹⁹Map ema efeisefe temto tesesebe tap fe fyasema sakep temtormau penye'eseto arenun sefe temtormau rifofi asdabet, dedwo soptemto tesesebe efei fe ta'a densep temtormau Penye'eseto arenun sefe temtormau rifei mermauma. ²⁰Sop sake tauratbe enan etutan mato risor rideritan weropo asdato fe sef-sefase. Dop rede asdabe fe sef-sefaseto, wero syakema fe ryasen senma fe sef-sefase, ²¹Po ema efeisefe asdato bido efeip fe rerper arenunse, dedwo sop esen-sen eyurp bido efeyi fe mermaubetpo rya enun fe sen-senamse, seketo Yesus Kristus sebe, rebe tapua amfiro.

Chapter 6

EPER DOP ETKI'ISAP ETA E KRISTUS

¹Dedwo so, sampanetbe retopo tef amma? fe rema tanwu tentafei asdasa, sopto aisore rer fe tesen-sento fe sef-sefasa? ²Sop tap fesake! Fetapba rer saito terper debrir tinamfamfi aspaba, fefainetba rer saito be tait tanun fe tenun waridonma? ³A fe yamto tap amnaspo, reto Penye'ese rani riperpide rer tenune Kristus sebeb ranietma riperpide rer tenun tita e ebe eperet-Ma? ⁴Dedwo sop rerto arur ribon siwo dipe waridon tideritane esikemau tenun tita e rani eperpide eperma sake, sopto ema efeisefe Kristusto edaritani temtormau rerperma to eta'a te ep eyit etki'i esa eta e mambe asa wemyomau fyamauma, dop fe rer saimap te farur Tanun wero fe fyamaubet. ⁵Map fe rer saito rifau den tesese tita e anyomau efei eta e esikemaube eperma sake fe rer saima ryafau anun wero tesesep teta e anyomau eteip eta'a te ep eyit et ki'i esama. ⁶Wo rema timnaspo, temtormau tendir fe baryo beto eta ip ribatsa deni detai afo dedwo, map tendir fe asdabe bidwet efa'a eyur ewop tapse, dop tap pofe tanun tente ta e wero asda efeima. ⁷Map fe deisaube epera, eto ewo pede fe apanse tani efei asda efeima. ⁸Dop fe rer saito terper tita e Kristus, rema timnaspo rer saima teta ep tefefisa. ⁹Ake wo rema timnaspo, Kristus eper dop etkisa werop denun mato, tap aper wero, fe rerper beto tap use ryatawe wero. ¹⁰Map esikemaube eperma saketoeper dabu enampan asdabe, tara tesesebe rop ayit awo fe sen-senamse, dop esikmaupo anunma saketo anunfe debasabe. ¹¹Dop fe yam sekrimauto fe temtormaube, pofe asdabe sop yamto merper, map pofe miteki'isa amenun fe debasabe map a enune ata e Kristus Yesuse. ¹²Po fesake map asdato bido afei anun wero yambe tendim waridonmau fe ser ari sake tapi sopto yamto tap ata a ene wero ebe fonggomuet. ¹³Dop sop fe yamsekrimauto pofe atotawi wero yambe morim reryai yeto po ryafefi fer ser-ser ari saketobefo'o paro, wo fyamauma to tendim yambeto atotawe debasap efeisefe temtormau rerper metan samo dop atse saito riteki'isama, dop ri sekribe mori reryaito ritawesa debasa po a feinar sefe urum berbaryema fe mermaubet. ¹⁴Sop fe yam samto tap pofe ryakun raderitan weropo ryafeti asda ake wo yamto tap a enun ato e wero tauratbe enan e tutanma, saito amenun fe esen-sen eyurima.

ARSEYA DAIDUMAU FE TAWAN-TAWANSE.

¹⁵Sop fefana? feta rema tafei wero asda, ake wo rer saito tap tanun siwo tauratbe tani fefa, sesaito esen-sen eyurbe tani fefa? Sop tap po fesaka! ¹⁶Saito fefa yamto tap amnaspo, samo yamto mira'a mitotawi yambe tendim eto po enfe temto tesbe arseya temtorip afdeyema, po eyurim ewo fe ser-ser ari po awo erperma, ate po afdayeseper arim ewo rede fe mermaube. ¹⁷Sop saito be tesnani esa debasa, ake wo metan samoto yam samto rifrefi asdetbe arseya temtori, wop atse sesaite sop yam samto fonggomu amit fyamaumap mita'a amen use fenti fyamau eyitfim ema sake, ¹⁸Yam samto efo'oparim fetu mima'ara rara tendim mifi asdadop amenfe mermaube arseya temtori. ¹⁹Ya saito yof amfim anyo saito fe temtuumaube ake wo yamto bedorim tapse, map ema efeisefe yamto mitotauri yambe morim reryai saketo amenun miyoyo mifartan dop mifor mifartanmau eyurim ewo fe mifor mifartanse. Map anyo fesakebe atse saito yam sekrimaube morim reryai yeto ato tawep enunfe mermause maupo arim ewo fe fyamaubet. ²⁰Mao samo yamto amenun mifefi asdabet, yamto tendim mifi mermau fyamaubet. ²¹Dop afomau sampanetbe yamto miskir amura? Penye'esemau saketo efeyim yamto mene etutim atse saite, ake wo ewop fe siwomau Penye'ese saketo po erperbe. ²²Wo atse sateip, yamto efo'o parim mimm'ara rara tendim mifi asda dop amenun mita e debasa, map yamto mikis afomau eyurim ewo fe fyamaubet dop fe siwomau sake mapto enun fe sen-senamse. ²³Ake wo asdabe tani pana mapto awop aper, wo debasabe eyur eisorima mapto awop enun fe sen-senamse enune Kristus Yesuse waridon, rebe tapun amfiro.

Chapter 7

SENAM USE ORPARMA BE FENTI MERMAUMA TAURATBE ENAN ETUTAN MABE MARNAMAU

¹Pofe yamto tap amnasa, na eni yaiyi, fe ya saito fonggomu yotawi fe risekrimau rimnas use fenti rif am ritutanbet, mapto use fenti rif am ritutan mato bidoefeye temto tes fe weseto samo temtosaketo denunma?²Map mefne esesonma to rifau rituntanp eta e eson temtoto pani weseto samo eson temtoto denunma. Sop sake wofe eson temtoto pofe eperma, mefne saketo embra'a esadit tani fe apanse tap fe eson temtoto be tani asato ante wado po afau atutan esikemau. ³Wo samo eson temtoto denunma to ryaf amepo efei mmbri use, ake wo eyit wero temto tes dero, wofe eson temtoto eper dedwo mefne saketo embra'a esadit tania panse, map mefne saketo tap afei mmbri use pofe ait wero temto tes. ⁴Nap sake yabema na eni yaiyi, yam sekrimauma merper amenun mita e taurat be enan etutanfe po Kristus be tani, sopto yam sekrimauto enunfi fe temtormau dusma, mapto enun fe esikemaube, temtormau rerper arenun mato eto etki'isa, dop fe rer saima fafa fomote debasa be. ⁵Map samo tenun tita e tendir marna be, fonggomu use ser ariman taurat enan etutanma be eskispar mato, esosiu rebe morir reryaip, efeye rerpo tafeip terper. ⁶Wo atse satei sop rifaopare rer tendir tifiye tauratbe enan etutanma, ake wo rema terper deerir tinamfane, wo esesi eberimfane rer amto, map reto atse satei to tanun tafei teta e fonggomu be ware rara tefri dop tap pofe tanun teta e wero wane raramau senam be eta e arfemau taurat be enan etutanma. ⁷Po feakebe, to anyo tef ama? a fe taurat be enan etutanma saketo asda? Sopto be tapse! A fe taurat be enan etutanma sakebe efeip yama yoidade asda. Ake wo sop yama yomnaspo metas imononma saketo sampana, wo tauratbe enan etutanma to tap af ama, "Metam amanoni tap." ⁸Sop fe risoroo denunma saketo asdato eromp eyit rarapo atate i yabe tani'i waridonto anyo-nyose fe meri rimononbet, Map tauratbe enan etutanma to fe tapseto asdato fo aper an sebe. ⁹Metan samoto yato yotu awenun mato tauratbe enan etutanma to tapse, sop sake fenti rif am riseki'i narmabe efeip, asdato fe embrasase; ¹⁰Use rispar mato yato yoper dedwo, dop fenti rif am riseki inarma po mermau mato po awote enunbe, matobe fe ya saito eyitewoya po yaperbe. ¹¹Ake wo fenti rif am denunp risekmarma saketo, asdato eromp eyit rarapo ada deya dop riseki inarma saketo po afem fane yabe. ¹²Map tauratbe enan etutanma saketo ebema fe fyamau sebe, dap eskee kiinarma sakema fe fya sebep, mermauma dop fe fyamauma. ¹³Po fesakebe, map denuna fyamauma saketo afeyeyapo yaperba? Sop tap po fesake! Sop tani afnaunarpo, e saketoasda sebe, map asda sakebe erom eyit fyasep eyit femaya po yaperbe, sop eta e use risekiinarbe sakep asdato fe ema'arase ebema wane raretma fe asda sebe.

SO'OSIU USE DENON RER BE TENDIR WERIDON

¹⁴Map rema temnaspo, taurat be enan etutanma saketo fenti fyamaube, sop fe yabe wane rarato ina marnabe, rinan wei-wenyama denune asdabe bidweto tani fefa. ¹⁵Map anyomau fe yofima, yato tap imnas, ake wo tap pofe anyomau yabe yosimetbe yofi, sesaito anyoman yato yofi yosuuparma, sakebe yato yofi. ¹⁶Map yato fe yofi anyomau tap yato yasimima, yama ib or seabepo, tauratbe enan etutanma saketo fyamau. ¹⁷Po fesakebe map tap pofe yabe yofi, sesaito asdamau den yabe tani waridon be. ¹⁸Map yama yomnaspo, yabe tani waridonmau, taniimau fe temttumau beto, tap anyo tes fe fyamauto anun, map fe fonggomu awitma todenun, sop tap pofe yafei anyomau fe fyamaubet. ¹⁹Map tap pofe anyomau yosimima, fe fyamaube yato yofima, saito anyomau yato tap yasimikabe, mapto te ser-ser aribe, yato yofi! ²⁰Map fe yato yofi anyomau tapyasimima, saketo tap pofe yabe yofi wero, sesaketo be asdamau emnapar denun tani waridon wabe efei. ²¹Fesake mabe sop yato yorom fenti ef am e orpar saite: Map yato po yasimip yafei anyo fyamaubet, fe ser arietma denun neya. ²²Map fe denun neyabe atee waridon mato yato isnani e debasabe fenti ef am etutanma, ²³Sop fe denune yabe imii oyai mato yato yorom fenti ef am etutan mato fe tesbe bido efei e orpar ef am etutan den yabe atee waridonma dop efeip yato rifau risworeya awenun asdabe efau etutanma fe yabe imii oya. ²⁴Yato, temtuumau fe asda sebe! Fe deisanbe po afoo pare yabe tani mau fe eperma saita? ²⁵Map teta e Yesus Kristus, rebe tapun amfirop tesnani e debasa! ²⁶Map awit yota e yabe fenggomumau resor etawe yamap yofite debasabe fenti ef am e orparma dedwo sop awit yota e yabe taniimau fe temtuu maubet yofi asdabe fenti ef am e orparma.

Chapter 8

A EUUN FONG-FONGGOMUMA

¹Eyit emap atse saite sop tap pofe mofo ryatawi wero temtormau arenun rita e Kristus Yesusma. ²Fonggomumau eisoro fe arenunma saketo efeyim mima'ara amenune Kristus tendim mifi asdapae or parma dop rerperbe pr parma. ³Map anyomau tap pofe tauratbe ef am e orparma to ryafeima ake wo eta e tani marnabe, o debasa efei dedwo. Mapto debasa eskeekiinare ebema natun temtwetbe emafe tani marnamau, efeisefe tani marnamau asdabe wo efei asdamato, ebema mafo etawesa asdamau den yani marnabet. ⁴Sopto tauratbe fenti e orpama to ad apar anune rermau, tap tanun teta e tendir marnase, saito teta e fonggomu sebe. ⁵Map temtormau arenun rita e tendi marnabe o fonggomu arite anyo nyosemau den tendi marnabet, wo tomtermu arenun rita e fonggomu sebe, to fonggomu arite anyo-nyosemau den fonggomu sebet. ⁶Ake wo asen-sen tani marnabe mapto faper sebe, wo fonggomufe aesn-sen beto mapto fe enunse dop fe fyamause. ⁷Map fe asen-sen tani marnabe mapto po sendafe afeye debasabe, ake wo eto tap adoitsip ata edebasabe af am etutanma, anyomau fe saima tap pofe ebema. ⁸Risekrimau rifar arenun rita e tani marna beto, tap pofe debasato memdo aiti. ⁹Sop yamto tap afar a enun tani marnase, sesaito amenune fonggomube, map fe mermaupo debasabe fonggomuto emnapar denunim. Sop sake pofe temto tap aite Kristusbe fonggomuet, eto tap pofe Kristusbe. ¹⁰Sop sake pofe Kristus to atu anun adaritanim, map tendim tobe erper ake wo asdamato, wofe fonggomu mapto po atu anun ata e mermaube. ¹¹Dop fe esikemaube fonggomumau, eta'ate e Yesusmau eper ediritani temtormauma to etki'isap, emnapar denunima, map esikemau, eta'ate e Kristus Yesus ema etki'isap tani efeyi temtormau rerperbet map fe esikemaube fonggomuet sebeb afei aferitanim temdimmau fe ser ari sakep, amnapar anunim. ¹²Map, an eni yai yi, rer saito temtormau tap weyan tetawimabe sop tap pofe tani marnabe, po atu enun ata e tani marna sake. ¹³Map, pofe yamto afar enun ata e tani marna beto, yamto erper, sop saito pofe fonggomube efeip yama tendim afei arseya ser ari mifima, map yama afar enune. ¹⁴Temtormau penye'esemau, debasabe fonggomuet sebe edradayima, saketo debasabe natun. ¹⁵Map yamto tap akur fonggomu fe temtormau riskekii ritratabei efeyim yam fe nen arim mifi wero, wo saito sop yamto amur fonggomumau efeyim yamto sefe debasabe natuni, map fonggomu sakebe efeip reto tisemsime: "Wo mam, wo mam teman sa e!" ¹⁶Fonggomu sakebe esoro e rebe fonggomup eyit ef ampo, rer saito debasabe nutuni, ¹⁷Dop reto pofe natunibe, map rer saibepo tar anyomau enan, map ebema esumpo temtormau asari arenunmap rifdafе debasabe mse fenti sakebepo, ryaderitane Kristusp ryakur sake, mapto pofe rema tideritanep riyoyo rifartane rer tita ems, sopto rer saima ryasnani ryadaritane esikemau.

DEBASA NATUNIBE ARENUN AREMFANE

¹⁸Sop yama yomnaspo, fe riferfirtan emer eyit ema atse satei ton tap ryanan ryata e tani medamau po ryafnaunare rerma. ¹⁹Map anyom penye'emau derdorima memdari rifip arenun aremfanpo rayrom wesetomaupo debasabe natunito ryakur amara'a. ²⁰Ake wo anyom penye'esemau derdorima to rimerur arenun fe ser-ser ari sebe tap pofe ryata e ribema fonggomu, sesaito eta e esikemaube fonggomumau et otnarp eyur ebonfesima, ²¹Sesaito denun demfan, ake wo anyomau ididama sakema ryafoopare ambraa rara tani afei pedemah po ryafunma dop asit ata'i debasabe natunip ryamaraa tendi med medama. ²²Map rema timnaspo, emer eyitma atse saite anyo penye'esemau derdorima ritin rusu'u dop rima penye'ese rimnas adaritiwai to mefnapo afei natun. ²³Dop tap pofe risebe sesaitoba rerma wo erap eisor fonggomu ses asamau, rerma tenun tisu'u fonggomusep ten temfanepo adediyesa rer sefe nituni mapto afa'a foo e rebe tendir. ²⁴Map reto efoopare rerp timara'a tenun temfane, sesaito temfane po taromeb, sop saito tap fofe tamfanese, ake wo fefaina tem tormauto arenun aremfane riromema saka? ²⁵Sesaito pofe rema tanun tamfane anyomau tap taromema, rema tanun fe teswarma. ²⁶Fesake mabe sop fonggomuto esoro e rer zenun bedorir tapsema, ake wo reto tap temnaspo, tafei mesou mermauma to fefawa, sasaito fonggomu esikemau efeye rer mesou eyuri ef amfesa debasa fenti umsasetan tap af am ma. ²⁷Dop debasa na'asit efei atrarit fe fumaubet, emnabe fonggomu sake mapto po esikemauto, efei eta e debasa, mesou efeyi temtormau fyor-fyorisema. ²⁸Atse saito rema timnaspo, debasato eta'adenp denun efei anyo penye'esemau fe fyamaubet po aitema atawi temtormau risnani e esikemauma, mapto risekrimau fe rimnasp rita e debasa efnawima. ²⁹Map temtormau penye'ese be siwofwaret sebe ebema efir dedwop, risakema ebema ima etutani po rya en ryata e, sefe natunetbe taniabdo, dop fe esikemaube, natunetbe po anuni fe merfauma tasin na eni fe sefase sake. ³⁰Dop risekrimau ebema ima efa'a fe'e siwofwaret sebe,

risakebe ebema esimima, dop ribema esimima saketo, ebema enanipo mermau dop enani mermauma saketo esikemau bepo ar ama ara isa tendi med-medama.

ATEMMAU FE MAKIBET

³¹Sop sampanet bepo reto tef am teta e penye'ese mau saka? wofe debasabepo an ata e rer, to deisanbepo aberimfane rera? ³²Fe esikemauma, tap asen-sene esikemaube natunetma, sesaito esikmauto etawi, po rer penye'esebe, sop fefaineta pofe esikmauto tap ar ara'a fe rer anyo penye'ese po tederitane esikemauwa?³³Sop fe deisan bepo use afeyi temtormau debasa eferfirma? debasato enanipo risaketo mermauma? Sop fe deisan bepo mafo atawi fe risaka. ³⁴Kristus Yesusmau, eperma? Map fe wemyomauma, to etatep etki esama, dop emarois denun debasabe fe maudwarmap, denun esoro'o efeye rera. ³⁵Sop fe deisanbe po ar afresnar po tendir tafeite Kristusbe esen-sene rerma? ridadau nara afe esesatana afe ritut rirampara, afe medri afeinara afe aren bebnarisa, afe ser-ser arisa afe nebnobama? ³⁶Efeisefe riter denun mapo, "Sesaito pofe usimaubep mimto amenun weseto medase fe ser-ser arise; mimto rinanim sefe saukiryamau po rya oparima."³⁷Sop saito denun Penye'esemau saketo reto be titsodisa temtormau rimara'a metan mapi, eta'e esikemaup esen-sen eyure rerma. ³⁸Map yama yomnaspo, fe rerperetna fyamau, fe arenunsetma fyamau, ri repowai etna fyamaup pofe amer aitema saima, ³⁹A fe fenti debrya, pofe arensama, afe arensiwo betma, afe anyomau derderima betesa to tap pofe ar afresnare rer tenun tita e debasabe esen-sen denun Kristus Yesus, rebe tapun amfiro.

Chapter 9

TEMTORMAU MAU ALLAH BE MA EFIER

¹Yato yof amfim mermau mau denune Kristusma, yato tap idadim, yabe idi'ima den afe'e waridonma eta'a denp denune fonggomu fyamau, ²Pofe yabe fonggomuto ferisiiridet dop efeyap fawenun fefyuu afo efa fe'ema. ³Dop fe, yato yosimpo afeinareya dop afoo pareya ita e Kristus tap po isoro i yabe na eni yayima, mimbema fenyto tesesebe temtormau ⁴Map risaketo Israelbe temtormau, risaketo ridedi arurp arenunfe natunbe, dop riseketobe tani meda efeyi, dop ef am e dop fem-fen tima. ⁵Risakemabe teprise temaritsebe tendi ebaunari e dasip rinanesi Mesias ema efeisefe temtomau, denisa anyo penye'ese, esikemaube debasamau po ryasnani e at awo fe sen-senamse. Deimau sake! ⁶Sop sesaito debasabe warifnou use tap pofe atbompar, ake wo tap pofe Israelbe temtormau penye'ese saito Israel sebe temtormau, ⁷Dop sop tap pofe penye'ese mau saketo mori rya otpo Abrahambe tani tapuni saito Abrahambe natuni, wo mermauma mapto "Isak bemap epor edasi sakebe sop rifosipo ebema tani tapuni." ⁸Mermauma mapto; tap pofe aborim benamau rif amp riskispar arenun mabe risimi sefe tani tapunimau mermauma. ⁹Map wariffnou use saito yarispar ima dop sarato: "Ait awermap efeisefe atse saite yato yarispar ima dop sarato ait abanu mauto fe temto." ¹⁰Sop tap pofe sake sebe, efa'afo'o atsori warna mato ribka, ebema temto tesesebep ema Efasus, mapto Ishakbe, rer saito ebe tani tapuni. ¹¹Map samo abanatu saketo tafun ryanayema dop tap afei fe fya afe ser arya; dop pofe debasa debasabe fonggomu eyite ryanan ratutan esikemauma, to tap ata e fe esikemaube esimema, ¹²Fe rif amfe ribkama po, "Abanatuamau fe na anbe to ante tasinetbe arseya temtu." ¹³Efesefer riter denunma po, "Yato esen-sene Yakub, dop sop yo orpare Esau." ¹⁴Mao fesake sop, sampanetbe po re tef amma? pofe debasato tap fe fyama? Sopto be tapse! ¹⁵Ake wo ebema fenti ef amfe Musapa, "yate inanipo isen-sen iwari sop fe deisana, yama mm'odi'i isayi." ¹⁶Map anyo fesaketo tap amdau anun ata e temtormaube fonggomu afe temtormaube arseya, sesaito be eta e debasa bema mm'odi esayebe. ¹⁷Map riter fyamaube ef amfe Firaonpo: "Tesakebe map yato awit yediyusama, po ifnaunaru ube tanim waridonto yabe bidu'u, dop sop yabe asa'a ryakit ryaf am awo fenyto waridon penye'ese." ¹⁸Map ebema enanpi esen sene fe deisana ebema isimima dop ebema efa'a fe'e esarworfi fonggomu fe deisanima ebema esimima. ¹⁹Map saisop yamto mif amfe yapo: "Sop fesake mabe, mapto nisampanetbe po esikemauto asda anani werwa?" ²⁰Map fe yam deisana, yam temtormau, sop yam misim misere debasa? Denuna fe efei denun mat af amfe e efeima: "Nisambet sop u ufifeya fe saita?" ²¹Fefaina temto eyur badi sebe efeinar anyo barsa totap ima afune badi saketo po ebe, mapto efut eyit badi dasnatumau angker fe sake po afei anyomauto tesma po ryakit ryafei fyamauma, dop anyumau dus topo ryakit ryafei fe arenunma? ²²Map, po afei afnawar ebema ma asya abetma dop afnaunar ebema bidwetma, debasato enan eswore fe serbasemau wemo enan efeyi anyumau rifiye ma asima, to ebon anenunpo atat aramparbe? ²³Map fesakepo afei afnaunar fe wemyo wemyose ebe tani medamau denisa anyomau ebema esen-senima ebema ebon arenun po afei afnaunar tani medamau, ²⁴Mapto rer saimau, ebema esime rerma tap pofe Yahudibe temtormau sebe, sesaito esimi fem-fenyto ri dusma. ²⁵Efeisefe ebema use fenti ef amma dop riter denun nabi Hosea be tangkena rau etma po: " Tap pofe yabe temtormau ema to yafosife ; yabe temtormau dop tap pofe isen-senema : "to isen-sene". ²⁶Dop pede tes, pedemau ryaf amfi rimapo: "Yam samto tap pofe yabe temtormau; wero sketo ryat amfi rimapo: "Debasa natunimau fe arenunma" ²⁷Dop Yesayato ide ef amfiwo Israel mapo: "Mori rinanto Israelbe aborim benato sefa wemyo efeisefe wane aren m'ati, sop enun dasnatu sebe po ryasoro'o ryafeyi, ²⁸Ake wo anyomau ebema ef am denun mato, tapun amfiro po afei fenyto wemyo waridon saibe, fe fyamau dop sesya'a. ²⁹Dop efeisefe Yesayato ef am denun mapo: "Mori biko usepo, tapun amfiro mau fenyto wemyp saito tap abon fe rer netrize, rer saito tafeyi sefe Sodomma dop efeisefe Gomorama." ³⁰Po fesakebe, sop retopo anyo tef amma? Saite, pofe fem-fenyomau dusto tap ryasi'itane mermauma, to rito rirome mermaube, mapto mermauma ake wo makibe; ³¹Sesaito, mermauma, to tap awop af one feni etutanma sake? ³²Nisambet sop tapsa? ake wo Israelto risi'itane mato tap pofe maki sebe, sesaito eta'a arseyabe, risekrimauto fe risosin aren fatimau esosiu eyurima. ³³Efeisefe riter denun mapo: "Fe mermauma, po yato yonan den senamsa, fati tesesemau efren onma dop fati tesesemau esosiu orurma, dop fe deisaibe po afdaye esikemauma map tap pofe ryafeye mene."

Chapter 10

PE'ENON FEFYASESE TO DENON FETI MAFO USNI'E WOYE YESUS KRISTUS

¹Na eni yaiyi, yabe yosimesa dop mesou yofife tapun amfiro mapto, fe risekrimauma ryafaoapari fe fyamause. ²Map fe ya saibe po if amp ifnaunar fe risakepo, mau fe mermaubet. ³Ake wo risekrito tap ryaidade debasane mermauma dop ribema rifipo ryedi ryafra mermau mau risekri bema, dop risekrito tap ryamerursip ryata e mermau mau debasabet. Fe mermause ake wo maki sebe⁴Map Kristusbe efei ed apar tauratbe enan etutanma, sopto temtormau tes-tes fe rifdayema rima arur fe mermauma sake. ⁵Ake wo Musato eter eta e fe mermause wo tauratbe enan etutanmapo; temtomau efeima, to atu anun wo eeta'a denebe. ⁶Sop fe mermause mau eta e makise to af am fe saite, "Po af am an atem waridonse tobe fo'o paro, fe deisanbe po etisawo senamsa? Maupo' ait Yesusto apor wersya. ⁷Afe 'Deisanbe po apor ata e pede fe meta asisep asit ata'a isiwo rerperma? Map, po aromep ai Kristuso ait etidasap tani afeyi temtormau rerperma. ⁸Sesaiso ef am fefa? saite" Warifnou usemauto denunu ra'a ru'u semau, mapto denunu ubema warifnou dop denunu atem waridon." Saketo warifnou usemau maki sebe, mimto amit mif am. ⁹Dop sop pofe yambema werimfnou etbe mif amp mib orepo, Yesusto tapun amfirobe, dop atrarim waridonma mimnasepo, debasato eta'a te ep eto etki'isa deduro tani efeyi temtormau rerperma, map yamto yama ryafao'oparim. ¹⁰Ake wo eta'a den atrarir sebeb temtormauto rimnasesa dop rinani fe, mermause dedwo sop temtormau bema werifnou etbe riberkirma dop rifo'o pari. ¹¹Ake wo eter denun fyamauma to ef ampo, "Fe deisanbe emnasema, eto tap ryafeye mene." ¹²Ake wo tap fe asda do'o fan fe Yahudibe temtormauma dop Yunanibe temtormauma, sesaito debasamau tesese sakesebe ebema denunife tapun amfiro po temtormau penye'esebe, anyo arenunima temtormau penye'esemau dori risemsinema. ¹³Ake wo, "fe deisanbe ida esemsimep emofosesa tapun amfirobe aset, to ryasoro'op ryafao'opare." ¹⁴Saito fefaina risaketopo dori ryasemsime esikemauwa wo rito tap ryafdayema? Fefaina risaketo po ryafdaye, wo rito tap ryafda fe rif am risarema fefaina risaketo po ryafda rif am risarema, wo fe testo tap ait af amfi ebe tani sarema? ¹⁵Dop fefaina rima ryakit ryaf am ebe tani sare, wo rito tap ryase'ekinarima? Efeisefe riter denun mapo; "Atso na'ara mauto ebe fya sake ri arit rif amema tani saremau fyamauma!" ¹⁶Sesaito tap temtormau penye'esemau fe arur tani sarema sake Yesaya esikemauto ef ampo, "Tapun amfiro, fe deisan bepo tidara artanp af adafi mimbe use mif amma?" ¹⁷Ake wo maki to embra'a eta e fe rifdama, dop rif dafe Kristusbe use fenti ef am. ¹⁸Sesaito yabe yosimtarpo, "Denune rito tap ryafdayema?" E rima rifdaye dedwo' "Ribe dori to ewo fenyto waridon Penye'ese, dop use fenti rif am to ewop ef on fenyto siwo." ¹⁹Sesaito yapne yosimtarpo, "denune Israelma rifdaf rimnasa?" Ses asamauto Musato ef ampa, Yato yafeyim yamto fe sworimfnouse sworim akiti temtormau tap pofe yabe temtormau, dop idedi ifersisfim kedori usep use afeyi. ²⁰Don Yesaya bema eskisemap ef ampo, " Aku tap ado'o iwaiti po ryabetnareya risekrimau tap ryaspepaye yama, yatobe tani'i ifnaunari fe risekrimau tap ryana simtare yama, ²¹Sesaito ewoyi Israel mapto esikemauto ef ampo; " Weseto meda weyo yato imi'i yo a ari temtormau sefa wemyomau tap ryata e dop ribetfemai,"

ISRAELBE TIBO

¹Sop yabe yosimtarpo, " Denunma debasa tobe eyur edeniniwo ebema temtormau sefa wemyoma? Sopo be tapse! Ake wo yasi'i mauma Israelbe temu'u, Abrahambe yani tapuni ebema temtormau Benayayinbe. ²Debasa totap a orpari ebema temtormau sefasemau efirma, a fe yamto tap amnasa, anyomau riter denun fyamauma rif ame Eliama, sama eto eyur era'afe sawo debasato Israel et? ³"Tapun amfiro ube nabi-nabieto rito ritut rerper, ube fadetma rided dednar, saito yawa si'isebe awenun dop rito rinanpo ryara'a rakit yabe mefatiima." ⁴Sesaito debasato ef amfe fefa? yabe temtormau tani'i yofiyi arenun feya mato sefa sefe." ⁵Dop sop fe atse saima anyo fe dasnatube to arenun, rita ep efirp esen-senip eisorima. ⁶Sop sesaio anyo fe saketo efei eta'a ake wo esen-senp eisorimabe, to tap pofe arseya wero, wo tap fe saketo, map esen-senip eisorima saketo sopto be tapsese fe esen-senip eisorima ⁷Sopto fefaina? Israel sop tap ryakur anyomau arseya rifiyema, sesaito temtormau efirma sebe arurma, dop temtormau dusbe fetyaryafo to semnari'i ⁸Efeisefe riter denun mapo: "Debasato efeyip moni etutp riyafar ritaro'o, etotawi atcori marnato tap ryafa'a fo'o dop tedorirau etma tap ryafdedip, eyit emap fe atse saite." ⁹Dop Daudto ema af ampo: "Ba fo'opari demo panamau rifima saketo ante wado dop adedot, ryateti rya enma dop ar atotau fi wero. ¹⁰Dop bafo'opari ribe atsori marnao fe rerarmose, dop sop rito tap ryaromewo, dop efeyip ribe adari tiwai arenun fe ridodiwse." ¹¹Sop yabe yosimtarpo. denunpo rito fe ryasosiwima dop fe ryamerura? sopto be tapse! Sesaketo ribema rifi asdabe eto ewop efo'opari temtormu sefase wemyo saito ridusmap, soptofeyip rito swori rerpori. ¹²Map pofe ribe rifi asda to seketo bido etawe fenyo saibe, dop ribe bedori tapse masaketo bedori rifyi temtormau sefase wemyomau dus, fe wem-wemyosemato efei eferitani! ¹³Yato if am fimpo, temtormau sefase tap pofee Yahudibe, fesake mapto ya saibe rinaneyafe rasulmau tap pofe Yahudibe,yato yomnaspo anyomau saketo efei eferitan feyabe arseya, ¹⁴Pofe sakebema sop yato iwar ifersisfimsa atrarim yambeto fe sworise riprapor eta e rer fe ribone rer tenun sa tesese dop isoro'op yafo'o pari temtormaudus. ¹⁵Map pofe rito rya orparima saketo po afeip ayaftane fenyo waridonbe, denuna po ryakurima to ebema marnato fe tesa po a enun ata i temtormau rerperma? ¹⁶Pofe somemau ses asanau to fyamaube, to saketo risii ridet penye'esema fyamau, dop pofe rapietma fyamau map awoyi dednetma fyamau. ¹⁷Fesake mapto pofe dednamau dusto rit ot dop yam samto sefe p'otiiwau eb oit efartanp risis aritma dop mita ip amit faduwarmau denun aimau rifose zaitunbe rapimau mato fe sefase, ¹⁸Dop pofe yamto adedi tendimp tendim afeyi dedna sake! Pofe adedi tendim, map yama amnaspo, tap pofe yambe afar aswore rapi sake, sesaito rapi sakebe erfar esworim. ¹⁹Pofe yambe af ampo, "Dednamau dusto rit ot, map feya saibe ryanautan anun sefe siremau fefoube." ²⁰Fyamau sebe! rito rit ot arur mato wo tap ryafdayema, dop yamto mifar toro'o mita e maki sebe, map adedi tendim tap, yama nen arimma ²¹ake wo fe debasato tap asen-sen ari dednamau erem arenunma, esikemauto tap pofe asen-sen ari dednamau erem arenunma, esikemauto tap pofe asen-sen ar yam samte. ²²Fesake map yama arome debasato esen-sen efeyimma dop ebe af am e orparma, saketo e orpar eta i temtormau rimerur mabe, wofe yam samto ebema esen-sen efeyimma, mapto fe yambema a enunep asen-senima wofe tapseto, yamto bema po a opar sebe. ²³Sesaito risakemapo ryakur ryatekitan ewerma,wofe rito ridema tap pofe rya enun ryata e ribema tap ryamnasma, ake wo debasato ebema anyo penye'esep po ar ateititan awerm. ²⁴Ake wofe yamto ritar sefe zaitumau ebekit efartanbe dedna, dop yamto mifor mifartan mita e wane rara sakebep yamtobe arit rinantansa zantun difo mau mermaubet, dop wemyomauto risekrimau saima, arur aren pede riromima po ryabembontan en risekribe tendi fe zaitunbe difo? ²⁵Map na eni yai yi, yampo afei fe mimnasma to fo'o paro, yato yosimimpo yama aromp amnase lise feni rimninar saite, Israelbe temtormaudus to debri semnari'i rifi riwop fe sef-sefasep temtormau fe tawan-tawan sema rideritani. ²⁶Efe eta e raramau sakebep Israel to penye'ese po ryasoro'op ryafa'o parima, efeisefe riter denun mapo, "Den pede fajamau sebe po amap asoro i, esikemaube po ar asu'utan anyo fe ser arise arene Yakubma. ²⁷Dop saibe yato yof am yo orparfimapo, tafun sop yato isosusfim yambe asda." ²⁸Wofe injil mapto rito rifi riorpare debasa wato wo yambe sesaito efeyi ribema rifirma mapto risen-sene debasa mato ribema teprisetbe. ²⁹Map debasato tap ate asayi esen-sen eyurima dop esimima. ³⁰Map efeisefe yamsekrimau sentan metan samoto tap ata ep afdayema, wop atse saite rito tap ryata ep ryafdayema sakep eto esen-sen eyorim; ³¹Dop fe risekrimauma atse saito tap ryata ema, to ryarom esen-sen eyurimma rima ryarompo esen-sen eyuri. ³²Map debasao eisor emeninar temtormau penye'eseto arenun sefe tap fe ryat dedima, dop fe esikemau topo afnaunaripo esikemaube esen-sen eyuri penye'ese. ³³Wo, anyo arenunma to sefap makietma dop debasabe emnas eromma! Mermau tapna'a sit ryafei fenti eskis parma dop memrmau tap ryambramer siwop ryaromfe ebe rara efeinarma! ³⁴"Sop, fedeisanbe emnasfe tapun amfirobe fonggomwa? Afe deisanbe ef amfe fentya? ³⁵Afe

deisanbe po etawe anyowa, sop pofe ema ait wero anyoo tes po atawe wero?" ³⁶Ake wo anyo penye'eseto arene ebe ima bebafo, dop eta ebe, dop ewoyep denune esikemaube tani meda waridon ait awo fe sen-senamse!

Chapter 12

ANYO BARSA MERMAUBE MITOTAWAWE

¹Fesake mapto, na eni yai yi, debasa bema esen-sen eyurima sop yamapo fonggomu itawim bepo, akur yambe tendimetse an sefe anyo barsa derdorimap atotawesa, te fyormause dop debasa bema esnaniima; map saketo sopto asrisparp afei wero misnani e fe fyamause. ²Map yam sopto po asris parp afei wero sefe fenyosai be atsofu saketo befo'oparose sesaito uma afei arispar fonggomwet, dop sop yama na'asit afeipo safainetbe esimma dop fyamauma. ³Efei eta e esen-sen eyur era'a feyama, yat yof am yota temtormau amenunma to tes-tespo, yamto pofe fonggomu akit anyo-anyosemau fe arenesap etsodisa pofe yambe fonggomu nutma to fo'oparo saito yama fonggomu akut fyasep yama adrada tendim ata e makise, fe debasa eyur era'afimsi fe tes-tes. ⁴Ake wo efeisefe rebema tendir saito tesesebe sop ima oyaibe sefa, sop tap pofe penye'ese mau saketo arseyato tesesebe. ⁵Ema efeisefe rer saima, pofe sefa womyo, to tani tesese tenune Kristusbe sesaito rema fe tes-tesmau ima oyai temtormaube saito rema fe temembrom.

ROHANI FENGCOMU FENGCOMUFYA

⁶Ema efeisefe eyur eisore rerma fe tawan-tawanmau esen-sen eyurma etotawe rerma, fe eyur eisorma saketo po af am fentibe map fyamaumato rema tafei teta e makimau denunma. ⁷Fe eyur eisor po asor'obe, fyamaumato rema tesoro'o, fe eyur eisorpo afnawibe, fyamaumato rema tefnaunari. ⁸Fe eyur eisorpo use tetawibe, fyamaumato rema use tetawi fe deisanbe wase efei anyo barsa, be ema afeip fetyafwetma a ane, fe deisan be etup ef am fentya, be ema afeip waswetma tapse, fe deisanbe efei efnaunar fonggomu fe sa ema be ema aafei wetwotema.

FENTI EYO'OFIPO RYA ENUN FA SEN-SENSE

⁹Fasen-senma saketo fe siwumfnouse tap! Asu'upari ser aribet dop afei fyamause. ¹⁰Yama enun fa sen-sen e na enma yaima dop fa frefimetan enun fasroro'o, ¹¹Sop tap pofe ube wasum tapsema to abrou, be ube fonggomueta anabetkitma dop asoro e tapun amfiro. ¹²Memdum afei enun emfane atu aswor enun fe risesitanbet dop faswor enun mesou sebe! ¹³Dop asor'o afeyi temtormau fyorisemabe pede mori etbomparma dop ubema bidum arseya saketo pani weseto to asoro'o afeyi! ¹⁴Imim adedifisa fe deisanbe esim era'wa, imim adedifisa dop af am a orpar tap! ¹⁵Memdum afeyi temtormau memdari rifima dop uma atan asen-seni temtormau ritinma. ¹⁶Yama fonggomu fa frefip enun fasroro'o na enma yaima, dop fonggomufe myor-myoriseto fonggomu akit tap, sesaito akit tanimsep aromi anyofe bembena sarietse, po afeip edi tanim po umnasma to tapse! ¹⁷Po afei arispar ser ari fe rifima to tapse afeifi temtormau penye'eseto anyo fe fyamaubet. ¹⁸Pofe akitma, to anto fesaketo denunun unema, map enun asen-sen afeyi temtormau penye'ese. ¹⁹Yabema na eni yaiyi mau isen-senimma, yamsekrimauto po asrispar asim ara i to fo'oparose, sesaito be akit afnaunnarfesa debasa map fe eter denun mapo ara'a arispar saketo yabe yosim, yasop yabe yasim ira i, tapun amfirobe warifnou use. ²⁰Saito pofe use efeyu mato mm'ado efei, atawe ema panap a nan, pofe bronis esara'abe atawe ranip amus, map yamto afei af naunare fesakebet to miforur yafu name aren ebe dabu. ²¹Yam sop pofe amerur ata i rifi ser aribet to tapse, saito afei afnauri fyamaubet ser arieto amerur.

Chapter 13

ATUDASIP AFDAYE FENTI DABUET

¹Temtormau fe tenunma saito sop tefarsip tefdayi fenti debri arenesama, ake wo tap pofe fenti debrimau arenunma saite totap sefe debasabe abon, dop sop fenti debrimau arenunmato, de basa bema ebon etutan. ²Map fe deisanbe etu esnorp e orpari feni debryeto, eto etu eswor e orpare debasabe fenti enan e orparma dop fe deisanbe efei sake to ebema warise esimpo mafo atawe. ³Map temto testo fe efei fyabeto, eto nen a afeyi fenti debri tap, wotobe eto fe efei asdabet map uma ub orpo enunma saito tap nen am afeyi fenti debrya? afei anyo fe fyamause dop yamto ar adediyimsa ⁴Ake wo fenti debri saito debasabe arseya temtormau rid dradayu ufi fyamauma, wo pofe ufi ser aribet, uma nen am afeyema, ake wofe weyan tapseba fenti dabuto efau nobama, fenti dabu saketo debasabe arseya temtormau po ara'a arispar fe de basabe mm'asya rema to awoyi temtormau rifi asdabet. ⁵Fesakebe map rema tet otnar tendir, sop tappofe debasabe ma asi aretsebe, sesaito wo eta e rebema dorirmau den fonggomu waridon sebe. ⁶Ake wofesakemap yama weyan mitawi risenei risim anyo weyan, ake worito rima rifi arseyamau saketo debasabe arseya temtori. ⁷Map yama weyan atawi temtormau penye'ese anyomau yama weyan atawima, doyumau ri ryakur doyu sake, doyumau risutbetto ebema temtormau risutbe po ryakur, nen ama uma afdaye nen ari use efeyuma dop afdeyema temtormau af amfu use fentima.

DEBASABE ESEN-SENMA TO EFEI ED APARFE TAURATBE ENAN ETUNTANMA

⁸Yamto pofe akuri temtormau dusbe anyo nyosemau tap weyan atawima to be fo'oparo, sesaito be yama fasen-sen ake wo fe deisanbe esen-seni eyuri fe temtormauma, esop efei eta e tauratbe enan etutanma. ⁹Ake wo use ef ampo, "Afei mefendi use tap, atut rerper tap, akin fen o tap, metam amanoni tap dop use fentimau fe dusetma, to rifa'adu'u den use fenti saite, mapto, "Asen-senima sefe temtormau efeisefe usimaube tanim." ¹⁰Fasen-sen beto tap pofe afeyi temtormau fe ser-ser ari, ake wo fasen-sen saketo efei ed aparfe Tauratbe enan etutanma. ¹¹Anyo fe saito be yama'a feima, ake wo yamsekrimau to amnas emer eyit ema atse saite, mapto wesetomau rinanma sop eyit enap ef one map yamamenmonim beto yama atekii map atse saito efo'opari rima'araa beto sop ra'arusemau eder dinare rer tap pofe wesetomau fe timnasema. ¹²Fenyo tobe fe pani dause, pofe fenyo awer, map be yama a'amap rema tendir tafei arseya fe rarmowaridon bet dop teseisor berye ayomau meda eramparma. ¹³Map rema tanun fe fyamause efeisefe fenyo weseto, tap pofe tanun domo pempanama dop rani pepepoma, tap pofe tanun fe teya'a yo'o dop fe mefendi usese, tap pofe tanun tesremsim tesraserma dop fe tefrator. ¹⁴Sesaito aseisor tapun Yesus Kristusto efeisefe barye anyomau meda eramparma dop tap pofe afei aferitanp ata ene tanim etbe meswomau esimma.

Chapter 14

TAP POFE MAFO ATAWI TASIM NEM AMIMAU

¹Akuri temtormau ribe makieto fe bedor teptap ma tap pofe anasim aseri ribe fonggomuet. ²Fe testo ebema emnaspo, ebema po a an medri panamau fe tawan-tawansesake, sop saito temtomau ebe makiete fe bido tapma ebema a an airause. ³Fe deisanbe e an map, tap a anmap, tap pofe ema use afeyi ri arinma, ake wo debasato be eyit temto sake. ⁴Yamto fe deisanbe sop yamto mafo mitawi. Temto tesbe arseya temtoria? Fe etu denunna, fe etfa'a adoita, saketo ebema dabuetpo arome, ake wo tapun amfiro bema edradayep atu anun medase. ⁵Temtormau tes to eibopo weseto tes sebe fyamau wo weseto dus to tapse, sesaito ri dusto riibopo weseto penye'ese to ebema fe angker-angker sebe, dop sop temtormau penye'ese rima mermau-mermau ryamnas enun fetyaryafa waridonse. ⁶Fe deisanbe enan etapude weseto fe tesa, ema afeife po tapun amfirobe. Dop fe deisanbe e anna, ema a feife po tapun amfirobe. Map ema af amfesa debasa deimau sake. ⁷Ake wo tap pofe temto tes fe tenunma saite po anun afei esikese, dop tap pofe temto testo aper dabu anamfan esike. ⁸Ake wo pofe tanun mato, rema terper fepo tapun amfirobe. Map pofe tanun netma afe po terperetma, rer saito tapun amfiro bema. ⁹Pofe sakemabe sop Kristusto eper dop efema wero, po eto anfe tapun amfiro, po anuni temtormau rerperma, dop pofe anuni temtormau mefmofoma. ¹⁰Sop fe usimauto, nusambetsob usimauto mafo ufiyi tasim nem amima? A fe nisambetsob usiamauto ufe finari tasim nem amima saka? Ake wo rema penye'ese tawop tefamep tefdaye debasa po askispar ser ari fya tifima. ¹¹Ake wo riter denun mapo, "Fe awenun mefmofoma, map fesake tapun amfirobe use fenti ef ampo, temtormau penye'ese reryai debri ryat otsi yabe atso'o fuwar, Dop temtormau penye'eseto ryasnani esa debasa." ¹²Map fesake temtormau tes-tes didu fe rer tenunma saitopo afa'a fo'o werirfnou af am asarnar tanim af amfesa debasa.

ANDAWO AFEYI TEMTORMAU DUS TO ESDA TAP

Sop Po Atawi Fatimau Fe Srosiuma Tap

¹³Ake po fesake map fe rer sekrimauto fe tedrodau tap, seaito befyamauma to yama aromp asengkwema pofe reto tafeyi rebe na eni yaiyi to ryamerura afe reryaito fe ryasosiwa tobe andawo. ¹⁴Yama yomnas dop yorom denun tapun amfiro Yesusbeto, anyote ser aripes erma tap enune ebe tani. To denunfi temtormau ribema fonggomu aritpo, anyote ser aripes erma to denunfi temtormau bema ser arip eser erma. ¹⁵Sop pofe panamau awinma sakenep ufiye tasimeto nemameto fetyafoto efa'a fe'ema, map usopto tap a enun ata e rinansi denun fe risen senbet, pofe medri pana sebe suara to atut tap, ake wo Kristus to be eper dabu enamfanema. ¹⁶Anyo fyamau, denunma to tanim afeyep ryafefinare tap. ¹⁷Ake wo debasabe sawaridonto tap pofe ryadempom panama rarima, sesaketo ef ame fe mermau sebe, feyaftan denun sebe dop memdari arit rita e fonggomu fyamau sebe. ¹⁸Ake wofe deisanbe efei esoro e Kristus to eta e wane rara satei, eto debasama eb ore dop temtormaube debri ritawe. ¹⁹Map yama amap rema tasiitane anyomau eyur emap feyaftan denun mememdoma dop mermaupo tedutfe tesroro'op tafeima. ²⁰Pofe medri pana sebe afeip uto ayayo afartanfe debasabe arseya tobe andawo! Ake wo anyo penye'ese ebema fyormau sebe, sesaito be temtormau ser-ser aribet, mapto fe ebe ima panep afeyi temtormau dusto fe ryasosiwi. ²¹Fyamaumato usop po akin wero adma ina afe po amus wero anggura to andawo, afe anyomaupo anfe fatimau po asosiu ari tasim nem amima. ²²Ataput aswore umnas uromema sakepo, usimau bema tanimpo enune debasabe atsofuwar. Ebema embra'a raramau, tap afei asda esikep denune anyomau emnase fyamau po afeima. ²³Sesaito fe deisanbe fetyafoto esa'asi'itan, pofe ema a anma, etobe asda rinane, ake wo ema tap a fei ata e maki sebe, dop anyo penye'esemau tap ata ane maki sebeto saketo be asda.

TEMTORMAU BEDORI TAPSEMA DOP TEMTORMAU DEDORI ARENUNMA

¹Rer bedorirma, asimtarusimp erfar aswori temtormau bedori tapsema dop tap pofe reto tespepapo rer sekrisebe. ²Temtormau tes-tes fe tenunma rema tespedap memdo tafeyi fut na atas sake dop fyamauma po afeibe. ³Ake wo Kristus to tap aspepa pofe esikemau sebe po ambra'a rara, sesaito fe riter denun mapo, "Ribe use fenti rif am risim rikeruma, to risim resere yabe." ⁴Map anyo penye'esemaumetan samoto riterma, to riterpo anun afnaunar fe rerbepo, rema tetaput tena'ani'ip tamfane fe tes warwor dop memdo tafeyi fe riter denun fyamauma. ⁵O Debasa, po ebema eswor fumauma dop memdo efeimap, aisor atotawim yama fafdedi efei eta e Yesus Kristusbe esim ma, ⁶Sopto ata ane fonggomu tesese dop dorim etma tesese[yama asnani esa Debasa dop rebe mam tapun amfiro, Yesus Kristus. ⁷Fesake map yama famembrom, ema efeisefe Kristusto be eyure rerpo, tesnani e Debasabe. ⁸Pofe yabe yosimim mapto, pofe eta e mermau mau Debasa betpe, Kristusto denun esoro'o eta i temtormau ri opari sworima po afau atutan use fentief ametutamp esikemau bema etawi rebe tepriset, ⁹Dop pofe asoro'o afeyi temtor sefase wemyo sake, po rima ryasnani esa Debasama ake wo ebema serba sesor ete'e e, efeisefe riter denun mapo, " Pofe sakebe yama isnani ita u pede temtor fesefase sake dop yado'o isaru ube asam wemyo." ¹⁰Dop ewo medase map, "Temtormau fe sef-sefawerse yamadeba oma!" ¹¹Dop fe tesma, "asnani e tapun amfiro, wo yam temtormau penye'ese dop bafo'opari temtormau penye'ese ryasnani e esikemau." ¹²Dop ewo madese mato Yesayato ef ampo, " Siremau den Isaibe, rapyet sop eb oit, dop sop eto atki'isap use atawi temtormau sefa wemyo saketo rya enun rya emfane." ¹³O Debasa etu denun fumauma, eyur esesorim fe memem dose dop feyafan fyasep denunim mekmakise, dop sop eta e fonggomu fyamaube bidwet yamto fesef-sefawerse enun emfane.

PAULUS EF AM EFERITANFI USE FENTI MARNAMAU ETRATERMA

¹⁴Yabema na eni yai yi, yasi'ima sentan yomnasimp, yamto yama amenun fe fyamause dopmiromp mimnas penye'esema dop sop mimnaspo tedut fe afdedi. ¹⁵Fesakebe, ake wo Debasato esen-seneyap eyur eisoresiya fonggomu fyamauma, yato yowo yomimato bidu'u yofima yoferfimp fonggomuitawimbe, ¹⁶Mapto yabepo iwanun yafeife Yesus Kristusbe arseyamaup isoro ita i tap pofe Yahudibe temtormau sefase sakep rya enun ryafda iwait if amfi Debasabe Injil sopto temtormau sefasemau tap pofe Yahudibe temtormau saketo Debasa ar abonsi sefe anyo totomau esikemaube esimmato, fonggomu fyamauma efei eferitan dedwo. ¹⁷Map awenune Kristus sebeb memdu'u yofi arseyamaup yofife Debasama. ¹⁸Map ya saito tap memdu'u yafeipo inif am ita i anyo fetawan-tawanse, fe testo tobe Kristusbe anyarseyamaup yofima, maptopo iwariwo temtormau fe sefasemaudus fe rifdedima rita e use fenti yof am dop arseya yofima, ¹⁹Eta e faremau bido ebonma dop efnaunari fe tawan-tawan sema dop eta e fonggomube bidwet, map pofesakebep awenun Yerusalemso isodit medasep yowo yombra'a Ilirikum yama awit yof amfi penye'ese Injil Kristus. ²⁰Dop awenun inof amfima saketo yato yomnaspo efeisefe eskeki'i eyapo yafei ewo, dop yato tap yafei pede-pedese redemau temtormauto rimnase Kristusma, map sop yato idedi Ifersis enun taro tebori temtormau dusto rifasma. ²¹Sesaito efei eta e fe riter denun mapo, "Risekrimau, fe tapse tap ryakun tani saremau rif am rita ema, to rima ryarome, dop risekrimau, tap ryafdama to rima ryamnas."

PAULUS BEMA ENANPO AWERIMA ROMA

²²Sop sakebe efeip yatobe ribre rimfaneya po imap yoromim. ²³Sesaito fe atse saite, ake wo yato tap iwait wero pedetespo yafei arseyamaup dasiite wo yatobe ya'ame eyur etsodewo metsebe yosim po ita im ema, ²⁴Yato fonggomu itawim po isaditsep yawo Spanyol mato yeti ita imsap yaromfim pede amenma dop yama pedemau sake saketo tap fe senam be yama yabetnarim fen. ²⁵Sesaito fe atse saito yato yomi rara difo po yawo Yerusalem iwariwo anyo barsa dastumau po ryatawi temtormau fyor-fyorisimabe, ²⁶map fe Makedoniamau dop akhyama to rif amp rikisparpo ryasoro'o ryafeyi anyo barsadas po ryatawi temtormau fetem asimbemau arenun rita i temtormau fyor-fyorisemau arenun Yerusalem. ²⁷Rif amp rikisparma sakatoribema rifi, sop saketo ribema rif amp rinansi denun mabe, ake wofe temtormau fe sefase dus torima arenun aruri Yahudi temtormaube anyo barsa fe fyamauma desdas, fesake map mermau temtormau fe sefase fe tawansebe to rima ryasoro i Yahudibe temtormau sake to ebema anyo arenunmase. ²⁸Sop pofe yato yofifi arseya mauto ewoparma dop anyo barsamaup

temtormau fe sefase mau fe tawan-tawan sebe sakema awur itotanfi risekri, dop yato isadit medasep po yawo Spanyol sop sake to isadit yasode yambe sawaridonetma. ²⁹Dop yama yomnas pofe yato imap po yarorim mapto yama yafei ita'a iwane Kristusbe anyo fyormau eyur eto tawimma. ³⁰Sesaito Kristus bema asa wenyo, rebema tapun amfirobe, dop fonggomu fyamaue esen-senima, yama fonggomu itawimbe, na eni yai yi, po yama ata ema yap tefarur an tesesep tafei mesou tef amfesa debasa po anune yabe, ³¹Sopto temtormau aren Yudeama tap fe ryafdedi mato rima radradayeya dop sop arseyamau po yafeite Yerusalemato temtormau fyor-fyorisemau arenewo sakema risau arit. ³²Sop yama memdu'u yofi po ita im ema ake wo Debasa bema eske'eki'inarpo yama idari tanimap arferer fyormauma. ³³Debasato feyaftan fyamaube fumau anun adradayim yam penye'ese. Deimau Sake

Chapter 16

PAULUS IDA ETAWI DOP USE FA'YO'I

¹Yato yosimupo arome Febe, rebema mefuemau esor'o afeyi jemaatmau aren fengkrema. ²Map yama akitep anun tapun amfirose, efeisefe usoro'o ufiyi temtormau fyor-fyorise, dop asoro'o afeye pofe anyo esimma, ake wo eto esikesebe esoro'o efeyi temtormau sefa wemyobe anyo risimma, fe yawa si'ima saima. ³Idimda afeyi priskama dop Akwilama, yabe bese-bosemau amenun mifife Kristus Yesusbe arseyema, ⁴Ride ya sebe yosimipo deimau sake, saitobe temtormau penye'esemau tap pofe Yahudi temtormauet be. ⁵Idimda afeyi temtormau aren damdinmo. Idimda afeye Epenetus, yabe temtormau isen-senema saketo fe ai afo ses asamau den Asia fenyomau po Kristusbe. ⁶Idimda afeye mariama, ema et otnar tani tiwop efei eso'o im. ⁷Idimda afeyi Andronikusema dop Yunias ema, mimbema satesebe temtormau, fe riterput risar wori mim amen pedemau ribrembon temtormau ser aribet, saito temtormau fyorisemau arenuni rasal fe safase sake dop ritop ribe arenfe firistento metan yato bite sebe. ⁸Idimda afeye Ampliatius ema yama isen-sene denune tapun amfiro. ⁹Idimda afeye Urbanus ema, mimbema bese arseyamau amenun mita e Kristusma dop idimda afeye Stakhisma yama isen-sene. ¹⁰Idimdaafeye aples emabe, etu eswor denune Kristusma, idida afeyi rima, temtormau arenune Aristobulusbe dimo waridonma. ¹¹Idimda afeye Herodion ema, yabema bosesemau satesesebe temtormau, idimda afeyi rima, temtormau arenune Narkisusbe dimo waridonma up arenun ritae tapun amfiroma. ¹²Idimda afeyi Trifena ridai Trifosama, rimadai rifi arseyamaup rit otnar tendi tiwop arenun risoro e tapun amfiro, idimda afeye Persis ema yama esen-sene, ema efeife tapun amfirobe arseyamau et otnar esike. ¹³Idimda afeye Rufus ema, temtomau arit rinan fe tapun amfirobedop idimda afeye tinan etma, fe ya saima yabema tini'i. ¹⁴Idimda afeyi Asinkritu, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas dop na eni yai yi mau arenun rita i rima. ¹⁵Idimda afeye Filologus ema, dop Yulia, Nereus ema dop dafun mefnetma, dop Olimpas ema, dop awoyi penye'ese temtormau fyor-fyorisemau arenun rita i risekrima. ¹⁶Yama enun fe fasremsimtarpa fa Yensin fe fyamause, saito Kristusbe jemaat sefase saibe dorida rifyim. Foonggomu Anunim¹⁷Sato yato fonggomu yotawmo, na en ya y yama fonggomu anunm adrady temtormau, fonggomu esod ewer fe mfnawm amurmap, rifi fe rira'a re'ea dop ribow-bowi fe ser ari ap fe risaketo tanim afeyi. ¹⁸Map tetormau fesaketo tap ryasoro'o ryafeye Kristus, rebe tapun amfiro, saito rifice ribema medryet sebe, dop rifi rita e ribema use fenti dop werifnou usemau fe tafi sidap ridadi temtormau fetyaryafo fyorisema. ¹⁹Use fenti rif am risare ube bidum arseyamau to temtormau penye'ese rifda dedwo, hap fesakebe yama memdu'u yo fiyim, saito yato yosimimpo sop yama fonggomu akit fyamauma dop fe fyasema po atai anyo fesser aribet. ²⁰Map Debasa bema fumau eyaftan denun feyatse, be sesya yeyase iblisto iser sinarsi ube uyumaifu, Yesus bema esen-sen eyurim rebe tapun amfiro ata'a anim. ²¹Timotiusbe ida ewoyim, yabe bese arseyabe, dop Lukius Yasan dop Sosiopater rima dorida rifyim boserimau amen sa tesesebe. ²²Ya Tertiusbe idi'i ewoyim pofe amenune tapun amfiroma menorani saito yabe yoter. ²³Gayus ema ida ewoyim, ebe esoro'o efeyeya, dop ewoyim yam temtormau penye'ese Erastus ewa ida ewoyim temtomau edradafi sawaridonbe doyuma dop Kwartus ema ida ewoyim rebema temto. ²⁴(Yesus Kristusbe, rebema tapun amfiromau esen-sen eyurmato anun adradayim yam penye'ese! Deimau sake.) ²⁵To ebema bido eisorim map, efei eta e Injilmau yato awit yof amfiwoma dop yof am yorase Yesus Kristusmau efei eta e fe rif am rimninarmau, fe rimonapar aren ya'ame siwo meda medase. ²⁶Wo sop fe atse sai arit rifnaunar dop rifi rita.a aren fe Debasabe eskeki'i fe fyamause tobe nabi nabieto rit raterp arit rif amfiwo fenyofenyosep adradayipo ryafei ryata'a fe mekmakise. ²⁷Esebema fumauto denun ebema Yesus Kristus sebe den afoyat anyo penye'ese ait awo medase.

1 Corinthians

Chapter 1

PAULUS BE MENORANIMAU FE SES ASAMAU EFEFI JEMAATMAU AREN KRORINTUS WAR WO AMENUMA

¹Salto Paulusbe, efei eta e debasabe fonggo mup esmepo anfe Kristus Yesusbe Rasul, dop sake Sostenes etma, rebema temto. ²Po ritawi debasabe Jemaatmau aren Korintus warma, to rife fyor-fyorisemau arenun Kristus Yesusbe waridon dop risimipo rya enfe temtormau fe fyor-fyoriseman sefa wemyomau aren pede -pedesemau dori risemsime rebe tapun amfiro dop fe rer saimabe tarun amfiro. ³Esen-sen etaa dop fe yafsematau rebema mam, dop tapun amfiro Yesus Kristuseta etaa denim.

AF AM FYAMAUSE

⁴Ya saito pani weseto yof amfesa yabema debasa fe fyamause wo yam samto debasa bema esen sen efeyimp eyur etotawim amenun Kristus Yesusbe waridon. ⁵Map amenune ebe waridon be sop yamto amur anyo bersamatau sega nemyo saketo fem-fentina dop mimuas anyo penyeesema. ⁶Sop fe rif am risare Kristusmau risop etu eswor denunim ma. ⁷Fesake mabe sop yamto tap morim atbompar anyo dusmau fe tes-tes ritawimma dedwosop yamto amenun midradapo rebema tapun amfiro Yesus Kristusto tani afnau nare-rer. ⁸Ebema bido efeyimp afar torop a enunp awofe ai saapar aitse, dop yamto tap fa frefitpo nesotomau. ⁹Debasabe esimimpo ama afarure natun temto Yesus Kristusbe tanirya, rebema tapun amfiro, to esen-sen mabe.

JEMAAT WARIDONTO FERIDAREE

¹⁰Sop yatopo use itawimbe, na eni yai yi, rebema tapun amfiro Yesus Kristus bema asa wemyo, do yama fafdedi dop fa raaree yam sekrimau tap, be yama asrispar dop yama afau an tesese dop fonggomueta an tesese. ¹¹Dop yabema, na eni yai yi, wane raramau poyamto fe miknenitan yamsekrim. ¹²Wo yabe yomnas mapto, yam sekrimau bema mif ampo, "Ya saito yota e Paulusbe", no tes mapto, "Ya saito yota e Apolosbe, " Wo tes mapto ya saito yota e Kefasbe, "Wo tes mapto ya saito yota e Kristusbe." ¹³A fe Kristus to rife riree risersirnara? a fe Paulusbe arit ribatsawo dabu enam fanimma? A fe denuna yam samto rani riperpidi mat, arit Paulus aset sebe riyiftanesa? ¹⁴Ya saito yof amfesa fe fyamausebe po sop tapse po temtor mandus to rani iperpidi saito Krispus risebemadai gayusma, ¹⁵Map fesakebe sop tap fe temtormau to ryaf ampo, yam samto amiy yabe asaa etbe sop rani riperpidi. ¹⁶(Wo sfefanusbe eson natuni sopto yabe rani iperpidi, to risebe, wo feridus to yato tap imnas, pofe arenuna temtormau fe deisn mabe rani iperpida.) ¹⁷Map Kristusbe eskeki inareya tap pofe rani iperpidi, to yatopo iwait if am injilbe, dop saketo tap pofe aya e fonggomu mau rif ambet po Kristusbe sedetaito ryafei fe ser-ser ari tap.

DEBASABE FONGGOMU FYAMAU DOP TEMTORMAUBE FONGGOMU FYAMAU

¹⁸Map fenti rif am no o arite sedetai beto efeyife tap ryamnaspo risekrimau saito poryatat be, wo fe rer saitopo ryafoo parp ryata e fenti rif ampo saketo debasabe bido efeyi. ¹⁹Wo riter denuai mapto, "Ya saitopo yafeyi temtor mau fonggomu fyorisemato fe ser-ser arise dop temtormau rifrefi sesyap risroo, betma isosus fe tapse. ²⁰Temtormau fonggomu fyorisemato aren sifa? Taurat be temtori fyori setma aren sifa? Fenyo waridon saibema temtormau rirar orpar mato aren sifa? wosop debasato efei fenyo waridon be fonggomu fyamauma to efesefe tap ryamnasa? ²¹Dop fenyo waridon saito, denun debasabe fonggomu fyamau mato, tap aidade debasamau eskispar po asoro i ri rimnasema dop tap ryam nas ma Injil be mse ef amfi. ²²Yahudi be tem tormauto rusim anyo tibo dop Yunanibe temtormauto rispepa fnunggomu fyamau. ²³Wo mim saito, amit mif am Kristusmau ribatsa den sedetaima, wo efeyi Yahudi be temtormauto efei sefefati mau es deditan fi rer ryaima dop ewoyi Yahudi be temtorimau fe tawan-tawan seto tap ryam nase. ²⁴Wo tentormau mau esimima fe Yahudi be tem tormau na dop fe Yahudi be temtor mau fe tawan-tawan se, Kristus to ebema debasabe bido mau dop debasa bema fonggomu fyamauma. ²⁵Map debasabe tap amnasmito ebe fonggomu fya mau to wemyop esodisa tem tormaubet dop debasabe fe bido tap mato ebe bidoto esodisatemtormabet. ²⁶Na eni yai yi, yama fonggomu akit, yam sekrim, samo esimimna, po ata e temtormau be angker eto, temtormau fonggomu fyorisematotap fe sefa, fefererur tem tormau wetma tapse, temtormau rib orema tap mee'di. ²⁷Sop anyomau fenyo saito tap ab oremato, debasa be eb orep afeyi temtormau fonggomu fyor-fyoriseto mene, dop fenyo wariden be anyo barsamau fe bedori tapsema, to debasa be efir, eyurp efeyi bedori, po a feyi bed-bedorimato mene. ²⁸Dop anyomau fe tem aimbe dop asimbe dop fe temesrinde fenyo waridon saibeto, debasabe efirp eyurp ewoyi fe ser-ser arietma, debasabe efirp eyur po af nenip asosus fa anyo arenunika. ²⁹Fesake to fooparose temtum testopo edi tanim debasabe tanirya be andawo. ³⁰Sop fe esikemaube yamto amenune Kristus Yesusbe waridon dop debasabe efeip denfe rebe fonggomu

fyamauma, esikemau bema eb orp eferi tane dop efyare rer. ³¹Sop sake efeisefe riter denunma, "Deisanbe po edi taniya, map ema edi tanip anune tapun amfirobe waredonet.

Chapter 2

IMAN YANG BERDASAR PADA ALLAH

¹Sop tesakabe, fe wesetomau yota sm emama, na eni yai yi, yato tap swait ema fentimau fyor-fyorisa a fe funggomu fyamauwa po if amp ifnawim debasa mau. ²Sop te ya saito yof am yokis parpo yato tap imnas anyo nyosemau fe yambe tendimryama, ebema Yesus Kristus sebe, te ribatsawo den sedeyaima. ³Yama tanii fe biduu tap mabe yota imma dop fe nenen aama dop fe dardorma. ⁴Yabe warifnou use mau yof amfim mato tap if amfim fentimau fonggomu fyamaube etutan ma, saito ebema mermau fyamau mau eta e fonggomu fyawaube bidwetbe. ⁵Sop makimau yambeto fandau anunda ata e temtormaube fonggomnet to foo parose, ebema ata e debasabe bidwey.

FONGGOMU FYAMAU MAU MERMAUBET

⁶Fesakebe sop mimto amit mif amfim ewo fonggomu fyamauma fe risekrimau rimnasma, po fonggomu fyamauma saito tap fe fenyo waridon saibe, dop tap pofe ata ane fenyo waridonbe fenti debriet, saketo fenti debrimau po ryakur rafe ewobe. ⁷Wo mimbe amit mif am ewo nato, debasabe fonggomu fyamau mau emninar dop etutan eberimfan denunma wo fenyo wemyo saito tap afei, saito debasa bema enamfisi rer denun po rebe asarir mau fe fyor maubet. ⁸Fenyo wemyo saibe fenti debrito tap ryaidade, wo fe rima ryaidadema to tap ryakit rabatsawo tapun amfiromau asa fe fyawarse saketo an sedetai afo. ⁹Sop sake fe riter denunma "Anyomapi atsorir marnato tap aromema, dop tap ambraa anun temtormau be frnggomu waridonma to penyeeseman seketo debasa efeinarp ebonfisi feri risen senema." ¹⁰Wo fe rer saito, debasa etawe rer fonggomup efnaunarma,ake wo fonggomuto naasit efei anyo penyeesep, ewo fe anyo nyosemau emeninar arenun debasabe tani waridonetma. ¹¹Temtormau tenunma saito deisanbe emnasa, anyomau arenun temtormaube tendi waridona saketo temtormau risekri bema fonggomumau arenun tendi waridona? Efeisefe sake map temtormauto tap temnas, anyomau arenun debusabe tani waridonma saketo debasa bema fonggomnet sebe. ¹²Rer saito tap tar fenyo waridonbe fonggomu, saito fonggomu mau debasabe etawe rer, po rema temnas, anyomau debasa eyur fe rerma. ¹³Dop fe mim saito mif am no o amit anyo-nyose te waridon warbet mosoyiwo ri fong-fonggomuma, mimto amit mif am mita e debasabe fonggomu fyor-fyorisemau denun minif amnatu tap mata e temtormaube fonggomuma, rifnaunari mimma saito ebema fonggomu. ¹⁴Sop fenyo waridon be temtormau saito tap ryakur anyomau eta e debasabe fonggomu, wo anyomau saketo efeisefe efeyip tap ryamnasma, dop eto tap ab orema, wo anyomau saketo po amnase mayo akit fonggomu fyamause. ¹⁵Sop temtormau fonggomu fyorisema torirom anyo penyeese, dop fe esikemauto ri dusto tap angker ryakite. ¹⁶Wo sop "Fe deisanbe emnase tapun am firobe fonggomwa, do ema use tawa?" Wo fe mim saito mifirp amit Kristus be fonggomu.

Chapter 3

FE RIKNENITAN

¹Dop fe ya saite, na eni yai yi, wesetomau tap fenti swaitimato efeisefe awenuni temtorimau fonggomu fyorisema, wo saito fe awenuni fenyowaridonbe temtormau, tap fe fyaritomau arenunri ta e Kristus. ²Sori ranimau yotawima, saketo medri panamau tap semnari, dop fe yamsekrimauto tap aakurma, dop emap fe atse saima yamto tap pofe akur wero. ³Ake mo yam sekrimauto amenunfe fenyowaridombe temtormau, map fe amenunma ri dusto fetya ryafesaa siitan ma dop fe riknenitanma saketo anyomau efei efnaunarpo, yamto fenyowaridonbe temtormau dop yamto amenun fe temtor memauma ba? ⁴Ake mo fe temto testo afampo, "Ya saito yota e Paulusbe, wo ri dusto rifampo: "Yato yota e Apolosbe," Map anyomau fesaketo efnaunarpo, fe yam samto fenyowaridonbe temtormau tap pofe temtormau fonggomu fyorisema? ⁵Map, Pofe Apolos sa? Fe Paulus sa? Tapun amfidobe arseya temtorimau rif nawimp yama mimanasp, fe tes-testo misenei mita e raramau tapun amfiro efnauwema. ⁶Yabe yofas, Apolosbe rani eperpidi, sop debasabe efeyip ribetkit. ⁷Fesake map mermau mato tap pofe efasbet dop fe rani eperpitbet saketo debasa bema efeyip ribetkitsa. ⁸Fyamaumato fe efasma dop fe rani eperpitetma ebema fyamau sebe, dop ribema fe te-testo ryakur weyanmau etaa dene arseya efeima. ⁹Ake wo mim saito bese arseyamau debasabe wo yam samto debasabe utedon, debasabe ededi efersis

ENAN SWAFO DOP EDI EFRAS

¹⁰Ebema efei etaadene debasa esen-sen eyurp, fe etawe yama, po ya saito efeya sefe temtomau emnasp edi efras arseya maup enan sinafoma, dop tertomau dusto rifi merasa werdasa taniya fomau, sop sake temtormau fe tes-tes to atsoni marna rya enma, fefaineta ema afei arseya werdasa taniyaformau sake. ¹¹Ake tap fe temto tes po anan wero sinafoman fe tes ata ane swafomau rinanma, saketo Yesus Kristusbe. ¹²Semfanetbe temtor mauto redi rifrasp atu awun sinafomau eteparma be taniafo fe Emas, Perak a fati Permata, aiys, prai esaraama, ¹³Amersi amersama, arseyamau far-far temtorimau rifimato sop aisaapar, ake wo tapun amfirobe wesetwet sop afnaunanim, dop esikemauma aisaaparsa anun yefyafuma sop fefaina arseyamau far-farima temtormau rifimato yafu sakebe po angker ari. ¹⁴Map arseyamau temto testofe edi efras mato angker aiteto atu anun, map ema ryatawe ebe weyan. ¹⁵Wo arseyamanto yafwa an, map ema afef anyo barsa awopar wo esi kemauto ambraa rara. sop efeisefe denun yafu waridon sebe embraa efoteyo. ¹⁶Yamto tap amnasa, po yam sekrimau samto debasabe madi dop debasabe frnggomuto emnapar denunim yambe tendim waridon? ¹⁷Dop temtmanseipo ryadedednar fe debasabe madimau sake, map debasa bemapo adedednari fe risake. Ake wo debasabe madi saketo fe fyamausebe dop debasabe madi saketo yam sekrimaube. ¹⁸Be foo pare wose temto po afei seipau esike bema tani, dop fe arenun rita immabe ri ibopo ribe tendiito rimnasp riromabe rita e fenyosaiibe, ema afei abednarp a orparma, sopto ema amnas. ¹⁹Ake wo fenyosaiibe riromp rimnasma saketo efeyep debasa to tap amnas, "Sop fe eter denunma ebe ededot temtormau rimnasp rirom arenun fe memem narima." ²⁰Dop pedefe tawanetma, "Tapun amfiroto emnasfi temtormau rimnasp rifi mabe atrari waridon sop penyeesemau saketo fe ser-ser ari sebe." ²¹Map fe saketo be fooparose pofe temtormaupo ryadedi tendi ribe po enesa aysodisa temtormaudus, no anyo penyeesemau saketo ubema. ²²No fyamauma map fe Paulusa, afe rerper betma, fyamauma fe atse saita, awofe weseto maupo amer aitema saita, penyeese mau saketo yambema, ²³Dop yam sekrimanto Kristus bema dop Kristus to debasa Bema.

Chapter 4

TAPUN AMFIRO MAUTO EBEMA FE TESESEMAU ESKIS PARBET

¹Tesake mabe map temtormauto ryaromi mim saite, amenun fe Kristusbe arseya temtorimau, etawip enanfisi debasabe fenti eskisparma. ²Dop ewop fe siwoma, sop risim riseri arseya temtorimau tesakema, sop risekrito riromi dop risnani i. ³Fe yasiimauto mermau mato dasnatu sebe pofe yambe asda ananeya afe temtormau sefa tesbe asda ryananeya, wofe yamasiimaube taniito yato tap asda inane. ⁴Map fesake yato tap imnas anyo fetes, sop tap fesakebepo ryananeya fe mermau, esikemaube, enaneya asda, mapto tapun amfirobe. ⁵Fesaketo, map asda anani tap tafun af one angkerma, dop saketo tafun tapun amfiroto ama ma, ebema tani meda atepari, anyomau rimeninar aren rarmo waridonetma, dop ebema aromfi anyomau. Dop ebema aromfi anyomau fonggomu arit denun fetyaryafu waridona, dop temtormau far-farimato rima ryaromepo Esnanii Efeyi. (Uma Adoitsima) ⁶Na eni yai yi, fenti yof amma saitopo no o ewait yawasii mauma, dop awoye Apolosema, po yambe, sop ata ene raramau mifima saketo yama afeima po fenti tibo saito mermauma to fefa, "Riter denun mato asode tap" Dop fe anenun mato testo edi tani po ata ane wane rara asoro e tesesebe wo ridusto tapse. ⁷Sop fe deisanbeeibopo usimautop awenesa? Dop fe awurima, nisambet sop wedi tanima, efeisefe usimauto tap akurima? ⁸Yamto medrim edeki, yamto anyo penyeese arenunim, tap bemimbe yamto amenfe fenti dabu, eh, po mermau be map fesaketo be fyamause, wo yamto amenfe fenti dabu maderitanu. ⁹Sop fe yabe yomnasma, mapto debasato etotawi mim, Rasul Yafotes, dedemauto densi, ema efeisefe temtori yatotes mau mafo ritawido ryatutp rerperbe, sop fe mim saito dedwo amenun riwit'Asanimim po fenyo waridonbe, ewofe Malaikat-malaikatma dop ewofe temtormau ma. ¹⁰Kristusbe efeip mimto tap mamnas, sop fe yamto mendarim amit amenune Kristusbe waridon, mimto bedorimto fe tapse, sop yamto bedorim mifi, yamto fe fyor-fyorise sop mimto fe tem asimbe. ¹¹Eyit emap fe atse saite mimto medrim efei, brenim esa'ara, bebnarimse, ritute mim dop amenum mis moo adma-admase. ¹²Arseya mafo mauto mifi morimse, barfese ribembonfi mima, mimto mesou mifiyi, mimto fe ritut riramparma, mimto fe miswarwor. ¹³Fe risidi mimma, mimto mifar toroo miberkirfise naasitse, mimto dedwo efeyemim fe fenyo waridonbe anyo mer-apu, e feisefe anyo penyeesebe anyo mer-apu, efei eyit emap fe atse saite. ¹⁴Anyo fe saito tap yaterfimp yafeyim mene, saitopo isesosimbe fe yabema natun i mau isen-senima. ¹⁵Sop fe yambema amur temtormaupo ryafnawim mato, fe sef-sefase arenune Kristusbe waridon, yamto temarim seto tap fe sefa, ake wo fe ya saibe awenune Kristus Yesusbe waridon dop awenfim yambe mammau yota e Injilp awit yof amfimma. ¹⁶Fesakebe sop yato fenti awitimp, ataa ene yofnawimma! ¹⁷Po fesakebe sop yato iskeenare Timotiusto eta im ewo, saketo yabema natuumau isen-senema dop fe efdase denune tapun amfirobe waridon, emapo fonggomu atawim famenunma yato awenun yota e Kristus Yesus efeise feyofnawimp ewo fe pede-pesemau amenun Jemaat far-farima. ¹⁸Sop temtormau be mnaiseto ridedi tendi sop fe risekrito riibopo, sop yato tap pofe ita imma wero. ¹⁹Be sop yama sesya yeyase ita im ema, wo tapun amfiroto fe ab orma, map yama imnas, sop tap pofe ata i use fenti temtormau ridedi tendibet, saito eta i bedori ribema. ²⁰Map debase sa wemyomau totap aseisortan ata e use fenti sebe, sesaito eta e ebema bido sebe. ²¹Fe sampanetba sop yamto misim ma? Sop fefa yato iwait wado dourese ita im ema, afe yama imap isen-senimma dop fe fetyaryafomau fe bedori teptap setma?

Chapter 5

ASDAMAU DENUN JEMAATBET

¹Temtormauto rifda dedwo, wo arenunfe mefendi usese, dop mefendi usemau fesakebe atso fumau, to efeisefe tap anun ataa awoyi fenyofenyosemau tap ryaidade debasema, map fe temtormau dusto arenun rita i temarisebe esoriset. ²Efeyim fesake yamto midedi tendim, fe tapa be fyamauma map yamto yama afei abednar dop asripa tendim afeyi temtormau rifrefi anyo fe sakema denunim monmauma? ³Sop yato, awenun fe, temtuumau tanii to tap ita imma, wo awofe fenti waridon bet to awenunim, yotoma efeisefe yota im emama do yo tepar yotutnesa taniafo, ri rifi anyomau fesake. ⁴Fe sem faina tefarur tanun fonggomu warioon yama forfarima ata ema yau saite, teta e Yesus be bido, rebe tapun amfiro. ⁵Temtormau fesaketo rema teyaftani anun tapun amfiro Yesus Kristus be aset sebe dop tetawe bema temto, map ebe tanito emdarer, sop ebe fonggomuto ryasoro e po weseto tapun amfirobet. ⁶Wedi tanim beto tap fefya :Usimauto tap amnaspo, ragimau dasnatu sebe esetsit eyur penyeese pamo desamau ridomos tanma. ⁷Ragimau fe senambe saketo akit ateparo, sopto yama a enfe pamo desamau fenfoubey, sop sake yamto tap fe ragima dop rebe domba natu maupo tafei mesou no o taitetmat ridus dedwo, map saketo Kristus esikemaube. ⁸Fesakemabe map yama'a'map tafei domo, sop tap teta e wero ragi mau senambet, dop tap teya e ragi fe ser-ser arimau fe kido bet, saito tait teta e somemau tap fe ragimau, fe fyamauma dop fe mermauma. ⁹Yoterfim denun menorani naridonmato, map yamto befoo paros adrarim akiti tap temtormau rifreti use fe ser-ser aribet. ¹⁰Yabe Yosimi mato tap pofe ata eni temtormau penyeese fe ser-ser arimau arenun feny waridon saita, afe ata eni temtormau penyeesema debri ritotawe bema temtwa, po fesakebe map yawa sesya yeyase tendim a feye feny waridon saite. ¹¹Map yabe yoterfim ma saketo poyama a foopari temtormau fesake, po efos esiketo fe tasima fe nem amma, ri rifreti use fe ser-ser aribeta, fe rirar orparbeta, debri ritotawe bema temto beta, fe risresidi beta, rani pepo beta afe seipau beta, Ata eni temtormau fesaketo be foo parose fonggomu anu nim wemyo-myo akini pana tap. ¹²Map iwanun iwait sampanetsa po mafo itauya, ri are wero sawaridon Jemaat a? Fe tappa yamto be mafo mitawi ri arenun Jemaat waridon sa? ¹³Ri arenun wero sawaridon Jemaat beto debasa bemapo mafo atawi, do asewi temtormau rifreti kedori usemau arenunim fe monmauma sake."

ASPEPAFI RARA FYAMAUMA FE RI TEMTORMAU TAP RYAMNASBET

¹Sop fefa temto testo fe denunim mato, fa knentan ane temto tes beto, map ema fe badbidosep aspepa rara fyamauma to be awoyi temtormau fe rifrefi ser-ser ari beta? Dop tap po fe awoyi temtormau fe fyor-fyorisa? ²A fe yamto tap amnaspo, temtormau fe fyor-fyorise mato ribepo mafo ryatawe feny waridona? Dop fe mafo arseyamau feny waridon beto anunim yambe morim bebafo mato, sop fefa yambe mimnaspo morim a ontar arseyamau fe ser-ser aneta? ³Yamto tap amnasa, rebepa naasit tafeyi dop mafo tetawi ri pepowaima? Map fesakebeto sop sesrame usefe pep arimau arenune rer pani wesetobet? ⁴Sop fesakema, map yama amnas aromfi sesrame usemau fe pep ari beta, afe yama atotawi arseyamau tesaketo ri temtorimau tap ryamnasma arenun Jemaat warudonma? ⁵Anyomau fe saibe sop yato yof amfimpoyafeyim menebe dop fe amenum mato temto testopo ait fonggomu fyamau etma fe tepsa, po ema naasit a feifi na eni yai-yi mau sakebe sesrame useta? ⁶Fe tasina fe na anna ebe esepape e sinyot be rara wato be ewop esimtari wero temtormau tap ryamnasma! ⁷Sesrame usemau fe amenun minifima sake e sinyoto use efeye e sinyo, sakebe efeyim mimerur amem fanewo. Sop nisamba yama tap memdarim afei fe miteti amemma saita? Sop nisambeta yama tap memdarim afei fe arurim anyoma? ⁸Saito yam sekrimaube mifip miteti amen dop yam sekrimaube misinip rimir arurim anyo, dop anyomau fesaketo yam sekriman bewa mifiyi fe na eni ma yai yima sake! ⁹A fe yamto tap amnasa, temtormau po ryafeti fyorisematu rito tap ryakurp Rya enun debasabe sawaridona? Fa teti en tap ! orang-orang amoral seksual, ri risnani e bema temto, rifrefi mefendi use, dan yang melakukan homoseksualitas, ¹⁰Fen ari temtori, temtorimau rirar orpar anyobet, rani pepo temtori, fe risresitbey dop fe seipam bet rito tap ryakurp rya enun debasabe sawaridon. ¹¹Dop temtormau dus fe amenunma saima fe metan samo, soop yambe tendimto mitotawip ri feritani dedwo, yamto be fe fyamau bedwo, yamto be fe rib orim sebeb amenune tapun amfiro Yesus Kristusbe tani waridon, dop amenune rebe debasabe fonggomu waridon.(Fenti Rif Am Risare Mefendi Use) ¹²"Anyom penyeese yato fe fyamau sebe, sop tap fe penyeese mau saketo fyormau, anyom penyeese yato fe fyamau sebe," sop tap pofe tanii yabeto itawip po anyo fe tawan beto ayayo afartan. ¹³"Medrir pana to ebema medrirbe dop medrir to ebema medrir panabe," sop fe tendir saito tap pofe afeifi mefendi use, saitupu tapun amfiro be dop tapun amfiro be tendir saite. ¹⁴Debasabe, etaa tee e tapun amfiro, dop ebema bidwet sebe etaa tee e rema. ¹⁵Yamto tap amnasa, po yambe tendimto Kristusbe tani faduwarma ito tawi fetopo ryafei mefendi usa? Sopto befe tapse! ¹⁶Wo fe tes mapto yamto tap amnasa, pofe deisanbe efau edaritan taniet dep denuni rarase mefendya, Rya en tani tesesa? ¹⁷Sop fe deisanbe eyit tanieto efau edaritan den tapun amfirose, ema fonggomu ait an tesesep ata e esikemau. ¹⁸Mefendi use beto akit asuutan tanip enewoo, wo asda dus fe tawan mau temtor mauto rifima, saketo rifi aren feto sawaridon be, be fe temtormauma rifi mefendi use beto efei asda ebema tani. ¹⁹Wo fe tes mapto yamto tap amnasa, po yambe tendim mau saketo fonggomu fyamaube dimo fadumau pede emnapar denunma, fonggomu fyamau debasabe etotawim, dop fe yam samto tap fe yam sekrimau seba? ²⁰Dop yam samto rifti arur dedwo dop weyan etma ritawip ed apar dedwo, fesakebe map akit tendim eto po asnani e debasama.

RIF RISARE FE RORURBET

¹Dop fe atse saito rif am risare anyo-nyosemau fe miter feyama: "Saketo fe tomtori to fyamau, fe tap ait esonma."
²Sop fonggomu akit mefendi usebe use ser ariet, map be fyamauma to temtormauto fe tes-tes rima sersorisema dop fe mefen dietma ema esesonma.³Dop fe eson temtoto ema afei ataa fe eson mefnetobe fonggomu eyitp esimma dop fe eson mefneto ema a feye eson temtoto fe sake. ⁴Eson mefneto to tap afei ataa ebe fonggomuet sebe, saketo eson temtotobe, fesakema sop eson temtoto ema tap afei ataa fonggomuet sebe, saketo eson mefnetobe.⁵Dop fe tendim afehi tap, ebema tidut fafdedima fe wesetomau minanma, tepto ema arom rarapo afei meson, dop fe arseyato ewoparma yawa asripar ewermap afarur enun fe amenun ma, sopto bema temto to ayayoyim weroto tapse, ake wo yamto tap afar aswor fe riswarwor fe rerur beto. ⁶Anyo fesaketo yof amfim efeisefe fe rarabe, tap po efeisefe iskeekii nanmbe. ⁷Dop fe sakebe map be fyamau mato, fe yam temtormau penyeese mato, aafei fe ya saite, sop sake temtormau tes-testo rima debasa etutawip arur anyo fymmauma, fe testo eyit fonggomu fyamau ma saite, wo ri dusto fonggomu mau sake.⁸Dop ewoyi fetemtormau tap ryangkin me fendima dop ewoyi samiryan mefendima to rifnawimbe, map be fyamauma mapto rima rya enun ryata e yabe wane rara. ⁹Wo fe ruma tap ryafar ryaswor risekribe tendi, map be fyamau mato rima ryangkin mefendi, dop ebe fyamau mato ryangkin me fendima wofe anyo tes beto map yafu a ane wo mefendi use tamto.¹⁰Ewoyi temtormau sersorisema yato tap, tap pofe yabe saito tapun amfirobe esek kiwarpo, mefne eseson mato sop tap pofe tani ayeye eson temtoto. ¹¹Dop pofe eto tani afeye eson temtoto, map ema anunfe tap esesonma wo fe tes mapto ema arisparp asen-sene wero eson temtoto mau! Dop fe temto esesonma ema tani afeye eson mefneto tap.¹²Ewoyi fe temtormau dusto, tap pofe tapun amfirobe, po ifaforfim: fe ema eyit esonto mefne tes mau tap amnas use rarama, sop sop mefnemau saketo ebema eb orpo aitma rimadai enun fe arenunma, map pofe saketo temtoto tani a feye mefne sake tap. ¹³Dop fe esorise mefendi po ema eyit esonto temtomau tap amnas use rarama dop temtomau saketo ema eb orpo ayit mefne sake map rimadai enun fe arenunma, dop mefne saketo po tani a feye wero temto saketo sopto tapse. ¹⁴Ake wo temtomau tap amnas use rara mato eson mefne to efei eferitane dop fe wefnemau ema tap amnas use raramato eson temtoto be efei eferitane, wofe tapsema, map netriseto Rya fosipo aborim bena fe ser ari. Sop fe atse saite risaketo aborim benawau rifi riferitanimabe.¹⁵Sop fe temtormau tap amnas userara mabe po tani a feye eson mefneto, ebema tani a feyewe, sop usemau tesaketo fe temtwa fe mefna to tap Ryafan Ryatutan, saito debasa bema esimim po yawadai afarue enun fa sen-sen fe fyama use. ¹⁶Sop fefaineto uma amnasa, wo te mefnim uma tap afei afnan nare esom temtoto use rara fyamauma? Wo tes mapto fe temtum, uma tap amnasa, tap afei afnaunare esom mefneto use rara fyamauma?¹⁷Fe esortanet mapto temtormau ri dus-dusto ribema Rya enun efeisefe tapun amfiro enan etutan fima dop Rya enun fe samo debasa esimima, fentimau saibe yonan yotutanfi jemaat penyeese. ¹⁸Sop fe temtotesmau risimema todenunfe ridusema, sop pofe aspepa rarapo afeip asosus ferifiye aren tanima saketo be foo parose dop fe temto tesmau risimema to denunfe tap rya dusema, rya duse tap ebema anun fesake. ¹⁹Map feridusetma dop tap te ryadusemo sakema tap fe menwau, ebe mermau mato afei ata e debasabe use fentiet sebe. ²⁰Fyamau mato temtormau far-farima rima rya enun fe, samo debasa esimima. ²¹Uto fe arseya temtumba samo risimema? Saketo sop tap fe anyo-nyose! Sop urom ferarato denun po rya fooparu, asau akit fe raramau sake. ²²Map fe arseya temtormau tapun amfiro esimema po a feife ebe arseyamau, saketo temtormau tapun amfiro eyit efoo parewoo, efeisefe temtormau Kristus to eyitma, saketo ebe arseya temto. ²³Yamto rifti arurim dedwo dop weyanetma ritawip ed apar dedwo, sop sakebe map be foo parose po a enfe wero temtokmaube arseya temtori. ²⁴Ne eni yai yi, amenun temtormau tes-tes wero debasabe atso fuwar mato amenun fe amenunma samo esimima. ²⁵Sop saito fe tef ami mefendi madebet, map fe risaketo yato tapun amfiroto tap askeekii eya, map yama po ifnawim yabe fonggomu etbe e feisefe temtomau morim mife ema ake wo debasa etawe fonggomu fyamau amto. ²⁶Yabe yomnai, mapto, fe fonggomu tait atse fenyobe ef refirtanma saite, map be fyamauma mapto temtormautorima enun fe arenunima sake. ²⁷Wadomau fe rifanu iyit mefne tesma edaritanwa? Po a feip yanim a feyeto be fooparose! Sop fefa usimauto tap fe ryafau an wero mefne tesa? Po aspepaye wero fe tes to Fooparose! ²⁸Wo uma fe esosomma, uto tap afei asda, dop fe mefne natuma eyit eson, ema tap afei asda, dop temtorme mauma mau fesaketo ser-ser arito afrifiani tendiet, dop yabe yosimim map to po isorooop yafooparim amen fe ser-ser arima sakebe. ²⁹Na eni yai yi, fe saibe sop yatopo ifnawimbe: Map, weseto to enopar dewo! Fesakebe map wesetomau denun fe desdasma saite temtormau fe sersorisema rima rya feife tap ryakur mefendietto. ³⁰Dop temtorimau fe ritin be rima rya feife tap ryatan beto, dop temtormau fe arit memdo beto rima ryakit memdo, dop temtormau fe riftibeto rima rya feife tap ryakur anyomau riftima. ³¹Fe tibwen sebe

potemtormau arurp rifima fenyo waridon be anyo barsa torima rya feife tap ryakur rya feima, map fenyo waridonmaufe tiidadema saite tafun fa suutan ewo.³²Yama yosimimpo, sop yama a enun fe tap nenen arima, temtormau tap sersorisema to ribe fonggomwei torifau den tapun amfirobe arseyetse, sop fefa tapun amfiro to esen-senema.³³Temtormau sersorisema ribe fonggomuto fonggomut arut fenyo waridonbe arseya, dop ryafei fefa ema afeye esonto memdo afei.³⁴Sop fesakebe map, fonggom netma fe ryasii adet, mefendi tap sersorisema dop mefendi made ribe fonggom wetma fafut an tesese po ryaromfe tapun amfirobe arseya, map fe ribe tendi dop fonggom etma fe fyawarse, wo fe mefendi sersorisema to rima fonggomu ryakite fenyo waridon be arseya, dop fefa ema afeye eson temtoto memto afeye.³⁵Penyeesemaa saito yof amfimpo yamaafei po yamsekrimau bema fyamau, dop tap pofe ibrerimfanfin yanbema amenunp mirom mimnas dop mifima, sop fe tani fefawar beto map yamaafei anyomau mermau dop fyamauma, dop aafeife tapun amfirobe arseya tap fe rya brerimfanma.³⁶Wo fe testo esidnarma, po eto tap afeye natun mefneto fe fyasema, dop natun mefne mauto ewofe mefne dedwo dop ebema mermau-mermau emnas po ait temto, map fyamau mato ema ait temtowo, fe ebema esimma, fe saketo tap asda.³⁷Dop fe temto testo, tap ryaskeki e po afei fesake, to merimau-merimauma emnas denun ebema fetyafo waridon dop mermau-mermau ebema emnas sop fonggomu eyitp elaspargo eto tap ait mefne, eto efei fyamau.³⁸Map temtomau eyit ebema mefne natwet to efei fyamau, dop temtomau tap ayit ebema mefne natwet to efei fyamau.³⁹Eson mefnet to fe rifau denun eta e eson temtotop fe denunma, wo fe eson temto to aper, map ema fe rifauma saketo fe rifedorpar dedwo dop po fe ema ait wero temto tes, to denune ebema fonggomu, sop temtomau saketo temtomau ema amnase tapun amfiroma.⁴⁰Wo fe yabe fonggomwet, map be fyamauma, to ema fe anun fe denunma sake, dop yabe fonggomu, to yato yawa awit debasabe fonggomwet sebe.

Chapter 8

RIF AM RISARE ANYO MESBO

¹Rif awe wa mernari maupo anyo mesbo po ryafayo i bema to timnas dedwo: "Rema penyeese timnas tirom," Timnas tirom mau fesakebep efeyip temtormau dus to ridedi tendi, wo esen-sen beto eferitannip ededi efersisbe. ²Wo temto testo eibopo, esiketo emnaspo anyofe, "Rimnasp rirom," mato denum, dop tafun sop ema awo af one fe emnasma, efeisefe anyomau rifi ritutan po ryakitma. ³Sop temtormau fe risen-sene debasamato, ema debasa eidade. ⁴Rif ame anyo fe medripanamau ina mernari saketo rifi anyo mesbo, po ryafayoo e bema temto timnas bedwo, "Fenyo waridon saito bewa temto totapse dop debasa mau fe tesetma tapse saketo ebema debasamau asa wemyoma sebe," ⁵Map fe mermau anyomau denunp rifose "Debasa" wero fe senamsama dop fenyo waridonma, dop be merimaumato "Debasato" sefaa dop tapun am firwetma" Sefap efeisefe sake. ⁶Wo fe rer saito debasa fe tesesebe map saketo "Mam" mam mau anyo penyeese to fe rifyarima dop fe esikemau be sop bema fe tenunma saite." ⁷Dop tap pofe temtormau penyeese mau rimnasp arurma sake, ake wo temtormau dusto ribema fe rifofim arenun, bem-bemama arini ina mernarimau saketo efeisefe ina merarimau rifi anyo mesbo, sop ribe fetyaryafo waridon to fe bedor teptap, ribe fetyaryato waridon saketo rifi ser ari. ⁸Medri pana totap arewo rerp tawo raaruuse debasa tanirya, reto anyo-nyose to tap amerur, reto tap fe ta anetma dop reto tap tar anyo-nyose, fe rema ta an. ⁹Sop adradama, top to usen-senma saito anfe wero fatimau esrosiu oruri fe ri bedor tep tapbet. ¹⁰Ake wo samotemtormau dusto ryaromfupo awit "Uromp umnasma" To umorois awenunp anini medri panamau arenun bema dimo sake, fesakeba to temtormau fetyaryafo waridonmau fe bedor tep tap ma saketo bedori ebomp po ryakini ina mernakimau rifi anyo mesbobeta? ¹¹Eta e raramari fesakebe sop temtorimau fe bedori tapsema, saketo ube tasim nem amimau, fe ri bema mau Kristus to rifunp eper, den fe ser-ser ari wo "Uromp umnasma" sake. ¹²Map usimauto ufi fesakebe sop efeyi tasim nem ami sakema asda, dop ufiyi ribe fetyaryafo waridon to fe bedor teptap, usimauto fe mermauma map uto ufi asda tanim. ¹³Fesakebe map medri penabe efeip denfe fatimau esrosiu urur yabe na eni yai yima sake, map po awofe sen-senamsebet yato tap i an wero ina marnamau, sopto yato tap yafeyi mero na eni yai yi saketo fe fatimau esrosiki arukma.

RASUL MAUTO EBEMA

¹Pofe ya saito debasabe arseya temtwa? Pofe ya saito temtomau fe denunsa? Pofe ya saito yabe yorome Yesussa? Rebema tapun amfirwa? Pofe yam samto arseyamau yofima sakebe eneni afomau arenun tapun amfiro waridonma? ²Sop fe ewoyi temtormaudus to reibopo ya saito tap pofe debasabe arseya temto, wo fe yam samto, ya saito debasabe arseya temto, map fe amenunima samto saketo arseyomau debasa esekii eyap yofma sakebe enan sefe warbiko. ³Saibe sop yof am iswor fiwopo ri risim resereyama: ⁴Sop fe mim saito tap fe makin panama dop mamesmusma? ⁵Sop fe mim saito tap po fe mima makur mawo mimbe esorrimse mefendimau rita e Kristusma, fa amenun misiwei ma saita, efeisefe debasabe arseya temtormaudus to rifima dop tapun amfirobe aa eni yai yima dop fe kefas ma? ⁶Afe ya saima dop Barnabas ema mimse mindai tap pofe mafei mimbedai arseyamau mifi mirimse saita? ⁷Sop fe deisan mabe ewop eta i denun rifi baryeto eyit ebema douwet seba? Sop fe deisan mabe ufedonp efas al poti dop tap a an al afomauma? A tofe deisan mabe eyur ewop saukiryamau dop edrayima sop tap amusi sesoranimau riterturima. ⁸Fentimau fe yof amfimmo saito tap pofe temtormau be fonggomu to fefa saito Tauratbe use fenti to ema ef am fesaka? ⁹Map feritar ter arenun Musa be use fenti ef am etutanma po. "Saukiryamau fe baddidose eyit esadit rifit dop ridauma ebe warifnou to afenfintan tap." Saukiryabe debasato eromya? ¹⁰A fe rer temtormau saibe eto no o eyita? E, fe rer saibe sop anyomau saketo riter, map fe esii eded badibe ema asii adet anun amfan dop edodaube ema anun fe adodausa dop sop rya emfanp po ryakur tet fadu. ¹¹Map, fe mim saito miperpirparfim anyo potimau fe mermaubei sef-sefaseba, wo fe mim saito po makisim fenyo waridon saibe afwa? ¹²Fe temtormau dusto ribema arurim anyo penyeesemau fesake, a fe mim saibe po makurim fe myor-myorisa? Sop fe mim saima tap mafei anyo fe sake, sop efei erisparbet map minto mifar-far anyo penyeese, sop tap fe mim saito mafei maberimfane Kristusbe tani fenti fyamaui arit rinif amma. ¹³Sop yamto tap amnasa, ri arenun rinifi arseya pede fyamauma to rima arim medri panamau aren pede fyamauma sake dop ri fe risoroo pede rimbrenbet, to rima ryakin medri panamau aren pede rimbrenbeta? ¹⁴Efeisefe sakebe tapun amfiroto, fe ri arit rif ame use fenti fyamaubet, rima rya enun fe arenun rwif am use fenti fyamauma sake. ¹⁵Sop fe ya saito tap pofe iwait anyo tes fesake, yato tap yaterfim penyeesemau sake, sopto yama rya feyeya efeisefe rifyimma, map yato isnanii po yabe yaperewo po fe Map fe mermauma po yedii taniimato tap pofe deisanetbe po asosus aberim fanna. ¹⁶Map fe yato awit yof am use fenti fyamaui, map yato tap iwait use fenti tawanbe po yedi tani. Map saketo yabema arseyamau po yofeuma, fe yafei asdama, wo yato tap iwait if am use fenti mermaui fyamauma! ¹⁷Wo fe use fenti esiitanbe po yafei ita e yabe fonggomu, yama po iwait ebe weyanma, sop yato yofima saito tap itaa iwane yabe fonggomu, use fentimau arit rif amma saito toyabe arseyamau arit rinane maya yabe bayuu sa afo. ¹⁸Do fesakebe map yabe weyan to fefa? Yabe weyan mapto fe saite iwait if am use fenti mermaui fyamauma to weyan tapse. Dop fe ya saito tap yafei befe yabe biduumau awit if am use fenti mermaui fyamauma. ¹⁹Sop fe ya saito yoromi temtormau penyeese, yato yofi yabe taniito po anunfe temtormau penyeese arseya temto, sopto yama idedot iwar temtormau fe sef-sefase. ²⁰Efeyife Yahudi be temtormau map yama yafei sefe Yahudi temto, sopto yama idedot Yahudibe temtormau to dus, dop temtormau fe arenun Tauratbe use tani fefawarma, map yama yafei sefe temtormau fe arenun Tauratbe use tani fefawarma, map yama yafei sefe temtormauma arenun Tauratbe use tam fefawarma, sop fe ya saito tap iwanun Tauratbe use tani fefawarma, fesake sop to yama idepot iwar temtormau arenun Tauratbe use tani fefawarma. ²¹Dop fe temtormau tap rya enune Tauratbe use fenti tani fefa mato, map ya saima yofi sefe temtormau tap rya enune Tauratbe use fentito tani fefama, fe tes mapto ya saito tap iwanun werfetosawari donma debasabe use fenti, fimauma, wo fe ya saito awenunbe Kristusbe use fenti fumauma, sopto yama idedot iwar temtormau tap rya enune Tauratbe use fenti tani fefama. ²²Temtormau rife bedori tapsema, map yama yafei sefe temtormau bedori tapsema sake, sopto yama idedot iwar isoroo i bedori tapsema sake, dop fe temtormau penyeese map yato iwanfi fe anyo penyeese sake, sopto yama yafei fe fyasep idedot arenunma saketo dus. ²³Anyo penyeesemau yofima saito wo yota e use fenti fyamauma bamto, sopto yama iwanup iwait faduwar. ²⁴Yamto tap amnasa, po arenun pedefe tensafoma po ryasar eima samto penyeesemau saketo ryata i po ryafrof, sop saketo pofe temtopo ait anyomau mau rifunema? Fesake map arofp afeitarema, sopto yama arome dop akunnima. ²⁵Temtormau fe tes-tesmau arenunp rita i ser aimau po rya sar eima risekrimauto ryaidade ribema tendiet to enun fe fyasema po aromi anyo nyosebe wane rara, risekrimauto po rya fei fesake sopto po ryakit anyomau fe ser aribe, wo fe rer saito po tar anyomau fe fyamaube. ²⁶Sop fe Sakebe yama yorof yota ima to tap fe yorof sebe dop fe ya saito tap fe

ifraafee ifartanse. ²⁷Saito yama yofi iferitan tani dop idrada penyeesema, sopto fe arseyamau arut mif amfi wo temtormau dusto use fenti fyamauma to faseisaapar arma mato yawasiimauto rya orpaneya ryasuu eya.

Chapter 10

ISRAEL TO EFEISEFE ANYOMAUPO NO O RYORURMA

¹Yape yosim, mapto yama amnas, na eni yai yi, ake wo rebe teprins to penyeese arenune meno mau edradayi mabe tani fefa dop feri pempenyeese to Ribertus retinaro umati mauto fadu warma. ²Rya enun ryata e fe musabe temtormauma torima penyeese to rani riperpidi meno waridon sake dop mm'ati waridonma. ³Rima penyeese arin medri panama fyamauma fefetsebe. ⁴Dop rima penyeese rimesmus raniman fyamauma, fe fetsebe dop mimesnus ranimau den fati difo fyamauma eta'a denima, dop fati difomau saketo Kristusbe. ⁵Sop po fesakebe debasato tap asen-asen ari dus fe sefa wemyo sake, wo risaketo etus rerper aren adwa mem oto. ⁶Penyeesemau saito efei dedwo po anun no o torur be, sop tap pofe reto tafei wero anyo-nyose fe ser-ser arimau rito rifima. ⁷Sop reto tap tetaa tani weropo tesnani e bema temto, ema efeyi sefe temtormau arenun mato ri dusto rifima, efeisefe riter denunma, "Po femfenyomau riyadnarsip po ryakin medri panama dop ryamesmusana, fe tap sop ritee kiisa rifar dop arit memdo." ⁸Mefendi use sop tafeitap, efeisefe temtormaudus to rifima, map fe risaketo eyit weseto tes etuy rerper mato fe yafo tes. ⁹Dop de andawo po reto tedade tapun amfiro, efeisefe ridusto rifima, sake mapri fesaketo mato eyartoop rerper. ¹⁰Dop anafei siwum aprou tap, efeisefe ridusto rwifima sake, map ri pepowaima ritretur rerperbeto, ritut rifreti swori reporbeto rerper. ¹¹Penyeesemau saito bededwo etutani ri fesake po anun no o torurbe, dop riterp rinan fesi rer po tanun fonggomu tafeye po weseto, po semfana faseisaapar arma to amma. ¹²Sop saito fe deisan be ef ampo, eto atu anun tari toroo a ema fong-fonggomuma sopto eto tap atfa adoit. ¹³Fe ridredat ritrataa imma saito, ebema arenun fe ridredat mabe, sop tap atsodi temtormaube bedori, wo debasato esen-senma dop tesakebe sop eto ryadarimbe eto afnawim rara po asenei amaraama, dop sop yambema debrim anam fane. ¹⁴Sop fesakebe, map na eni yai yi mau esen-senima yame afar a en ewop tendim afeyi ri risnani e bema temtwet. ¹⁵Yato fenti awitima saito efeisefe temtomau emnas efeima, usimau bema afei abednare use fentimau yof amfim ma. ¹⁶Sop fefa rapomau rifi meson ma, to taniafwetma rema tifi meson, saketopo tefarur tanune Kristusbe tani sida waridonna? Sop fefa tifatee tiraareenarma saitopo afarurerer penyeese tanune Kristusbe tani waridonna? ¹⁷Ake wo some saito tesesebe, map rerma penyeese tar desdas some tesesemau sake. ¹⁸Yama aromi Israel be temtormau fe sefase wemyo sakebe tendiet, sop fefa ri arin medri panama rinanp rifi mesou mato arur desdas ri rifi arseya fada taniryama? ¹⁹Sop fe nisampanetba fentimau yato yosim tarimma saka? pofe ritawe bema temto beto ebema fe tessa? ²⁰Sop tapse! Anyomau yosimim mapto, po ri ritamewa saketo ritawe fonggomu ser bu be, tap ratawe debasa, dop yato yo orpar po yamto aderitani fonggomu ser-ser aribet. ²¹Yamto tap akitp amesmus den rapomau tapun amfirobeta, dop den rapomau fonggomu ser ari betma, dop yamto tap a enun akini das tapun amfirobe domo sake dop enun akini fonggomu ser ari bema domo sake. ²²Afe yama mib orpa tafei teraa fesa tapun amfiroto siwo erpore rera? A fe rebe bedorir to esodesa esikemauwa? ²³"Anyo penyeeseto eskeekiima," mermau, sop tap pofe anyo penyeese mauto fyormau, "Anyo penyeeseto eskeekiima," Mermau, sop tap pofe anyo penyeese mauto afei aferitan. ²⁴To fooparose fe temtotes po aspepa po esikesebe ambra rara wo fyamauma mapto temtormau far-farima ryaspepafi fe ridusmabe rara. ²⁵Yama akini anyo penyeesemau wei weyauma ribon aren pede ribrembon ina mernaribet, sop tap fo naasit afei fen ake wo fe ebrembon e oo fetyaryafu waridon bamto. ²⁶Ake wo "Anyo penyeesemau aren fenyo waridon saitu tapun amfiro bema." ²⁷Temto tap afdafe tani were mabe efeifu menoranip efayo u po awop akini pana dop meno ranimau saketo awit, uma akin ewose po fe sampanetbe rinanfusima, tap na'asit afei fen ake wo fe ebrembon e oo fetyaryafu waridon bamto. ²⁸Wofe temto testo ef amfu, "Saketo po rya fei mesbobe, map akini tap, ake wo efos fu anyomau sake dop fe ebrembon e oo fetyaryafu waridon bamto. ²⁹Yabe yosimim mapto tap pofe ebrembon e ooma sake saito tap pofe usimaube fetyum afo waridon to abon a oo? ³⁰Wofe yabe yofu sesa den medri panama aminmataniafoma tobe wersa taniafoto yofi mesou yofesesa deimau sake? ³¹Yabe ib orfi, pofe aninma dop umusma, a fe ufi wero anyo fe tawanbe, afei ewo penyeese saketo po tesnani e debasabe asa wemyobe. ³²Yamto afeyi ridusto fetyaryafu asa'a siitan tap, fe Yahudibe temtormauma, pofe debasabe temtormau sefase wemyo rita ema. ³³Ema efeisefe ya saima yo fi ispepapo yafeyi temturmau penyeeseto memdari ryakit enun anyo penyeese, sop tap pofe yabe tanii sebe yosim, saitopo temtormau sefa wemyobe, sopto rima ryaromepo ryamadma rara.

Chapter 11

¹Enun Ata Eya, Ema Efeisefe Yama Awenun Yota E Kristus

ATSO NA'ARAMAU DEN MEFENDIBE DEBRI

²Yamapo isnani imbe, ake wo amenun amenun anyo penyeesema saketo yama fonggomu mifiye yama dop miterput misworp mita e use fentimau awit yof amfim ema medase sake. ³Map yato yosimipo, sop yama amnase anyo saite, mapto temtoribe dabuto Kristus be dabu mapto debasa. ⁴Temtormau tes-tes po afei mesouwa a fe po af am mori biko usebasop efau eberimfan dabwei saketo efinare ebema dabu sake. ⁵Dop mefendi tes-tes po afei mesouwa a fe po af am mori biko useba sop tap afau aberimfan dabwet saketo efinare ebema dabu dop eto ema efeisefe mefnemau rorure daburau beto. ⁶Dop fe mefnemau e orparpo afau aberimfan dabnet, map fyamau mato ebe daburau saketo ema a oparse, wo fesaketo map awoyi fe mefendito rifefinaribe, po daburau mauto fe ri oparetma fe roruretma, map ebema fyamau mato afau aberimfan dabu mau. ⁷Wo temtorito tap pofe afau aberimfan dabu, etopo ar afresnarfe debasabe taniabdoma dop tani medama, wo fe mefendi mapto arur rifresnarfi temtoribe tendi meda. ⁸Ake wo temto totap ata e mefnebe, wo fe mefne esoptu eta e temto. ⁹Dop temto totap ryafei pofe mefnebe, wo fe mefneto efeife po temtobe. ¹⁰Sop fesakebe, map mefneto ema fe mefnemau map ema afau aberimfan dabwetma to efeisefe ri repowaima. ¹¹Dop fesake mapto, po enune tapun amfirobe taniryama map tap pofe mefendito rya enun temtori tapsema dop tap pofe temto rietma rya enun mefendito tapsema. ¹²Map saketo ema efeisefe mefendito rita i temtoribe sop riminar,wo temtorito mefendibe ribonari dop anyo penyeesemau saketo debasa bema. ¹³Ubema angker akur, pofe fyamauma mefneto afeife debasato mesou sop tap afau aberimfan dabwa? ¹⁴Tap amnasa fenyio waridon saito efnaunarupo, mefendi bedebirau medori saketo rifefinari temtoribe. ¹⁵Sop saketo efeyi sefe mefendibe atso na'ara, po ebe daburauto medorya? Ake wo mefendito etawipo debirauto medori po anun aberimfanfe dabnetbe. ¹⁶Sop pofe temtormau duspo ryasit ara'a imma, map mim saima dop debasabe temtormau fe sefase wemyo rita emma to tap mamnas wane raramau fesake.

WANE RARA FE SER-SER ARIMAU RIFREFI DOMO FENYO DANI

¹⁷Fenti rif amp rikispar arenunma saito yato tap isnani im, ake wo miferurwa saketo tap afrefi fyorise, saketo mifre fi fe ser-ser aribe. ¹⁸Map be ses asamau to yof dayipo, mimemi miferurwa temtormau sefase wemyo beto, yam sekrimauto fa knenitanma, map anyomau fesaketo pofe dasnatwetma wemyetma yama yomnas dedwo. ¹⁹Map fe amenunma saketo yama fe aknenitanma, dop mermau to tafun pofe deisanbe amenunmato atu asnora. ²⁰Dop yamto pofe afakur wero, yamto tap afarurpo akine tapun amfirobe domo pana. ²¹Ake wo po a farma domo tanirya saketo, temtormau tes-tes to emma a an pana ebema dimodonfen, sopto fe testo m'm'odi afei dop ridusto rani pepo etut. ²²A fe yamto tap en dimna dop akinmap amusma? Afe umnasp ufima saketo po afeinari debasabe temtormau sefase wemyo saka dop afeyi mene temtormau tap anyo-nyose enunma? Nisampanetbe awit yof amfimma? Isnani imma? Amenun anyo fesaito yato tap isnani imm! ²³Map nyomau fe awit yof amfimma saketo, tapun amfirobe etaweya, saketo tapun amfiro Yesube, fenyio panimau samo ritawep, eyiti somema. ²⁴Dop sakebe fetap esikemauto efei mesou esnani e, dewo sop ereenar des-das dop ef ampo, "Saito yabe taniimau, ritawimma, yawa enun afrefip no o orure yama!" ²⁵Fesekato fetap sop eyit rapomau, wofe medri panato e an dedwo sop ef ampo, "Rapo saito fe fenti fe fomou arit yabe tani sida sebe warbiko arite, map yama enun afrefi, wofe weseto wero tes po amesmusbet, to yama enun no o orure yabe. ²⁶Map al tema wero weseto tes po a'akin some saite dop amesmus wero rapomau saima, to yawa enun akit af amfiwo tapun amfirobe tani use po esikemauto eper dedwo sop tafun arispar awerma. ²⁷Sop fe deisanbe efei wane raramau tap aitanep e an soma a fe emus ranimau den tapun amfirobe rapo saita eto efeye tapun amfirobe tani dop tani sidama asda. ²⁸Fesakebe map temtormau tes-tes to ryasengkin risekri, dop sop fe tapsema sop ema a an somemau dop amus ranimau den rapo sake. ²⁹Fesaketo deisanbe e an dop emusma sop tap asnani e tapun amfirobe tani, to ebema warisebe esimp efei asda tani. ³⁰Map fesaketo amenunma samto yafotes tamto ridusto bedori tapse dop mesai etet dop rerperetma tap dasnatu. ³¹Pofe rema tesengkin rer sekrir, to asda ryanane reretma to tapse. ³²Nofe rer saito tapun amfiro mafo atawe rer, saketopo afnawe rerbe, sopto rer saito tap wemyo-myo tederitane fenyio waridon be mafo ritawewa. ³³Fesakebe map, yabema na eni yai yi, po afarur wero po akin panabe, map yama en emfani ri dus-dusma. ³⁴Wofe temtormau

dusto medri efeinarma, map fyamau mato ebema dimo waridonsep a an panafen, sopto po a'ama farurma saito
tap pofe mafo ryatawim, dop anyo-nyosemau dusto fatun sop tarome, wofe ya saito po imama.

Chapter 12

EYUR FE RER SEFA WEMYO, WO FONGGOMU TO TESESEBE

¹Saito ef am esare fonggomumau eyur fe rerma, fe yabe yomnasma, no eni yai yi, mapto yama amnas fe mermauma. ²Yama mimnas, po samo yamto tap amnase debasa mato, yamto tap fonggomu akitp rin on arurin mita ewo bemo-bemomau dori tapset. ³Fesakebe sop yato yosimim po ifnaunarim, mapto tap pofe temto testo debasa asore fonggomup anun anaf amp. Af ampo, "Yesusto inane asda!" Dop tap pofe temto testo, ema ab orfepo, "Yesus saketo tapun am firobe," Saketo ebema fonggomu fyamaube efei. ⁴Denun eyur fe rer sefa wemyo, sop fonggomuto tesesebe. ⁵Dop denun eyur fe rer fe tisoroo, sop tapun amfiro to tese sebe. ⁶Dop arenun rifi arseya fe tawan-tawan sebe, wo debasato ebema tesesebe efeinar anyu penyeese mau arenuni temtormau penyeese. ⁷Dop ewoyi temtormau tes-tes to eisoro fonggomu po tefarur tanun penyeese. ⁸Map ewoye temto testo fonggomuto etawepo anun anaf am use fenti fyamaubet, dop ewoyi fe ridusto fonggomu mau sakesebe eyur fi fe sef sefase rif am rita e rirom rimnasma. ⁹Fonggomu mau fesakebe etawewo temto testo maki, dop ewoyi ri dusto eyurfi use fentipo rifei riferitan. ¹⁰Ewoye temto testo fonggomuto etawe bido po afei afnaunar anyo tawan, dop ewoyi ri dusto eto eisoro fonggomu po ryaf am ryafnaunar, dop ewoyi ri dusma ema eisoro po ryafei ryafnamnar fonggomu mau fe tawan se, wo ewoye temto tesma fonggomu esorepo anun anaf amse, dop ewoyi ri dusma eto eisoro po ryaf am rya teritan fonggomu sake. ¹¹Dop penyeese mau saito fonggomu tesesebe efei dop fe angker-angkerp, etotawip eisoro temtormau tes-testo fedkekiparse, efeisefe ebema esimma.

IMA OYAIBE SEFA, WO TANI TO TESESEBE

¹²Sop sake ema efeisefe tani to tesesebe dop ima oyaiba sefa, dop ima oyaimau saketo pofe sefa, to ebema tani tesesebe, ema sefe Kristus be. ¹³Sop denun fonggomu tesesebe rer penyeese, fe ri Yahudi temtormau wa, a fe Yunanibe temtormauwa, fe ser arietma pofe temtormau fyorisetma, to ram riperpidi denfe tani tesese dop rema penyeese ritawe rer timesmus den fonggomu tesese. ¹⁴Ake wo tani to tap atu anun tani sikese, eto ema etu denun ima oyaima. ¹⁵Use fe rifitbet po oyai to ef ampo, "Ya saito tap pofe imii, yato tap yasid iwan tanim," Sop fe mermauma eto tap asid anun tanima. ¹⁶Dop use fe rifitbet po tidarau to ef ampo, "Ya saito tap pofe atso marna, yato tap yasid iwan tanim," Sop fe mermauma eto tap asid anun tanima? ¹⁷Use fe rifit po tani penyeese mauto fe atso marnabe, sop po afdato sifa? Use fe rifit po penyeese saketo tidaraube, sop sinumfnou to den sifa? ¹⁸Sop sake debasato etotawi ima oyaima, to far-farima pedepo atu anunma, pedemau arenun tani waridon, efeisefe esikemau bema emnasma. ¹⁹Use fe rifit po penyeese mau saketo ima oyaibe, sop tani wemyo to den sifa? ²⁰Efesake ima oyaibe sefa, wo tani wemyo to tesesebe. ²¹Map fe atso marna to tap af amfe iwa, "Po yato tap yasimu," ²²Sop fe mermauma mato ima oyaimau are tanima to tirompo fe bido tapsemau, sopto ebema esim pani weseto. ²³Dop ewoyi ima oyaimau aren tanima to tirompo tap fe fyorise, reto tifiyi fe fyorise, dop sop ewoyi mori reryaimau aren tendirmau tap fe meswoma, reto tifiyi fe fyorise. ²⁴Anyo fesaketo rebe morir reryaimau fe mesudma to tap tasim, ake wo debasato ebema e au far-farima tendir saite, map ewoyi morir reryaimau tap meswoma totifiyi fyorise. ²⁵Sop mato tendir waridon fasil adet, to be morir reryaimau fe esod ewerma saito rima fe ryamembrom riseri. ²⁶Fesake mabe map fe testo tani efasoo, to tani penyeese mau efa'asoo eyit fe testo risnani e, map sakema penyeese arit memdo. ²⁷Yam penyeese mau saito Kristusbe tani dop yam fe tes-tes sakema ebema ima oyai. ²⁸Dop debaso ima eta'a tu'u i temtori memnase mau arenun fe sefase sake, map ses asamau to sefe Rasul, fe daidubet to nabi, fe tou beto sefe efno niunar be. Sop penyeese mau arurp eisorima po ryafei rifnouiwnar anyo tawan, po ayaftane, po asoro'o i, po adradayi dop po anun anaf am fonggomube use fenti. ²⁹Pofe penyeese mau saketo Rasulba, a fe nabia, afe rifei rif nouiwnarba? Pofe penyeese mau saketo arurp eisorima po ryafei rifnouiwnara? ³⁰A fe po ayaftaneba, a fe po anun anaf am fonggomube use fentya, a fe po ryaf am ryafaritan fonggomu sake? ³¹Map ateima po akit eyurfima fe ses asa mau, dop yato yofnaunari raramau fe ses asa mau be.

Chapter 13

FE TESEN-SEN

¹Fesakemapo yato iwait if amfiwo fenyo-fenyo sebe use dop fe ri peponai mabe use fenti, sop yato fe risen-sen beto tap anuneyama, map ya saito efeisefe rani bai be tani werda dop fe aftebe rikrekure. ²Fesake mapto yato iwait esoreya po if am iferitan dop imnas anyo fe tawanbet dop iwar penyeese yomnas yoroma. Dop fesakeba yato awit makimau fyamaubet po Yedi iwait sadoma, sop yato tap iwaitp isen-senma, map yato tap fe fyase. ³Dop fesake mapto fe ya saito wase yofiyi anyo penyeesemau arenune yama, fe tapmap yotawi tanii saima po ryatun, sop sake fe risen-sen beto tap anune yama, fe dasnatwema ya saito ser ari sebe. ⁴Risen-sen beto aswor, risen-sen beto fonggomuto medori, eto tap siwaprou, eto tap edi tani dop tap. ⁵Eto tap afei fe ser aribet dop tap aspepa po esikese baema, eto tap afreti ss'osiu use dop tap no orur ri dusbe asda. ⁶Eto tap memdo afeyi rifi ser aribet, wo fe mermaubet sebe. ⁷Eto eberimfan anyo penyeese, eb ori anyo penyeese, denun demfani anyo penyeese, etu esworp dabu enamfan anyo penyeese. ⁸Risen-sen to tap fe tibose. fenti rif am riferitan to awopar, fonggomube use fentima af on swo, riomp rimnasma faseisa'apar ar. ⁹Map rebe tiomp timnasma to tap adekipar dop tif am teferitanma tap fefya. ¹⁰Wo fe fyamauma to ama, sop fe ser ari beto fasei sa'apar ar. ¹¹Anenun bena'a natu, fenti yof amto sefe aba natu, dop yama yomna setma fe aba'a natube, fonggomu awitetma efeisefe aba natube, wo saito yama fe wemyuu, map tanii yofi wane rara fe aborim benabet. ¹²Ake wo atse saito rema fe timebrom tendir abdomau fe befbafu, sop tafun rema fe temembron rebe atsorifu, aitse saito yama yorom tap fe fyase, sop tafun yama yarom fyasema, efeisefe yawasii mauto rii dadewa dedwo. ¹³Fesakemap arenun anyomau to fe tou eite, mapto maki, enun emfanma dop asen-senma, dop penyeesemau saketo ebema asen-sen sebe.

Chapter 14

TARA TESMA EF AM ESARE FONGGOMU EISORIMA

¹Asen-sen sakep asiitane dop afei adradap fonggomu soruma, map fyamauma to asoru fenti rif am riferitan bet. ²Fe deisanetbe enef am eta e fonggomu be tani use tap af amfiwo temtormaube, saito ewoye debasa, sop tap fe temto testo amnasfe use fentimau, saito fonggomube efeip eto ef am anyo-nyosemau rimninarma. ³Sop fe deisanbe enef am eta e fonggomaube tani use, ema edi efras esike, sop deisanbe ef am eferitana, ema edi efras temtormau sefa wemyo sake. ⁴Fe deisanbe enef am eta e fonggomube tani use, ema edi efras esike, sop deisanbe ef am eferitana, ema edi efras temtormau sefa wemyo sake. ⁵Yama isnanii dop yam penyeese enun anaf am ata e fonggomube tani use, sop penyeese saketo, dop yam af am aferitan, map temto ef am eferitan be esoptobe fyaap esodesa temtormau enef a eta e fonggo mube tani use, wo tes mapto temtormau sefase womyo saketo rya dediyisa. ⁶Map, na eni yai yi, pofe yato ita im emma dop inifam ita e fonggomube tani use, to yamto amnaseto fefa, wo yato tap if amfim debasabe esimimma a fe emnas eromma a fe ef am eferitanma afe efnau narya? ⁷Sakema efeyisefe anyo-nyose barsamau tap fonggomu enunima, sop fe ididama, efeyisefe tefri dop tiko-fefaineta sop temtormau ryanaspo da o sampanetba rifi rita e tefrimawa afe tikwa, wofe da'a dai mauto tap dori amara'a mato asodawera? ⁸A fe, nafirito tap ida ambrasama, to deisanbe efei eferitan tani po awo afei barya? ⁹Dop fe yam samto minif am mita e fonggomube tani use sop yamto tap akurp af am aferitanma, saketo fefaina sop temtormauto ryamnaspou uf am sampana? Use fenti uf amma saketo ser ari sebe uf amp ma'ara ewo yatsebe. ¹⁰Arenun sefaa sop sefa mauto mnaifa sefe use den fenyo waridon, map to fesake sop tap fe tesmau denunima saketo ebe tani werdato tap fefya. ¹¹Wofe yato tap imnasfi use fenti marna mau sake, wo yato iwani sefe temto tawan ri rif amma dop ri sakema sefe temtori tawani mau arenune yama. ¹²Fesake map fe yam samto. Yama mifi misoroo po fonggomuto ar aisorim yama, Sop memyomauma saketo po yama akitp a feip edi afras Jemaat (Temtormau sefa wemyo). ¹³Fesakebe map deisanbe enef am eta e fonggomube use fenti ema afei mesouma, sopto etoma ritawep riisorepo af am aferitanfibe. ¹⁴Sop fe ya saito iwait fonggomube use fentise yafei mesou, mapto yabe fonggomwet sebe efei mesou, wofe den tanii waridon be to tap ata'an afei mesou. ¹⁵Map, sop yafei fefa? Yatopo yafei mesou ita e yabe fonggomu sebe, sop sake mesourimau yofima saketo tanii waridon saima penyeese, yabe yodo'o da o dop isnani ita e yabe fonggomu, wofe yamapo yado'o da o dop isnani ema to tanii penyeesebe. ¹⁶Sop, fe utopo afeip af amfesapo deimau sake to ufi uta e ubema fonggomu sebe, sop fefaina temtormau fe arenun sebe rimi rifdayumap ryaf amfupo "Deimau Sake' Ata e ufip uf am fesama saka? Wofe eto tap amnaspo uf am sampana? ¹⁷Sopfe uf amfesama saketo fyamau, sop temtormau dusto tap afei aferitani. ¹⁸Yato yof amfesa debasa deimau sake, wo yato yof am yota e fonggomube use fentimau esodisa yam penyeese, ¹⁹Sop temtormau sefa wemyobe riorarma, yato memdu'u yofipo fenti tebori mauto fe dim sebepo ryamnasma dop tefnaunari ri dusma, wo tef am sefe wane airam teta e fonggomu sop tap ryamnasma. ²⁰Na eni yai yi, yambe fonggomuto afeiy sefe aborim bena tap, mifi arseya ser aribe fe aborim bena, wo fonggomuto fe fyarito. ²¹Rif am ritutanp riter denum Tauratma, "Po ewoyi temtormau arit use fenti tawanbe dop temtormau dop temtormau fe tawanbe werifnoup sop yato if amfi temtormau fe sefase wemyo saite, sop sake rito tap rafdayeya tapun amfirobe warifnou use." ²²Fesakebe map fonggomu eisorip rif am fentima saketo be oyai rara, tap pofe temtormau rimnasma, dop sop fonggomu eisoripo ryat am no o ryakit be oyai rara, tap pofe temtormau tap ryamnasma. ²³Map, pofe temtormau sefa wemyo saketo rya farur wemyo-myoo dop temtormau tes-tes to ryanaf am ryata e fonggomube use fenti, sop temtormau fe tawana a fe temtormau tap ryamnasmato rima ryasetsitso beto, po anyo ryaf amma, samto ryaf amimpo yamto pepo etutimba? ²⁴Wofe yam penyeese mif am fenti no o mururibe, dop sop temtomau tap amnasma a fe temtomau fefoube ema asitso beto, saketo penyeese ryaf amfep ryafnawe dop penyeese ryasenkinfe. ²⁵Anyo penyeesemau emeninar arenun fetyafo waridonma ar abon sap ryarome, sop ema dabu a otsip asnani e debasa sop af amfe po."Mermau debasato denunim monmau"

FENTI RIF AM RITUTAN ARENUNMA FE RIFRERUR TEMTORMAU SEFA WEMYO

²⁶Sop atse saito fefa, no eni yai yi? Po afarur wero, mato temtormau tes-testo ryatotawi anyo tesmau fe temto testo fe do'o da'obe, wo testo efnaunari, a fe efnaui debasamauma a fe eisori fonggomu po af am fenya, a fe esorepo af am a feritan fonggomube use fenti, sop penyeese mau saketo ryakurpo ryafei ryafaitanbe. ²⁷Wofe testo enef am eta e fonggomube use fenti, map a foopari daidwa afe sefamato temtori tou, temto tes dop temtotesma dop anun

temto tesma po af am aferitanfima. ²⁸Wo tap pofe temto testo aitp af am aferitanfima, mapto be rima ryamonapar ryafarur enun temtormau sefa wemyo sake dop be ema anaf ame ebe tani dop af ame debasama. ²⁹Rif am risari temtormau mau esimipo ryaf ame debasabe tani were fyamauma to daidwa afe touwa temtormau saketo rinif amma dop ri dusto ryabef narfi anyomau rif amma. ³⁰Wofe temto tawanbe emardis denuun siake sop efnaunarep eyitma, map befe ses asamauto ema amnapar tani. ³¹Sop fe yam penyeese mauto po af am aferitan be temto tes dop awoye temto tesma, fesake mabe map yam penyeese aromp amnas dop bedori abonim, ³²Eisoripo ryaf am tani fentibet to ewoyi ribema rinif amma. ³³Map debasato e orpare po ryafei ss'o siu use, ebema fayafanse, ³⁴Ema efeisefe denun penyeese tetormau fyor-fyorise mabe, map ri mefendi to po ryafarur enun temtormau sefa wemyo beto be ryamonaparse, map fe ri saketo tap ryaseekii naripo ryaf am fenti, rima ryafar raswor tendi, to efeisefe rif am denun Tauratbe ef am etutanma. ³⁵Wopo rima ryamnas anyo tes beto, map be fyamau mato tafun dimo waridonma sop asimtane esonet, map tap fefyamau fe ri mefendo to po ryaf am fenti pede temtormau sefa wemyo ri furur ³⁶Afe denunma debasabe use fenti siwofwarseto eta im yamba? Afe iyit etawim yamseba use fenti saketo eyit ema? ³⁷Fe temto testo emna tani po risime po ait af amfi temtormau debasabe use fenti afe temtormau eyitp esore fyamaubet, ema a fei abetnar, po anyomau awit yof amfema saketo tapun amfirobe eskeekii. ³⁸Wofe eto tap afei aidatma, map yamto afdaye tap. ³⁹Fesake map, na eni yai yi, afei aferitan tanim po ait asorupo enun af am use fenti fyamauma dop sop a orparfi tap temtormau rinif am rita e fonggomube use fenti. ⁴⁰Dop sop anyo penyeese mau saketo ebema aa'afei fe fyamase dop fe ryata ta'a ma.

Chapter 15

KRISTUSBE ETKIISA

¹Sop atse saito na eni yai yi, yato yosimim po fonggomu iwaif fim Injil mau awit yof amfomma dop yama amitma, dop ebe waridon saketo yama mifar. ²Injil mau sakebe eyur asoroo im, sop yama aterput asworema, efeisefe fe yof amfomma sop sake fe yambema tap fe afdayema beto. ³Map be fyamau mato yato yof amfim depwo, mapto anyomau yawa siimau bema awurimato, po Kristusbe eper dabu enamfan rebe asda, efei eta e fe riter denunma. ⁴Po eto rinan siwo dipe waridon dedwo, dop sop etobe weseto fe tou et, arit riteki esa, efei eta e fe riter denunma. ⁵Po eto tani etnaunare fie fas fetap, dop sop ewoyi, ebe aborim benamau temtormau sake. ⁶Fesaketo fetap sop tani efnaunari wero yai na enimaufase wemyo saketo penyeese, fe ri saketo sefama to arenwa eyi tema atse saite, sop arenunma to tes-tes to rerper. ⁷Ewo medasep tani efnaunare Yakobus ema, dop sop ewop eta iwe Rasul to penyeese. ⁸Dop ewop pofe asef sa'apar ait penyeese ma sop eto tani efnaunare yama, ema e feisefe efeye abanatumau tap af one weseto po ryanaye beto. ⁹Map fe ya saito fe ser-ser arimaube rinan yota i Rasul penyeese, ake wo yatobe iyoyo yofartani debasabe temtormau sefase wemyo sake. ¹⁰Sop sake debasa bema eyur esen-seneyama map yama awenun fe awenun ma saite, dop eyit esen-senma to etawe yama tap ser ari. Efei erisparto, yabe arseya yofi mato mafoo esodi ri penyeese, sop tap pofe yabe, saketo debasa bema eyit esen-senp edradayeya. ¹¹Map be, fyamauma fe ya saita, dop fe mim saito mifnawim ma dop fe yamto amenunp mim nasma.

RER SAIBE TITEEKIISA

¹²Sop, samo mimto mif amfimp, Kristus mau eper eta i temtormau rerpermato ritate ep etkiisa dedwo, fefainetbe sop amenunma samto ri dusto rif ampo, temtormau rerperma saketo tap ryatate ip ryatekiisama? ¹³Tep tap ebopo fe temtormau rerper mato teki'wersa, map fe sakete ma Kristus tema etki'wersa te tapse. ¹⁴Depe, sefe Kristus te tap ate'e etki'wersa, fe saketo use fenti mau mef'amfim saketo midartarim be, depe fetyari mafo yambe mau misni'e saketo fapase. ¹⁵Map fe wemyomauto mimto mirompo midane debasa, ake wo fe esikemauto mimto mif amfimp, ebema etate ep eyit etkiisa Kristusma, sop fetes eto tap atate ep ait atkiisa, wo fe use merwa, po temtormau rerper mato tap ryatate ip rya tekiisama. ¹⁶Sop fe mermaupo temtormau rerper mato tap ryatate ip ryatekiisama, map Kristus ema tap ryate ep atkiisa. ¹⁷Dop pofe Kristus to tap ryatate ep atkiisama, map fe ser-ser ari sebe yambe miromp mimnasma dop yamto yambema amenun fe asda waridon sebe. ¹⁸Dop fesakemap temtormau rerper aren Kristusbe tani waridon netma fe ser-ser ari. ¹⁹Map fe rer tenunma saibe tinan tisworepo Kristus sebe, ake map rer saito sefe temtormauma fe ser-ser ari mau arenun ma. ²⁰Sop sake map mermau mapto temtormau rerper arenunma saketo Kristus sentan ritate ep etki efei metan, efeisefe efei ses asamau esodi temtormau rerperma. ²¹Sop ema efeisefe rerper riwo beto saketo be temto tesesebe, dop fesakemap temtormau rerper mabe ritekisa to be eta'a dene. ²²Sop sake ema efeisefe temtormau penyeese mau rerper arenun rita e admma, dop fe temtormau penyeese mau rifefima werop rya enun ryata e Kristusma. ²³Sop sake temtormau mauto risut rita i tes-tes: Kristus to efeisefe afo ses asomau. Fe tap be sop ri eyur rita etma po weseto arispar awerma. ²⁴Fetapbe sop weseto to aitma af onema, mapto pofe eto a tausefa mau debasa arseya wemyomauma. ²⁵Ake wo eto ebema fenyi dabumau po ataput arseya wemyomau ait awop debasato ar abon fesi oyaif weto anyo penyeese mau fe ser-ser aribet. ²⁶Arseya ser arimau fe sar o bet, po afun aper ma mapto dipe rara. ²⁷Sop anyo penyeese mau et otnarp eyur ebon fesi oyaifuma, sop sake fe ryaf ampo, po fe "Anyo penyeese mauto rit otnarp," Map fe mermauto, pofe esikese bema et otnar anyo penyeese mau ebon fesi Kristus to oyaifu tap ar asitso waridon. ²⁸Sop sake anyo penyeese mauto et otnarp eyur ebon fesi arenun Kristusbe oyaifuma, map esikemauto efeisefe aba natu mau edoitsi esikemaube oyaifumau, et otnar anyo penyeese mau aren tani fefama, sop to debasato anfe anyo penyeese ma dop anuni anyo penyeese ma. ²⁹Sop tap fesaketo, sampanet be fyamau wa arseya mau temtormau rani riperpidi mabe rififi po temtormau rerperbeta? Wofe temtormau rerperbeta tap pofe ryatate rya tekiisama, fefan etbe sop rito risimpo ranito ryaper pidipo fe ri temtormau rerperma? ³⁰Dop fe mim saima nisambet sop mim saito tap ait asot weseto tendim mimbeto amenun fe ser-ser arisa? ³¹Na eni yai yi, pani weseto yato yorome teto dipe rara, yabema yedi tani po yama enune Kristus Yesus sebe, rebema tapun amfiro, map yato if amfipo, anyo saketo mermau. ³²Wofe ata ane temtormau be fenti ribrembonma sebeto yato isesa sari ina kido wero Efesus, anyomau saketo fe ya saito fyamauma to safa? Map temtormau rerperma totap ryatate ip ryatekiisama, map "Be rema ta'anma dop temesmusma, dop rarno to rema terper." ³³Sop yamto atateti entap." Fe

mideidatmau ser ari beto efei ser ari wane rara mau fyamaubet. ³⁴Afei abednarp arispar fya-fyase dop afei wero asda tap! Ake wo amenunma samto dusto tap ryaidade debasa, anyo fe saito fe yof am fimma, dop yama amnas menema.

AKIT ATKIISA TANI

³⁵Sop sake tafun temtormau dusto ryasimtarpo, "Temtormau rerperma to fefaineta sop ryatekiisa? Dop tendimau fefaineta rito ryasispar rewerma?" ³⁶Wo temtumau tap amnasma! usimauto uperpirpar sampna, to tap ab oitsafen dop atu anun, mapto eto tap aper. ³⁷Dop anyomau usimauto uperpirparma to tap anyo potibe tendietbe po abetkita, saito afomau tani wadi tapsema, ima biko usefe gandum afo afe ai afo fe tawanbet. ³⁸Saito debasa etane tanimauto fe tes, efeisefe ebema esimima, ebema eyurp etotawi mnai-mnase ai afo mauto tendietto farfarima. ³⁹Ina mernari penyeese esod ewer. Temtormau maube tendi mernarito ebema fetes fe saukirya tendi mernari, maninetyobe tendi, wernaryetma fetes, inabe mernaryetma fetes. ⁴⁰Sorgabe tendyetma renun dop fenyo waridonbe tendyetma renun, sop sorgabe tani meswo ebema fetes fenyo waridonbe tani meswo ebema fetes. ⁴¹Afrope tani meswo ebema fetes wofe madobe tani meswyetma ebema fetes, dop madobe tani meswo ebema fetes wofe trobabe tendi mswyetma ebema fetes, dop tobamau tes ebema tani meswot fetes ewoyi troba mau dusbe tendi meswo. ⁴²Fesakebe to anyomau rif am rita i temtormau rerper mato ritatekiisama, to riperpipar arenun fe ser-ser ari, ritate ip ritekiisa arenun tap fe ser ari wero. ⁴³Riperpirpar arenunp rifefinarima, ritate ip ritekiisa arenun mes-meswoma, riperpipar arenun bedori tapse, ritate ip ritekiisa arenun bed-bedorima. ⁴⁴Arur riperpipar ewo mato tendimau fe arenunma, wo ritate ip riteekiisamo to tendim fe riraa ririspar fe fyasema, map tendimau arenunma arenun, dop tendimau riraa ririsparma fe fyasema arenun. ⁴⁵Efeisefe riter denunmapo, "Temto ses asama, Adam temtomau mefmofoma," Dedwo sop Adam mau fe sar obet to denfe fonggomu mau eyur etotawi mofoma. ⁴⁶Dedwo sop ema ses asama to tap fe fonggomu mau den yatse be eporsi eto ebema den fenyo waridon saibe, eyit esot fe tapbe sop fonggomu mau den yatse beto ema. ⁴⁷Temto ses asamauto eyit badi desa sebe efei dop wane raretma sefe fenyo waridon be temtormau, temtormau fe daidubet to den Sorga waridon sebe eyit ema. ⁴⁸Anyo deedorima aren fenyo waridon saito ema efeisefe esikemauto arit badi desa sebe rifi denfe temtormau dop anyo derdorima aren Sorga waridon bet to ema efeisefe esikemauto ebema Sorga waridon be. ⁴⁹Ema efeisefe rer saitobe tur tibonesa fenyo waridonbe atsofu, map tafun sop tabon wero atsofifu mau den Sorga waridon bet. ⁵⁰Na eni yai yi, fe saimabe sop yatopo if amfim, mapto fe ina marna dop sidama to tap rya kurp rya enun debasabe sa waridon sake dop pofe ripo ryerper beto totap ryakurp rya enun anyomau tap ryerperma. ⁵¹Fe mermauma! Yato ifnaunari anyomau rinan rimninarma: Rer penyeese saito tap terper, rer penyeese saito rya ra'a ryarispas sebe. ⁵²Atsom akom kumtan enun tap senam, samo tefri werdamau fe sar obet, sob tefri be werda sakema ap temtormau rerper mato ryatate ip ryatekiisa enun tendimau fe tap aser er wero dop rer penyeese mauto ryaraa ryarispas. ⁵³Ake fe eser erma saito, ema aseisor wero tap as er be dop eperma saito sop ema aseisor wero fe tap aperbet. ⁵⁴Dop fetap sop fe eser erma saito aseisor werotap pofe as er wero dop fe ripraperma saima aseisor wero tap pofe rerper wero, sop fe ad apare tapun amfirobe warifnou usemau riterpo: "Dipe raro sop emnii denun eyite dedwo." ⁵⁵Wo dipe rara awenun awitmato sifa? Wo, dipe rara uyato'o ma to sifa? ⁵⁶Dipe rarabe eyaa too map asda mau rifima dop asda rifimabe bido wapto Tauratbe eyitsip eyar tanema. ⁵⁷Sop tetaufesa debasa deimau sake, ebema etotawe rer fe fyormausep tur tenune Yesus Kristus, rebe tapun amfiro! ⁵⁸Fesake map, yabema na eni yai yimau isen-senimma, yama afar toroo, adardo tap, dop tendimto asyasp enun ana yeife tapun amfirobe arseya! Sop yama amnas, po afarur enun ata e tapun amfiro beto, ube bidum arseyato tap fe ser-ser ari.

Chapter 16

MORI EWOYI SO RYASOROOI TEMTORMAU SEFASE WEMYO AREN YERUSALEMMA

¹Ef am esarepo ryafarurfi temtormau fyor-fyorisebe doyu, sop yamapo a'afei map afei ata e fe yofnani Jemaat-jemaat wero Galatia bet. ²Pani weseto Gerejabe eisortan eyur ema ma saito be weseto fe ses asamau map yambema fe tes-tes ata ane anyomau arenunima-aferrinar dus dop abonewo enun dimodonma po adrabe, mato yato fe imama sop afarur, saketo asda. ³Tafun ita im ema ma, sop yato imii ifa'a fe i temtormau mimnasipo fyormauma, yafeifi menoranimau dop idaritanfi anyo barsamau po ryakueewo Yerusalem ma. ⁴Fe mimnaspo mermaube, po yama ita ip mawo, map risekrima dop ya saima mimbema rerimai rapi dedme sop mawo.

PAULUS BEMA FONGGOMU IYIT

⁵Tafun sop ita uma, fe yabe yawop ita iwo Makedoniafen sop sake yabe ita Makedoniam. ⁶Dop wero Korintusma po iwanim moni mnaifa a fe saito eyit emap sebrebe miko teito map be iwanun fen, sopto yamto asoroo po yabema yawo medase. ⁷Map aitse saito yato, yo orpar po it asanim sebe, yato yosimimpo iwanunim senam das, fe tapun amfiroto ab or feyama. ⁸Map yabe iwanun wero Efesus af one weseto wemyo Pentakostama. ⁹Ake wo dasiiteto ferara arento sefa sopto ya po yafei arseya wemyomau dop mermauma, wofe riknenitanma to sefadas.

FENTI MNAI SEBE RIF AMFIM

¹⁰Timotius to fe eta im emaa, map afeyep ema nen afei tap anumim syake, ake wo ema efeife tapun amfirobe arseya efeisefe ya saite. ¹¹Sop, tap pofe temtormau dusto ryaibopo eto fe tibobe! Saito be yama asoro ese, po ema ata e rara medase mau awo fe fyamause, dop sop arispar ata emaya, ake wo yato awenun da siitep awenun awemfane po eto po amamato na eni yai yi dusma ryata ep ryamanar. ¹²Wofe yai na en sa e Apolos, to yof am yota'a fep iskeekiinarema po ema ata'a ani suf na atasimau dusp rima ryawop ryarorim, sop sake ebema e orparpapo ata im ema. ¹³Fadradap! Afar toro'o a enun fe mekmakise! Afei aferitan efeisefe temtummau! Dop badbidumma! ¹⁴Afei anyom penyesemaup enun fe asen-sense! ¹⁵Fe tesbe denun map yosimu wero, po na eni yai yi, yama amnaspo, Stefanus dop eson natunietma risaketo temtormau be ses asamau risrisparp ritaa wero akhayabet, dop sop risekrima tendi riturp rifi risoroi temtormau fyor-fyorise arseya. ¹⁶Fesakebe mapafdayip ata i temtormas sake dop temtormas testes mau rifi rita arseya dop arenun risroroo. ¹⁷Yato memdu'u yofiyi ri rita imma fe Stefanus, Fortunatus, dop Akhaikus. Ake wo pede morim etbompar to rima rifi risoro im. ¹⁸Ake wo rito memdaryaritfe yabe fonggomu dop yambema fonggomwetma, map temtormau ferisaketo yawa afdayi. ¹⁹Dorida rifyim ri Jemaat-jemaat mau aren asia benanatu, Akwila ma, Priskila dop Jemaat mau aren dimo ribetma dori emayim fe sef-sefase. ²⁰Dorida rifyim ri na eni yai yi penyeese po akit af amfi dorida mifyimma saito fe detesmap awoyi dusmap asortane fayensinmau fyamaubet. ²¹Yabema imimiimap yoter saite, ya Paulus be idi. ²²Deisanbe tap asen-sene tapun amfirwa, mafo itawep emfanep arispar! ²³Tapun amfiro Yesus esen-sen eyurp eta im. ²⁴Yama isen-sen awurim penyeese mau amenune Kristus Yesusma.

2 Corinthians

Chapter 1

PAULUSBE MENORANIMAU FE DAIDUBE ETERFI TEMTORMAU AREN KORINTUSMA)WO AMENUNA

¹Ya Paulusbe, debasabe esekiinareyapo iwanfe Rasul Kristus Yesus, dop Timotius ema rebema temto, dop awoyim debasabe temtormau aren Korintusma dop yam penyeese temtormau fyor-fyorise amen Akhaya. ²Esen-senima dopedradayima ebema debasabe, rebema mam, dop Tuhan Yesus Kristus. Ema adradayim.

AF AM FYAMAUSE

³Misnani u debasa, mam tapun amfiro Yesus Kristus, mam fesen sense dop debasamau fe denun memdo waridonse. ⁴Amenun misuup emap memdo efeyim, sakebe sop efeyim bedorimpo mima memdo mafeyi, ri arenun anyo-nyose tesar ari sebe waridon to mima mafnawi memdomau debasa etawe mimma. ⁵Sop efei sefe mimma araure fesser-ser arisemau arur riraa ema Kristusma, sakebe sop Kristus be efei mapto mimma amenun fe mememdose. ⁶Ma enunfe ser-arise, saketo anyomaupo afeyim memdo atawimbe, dop bido atawimp yama enun faswarwor ata e anyo-nyose fer ser arimau efeisefe mim sentan mirumma. ⁷Dop mimnasimpo yamto mifar toroo, dopmimnaspo, efeisefe yama mifi mosoroo i mim amenun ser ari waridon saite. ⁸Sop mimto misimpo, naeni yai yi, yama amnasi mimbe anyo fe ser-ser arimau ef oni mim werema asia benanatu saite anyo toroomau ritawe mim mato wemyo dop mafoop efeyemimto fonggomu etbomparp mefati saima emeskis. ⁹Mifi mibetnarto, efeisefe ritawi mimto ryafanar erper, anyo sakebe efei eto, map mimto tap manani mata e mimbe fonggomu fyamau etawemim ma, saketo mitaufesa debasama etaa tee i ri teekiisa temtormau rerperbet. ¹⁰Rerper riwo medasebeto esikemauto dedwo dop esoroos mimma, esikemauto mimto mimbe fonggomumau, dop esikemaube po asoroo i mim wero. ¹¹Dop yama misoroo mesou mifiyi mimi fesakebe sop temtormau sefase wemyo sakemabe mesou eifiyimimp fonggomu fyamaumu etawi mim

FENTIMAU EKISPARMATO PAULUS TO ESUN EWO

¹²Saibe edediyimim ma, sop mimbe fonggomu waridonto efnau nari mimpo, ma enun fenyio waridon saito, fe tedeidatma mimma dop yamma, to eskispar arenunfe seipau tapse dop fefyasemau debasabet wo fenyio saibe use fentito tapse, saketo debasabe serba sesor. ¹³Fesakebe sop mimto mi fertim anyomau mirom ma dop mimnasma. Dop yosimimpo, amersi-amersa sop yama amnas penyeese. ¹⁴Efeisefe yamdusto mimnas miromi mimma, to weseto tapun amfiro Yesus bet toyama adedi tendim ata i mim. Efeisefe mima midedi tendimp mita im. ¹⁵Efei eta e fonggomu fyamau saibe toyof amfim mabepo ita iwo yamfen, sop to yamaakur serba seisor mau fe tara daidut bet. ¹⁶Fe sake sop yato yawo medase wero makadoniawar, dedwo sop iwan makedoniawar dop yarispar yawerma ita imma syake, sop yamto asoroo eyapo yarispar yawero Yudeawar. ¹⁷Sop nisamba fe yato yofi fonggomu seba po anyersea saita? a fe yato yofi yota e yabema fonggomuiba, sop efeyeya fe "Rib orma" dop "Ri orparma"? ¹⁸Debasa bema esen-senma fentimau mitutanfim mato, sop tapse, fe "Rib oretma" dop fe "Ri orparetma". ¹⁹To Yesus Kristus sebe, to debasabe natun temto saketo amit mif amfim ewo fe monmause, po ya saima dop Silwanus dop Timotiusma, to fe rib oretma dop fe tapsetma, saketo efei erispar sefe denun mato ebema fe eb or sebe. ²⁰Wo Kristus to ebema fe "Eb or sebe" Eta e debasabe fenti penyeesemau etutanma, po fesakebe sop esikemauto efei map rema tef ampo "Deimau sake" Tesnani e debasabe. ²¹Sop esikemaube ima etertide rer penyeese mimma dop yamma tanune Kristusbe waridon, wo debasa bema eskispar dedwo. ²²Anyo torooto ebon eberimfan dedwo fe rer sekrimauto eisor aren fetyarir afo waridon to fonggomu fyamauma efeisefe pana toroomau enan fe rer denunma. ²³Sop yato yosime debasato etaputfe yabe fenti, eto eidadeya, fe sakebe sop yato tap ima Korintus war po isen-senim. ²⁴Mimto sop fe tapse po maskeekiinarimp yamaafey anyomau mimnasema, wo yamto mifar toroo dedwo amenun maki waridon, efei erispar be, map mimma mib or po masoroo mafeyi mata im yambe memdomau sake.

Chapter 2

¹Yabe fonggomu waridon to yokispar dedwo, sop fe tapse po ita imma wero fe amenun sworimfnow sebe. ²Sop, fe yato yafeyu fetyum afo fef e, to deisanbepo memdo aiteyawa, to fe tapse, fe risekrimau mau risoroo eya awenun? ³Dop fesakebe sop menorani sato yofi, pofe imama, to yaromi rya enun rya suu tap, ryafeyeyap yama memdo iwaiti, wo yama yomnasim yam penyeese, po yabe memdo yafeito yama akit memdo. ⁴Menoranimau yoferfomma saito yabe fetyum aafoto mafoo dop mefatito fe rimseskim dop yoter atso renranima, sop pofe yama fetyarim afoto afaafee sop be tapse, po yama amnase yabe sesor memyomau yotawim sefese wemyo sake.

RIFI ASDA BETO YAMA ASEN-SENI

⁵Dop fe temtormau dusto rifi fetrya yafoto afaa fee, saketo yabe fetyuu afoto tap afaafee, saketo yam penyeese fetyarim afoo fef e, wo fe tes, tobe fooparose po tef am wero, mato ridusto ryadedi tendi. ⁶Temtormau fe ri saketo, yamto sefa wemyo, afoopari dusto fenti ryakuri. ⁷Yamto arisparp afaa foo e dop afeye memdo, sopto ema tanito afeepar, mato anun fonggomu aite fefe wemyo sake. ⁸Dedwo sop yatopo fonggomu itawim, yama fe mermau-mermause asen-senema. ⁹Do fesakebe sop yato yoterfim wero menorani saite, po imnasimbe, po yama amenun fe mitrataa anyo penyeese. ¹⁰Sop fe deisanto yambe misosusfe ebe asdamau, map yama isosusfe. Sop fe yato isosusfi asda, pofe arenun mato isosusfi asda, map anyomau yofi saketo wo yamto amenune Kristusbe atsofuwar amto. ¹¹Dedwo sop be foo parose mato bema temtoo ar ontarer, ebe fonggomuto timna dedwo.

PAULUSBE TETYAFO EFAAFEE IMA DOP MEMDO EYITIMA WERA TROASMA DOP MAKEDONIA WARMA

¹²Sama ewop etisa truas po af amfi Injil Kristus, to erompo, tapun amfiroto efedorparfe raramau po afei ar seyama, ¹³Sop fetyun afoto tap ayaftan, wo yato tap yabetnare yabe tasi Titus, fesakebe sop fonggomu yotawi dop yowo medase Makedonia. ¹⁴Sop deimau sake debasa, awenune Kristusbe waridon map awurewo mim rara medasemau mermauma, sop efei etaa dene mim eyit efresnaropo rima wemyo myo swori ryanane atsem mau efresnarma. ¹⁵Sop fe debasabe map mim saito Kristusbe taniaase fyamaudo masoroo i temtormau rerper arenun ma. ¹⁶Dop fe sar obet map mim saito rerperbe taniaase maupo afeip rerper awo medasema wo fe ses asa bet map mim saito arenun mef mofomabe tendi aasemaupo afeip rya enun medasema, sop fe deisana dabu edip afei arseya saita? ¹⁷Wo mim saito tapfe temtormau dus ris risekrisbe ryamarara rara ryata e debasabe fenti. Sop efei erisparbet map Kristusbe waridon sop mimto mif am mita e debasabe use fentimau ef am etutanma dop esee kiinarpoyafei amma ebe atsofu war.

Chapter 3

EBYAP TEMTORMAU MENO RANI FEFOU MAU ALLAH BE

¹Fe mimto medredi wero mimbe tendimma? A fe mimma mafeife ri dus-dusbe rifonniunarim menorani ridredi tendima, a fe yamba? ²Wo yam samto, mimbe menorani miter midediyimsa denun mimbe fonggomu waridon dop ri deidadima dop temtormau sefase wemyo saketo rima rirom dop rimnas. ³To embrasa dedwo, yamto Kristusbe menorani mau mimbe miter, sop tap ryater weno arfese, teito eta e debasabe fonggomumau denunma, tap ryaten an fati tebori, teito aren tendir mernari waridonbe, arenun temtormaube fonggomu waridon. ⁴Sop fe wemyo-wemyose enan etutanfe mimbe fonggomu fe debasase to eta e Kristusbe. ⁵Fe mim sekrimau sebeto, sop fe tapse, po morim manan anyo-nyosemau efeisefe mimbe mifi, sop tapse, mimbe mimnasma mapto debasabe arseya. ⁶Ebe efeyemim bedorimp mifife arseyamau ef am denun fenti fefoubet, to tap ryata e riter sebe, saito fonggomube, ake wo fentimau feriter sebeto erper aren sebe wo denun fonggomu beto sopto fyormau. ⁷Arseyamau rifi rifnaunar fe rerperbeto ebe meno arfe to riter den fati tebori, sop sake debasato tani meda efei samo eyurfima, sop fe eses es dedwo, musabe atsofu mau meda efeima, efeyip Israelbe temtormau fe sefase wemyo saketo ribe atsori marnato tap ryarome wo arseyamauto ema tani medmedama. ⁸Sop fe wemyo-wemyose tani meda efeeye fonggomu temtobe Arseya? ⁹Sop fesake arseyamau eyit efnaunari po ryatutma saketo fyamau, wo awofe fyamau sebeto sopto arseyamau saketo ariwofe mermause se. ¹⁰Sop fe metan samoto anyomau riibopo fe fyamause, to tenan tetafe fyamausemau eberimfan anyo penyesema, sake sopto te fyaseto tapse. ¹¹Wo sake, fe kom-komuto eta e med-medama, sop fe wemyomau e esparmato tani med-medama. ¹²Sop mimto amit denunma fesake, dop mifi mitaa amen bed-bedorimse. ¹³Sop tapfe Musamau, etertit atsofufuma, mato Israel be temtormauto ryarome tani medamau fe ses-esma sake. ¹⁴Sop ribe fonggomuto etbompar, map efei eyit emap fe atse saite riberimfanbeto ebema denun eberim fan. Pofe rima ryarom senam fentimau dop tap ryafaa foo akur anyomau eberimfanma, map tafun Kristus sebe sop afaafoo ar anyomau riberimfan sake. ¹⁵Sop sake eyit emap atse saite, po ryarom wero Musabe ima arfe, ribe fetyaryafo to riberim fanamto. ¹⁶Pofe temtormau tesbe fonggomuto arispar ata ema tapun amfiro, map anyomau riberim fanemato ryakite. ¹⁷Map tapun amfiroto ebema fonggomube, sop sifainetba debasabe fonggomuto anun, map syaketo fe meswose afei. ¹⁸Map rer pempenyese tifnaunari tapun amfirobe tani medamau efei atso rirfu saito tap teberimfana, wo esikemauto fonggomube, map fe rerto teraa tesrispar efeisefe esikemau, denun meda waridonmau fe wemyo-myose.

Chapter 4

ANYO BARSA WARIDONWAR ARENUN TEMPAYAN WARIDON

¹Debasato esen-sen mabe sop esoorooi mimma, fesake sop mimbe fonggomuto tap awerur. ²Sop mimto amur medeninewo arseya rifi rimeninar mau efei menebet, mimto tap mafei mapepop dop tap mafei marispare debasabe use fenti, marisparebet map mimto mifnaunari mermaubet dop sop mimto mitotawe mimbe tendimpo tentormau sefa wemyo saito ryakispar debasa tanirya. ³Sop Injil mau mimto amit mif ammato ferisesi dedwo map poryafanarma saketo esesiya arenun dedwo, ⁴Fe saketo temtormau tap ryafdayemato ribe fonggomuto emer eyit emma saibe bema temtoto efeyi fe bef bafu dedwo fe sakebe sop rito tap ryarome Injil Kristusbe tani meda wemyomau, saketo debasabe taniabdo. ⁵Sop mimto tap maf ame mimbe tendim, saito Yesus Kristus mau rifose tapun amfiro, dop mim saito yambe arseya temtori mita e Yesus be fonggomu. ⁶Map debasa bema ef ampo, "Den metarmo waridon sop tani meda efei," Esi kemau bema tani meda e espar efeye rebe fonggomu waridon, sop rema tarome tani medamau dop temnaspo debasabe tani medamau embrasa denun Kristusbe atsofu. ⁷Sop mimbe anyo sefa wemyo saito mibon arenun tempayan waridon, dop ei saaparsa dedwo, bidomau fewemyo-wemyose saketo debasabe, wo fe mim saito tapse. ⁸Fe anyo-nyosebe use rifiyimim, sop tap ryatutimim, do fe miknenitan, sop tap fe amseskis fonggomu mau. ⁹Mimto ritut rirampar, sop tap tendi rya feyemim sekrimse, arur rife ewo mim, sop tap merper. ¹⁰Mimto morur miwo Yesusmau epermato ebe tani asato enen mimbe tendim waridon, sopto Yesusma etkiisa denunma ema ambraa anun mimbe tendim waridon. ¹¹Sop fe mim amenunma, to pani weseto arur ritotawewo rerperbet ake wo Yesus amto, sop Yesus mau etkiisa denun mato emma embrasa denun mimbe tendimmau fe ser ari saite. ¹²Fesakebe map rerper beto ryafei sesya mimbe tendim dop fe arenun mato ryafeyim yama sesya. ¹³Wo fesake sop rema tar maki dop fonggomu mau fe angker-angker, efeisefe riter denunma, "Yama ib ore, fesake sop mimma mib ore dop mimma mif am fenti". ¹⁴Fe mimma mimnas, po esikemaube, etaatee'e tapun amfiro Yesus to etkiisama, to ataatee'e rer wemyo-wemyo teta e Yesus, Dop ebema afarure rer ebe tanirya, yama dop mimma. ¹⁵Penyeese mau saketo efei eta im yambe, sopto fe risen-sen fyamauma fe wem-wemyose etaa dene temtormau sefase wemyormau rib orma. Eferyip rif am fenti fyamau rita e debasabe tani medamau fe sef sefase.

FONGGOMU ATBOMPAR TAP WESETOPO APER

¹⁶Fesaketo mimto tap fonggomu at bompar, ewofe mim temtormaube tendim to emorau, wo femim temtormau fonggomu mato rife ritani mim pani weseto. ¹⁷Map anyo fesar arimau atse saito fe pep a sebe, efei fe mim fe fyamause fesenam sebe esodisa anyo penyeesema, fe wemyo-wemyose esode ser ari mau etaa dene mimma. ¹⁸Sop mimto tap marome eisaapar denunma, to tap ai saapar mabe, ake wo ei saapar denun mato fe aba be, wo tap aisaaparma sopto fe mermause.

Chapter 5

¹Wo mimma mimnaspo, dimomau tifi dop tenun feny waridonma saito ryadedednar, debasato efeinar ferer arenun pedemau fefoubet wero Sorga waridon, senam pede, temtormau to tap ryaf. ²Fe tenun dimodonmau saito, reto tisuu, rebe fonggomuto ewo medorii porema tesetsit tanun pede fyamau Sorga waridon mau esodesa pedemau tenunma saite. ³Fe sake map rema teseiser memembama dop tap ryarome rer bebnarise. ⁴Map fe tenun dimo waridon saite, reto tisuu wo anyo mafomau terfarma, wo reto tisimpo teseisor mememba fefou dop mememba mau fe berbaryoto tap tendir tafei, sopto fe ser aribeto fyamauma to afoopar. ⁵To debasa bema efei imma etaapar anyo penyeesemau enanfe rerma dop etawerer fonggomu, efeyererto fe anyo toroomau enanfe rerma. ⁶Pofesakebe sop fonggomu mimbeto miswor wo mimnas dedwo, po ma enun fe amenunma saite, mimto miswo miwo meda tendim mifiye tapun amfiro. ⁷Map fe amenunma saito wo mimma misnani e, tap pofe mat asanse. To mimma mifar miswor fonggomu, sop mimto mib orpo tendim mafeye tendimmau saite dop mata ewop ma ene tapun amfirobe tanirya. ⁸To mimma mifar miswor fonggomu, sop mimto mib orpo tendim mafeye tendimmau saite dop mata ewop ma ene tapun amfirobe tanirya. ⁹Fesakebe sop mimma memdo mifi, pofe ma enun tendim waridon saita, afe ma eno sawaridona, wo ema esnani e fyamauma tifnawema. ¹⁰Sop rer penyeese tawop fefar tanun tefa afo po Kristusto naasit afei, dop temtormau fe tes-testo rima ryakur anyomau o fen on eta ima, fe arenun mefmofo mato rifi, fe fyamauwa abefe ser aya.

ARSEYA MAUPO FE RYASEN-SEN

¹¹Mimma mimnas anyo mermauma po nen arir tafeye tapun amfiro, fesake sop mimma bedorim mifipo masoroo i temtormau dus eta e debasama tomimbe fonggomuto ema fesake po fonggomu akit. ¹²Fe saite sop mimto tap madredi mimbe tendimpo mafnawim wero tesma, sop mimto mifnawim ferrara den poyambe adrediyisamim dop yama aromi temtormau ridredi tendima rita e anyo-nyose fe ribonarima do tapfe tendi mernaribet. ¹³Dop fe mim saito tap madrada mimbe tendim, anyo saketo denun debasabe arseya, sop fe mimma madrada mimbe tandim, wo anyo saketo anunfim yambe. ¹⁴Sop Kristusbe esen-sen dop edradayi mim, wo mimma mimnaspo temtormau fe tes-tes to rerper rifyare sefase wemyomau sake, to rima penyeese rerper dedwo. ¹⁵Map Kristusto eper dabu enamfane rer temtormau sefa wemyo saite, map fe arenun mef mo fomato, fa enun ataa usimsetap to tapse, to esi kemaube, eper dabu enamfanma dop etaa tee ep etkiisa po ariwo. ¹⁶Fesake sop mimto tap angker makuri wero temtormau fe tes-tes, ata e temtormaube fonggomu, dop fe mimma angker amite Kristus eta e temtormaube fonggomu, map atsemau saite sop mimto tap angker makur wero. ¹⁷Sop fe deisanbe denune Kristusbe tanirya, map eto efeye fe foube sop eyit ema saite. ¹⁸Dop penyeesemau saito debasa bema eyur ema, eyurp etotawe Kristusbe eyur ema wo mmoodi esaye rer po tanune tanirya mau dop enani mimbepo masoroo mafeife arseyamau fe risen-senbet. ¹⁹Map debasato mmoodi esaye feny wemyomau saibe sop enanewo esikemauto denune Kristusbe tani waridon dop tap ima ananfi asdamau rifima, ake wo arseya fenti fe risen-senbeto arseyamauto etawimim bepo. ²⁰Map fe mim saito Kristusbe arseya temtori, map mimbe fenti amitima saito efeisefe debasabe fenti eyitim. Mimto musimim misim mita e Kristusbe asa menyaomau map yawa atatowe tendimp fasen-senwa debasabe tanirya. ²¹Eto tap amnas arom asdamau rifyep denfe rer saibe anane reto fe mermause.

Chapter 6

¹Efeisefe bose arseya, mimto fonggomu mitawim, mato yamto afei fe ser-ser arise seser fyamau debasabe amurema. ²Wo debasato ef am denunma: "Yatopo ifdayu, map atse saito yato ya fooparup, yato isoroo u" sop fe mermauma, map weseto mau saito mesetomau rinan rikispar dedwo, sop fe mermauma, atse saito weseto mau rinanpo ryafoo parimma. Yesaya 49:8 ³Denun anyomau sampenetba mimto tap mafei fetes po temtori fe ryaserdayi dop arseya mifi mato ryafefinari mim, ⁴Efei erispar, mimto mifnawi anyo penyeese, wo mim saito debasabe arseya temtori, mapto, mifar miswor amenun serba sesor waridon fe ser-ser arise misuu dop miteti amen. ⁵Merfar miswor ritutimma, amenun dir waridon dop riforim sen-sen dafema amenun mifi arseyamau mafobet, amenun fe midrada fed-fed ose, ⁶Amenun fonggomu fyamause, fe mimsesnas, fe miswarwor dop fonggomuto fe emerur arensa, amenun debasabe fonggomu fyamauma dop fe risen-sen map tap fe ryafetfit bet, ⁷Amenun mif amfi mermaubet dop anyo penyeese debasabe, mifi mita e fe risen-senbe urum berbaryema po masiitania a fe ma orparra, ⁸Samo mau rinan risidima, samo rifefinari afe samo ridediyisa, samo rifosefe seipau temto: Sop risnani e. ⁹Efeisefe temtormau tap ryaidadema, wo riidade dedwo; efeisefe temtormaupo aper beto, sop tapse mimma amenun mefmofofoma efeisefe temtormau rifun beto sop tap aper; ¹⁰Efeisefe temtormau denun awari dimo, wo anyo betop fe memoose, efeisefe tem asim temtori, wo anyobetop esoroo efeyi temtormau sefa wemyoto anyo berbarsama, efeisefe temtormau tap anyo anunenma, wo anyo betop ebema anyo penyeesemau. ¹¹Wo Kristusbe temtormau, mimto amit mif am ewo tani medmedama, po mimbe fonggomuto mifedorparfim dedwo. ¹²Dop yam saito mimbbe fonggomu waridon to denun fim pede mauto ma aa, sop fe mim saito yambe fonggomu waridon to pede mauto ekuftan. ¹³Map fe satei, sop fe afei arispar-yato if amfim fe yabe natuu i yambe fonggomuto afaafoo! ¹⁴Sop yamto fe deidaidu beto fa sresod awer tap ataa i temtormau tap ryanani ema, sop sampana anyoetbepo angker akite fe mermauma dop fe ser arietma? wo fe tes mapto fe med-medamato rimadai metarmo ma ryafa ouwa? ¹⁵Sampana anyoetba denfe angker-angker Kristus ema dop Belial ema? Sampanetba denunfi temtormau rifdayema dop temtormau tap raf dayema? ¹⁶Sop sampanabe denfe wadomau efau debasabe madima dop bema temtomau? Ake wo rer saito debasabe madimau tenun tita e debasabe use Fentimau Saite, "Yato iwanuni tendirya, dop iwanuni menmau, dop yato iwanfi ribema debasa, dop fe risekrimauto yabe temtormau. "Imamat 26:11-12" ¹⁷Po fesake map, map amadaa fetu tendim afeyi, map amadaa fetu tendim afeyi, dop tanim afeyi, saito tapun amfiroba warifnou use, dop anyofe ser ari beto ased ede tap, map sop iwarim."Yeremia 52:11 ¹⁸"Sop ya saito iwanfim yambena mam, dop yam samto enfe yabe natui mau temtorima dop yam samto enfe yabe natu i mau temtorima dop natu, mau mefendima fesakebe tapun amfiroba warifnou usermau, anyo penyeesema," 2Samuel 7:14; 7:8

Chapter 7

¹Naeni yaiyi isen-senima, map atse saito reto tur fentimau rinanp riskisparma, map rema tafei teferitani rebe tendirmau teta e anyofe riiraasii ridreded tendima dop fonggomuima, dop saketo efeisefe eferitanfe rer anyo penyeese maupo tanun nen-nen arir tafeye debasama.

FE MEMENDOSEMA WO FE SWORIFNOUSETO EFEE EYIT EWO DEDWO

²Yambe fetyarim afoo waridon to anamfe mimma pedetes! Mimto tap mafei as dapu af one temto tes. Dop fe temtotesma tap makure anyop anun fe tem asim dop fe temto tesma mimto tap masime anyo. ³Yato if amfim fesaketo, mato mafo itawimbe, sopto tapse wo fe tei feyof amfomma, po yamto amenunim mimbe fetyarim afo waridon, map rema tanunfe tenun mefmofoma dop fe terperetma. ⁴If amfim ewo med-medama, dop isnani im, wo samo amenun misuuma yato mempo yofi fe wem-wemyose. ⁵Dop samo metinarsa Makedonia warma, mimto tap maromepo tendim waridonn saito fensor denuna, wo pede-pedese rifarfor, sawaridonto tem-termama dop waridon wartyo nenen arima. ⁶Sop debasamauto, memdo efeyi temtormau fonggomu fyorisema dop memdo eyitim mimma ake wo Titus to eta ema mim amto. ⁷Sop tap eta ema mim sakesebe, wo anyo betop ebema memdo eyit denuni mim monmau, wo eto fonggomu etawe mim po yambe misimma, misuuma, fong-fonggomuma po asooroo eya, map sakebe efeye yama memdo yofi. ⁸Dop sop fe yabe menorani saketo feyim fetyarim afo fef e to yato tap fonggomu atbompar, fe yama yomseetanma wo yato yorompo, menorani mau saketo efeyim fetyarim afo to fef e pofe angker mauto tap fe senam. ⁹Wo atsemau saite sop yama memdo yofi, sop befe tapse po amenun awari dimoma, wo anyo betop awarimau saketo efeyimp misripa, sop awarimauto eta e debasabe fonggomu, dop fesakebe sop yamto fe dasnuetma timto tap makurim ayo dus. ¹⁰Sop fe amit awarito eta e debasabe esimmato aneni fe Ryasrispar eyit ema fe fyamau sebe dop fonggomu akite wero tap, sop awarimau den fenyo waridon saibeto sop anenifim fe rerperbet. ¹¹Sop at asane awarimau eta e debasabe esim mato efeyi etutanfim fonggomu mau wemyo, sop fe esorooma, e orparma, fe nen-nen arima, fonggomu efeyim, efeyi arseya, eskisparma! Arenun penyeesemau saketo fe riknenitanma saito yamto tap afei asda. ¹²Po fesakebe, map yato yofiyim menorani fonggomu yotawimpo, temtormau rifi asdama sakema tapse a fetemtormau arenun risuu arseya ser ariba, to efnawim yama misoroo i mim mato aisaapar an debasa tanirya. ¹³Fesakebe mimto mifi, dop fe memdo amit saito, efeye mimfe memedose akewo Titusto ema memdo efeyi tamto, wo yama penyeese tendim sebre mifiye ebe fonggomumto. ¹⁴Yato idediyimsap yofnawesa, po yamto tap afeyeya ser ari, ake wo mimto amit mif am fim anyo mermaube, fesakebe midediyesa mimto wero Titusbe atso fuwar to femermau dedwo. ¹⁵Dop ema esen-sene mim fe wemyo-wemyose, ake wo eto fonggomu efeyi makimau denunim yam penyeesema, sop fefa yamto amite etii ema mato midardor nenen arima. ¹⁶Yama memdo yofi, wo yama yomnasim fe fyamause fe amenun anyo-nyosema.

Chapter 8

ARSEYA FE RISEN-SENBE

¹Naeni yaiyi, mimto amit mif amfim ewofe serba sesormau fyamauma ritawi wo Jemaat-jemaatmau aren Makedoniama. ²To risidnari mauto mafoo, wo arenun fe usu semabe, memdobeto rifi wemyo sop arenun fe tem asimbe anyose mato rimerur arenun anyo-nyosemau fyamauma. ³Yato if amfim, po ritawim anyo mauto eta e ribema bedorietbe dop fe sodesa ribe bedorimau. ⁴Dop ribema tendi esyasmato risimma dop ris keekii arite mim, po rima ryakur maki fyamauma po ryasoroo anyo arseya risoroo i temtori fe fyamauma. ⁵Ribema ritotawi, sefa wemyo esodesa fe risimma, ribema ritotawi ribe tendi, ses asa mauto debasabe, dop sop fe eta e debasabe fonggomuet dop Ewoim mimma. ⁶Fesakebe sop mimto miskeekiinare Titus, po ema awop aromim efeisefe efeima afei ima taapar arseyamau fe risen-senma sake. ⁷Sop fe atse saite, efeisefe yamto amenun anyo berbarsama, maki waridonma, amenun fem-fentima, amenun fe mimnasma, amenun fe fyamaupo asoroo, dop amenun misen-seni mim ma fesakebe map yama anyo berbarsama enun afei arseyamau fe risen-senma. ⁸Yof amfim ma saketo tap iskeekiinarim, saketo yof naunarim ri dus-dusbe risorooma, yatopo angker iwait yambeserba sesor maetbe. ⁹Wo yama mi'i dade serba sesormau rebe tapun amfiro Yesus Kristusbet, po eto fe yambe tem-tem asimma, wo anyobetop eto bema anyo penyesema, sop yaamakur anyo penyesema, sop yama akur anyo penyesemaueta e ebema fe tem asim sake. ¹⁰Saito yabe fonggomu awit eta e anyomau sake, po afnawu fe mermau mabe, to dedwo beyaamemau eyt esodewomato mifi dedwo dop miskisparpo afeip morim ataa par. ¹¹Sop atse saito, morim ataapar arseyamau sake, arseyamau mifimato ataa ane yambema tendim mau fe af adayoma sake, dop afeima, afei ata e anyo denunma. ¹²Sop yama mib orpo atotawi, map atotawima saketo ryakur wo etotawima saketo ebema eta e anyomau denunma to tap ata e anyomau tap anunuma. ¹³Sop yamto mafoo mitawima saketopo temtormau dusto ryakur fe pep a sopto fe tapse, saketopo afei fe angker-angker sebe. ¹⁴Sop fe saite, yambe anyo barsa arenun ma fe tes-tes beto wase afeyi rima, wo fe ribetma arenun sefa, map ribetma fe tes-testo ryaderi tanfim yambet, sopto fe angker-angker. ¹⁵Efeisefe riter denunma, temto efarur sefa wemyo, to tap fe sef-sefase, dop temto efarur dasnatuto ema tap fe des-dasse."Keluaran 16:18

TITUS TO RISEEKIINARE

¹⁶Tisnani e mam debasa, fe yam sambe etawim fonggomu fyasemau fe Titusbe fonggomu waridon sakema po asoroo im. ¹⁷Sop ema eyure mimbe mifnawema, sop denune ebemapo akispar ata e fe fyase wemyomau esau eyitma fe memem dose po ata im ewo. ¹⁸Mimto mikispar dop miskeekiinare rebe temto saito rimadai daadai, ake wo Jemaat penyesemau saito risnani i arit rif amfi Injilbe use fenti. ¹⁹Dop sop tap fesakese! Etoma Jemaat-jemaat to mori rife e po ataa ani mim ma enun mafei arseya fe risen-senmau saite, wo mim saito tapun amfirobe asa wemyomau sake dop anfe anyomau miromema. ²⁰Sop mimtopo masuutan masedafe anyomau saite, wo temtormau dus to rifefinari mim amenun misoroo minififima, misen-senima fe wemyo-wemyo saite. ²¹Wo mimto fonggomu amit fyamau ma, fe denune tapun amfir tanirya sebe saketo tapse, to awoyim temtormau tendimryama. ²²Mimto miskeekiinare wero temto tesma etaa deni rima wemyo-wemyo to rebema temto, wo mimto naasit mifiyeto efnaunari mim to ema esau eyit arseyamau dop esorooma, dop atse saito eto efei arseyamau fe wemyo-wemyosemau enanim ma. ²³Titusto yabe bosemau eta eyap mimdai mifi arseyamau po masoroo im, wo fe ri dus-dusto ribema Jemaat-jemaat be dop saketo Kristus bema asa wemyomau. ²⁴Fesakebe sop yama afnaunari Jemaat-jemaat saketo ribe atso rifwar sake fe misen-senima dop fe yofnawim ma.

Chapter 9

RIFORUR DOYU PO RYATAWE YERUSALEM

¹Arseyamau rifi risoroo i temtormau fe fyor-fyorisetu po yaterfim no o iwait weroto be fooparose. ²Yatoyomnasim yambe fetyarim afomau mifi misorooma sakebe sop awur idediyimsap yofnaunarim fetu Makedonia be temtormau sake, yof amfi fetu, "Akhatato emnas dedwo dop denun demfanbe beyaa memau eyit esodewoma sebe," Dop anyomau mifi mato memdo efeyi temtormau fe sf-sefasa sake. ³Yabe iskeekiinari na eni yai yi sake po adediyisa mim saito ma enunim sake mato ryaromewoto fe ser-ser ari, dop yamto fe mermau-mermause enun adradama efeisefe yof amfima. ⁴Dop fe, Makedoniabe temtormauto ryata eyap mamamar, mato ryaromim yamto tap enun fe amenunma. Sop mim saito, po maf amfi weroto sop tapse mimto mene etute mim wo miromfim yambe waneraramau sake. ⁵Fe Yomnas mabe sop ideninip iskeekiinari na ni yai yi sake po risentai ryafefi metanp, dop ryaromi anyo barsamau minamfi mim denunma fe yambema fonggomu mitawi mimma, dop sop anyomau saketo anunfe warbikomau mifau mikispar etaa dene yambema fetyarim afomauet sop mitawima saketo tapferyasim weri sesworisema.

IMIM AWOYI FEFYASEMA TO ATAWU FYAMAUMA

⁶Sei sop uma amnas, temtormau eyur efe o fe des-das bet, to ema a ot dasnatu sebe, wo temtomau eyur efefi o fe perpirparse, saketo a ot fe sef-sefase. ⁷Po atawi anyo map ebema atawe ataa ane serba sesormau denun fetyafo waridonma sake, wo fe fetyafo esaasiitanma dop fe riskeekii ema to fooparose, ake wo debasato esen-seni temtormau ritawe anyo fe mememdose bet. ⁸Dop debasato araa arp atotawim anyo penyeesemau sake fe esen-senimma, sop yama pani weseto enunfe ad aparse anyo-nyose dop fe sef-sefase amenune taniryamau. ⁹Efeisefe eter denunma: "Fe mermau-mermau semau to fe sen-senamse." Mazmur 112:9 ¹⁰Ebema ebonfi utedon temtorito anyo poti, dop some po ryakinma, esikemau bema ebonfim anyo potimau efei fe sef-sefase mau sake dop eyur ebetkita afomedmau fe ubemato mermauma. ¹¹Yamto ryakurfi anyo barsa fe sef-sefasemau fe danune anyo penyeesemau eta e fetyafomau edoit densip esen-senima, eyur et kiisa etawesa Debasa to Femim saite. ¹²Dop risen-senip riisorfi anyo barsamau saite, sop tap ryasoroo ryafaritani temtormau fyor-fyorisebe fonggomu, saito eperpirpar fe fyasemap ef amfesa debasa deimau sake. ¹³Dop fe yam saito riromp rimnasim dedwo wo amenun misoroo arseya saite, rima risnani e debasa, wo riromfim arseya mifi amenun misnani e Injil Kristus dop yambemafetyarim afo misen-senp amenun wase mifi anyo penyeese fe rima dop temtormau sefa wemyo saima. ¹⁴Wo ribe mesou rifi, rima rid edparim sake, wo eta e ferisen-senmau debasa eperpir parfim ma sake. ¹⁵Sop deimau sake debasa, imim utertid mau saito tap ryaf am wero use tes !

Chapter 10

PAULUSBE WANE RARA

¹Ya saitoPaulusbe, temto tesesemau po abetnarim mato nen a efeyim, wofe anewobet a sopto tap nen a afeyim, yama fonggomu yotawimbe po Kristusto esen-senma dop fe efdasema. ²Yato yosimimpo! Yamto asekeekii eya tap po ima raaruusep ifnaunarim yabe biduu et, efeisefe yato fonggomu iwitpo yafeyi bad biduuse temtormau dusp ryamnaspo mim saito amenun fe temtormau aren feny waridon ma saibe. ³Fe mimma amenun feny waridon saite, sop femim saito tap mafei mata e fe feny waridon saise. ⁴Sop mimbe urum berbaryema amur mifi barye mato sop tapfe feny waridonbe urumbarye, saito urum baryemau debasabe eyur etotawera mim, po adedednarfi fatimau ri aw riberim fanma. ⁵Mimto mit ot miramparfi fenti esop ewermau temtormau dusto rifi riberrimfan fe ridaedi tendima po use ryakite fe kimnase debasama, mimbe fonggomuto mifar miswor dop amur miraa ewo Kristusbe oyaifu, ⁶Dop fe mim saito amenun midradamabe po manamfisi rifrefi ser aribet, fe mim nas mato yama mifip fyamau dedwo. ⁷Etu eswor denun atsokimfuwar ! Fe temtotesto ema mermau-mermau emnaspo, etoma Kristusbe temto, map ema fonggomu ait enun fetyafo waridon etpo, mim saima Kristusbe efeisefe esike. ⁸Pofe yato yedii tanip, ita e bido arseyamau, tapun amfiro etawe mimma po madedi mafersisbe wo po iwadedednarim to tapse, map fesaketo yato tp iwait mene. ⁹Mapfe yato tap imbrasap yafeyim nen arimp ata ane menoranimau yofi fimma. ¹⁰Fe temtormaudus to rif ampo ebe mendranimau efeinarma to semnarii do mafoo, "Wo amap an atso rirfuarbepo fenti ebe wane rarato edoit densip fenti ef ametma tap fe fya." ¹¹Fesakebe, map temtormau rif am fentimau fesaketo rima ryamnaspo, arseya mifimato, tanunfe temembrom sebe, efeisefe fentimau mif amfim aren menoranima to tap fe temem brom.

PAULUS MAUTO EF AM ESARE EBE TANI

¹²fesakebe map mim saito nen arim mifipo maderitan mata i wo fetes, map mifi miidat mim sekrimauma dop fe temtormau dusto rededi ribe tendi, ribema angker arur ribe tendiet to eta e ribema angkermau denunima dop rifi ribetnar risekrimau, fesaketo risekrimauto tap ryamnasa! ¹³Efei erisparbet map mim saito tap madedi mimbe tendimp maset sode ss oi mau rinanma, dop mifar amenun ss oi pede arseyamau debasa ai esofi mim ma , efat parewo medasep ef onewo yam sakema. ¹⁴Dop amenun amit mif am Injil Kristus to mimto miwop mimaraa im tendirmrya, dop fe mim saito tap mased sode ss oi pede arseyamau rinanfi mim ma, efeisefe mim saito tap mawo mafarim tendimrya. ¹⁵Dop fe mim saito tap madedi mimbe tendimp mata e arseyamau ridusto arenun rifimap ewo pedemau ri orparfi mim ma, sop mimto misimimpo yambema makimau denunimma to eb oitsafe wemyo, map mim saito ryakit ryanani ewo mim fe wem-wemyose asodesa yam sake, fe angker ryakuri ewo pede arseyamau ai risofi mim ma, ¹⁶E, mima amenun, po makit maf amfiwo Injilp awo pede pedesemau arenewo meda esodiwo yambe pede dop tap rikisma wero pede arseyamau ai risofima. ¹⁷"Sop fe deisan bepo edi tania map ema edi tanip anune tapun amfirobe tanirya." ¹⁸Rife ridedi tendiet bepo ryafar ryaswora sopto tapse tamto temtormau mau tapun amfirobe esnani ima.

Chapter 11

PAULUS DEPE RASUL SEIPAU

¹Fe fyamause, yamto mifar miswor mirumfe yabe fe benanatumau tap imnasma, mermau sake sop yamto mifar miswor misoroo eya. ²Sop yato siwuu yo orparimbe etaa dene fe swori rerpormau debasabet, wo yato warii mabe yosimi po yama ata e temto tesesmau saite po arim ewo efeisefe mefne natumauto fyaa po ata e Kristus. ³Sop yato nen aa yofi, po eisake yambe fonggomuto fe ryafetfitp tendim afeye Kristusa, map ema efeisefe hawato matobe esrisnarp efitfe ebe fonggomu sake dop etaa dene matobe mensodimau sake. ⁴Sop yama asworese, pofe temtotes emap ef amfim wero Yesus mauto fe tesdero fe mif amfomma, a fe etawim wero fonggomu mauto fe tes dero fe mitawimma, a fe injil mauto fe tes fe amitma. ⁵Sop yabe fonggomu awit dasnatu, yato tap imii atbomparp ita i Rasul-rasul mau asari emaa rasama. ⁶Fe yatopo if am fentibe sop dusto fonggomu ewopar, wopo fe imnasbeto tap fesake, sop fe mifnawimma pani weseto dop fe amenun anyo-nyosema.

PAULUS TAP AFEI AFERITANE EBE TANI

⁷Yato fe yofi asdaba, sop yato yoduit awensi po idediyimsa, wo yato awit yof amfim debasabe Injil to weyan tapse. ⁸Jemaat-jemaat maudus to awini ten o, dop awuri anyo barsap sop yato isoro im. ⁹Dop samo iwenunim tendimryato fe tem asimbe yato tap yafeye temto testo asda, sop sampanetba yato tapsa, awenunma saito fut na atasi mau aren Makedonia se riminar sakebe risoro eya, awenun fe tem asim, yato idrada yabe tani, mato yafeyim yamto mafoo, dop yato iwanun yafei fyamause. ¹⁰Kristusbe fenti mermauma denune yabe tani waridonma, sop fenti yatuntanfim, po yabe meswomau yofi saketo, wero akhayabe sau-sause to fe detesetma po aberimfanetma sop tapse. ¹¹Sop nisamba? Fe yato tap isen-senimba? Debasato emnas dedwo! ¹²Sop anyomau yofima, ebema yafei medase po iberimfani fe ridusmau rispepa rara po ryafnawim, poritorima fe mim saite, rima arenun rifi meswomau sake. ¹³Sop temtormau sake to Rasul-rasulmau fe ababe, arseya temtormau fe ser aribe ris-risnar tendi po rito rima Kristube Rasul-rasulbe rasul-rasul. ¹⁴Anyo fe saketo tap tetawan, wo Iblisto ema esrisnarp efei ema tani meda. ¹⁵Map saketo tap anyo tawan, rife risroroo mato ris-risnar efeisefe risroroo rifi mermaube, tafun arseya awopar sop rima ryakur dop ryarome arseyamau rifima.

MAREMAU PAULUS EFADEDE TO PO KRISTUS BE

¹⁶Yasortane wero, po fedetesto af am eyapo tap imnas dop yamtoma fesake, map akiteya fe temtormau tap amnasma sopto yama yedii tani dasnatu. ¹⁷If am fimpo, fentimau yof am mato sop tap pofe temtormau ef am eta e tapun amfirobe use fenti, saito efeisefe temtormau ta amnasma, ebe erom dop emnaspo ema edi tani. ¹⁸Wo temtormau sefa wemyormau ridedi tendip rita e mendumau den fenyto waridonbet, yato ib orfim po yama yedii tani. ¹⁹Fe yamto mifar miswor, miromi temtormau tap ryamnasma, wo yamto miromp mimnas dedwo. ²⁰Yam a'sarwore, fe temtormau tes mau ar'afei adadim, ma'ni'im ar arim enyo fyorimau erenim yambe, depe ai'afei tanit ainesa', dep ima bebase pa'feim. ²¹Yato tani'mene yofi map sep ifator fin po rer to febedorir tap po te fadede use mau saketo! Tepe, nisampama nyo mau se temtormau dus rima tendiritur po rima sina'ni' tendi, yate ma ifator sefe temtormau mau, tap nas yate yama fe sake. ²²Feri saketo temtormau Ibrania? Yate yama. Feri saketo temtormau Isarela? Yate yama. Feri saketo temtormau Abraham tani tapunya? Yate yama. ²³Feri saketo rima ribyabe Kristus? Yate niyofi yota'ma be, yato inif'am sefe temtormau bet pepo. Erseya mau yofi fetou, womio mato yenen wado dimo, rinifun rinifuneyau wewose tap imi inan, dep sem samo to yenenon poi iparper ma. ²⁴Edeni temtormau temtormau Yahudi seto, tara dim yato rifune yau cambuk se fau beno tes yo'tar tes rifune yau mau. ²⁵Tara to yato wendese rifa'fe'e yau, tara tes fatisyse rife'e yau, tara tou yau iwenwo'o keki dem ati, pani tes weseto tes eyato rekmo fa'fe'e yau wen fetu ma'ati. ²⁶Tara fefa womio wenon wane rara yabe, yato ifodode mare mau den woi rani myori, dop edeni temtormau mau rerar or erorur enyo barsa, beni ri temtormau temtormau Yahudi, dep temtormau temtormau tap Yahudi. Yato difodode mare wero kota, wero pedefe anggran se, wer fetom ma'ati, dop mare use ser ari mau edeni tani maro mau tap ri mer mau bet. ²⁷Yate ifodode dedwo yofi enyor sia mafo mau setei, dep idrada, mo'odi emore yau dep bronis sa'ra', tes tes panama tapse, iwenon sebre ma nefune yau dep mememba ma tapse. ²⁸Depe, denone uese fenti dus mau satei, use use dus mau fe weseto mnai mnai mau

saketma denfe yabe po iwait yarfar yafei po adra dai pempenye' se jemaat. ²⁹Ridusto rimnaspo ribe tendito fe bedor tep-tap, map fe ya saima taniito fe bidoo tap? Ri dusto fe risosiwip po ryamerur, wo yabe feryuu afoto fe ser arito wo arseya ser arimau sake. ³⁰Po yama yedii tani, map yama yedi ita e yabema taniimau fe bido tapma sake. ³¹Debasato Yesusbe teman marnamau, rebe tapun amfiromau tisanani ema, ewo fe sen-senamse, emnaspo, yato tap i dartare. ³²Wero Damaskus, ribe sa temtobe ima soude ebe asato adietas, eseekiinarip ridrada sa wemyomau sakepo Damaskus temtormauto ryadodeya. ³³Sop yato risoreya awenun toye waridonse dop arensa fe taniafo se arit ritoopare siwoya sa wemyomau sakebe fati difop yotusiwo sawaridonmau sake map imbraa rara tap adodeya.

Chapter 12

PAULUS MAUTO EYIT EROMEMA DOP EFNAUNAREMA

¹Yama yedi tanii, wofe anyomau saketo tap fe fyase dop fesakebe map yatopo iwait if amfi moni debemau yoromma dop eyit efnau nare yama po tapun amfirobe etaweyama. ²Yato yomnasi temtormau fe Kristusbet, yaa'me snafut fau mau eyit esodewoma, fe tanii waridona, yato tap imnas, fe sa waridona, sakema yato tap imnas, debasa bema emnas, temtormau saketo redi arit etiisa terbaru fe tou mau den Sorga waridonbet. ³Yama yomnase temtormau sake, fe tani waridona a fe sawaridona, yato tap imnas, debasato emnas dedwo. ⁴Eto fe redi arit ewo Firdaus waridonma dop efdayi dorimau rif amfema, saketo tap af one ebe siwo, ri orparpo temtormauto ryaf am tap. ⁵Temtormau sakebe taniafo sop yama yedi tanii, wo fe yabema yedi tanii yabe to sop tapse, to ata ane yabe tanii fe bido tapma. ⁶Sop efeisefe po yama yedi tanii, map ya saito temtormau tap ryamnasbe, wo yato yof amfi use fenti mermaube, sop yebema yoswor tanii be, sop be fooparose fe ridusto rori rinan feya fe sefase fe rirom feyama, a fe rifdaye yama. ⁷Dop pofe yedi tanietma befooprose fe ata ane arit rirom dop rif ammau fe we-wemyose seke, map yato ritaweya anyo tesbe douremau denune yabe tanii marna waridon saite. Saketo temtormau fetes, bema temtobe iseeikinarepo ayayo afartaneya, po yato yedi tanii tap. ⁸Anyomau fesaketo yato dedwo tara ton isem simesa tapun amfiro, po bema temtobe temto fe tesmau saketo ema asuutan tani afeyeya. ⁹Sop tapun amfiroto eb orfeyapo, "Ed apar dedwo isen-senpyofiyu fe fyamause, map fe awenun bidum tapsema sop debasat bido enan feya mato fad aparse" Fesakebe sop memdo yofipo yama yedi tanii ita e fe biduu tapsema sake, sopto Kristusbe bidoto aporsip iwe afeyeya. ¹⁰Fesakebe sop yama memdo yofi imii idedetparfi awenun biduu tapsema sake awenun fe risideyama, awenun fe rifuneyama dop awenun fe mefati efuneyama, wo yata e Kristusbe, sop fe biduu tap ema, map yama biduu yofi.

PAULUSBE ESIDNAR

¹¹Sop mermau yato tap imnas, sop yambe miskeekii eya, fe mermau mato ya saito yama asnanii eya, dop feya saito tap ifnawim dasnatu, wo anyo-nyosebe waridonto yato tap yadoit ita i Rasul-rasul mau fe fyor-fyorisema sake. ¹²Anyo penyeesemau fe mermaubet, to ya saima Rasul temtobe, fe rifi denunim monmauma po anyo penyeesemau fe riswarworbet to eta e anyo damau, anyo tawan-tawanse, dop badbidosema. ¹³Sop amenun fe nisampanetba yamto arur ribonim ewo beteriwar dop arur ribon wersa Jemaat-jemaat dus po anfe angkermau efei ata e anyomau saite, pofe saketo yawa siimauto tap iwanfe anyo mafoomau po mafo itawima? Yama asen-sene yama arome seipau usemau rifima sake! ¹⁴Sop fe mermause atse saitepo tara fe toube yato itmurnarp ed aparpo ita im ewo, sop yato tap iwanim wero fe anyo mafo map yato tap isepafim yambe anyo barsa, saito yam sekrimaube, ake wo tap fe aboribe poryafarurfi temarisema tenorisema be anyo barsa, map mermauto temari semabe tenorisema po ryafarurfi netriseto anyo barsa. ¹⁵Fesakebe sop yama ib orp yabe anyo barsato fe itawimse, dop fe yawa sii maube tanii saima itawim, map fe yato mm'odii yosayimbe, sop fefanetba ya saito tap ryasen-sene wero yauwa? ¹⁶Sop fyamaudo, yawa siimauto tap mafo itawim, angk-yato yof amfimp, awenun mita e yabe meswomau yofima sefe wadomau ifofiwimma to seipaube. ¹⁷Dop fe mermauwa, ya saito awurim anyo-nyose barsamau eta e temto tesesemau denun eta i ma, wo yabe iskeeki e po ata im ewo? ¹⁸Sop sake yosime Tituspo ema awop ata ip rima wemyo-wemyo ryata e wo yato iskeeki nari wero dusma, sop fe Titusto eyurim anyo dusa? Sop yamdai tap enun ata e fonggomumau fe angker-angker, dop fe mim saima tap, mafei mataa fe denunma? ¹⁹Dop be eyit esodewo fe senamdas yamto meibopo, fe mim saito po mawop atsorimfuarma sop ma orparfim, wo debasabe atsofuarma dop Kristus bema asa wemyomauma po maf am fim? Penyeesemau saito, yabema isen-senim na eni yai yi, toyafeipo idedi ifersisfim yambema makimau sake. ²⁰Sop yato nen aa yofipo, ita im ema mato yato yoromim, yamto tap feisefe ib orimma dop yama arome yato tap feisefe yama mib ore yauma, yato nen aa yofipo mato faknenitan fe swori riprapor, fe mm'asya aare, dop e efei esikeseba fe efeinar, fe kum-kum dorise, fe ridedi tendi dop fe rifraforse. ²¹Yato nen aa yofi, po ita imma wero, yabe debasato yambe atsorimfuarma sop ait afoo pare siya, dop fe ya saito fetyuu afo ifaafee ata e temtormau sefa wemyomau be yaa in yaamemau eyur etsot ewo mato rifi asdabe dop tap tendi rafei arseya ser arimau sake dop fe riyoyo risekri, mefendi use dop riyoyo rifre firtanmau ribema rifima.

Chapter 13

FE SIWOBE SOP FENTI EYITI

¹Saito tara fe toube yato yota im ema, map temtormauto te daidwa a te touwa riromato ryadedpar fip ryaf am ryasare fe anyo tesbe saketo mermau. ²Ritawi ribema, fe wesetomau eyur esodewo mato rifi asdama, dop ritawi temtormau fe tawanetma penyeese, to yof amfim be metan dop saito if am fim wero tara tesma-atse samo saito yato iwan yateepar yawoyim to ebema fe samo yota imema tara fe daidubet, map samopo yato yawerma fe risaketo yato tap isen-seni wero, ³Map yamto misim anyo fe tawanmau po anfe mermauma, map Kristusbe fenti ef am to denun eta e yabe, dop eto tap fe bido tap afeyim wero, ebema denunim fe eyur anyo penyeese. ⁴Sopfesake pofe eto ribatsawo denun bido tapse, dop eto ebema efewerma denun wo debasato bido temtobe, map mim saito bedorim tapsep amenune ebe waridon, dop fesakebe mima mifo ou awenune tani Ryamau po Yambe wo debasa bido etawiyamto. ⁵Uma asidnar usim, pofe yambema makimau denunim mato mifar torooa. Naatsit afei usim! Pofe yamto tap amnas yam sekrimau, po Kristus Yesusto denunim tendim waridona? Sop tapfesake, map yamto tap afar toroo. ⁶Sop yato yosimim, po yama amnas, pofe yambe tap afar aswor. ⁷Mima mesou mi fife debasa, po yamto afei wero ser ari tap dop sop tap pofe mermaupo yama mifar miswor, sop teito yamaa aafei anyomau fyasema, dop femim sekrimauto efeisefe tap mafar maswor. ⁸Sop fe mim saito tap mefe anyo-nyosemau pomaswore fe mermaubet, wo fe mifimato map mifi mermau sebe. ⁹Sop mima misnani, fe mim saito bedorim tapse dop yamto bedorim mifi, map fesakebe sop mimto mesou mifiyim po yama afei fyamause. ¹⁰Sop fesakebe sesaito yato yoterfim wero menorani saite, ake wo yato awen yofeepare woim amto, sopto samopo yato iwanunim wero fe menmonmauma tapun amfiro etawe yama po yedi ifrasbe wopofe idedednar sopto tapse.

WO FE FYAMAUSE

¹¹Sop fesake, na eni yai yi, yama memdarim afei, aferitam yambema tendimet po anfe fyamaube, yama kureya penyeese fenti fyamau yof amfima! Yama fetyarim afwetma fonggomwetma an tesese dop fe a enunse enun fe yafse, map debasabe, esen-senma dop esoroo mabe fumau to anun ata im ! ¹²Atawi fe fyamause temto tes dop awoyi ri dusma fa sen-senmau fyamaubet, fe fyamausemau eta i temtormau fe fyorisese penyeeseto dorida rafeyim yama. ¹³Tapun amfiro Yesus Kristusbe esen-senp etwima, dop debasa mabe esen-sen, dop fonggomu fyamaube efaup edaritan yam penyeese.

Galatians

Chapter 1

PAULUS E TAWI FYAMAU

¹Paulus denfe rasulto, tap temtor mau be risime, ebema Kristus Yesus ma Mam Allah, mau eta'te' e sop evema wero tenyo pare be eyit te. ²Ma sep suf na'a tasi mau iman tesese mifo nur miwoyi jemaat-jemaat galatia. ³Mam Allah ma Tuhan Yesus Kristus ata wim Fyamau ma serba sesor. ⁴Ete par ebe tani sep eso su serer be asda dop asoro' e rer ten kido sama mau saite sep te ta'tane rerbe mam Allah be fenggomu, ⁵Ebe ma tani meda an samo medase sep mermau mau.

INJIL TO DEN TESESE SEBE

⁶Yato iprap tan yamto mifi sesya mio tendim mifi ye, sep esimu eta' den serba Kristus, mato misrispar ewo. ⁷Yamto, Injil tes to tay se, sep fa, temtori dusto riyoyo rifyim, ma ri as ri rispar Injil Kristus. ⁸Dwo sep femim, sep te malaikat surga ef am fim injil mau esod wer re anyo mau mim mif amfin ma, eto fe ser ari. ⁹Sep fe if am fim dedwo, map if am fim wero, temto tes bedo af am fim injil be tes mau esodewer re anyo mau amit ma eto ye ser

ari.¹⁰Fefa feyato is pepa tem tormau be fonggumua, fe Allah be fenggomua? a, feyato po serba iwaiti temtor mau wa ? e fei sefe yato po serba i wati temtor mau, map yato, tap iwanfe hamba Kristus.

PAULUS EF'AM ETUTAN EBE DENFE RASUL MAU

¹¹Yato po yama amnas, Injil mau if am fim, meto tem tor mau to tap ri afei. ¹²Yato tap i witi temtormau be Injil, dwo sep yato tap temtor mau be fenggumu ri ta we ya. Yesus ebema ef nawe ya seb yato i wit. ¹³Yamto mifda dedwa, yabe anyo yofi iyoyo ifartam jemaat Allah fe ma'asise, po i de dednar. ¹⁴Agama yahudi waridon to yato yofi me tam, suf na' a tasi ya be to aren bite, yato idrada ye fya tapun deba ribe adat istiadat. ¹⁵Samo Allah e su' p are ya, i wen nenwai tani waridon ebema a nugerah waridon. ¹⁶I wit if nawi ebe natun to awoi bangsa yahudi. ¹⁷Yato tap yawero yerusalem po yabet nari temtor mau arem fe rasul, rito ri ma'ra'a metan, yato i d' ma'mi'i sebe. yato sesya yase, yawo arab fenyo, dop yaris par ima damaskus fenyo. ¹⁸Ya'a'me tou wero, yato yawero yerusalem po yabet nare wero kepas do p iwanune syake we seto sna fut dim. ¹⁹Yato tap yaromi rasul, rasul mau, yorome yakobus, Tuhan be'na'an. ²⁰Yato fenggomu itawim denune Allah, menorani mau yotervim saito tap yato i da dim. ²¹Woto p saketo, yato yawero siria fenyo. dop kili kia. ²²Yato tap rai dade yau. yabe serba yotawi temtor mau a ren waridon Kristus, arenun yudea fenyo. ²³Ribe ma rifda riti sebe, temto mau metan etut ferebe temtori mevendi, atse saisop eyit, e f, a m ' ewo use fenti mermau fei sefe etu te rerma. ²⁴Ris na nie, mam Allah anyo ya.

Chapter 2

RASUL MAUTO PENYE'E SE RIB'ORE WOYE PAULUS

¹Ya'a me mauto eyur eset sot snafut fau, yorispar yomi yerusalem mimdai barnabasma dop titus to etaya. ²Yato yowo po if am iferi tane Injil mau yof amfi tem tor mau yawa si'i sebe iforuri, ribema asari ema'a rasama po ar sea mau yofi dop yofima to tap asda. ³Titusma eta eya so p tap riadus e siwo eto ebema yunani temto be. ⁴Anyorsea mau saito esadit sop na eni yaiyi mau rifrefi asda beto risetsit are nun waridon war dop rinirom arseya fiamau mau mita e Yesus Kristus po rakur rasrispar rewero rarmo waridon. ⁵Sop sake mimto tap mab ori dop tap maf dayi, use tes ma tapse dop Injil mau mermau wa to anu nim ⁶Dop tem tor mau mau asari ema ra'a sama rimeteis terbaro mau arenesa saketo yato tap yaromi, aice wo mam Allah to tap aferfirnar do p tap ato tawe anyo dus-dus. ⁷Dop rima riromeyapo yato i wait if amfi Injil use pede temtormau man swori tap ria oparima efei sefe petrus mau eyit ef amfi Injil use pede temtor mau to swori to ri oparima. ⁸aice, e bema efnau nare petrus po anfe rasul pede temtormau mau ri opari swori ma, dop sop efnaunare yamapo, yato iwanfe rasul pede mau temtormau to swori tap ria oparma. ⁹Samo riromi yakobus, petrus dop yohanes to aserya mau to rifi fyamau riso ro eya, dop rima mori ri taweye mim dai barnabaswa mi ta iwo temtormau mau swori to tap ria oparima dop rito rita iwo tem tormau man swori to ri oparima. ¹⁰Rima risi mim po fonggomu ma feyi temtori mefendi mau tem asim be. saketo efeyeya mem do po yafei me dase.

PAULUS IMA EFE'FE PETRUS BE ESDA EFEI

¹¹Sop sake samo kefas to ewo antiokhia, yof naunare tani medme dama asdamau efei. ¹²Aice wo samo yakobusbe tem tormau to tap ria manar. kefasto etra ta i yahudi fem fenyo tem tori renin pana. sop samo rimi, eto usu'u tan dop tani efeyi, aice wo nen a efeyi tem tormau mau swori to ri oparima. ¹³Yahudi temtori mau dus to fe ritrata'a renensep rifiye barnabasto ema efau e ta'i sei pau mau rifi sake. ¹⁴Samo yoromi wanerara mau rifi to tap rata en Injil be rara sop yof amfe kefas pede memdedwo" yamto yahudi temtorimauto afey sefe fenyodus be temtormau. ¹⁵Rito ribonarerer fe yahudi be tem tor mau wo fe yahudi mau rifi asda bet to tapse ¹⁶Dop sop tim naspo temtormau saito tap tafei mer mau taurat use teito Yesus be serba sesor ret be. dop rema tesnani'e Yesus Kristus top ema ab orerer tanun Yesus be maki waridon. (Do reto tap tafey taurat use) ¹⁷Sop sake rema tesepa p ? tarom mermau mau den Yesus waridon rema tirom po tifi asda sop fefa " Yesus to asoro e rebe asda, sake to tapse ! ¹⁸Sop fefa anyo mau yofi ma to i de d dedwar do p yafei iferi tane wero sake to yof nau naru po yatu yofi asda. ¹⁹Map sake taurat use to ef amfeyapo, taurat usebep yato yeper te p to tafun Allah to ait atki esa yau. ²⁰Yama ribatsa i dori tane Kristus sop yato tapse saito Kristus be denun tani'i waridon, dep awenun na saito tani'i marna to tapse, saito Yesus Allah be natun esen seneya do edra dayeya. ²¹Yato tap ya or pare Allah be serba wo mer mau to ema eta e taurat use, Kristusto eper to fe ser ari sebe.

Chapter 3

TEMTORMAU MAU RIS'NI'E TO EFOSIPO MERMAU TO WO DENONI FETYARI YAFO MAU RISNA'NI'E

¹wo, yam temtormau amen galatia, yamto lap amnas ba? dei san be esen-senima? daidu. ²Tes po yasimtarim ebe fenggomu etawim po yama ataene torat. a fe yambe ma fenggomu a tou. ³Use sake to tap yam amnasba, atse saito yama monapar, fenggomu ser arito tateparo fau. ⁴Arseya sefa wemio mau ufi saketo we yan tapse ba tafun atawu fenggomu fyamau sop afei penve, se mau sake dim. ⁵Sake sop fenggomu eta wimpo yama afei ata ene ebe wari frow fenty. d imtes. ⁶Germa tafei fe Abraham be efei eta den fe Allah wari fnow fenti, mam rivosi po temto ri ayormau. ⁷ma sop yama amnas po temtori mefendi mau rifi fyamau etbe rivosipo Abraham be tani natuni. ⁸Alkitab waridon to riter si denun po mam Allah eb orfi yehuda be tani natuni, tapuni sebe po ima tertidi. ⁹Temtormau rifi fyamau to riwop rido ritane Abraham rivi fyamau. snafut. ¹⁰Temtorni aren torat be tani fefa to mam Allah borvi po riafel arsea rima enun fyamau se. ¹¹Atse satei sop timnas mam Allah tap ab utue disan etma po fyamau. ¹²Sakebe sop torat to rinan den fe fati dabu, ¹³dedwo sop temtor mau arene torat waridon tap ri afei ata en mato asda rinani. ¹⁴Yehuda be tani natuni epor edasi wo so Yesus to riniye. map sake sop ed, apare fenti mau dai rikispar rimam si met.

ALLAH FENTI ENANFERERESI DOP TAURAT FENTI

¹⁵Naeni yayi yatopo yafei ifnawim, dop useto mnai yamakito medase p tan fame angker. mau dai rikispar tap temto mefne tes ebedo atu aberimfe. ¹⁶satei sop fenti mau Allah evatorve Abraham, po ube tanim natumi to fe sefase awof af one Yesus Kristus. ¹⁷Fenggomu yo tawim denun torat waridon ya me snafuf. kare snafut 430 sop deisan be po a so su sa, ¹⁸Use fenti mau dai rikispar den torat waridon dedwo be sop elawe Abraham. ¹⁹Nisam bet ba sop torat to denun a, torat mau saketo sop rima ri kita wop af one angkar ²⁰fenti mauto ritawi malaikat be rit risene arseyamau arti risenei fe temto tese sebe.

TAURAT TO RITAWI PO

²¹Nisambet ba sop torat to tap ata anfe Allah ekispar demim mel mermau ma to tap dai asod awer. ²²Map Alkitab to ef am fe rer mermau use, yambe ser ari to kur arem paro tetae Yesus ferma tafei fyamau se. ²³Tafum Yesus to ama vemio waridon, sop temtor mau aren rarmo waridon to rima. ri amnas do p ri ai dade. ²⁴Torat mau'to' ri nansideni Yesus ema sop esor tane si. ²⁵Atse satei sop Yesus te ema dedwo rerto tap teta tama torat wero. ²⁶Tamme Yesus waridon map rerma ryovose rerpo Abraham be tani natuni. ²⁷Yama penye se rani ripper pidist to rima ri amnas dop ri a i dade yesus. ²⁸Tap nese riavos po yahudi dop yunani, temtori mefendi ren rarmo waridon dop meda waridon penye se mau an tesese p tamme Yesus waridon. ²⁹Yamto Yesus tani ma ro, Abraham be tani natuni map. yam enfanepo awermap arerep tamune tanirnya.

Chapter 4

¹Yabe yomnas mapto, temto mau anyo'o penye'e sema to denun bena natu, eto efei sefe arseya temtori be, wo anyobetop saketo ebema²Temtormau mau ridrada dimo waridon ba dop ewo sawaridonma ribe rid radap rya emfane weseto wau mam evan fi ma³Dop rer sekrimau ma, tenun bori fwar seto maro ser ari mau den fenyo waridon saito eyur etfiyfe rebe fenggomu⁴Wop ef one aker mau sop mam Allah to ese'e kinare na tun temto mauto ema fenyo waridon, ema riniye sefe temtormau rifi rita e taurat be use fenti⁵Epo afo'opari temtormau mau aren tauratbe fenti tani fefa dop ar ara'a isa dop ar ade diyisa fe ebema abori mena⁶Yam saito ebema natuni mam Allah to ese'e kinare natun temto be fenggomu to asitei rebema fenggomu waridon dop sop tasi mesa " Mam Allah" ⁷Map sake arseya temtorim tapse, yamto ebema na tuni mam Allah to efeyim fe ebema natuni amenun Kristus waridon fenggomu ser ari den fenyo waridon beto afdaye tap.

ANDAWO MATE AFEYIM MUERO SEFE BUDAK FENYO WARIDON SATEI BE FENGGOMU

⁸Metau samo yam tap ai dade mam Allah yamto arseya mau mifi saketo tap ata ane Allah de tani fenti⁹Sop atse saito rerma tii date Allah fenti faduwar map to mam Allah to edei dade rer. nisambet sop yamto misrispar mita e mara ser ari mau bido tapse dop tap fya. sop fefa, po ata i wero rifi ser ari bet ta. ¹⁰Mem do mifi wesetoma, madoma dop miko mikose wa dop ya'a me ya' amema¹¹Nen a'a yofipo bidu aseryamau yofifu ma to fe ser ari. ¹²Yosimi mpo, na eni yai yi afei ata e anyo mau yofiwa fe yama yofi yo ta im. yamto tap asda ananeya. ¹³Yama mimnas dedwo Injil be fenti siwo fwarse yof amfima tani i waridon fef ari. ¹⁴Tani'i waridon to yofi yobet narim misi deyau wa fe mi orpare yawa. wo fenti faduwar yam mis nani eya efei sefe ya saito mam Allah be temtori pepo wei waima. efei sefe ya saito Yesus Kristus esi kemau be. ¹⁵Atse saito yama mim nase do mirome ebe use fenti fyamau ma sop fefa ? map saito, yato if amfi fen po mib or, map ara'a kur a t corim mar namau wet dop ato taweya, yama mib ora. ¹⁶Yato yofnau narim mermau be sop nisamba, yamto use mifiyeya. ¹⁷Temtormau saketo rifi po rya dedodim tap ryafei fefya.rifi rusaprimpo tafun yamto aspepay. ¹⁸Penye'e se manto fyamau sebe ebe a'afei memendoma awo medase,efei sefe yama awenunim temdirya. ¹⁹Natuni,isen senimbe,sop yato yerfar fefe manfe mefendipo ryafei netyo tanun tamfanep Kristus to anunim tendim waridoo. ²⁰Yosimimpo,atse saito ita im dop iferitane idi ida mau,yota im ma to yato fe fenggomu to tapse beto. ²²Hagar ridai Sarah ma use meta siwo

²¹Yama afamfeya,yam amen taurat be usefinto tam fefa,a feyamto tap afda tauratbe tani fentya. Reter denun mato,Abraham be natuni temtori daidu,sinyo to Sarah be mefne mau eta metbe efei fe natun mau wo sinyo,sop yo Abraham nauto ebema eson Sarah be natun. ²³Map sake,mefne man Sarah etawe Abraham to natun mau saketo rini rita'e tendir mernari,wo Sarah be natun mau efei saketo,ebema eta e fenti fuman. ²⁴Arome fenti mau saite,meta sio fentibe arur mefandi daidu mau sake sinyoto fenti mau den Sinai sapo se eporsi ebonari temtori mau rifi arsea bet.map seketo Hagar. ²⁵Atse mau saite Hagar,vetani were sado Sinai,Arab fenyo,aveisefe Yerusalem,atse mau saite eto eki'isa den riviye ser'ari natunima. ²⁶Wo'top fesaite Yerusalem to densawo,saketo mevendi be dabu. ²⁷Fe'saite riter den menorani waridon,memdarim akit wo mevendi mau amen sek'no tap ana natum asime sawo,dop asnanie wo yamtap amnase fef'e weseto afe i natum"wo'top natum mevne mau esike sedop mefne mau eze,son ma. ²⁸Yai naemi jamto penyese'e rerto Isak tani tapuni. ²⁹Weseto mau saketo natum mau ena to,teman tapse efa tore Aba natu mau tem teman'ma,evei seve atse mau saite. ³⁰Wotop sake riter siwo den menorani waridon ef ampo?asewe mefne ser'ari saketo net natun ma,mefne mau natun saketo fafo sa'a tapse. ³¹Wotop sakebe,bose-bose rerto tap ve aborim bena kobrau,rerto mefne fya'be.

Chapter 5

KRISTUS TO EYUR EFO'PARI TEMTORMAU MAU RISNA'NI'E

¹Ebema efo'o pare rer Kristus to ima era'a rane rer dedwo sop yama a'afar toro'o anyo mnai-mnaisa to mafo atawim tap ²Afdayeya! ya Paulus, be if yamto amur menorani man swori rioparbet, map Kristus to minane asda. ³Tara tesma yato if amfimpo temtormau mau amur menorani ri opari sworibet ema afei ata ane Taurat use fento penye'e se. ⁴Dop yambe mifipo rias na ni im mifi Taurat be usefenti map sake yamto mifi misu'u pare Kristus dop tendim mifiye ebe tani use. ⁵Teta'a fonggomu ma dop serba ma tamfane mermau ma to po ama. ⁶Wo Yesus Kristus waridon to ri opar sworima dop tapset ma, mermau to tapse ebema serba sebe dop fe tesen-sen ma sop to mermau. ⁷Yambema mifrof fyamau dedwo deisan be eberimfanima mita e mermau mau saita? ⁸Dori risimim mau saketo tesbe esimim esikemau to tapse⁹ anyo mau ridemdom to das natu sebe yo efeip tani eyit. ¹⁰Yato yom nasimpo yamto amenum TUhan be waridon dop yamto tap akur fonggomu fe tes-tes sop dei san be esi'i ededim ma tafun sop arome swai meno. ¹¹Dop sake na eni yai yi yato inif amfi fenti swori ri opari bet sop nisamba yato risideya. ¹²Yosimimpo, temtormau mau rise'e kinarimet rima riafei riabetnar risekri. ¹³Na eni yaiyi yamto risimimpo ria fo'o parim, sop sake rifo'o parim mau saito afei mbrifi use tap to yama fe asro'ro'o dop fe asen-sen. ¹⁴Ake wo Taurat be use fenti to ed afar dedwo denun fenti tesese map to yama fe asen-sen na enma yaima. ¹⁵Dop sopfe ayato'o tap dop amni'i tap uma fong fonggomuma mato fayayo yam sekrimau.

FENGGOMU FYAMAUMA DOP TENDIR MERNARIBE MESWO SAITO ESODEWER

¹⁶Sop if amfim yama enun fonggomu fyamause. Dop sop anyo-nyose mau fe ser ari mau eta e tendir merwari be meswo to be andawe afei tap. ¹⁷Tendir mernari be meswo to tap ata anfe fonggomu be meswo. Dop fonggomu be meswo to tap ata ane tendir mernari be meswo, da'a dai mauto aren fe bet betermiwarase, sake be sop yamto tap afei ata e fonggomu mau yambe. ¹⁸sop sake fonggomu be adradayim, map yamto tap a en Taurat be use fento tani tefa. ¹⁹Tendir mernarirbe meswoto eisa'apar dedwo mapto mefendi use, fe rifeninar ma dop mbrifi usema. ²⁰Rifiayo'i bema metarmo waridon be bido fe rifefinarbe, srame usebe swori rerporbe tap aswar wore ma asi arebe efei esikesebema fe riknenitan fe ris'i ridetma. ²¹Syori ripraforbe rani pepobe da o oyaifube dop anyo-nyose barsa. Po fonggomu itawim atse saite fe yof amfima detesbe atei anyofe ser ari rirase eto tap asitso Allah be sa waridon. ²²Ake sop fonggomu fiamau be afo mapto serba memdo, fe desen-sen aswar worema adoitsima afei fyase dop fe ata ense. ²³Fe bidotap dop adrada tanim fenti myori dusto tap riasodi use fenti mau sake. ²⁴Yesus bema temtori mefendi mau rita e beto anyo penye'ese fe ser ari rarise bet tendir meswo be dop fonggomu fe sef sefawarse to ribetbatsa aren sedetai afo. ²⁵Tanum fonggomu fyamau be waridon map rema tesenei teta e fonggomu fyaman mau sake. ²⁶Sop edi tanim tap tidut fe aya'a yo'o tap dop siwum erpor tap.

Chapter 6

TIDUT FE SRORO'

¹Na eni yaiya pede mirome testo efei asda, yam amen waridon warbeto a'akit a'asrispar fe ebe fenggomu ser ari sane dop asen-sene sop fe adrada wo tapseto yam sekrimau ma amerur. ²Tidutfe asroro'o dop afafo'o ribe anyo mefri sake yamto mifi mita e Kristus be use fenti. ³Wo miromi dusto riybopo ribe fyori wo tapse bet ebema efei seipau use seipau temto be. ⁴Yama n'atsit afei anyorsea mau mifima fyamau a fe tapa sop u,a edi tanim wo uromfi dusbeto be andawo. ⁵Ake wo rer penye'e se rebema tifar far rebema anyo mefri.

ASWOR ANON AFEI ENYOR ERSEYA MAU FYAMAU

⁶Deisande iyit Allah be tani fenti map ema wase afeiy penye'e se amap ri rifnamretma. ⁷Afei seipau tap. Allah to tap asar eye tafun ebema arom anyomau ufasma. ⁸Temtormau mau rifas tendir mernari be memdwet tafun sop arom anyoman es er eta e tanimarnamau dedwo sop ri rifas fonggomu fyamau bet. Ema atu anun fonggomu fyamause fe senam senamse. ⁹Tendirto amoraup, rerma tafeifya ama ebe samoto rebema tarom anyo fyor fyorise ake wo asutan tap. ¹⁰Ake map rema tarom rede rara an map rema tafei fyamause tetawi memdedwama map fyamauma to rebema fut na atasi mau tenunfe tesoro'o met.

PAULUS ETE REWOPAR EBE MENO RANI MAU

¹¹Arome meno arfe mau yo fe myur myorise. ¹²rifnau naru ribe anyo fyamau rifi do ryafittu ube fonggomu mup ata ip ryadusfu ube siwo. Ribe rifi sake to po Yesus be sedetai to ryayayoyetap. ¹³Temtormau mau ri opari sworimato rima tap ryata e Taurat be use fenti, rima risimpo yama rya oparim map rito raredi tendi. ¹⁴Sop yato yed'i tani to tapse ake wo iwenun mambe sedetai waridon Yesus Kristus. Teta e sedetai use se fenyo waridon to ribadesafe yabe dop fenyo waridon saito yabe. ¹⁵Rioparietma dop tap riaoparietma saketo mermau to tapse ebema mermau mato afei abednap dop arispar en fefouse. ¹⁶Ri arit risenei fenti saite rya enun fe fyawarse dop maki mau fyamau ma apor ata siri dop ata isi Israel saito Allah bema. ¹⁷Awit isodit Yesus mau den tani'i waridon saite ube use fenti ebe tani asa map abe rimfaneya tap. ¹⁸Na eni yai yi Yesus Kristus be fonggomu to anunim yambema fonggomu waridon deimau sake.

Ephesians

Chapter 1

USEFENTI DENE PAULUS

¹Dene Paulus sebe Yesus Kristus be Rasul, Mam Allah be fenggomu ewo yipo temtormau mau medmotap eren Efesus, temtormau fetiariafomau wo'ye Yesus. ²Use fia dop serba sesor mau tawi sake dene Allah, mam rebe, dene Tuhan Yesus Kristus.

SERBA ROHANI DENON KRISTUS BE WARIDON

³Sna'ni'e Allah Teman dop Allah Natun Kristus Yesus, mau ima tertide rer dop waridon, Kristus dop serba rohani den pede mau to sorgawi. ⁴Map sakebe sep Efeirer den Kristus be waridon, sa'mo fumfumau fenyo teito rerto tanfe d'o tap ansi cofu metadon serba sosor waridon. ⁵E'to efaserer ten fufummau to arededierereso po tan'fe benatun asod an Kristus Yesus ata'fe ebema fenggomu. ⁶E'to ima ko'kiwnar saketo po sna'ni'e be sa'womnyo mau etawe wo se po rer natuni mau tenon ne waridon mau etesaer. ⁷Edenon ne'e rer to tid ebe sida mau saketo esosos ferer es'da barsawarse, etaden ebe sa womnyo enyo-nyose mau. ⁸Mam Allah etawer serba temtormau rer den nyo-nyo sebe serba dop fenggomu. ⁹Evatorfi tani ma'aro dop enapari use fenti fenggomu E ef'am den

Kristus waridon. ¹⁰Mau tafun rikit senei samo angker po ama da'apare to po'afarur ded'wise tan Kristus waridon mau den sorga waridon dop den fenyo tei. ¹¹Kristus waridon tei sebe rerma be wemfe ubema denewo yabe mau rikispar dop rusuparewo erispar fe metan fe sa'ke unan weseto mau efei efnawim den tesesese enyo-nyose waridon rikispar use fenggomu mau. ¹²Fe saketbe sop rerto mau ses'a-ses'a mau tinam nyo-nyose dene Kristus saketo anfe da'o-da'o po ebe sa wo'mio. ¹³Denone esikemau se be yamto ma mifda fenti mermau, saketo injil mau po soro'u, dep sna'ni ma mau fare fe'tani fonggofia mau tetrik. ¹⁴fonggofia sebepo soro'u pokit nyotoro fiarerbe medasep atawi wo rimau po enfe Allah, Allah sikemau bema dop sna'ni'ebema sa womio.

PAULUS BE MESOU

¹⁵Map sakebe sop samo yato ifda fu fetyum afo natu mau dene Tuhan Yesus dop ebe serba mau tawi temtor mau ed'o tap. ¹⁶Yato tap is'ospar ido du' sna'ni esa po u samo yau fenggomu yafeim an yabe mesou yafei. ¹⁷Yama mesou yofu po Allah den Tuhan rerbe, Kristus Yesus, Mam den sa womio, etawu fenggomufia use den waridon mnase E. ¹⁸Yate mesou yofi po fetyum afo natu comarnamto meda efei topo depe yama amnas enyomau esor den asimau tam, enyo-nyose fiamau esor den toronyo mau fia po temtormau mauri do'o tap. ¹⁹Dop bidu womio yang tap angkerkit po temtormau mau risni'e mau fei fnawi denon ebe bido sa womio mau. ²⁰Ebe sa womio mau saite efei efnawi samo, eit ekitsa Kristus den artani temtormau rerpema dop etawe metosdene ima maudwar den pede mau se afia snamsa. ²¹Mau edewo eto den sawo, use pempenyese mau meton denon, tapfe atse samo mau satei, tap etoma tafunan weseto samo angker mau ait anamatei. ²²Eto efei nyo-nyo dedwise rene oyai fefa dop tawim tanima denfe dabu pe nyo dedwise po jemaat. ²³Mau saketo be tani tama, pedemau ed'a etawi ded'wise dop pempenyese.

Chapter 2

DEDWI'SEMAUTO DENEBESESORMAKI

¹Metanto rerto terper ten rerbe esda barsawarse. ²Mau samo mau saketo mesenei mita' men fenio waridon teiberara, mita'emenfe fenio maufe dendawose, befenggomu mau ersey dem yuri netrize mau tap tra'ta'ennem. ³Dene rerfe monse mau dedwi'semetan, tenonfonggomu fe tendir mernanisebe, tesna'ni'tendir mernanir fenggomurerbe, Rerto mermau fiamau to natuni mau tapfya, sefe temtormaudus. ⁴Saketbe sep ALLAH mau da'a ebe serba sesormio mau sake eyur sensenerer. ⁵Befiap samoterper tenon erda erda barsa warsewaridonnetma be yurtekit'e rerresa-tidorita ne Kristus to be makifia sebe yurerewofia. ⁶Dop eto yur teki'e rerresa antane ema dop eyur ematori rer artane E ma ten pedemau snamsa Yesus Kristus tani waridon. ⁷Wosamo angkerto ameto, etotafun afna werer toro nyomau tap angkertait denonne Yesus Kristus be waridon mau serbatawerer. ⁸Map sekebe sep be serba makisebe efo'parere ta'den tyum afo natu saitotap an ube tanim musimsaketo Allah be fetyaafonggomu, ⁹Tap ube nyo ufi map saket be sop tap temtotermu dem tespo sna'mi tanim. ¹⁰Rer sateito Allah be feinarrere. Efeinarre rer tenonne Yesus Kristus be waridon potafei erseyafia mau Allah ebom fererrenonpo fesake to dop tano waridon mau.

TIFAUTANTEN KRISTUS WARIDON

¹¹Maop saket besop yamto fonggo a'kitpo yamto metantoribonanim fetemtormu ser'ari be mau rifosimpo "temtor mau tap sunat" wo ritorifos tendi ribetofe "temtormau sunat", saketo sunat terormau mori rifi reni temtotormau tendi. ¹²Fenggomu kit samo mau saketo yamto menon Kristus to tap, menewo'tap enartani temtormau Israel dep safentarapo a'fautan fenti mau efamfim tap a'kit usefia dop Allah matap feniotei. ¹³Map saket besep Denon Yesus Kristus yamto metanto be menewo sop Kristus betani sida sebe yurim ra'ru'se. ¹⁴Wo esikemauto fia dop eto edau erutnar fati semne mau berimfan use ser'ari mau berimfanim. ¹⁵Dop esosusfim use-use mau se mau den marna mauet saketo, Taurat Fenti mau esor fenti fenti sedop eskispar imater tit dop eden tani waridon mau to deda'dai feiden tessese lemtorma fefou dop denfe serba sesor. ¹⁶Dop dai moriferife riterput deda'dai artane Allah denonne sedetai tessesebe taniwaridon depe efenfun userer'ari. ¹⁷Eto ema dop efator ferer use fia, ef'amfu mau wen ufe'parreto dop use fia pori mau ren ra'ru' ¹⁸Wo dedonne esebe redai titrarapo tesetsit tawoye, mamtodenon fenggomu fia tessese. ¹⁹Map saketo yamto tap ria fosimpo safentara dop, rimise yamto be menon midoritani temtormau wedmotap dop tertor mau renonne Allah Be dimowaridon. ²⁰Maurit rifrassa den rasul to feradi nabi rima daritane Yesus tebe mafatisa fia. ²¹Denon Kristus be wari dondi mo mauto dedoi' fauden tessese besbasi dop ebo'oitsa denfe Tuhan Madi Mau ed'do'o tap. ²²Denon ebe waridon yamto mapo ar afersisimsa bes basi po, e emfe pedemaupo Allah anonim fonggowaridon.

Chapter 3

PAULUS NYO ERSEYA ETAWI SUFH WEMNYO TAP YAHUDI SEBE

¹Den suara sateibe, sep yau Paulus,risor wado dimo efyare Yesus Kristus suara yambe temtormau, emen metarmo waridon. ²Yamto po mifda dedwo enyo erseya, ima kokin nyo toro mam Allah tawe yau po itawim. ³Den fenti mau sake,use menose te rifotor rif'am feya feisaite yoter tibo denma. ⁴Angker mau na'sit mifitei, tafun yam emnas enyo mau rif'am e menose Yesus Kristus. ⁵Tap nikit rif'amfi temtor mau ridus, wo sai sop rif'am fiwo rasul dop Nabietma den fenggomu fyase. ⁶Awo an menose sep injil mauto ewo it temtormau kafir,rima ri artani pempenyese tendir tei tani tes se'sese dop tendir Injil Yesus Kristus waridon. ⁷Yato yofi Injil be erseya erpar dop etawe yau fe enyo erseya wemnyo mau den ne. ⁸Wo yato befe sae mau, yo artani dedwise temtormau kafir, Yesus be nyo-nyose angkerkit te tapse. ⁹Dop meda te eit'ema temtormau ten-tendi e soieo nyo toro mau etuefden senam-senamse Allah waridon enyo pempenyese efei tei. ¹⁰Wo sep sake be sep,ewoi jemaat ,enyo-nyose Allah be fenggomu aceh sait erit rif'amfi wo fe pemerintah dop penguasa wero fe senam-senamsa. ¹¹Senam use mau rifer den Yesus waridon tapun Imfirofy. ¹²Tifar tene waridon tit bedorir dop rara tawoe Allah. fetyu afo to ab'bo ore Yesus be serba. ¹³Wo sake be sep, yo simupo fetyumafo adoit tap,arom ser'ari mau yau yorome suara ube. Ser'ari mau saketo yambema kemuliaan.

PAULUS MESOU EFEI JEMAAT EFESUS

¹⁴Wo sake be sep yomi, oyuai debri it teotdar man co'fu. ¹⁵Dene ebe sorise-netetrisema wero surga dop wero bumi erite sa mau. ¹⁶Mesou to yofi dop edde'apare nyo-nyose fef-fyawarse fe ateaturuafo parsi, atawesi bidum dop waridon sna'ni e ete sa womnyo den fenggomufya. ¹⁷Sake be sep Kristus te emsat den fetyum afo waridon ewo den inisade dop an'taim toro ewo den serba waridon. ¹⁸Dop sep yaim pempenyese,temtormau fyarise akit a'sidnare beba dop meda dop denesa,densio Yesus be serba sosor. ¹⁹Sake be sep yamto emit meidade Yesus be serba esodewo fenyo tei fenggomuetma seso tanin dep Allah setside yurim. ²⁰Wo eto, bido to dene ebe efei enyo-nyose wemnyo mause ede'etpare rer tisime dop fenggomu rit dop esa'wemnyo erseya efeiyerer tendir waridon.

Chapter 4

TAN TESSESESE KRISTUS TANI WARIDON

¹Wosakebesep yate erit risor wado dimo suara Tapumsa iski' narimpo yama enonfiase fe usemou efamfim permittet. ²Dop adoisp fetium afatosae dop serba, esarwore yawim tendim mafa an serba, ³Bedoritaite tedradaye tafauantese fanggumu fiase. ⁴Den tesebe tani tesebe fanggumu, feisefe samo esimim tesebe denfanu woesimu. ⁵Tesebe tapun imfiro, tesebe awet tesebe fetiyu'afo dop tesebe dabu'rani ripadeya. ⁶Reer'de, dwi'se Mam Allah awet tese denesa rer'penye'se, emayerer penye'se edenon nerer waridon penye'se. ⁷Map teito emayerer tes tes etawerer fanggumu fia ede'atpare sosor mau Awet Natun etawu. ⁸Sakebesep efampo samo etisa an fetefafo ede dot finyo mau rife'ren wada dimo dop arfi temtormato enya nyose. ⁹Samomau ef'ampo etisawo "ja eporsiwo" badi api teima ? ¹⁰Edasi dopetisawo den fetefafo esode sawo metawadi dop ede'atpare nyonyose. ¹¹Ebe yurferer ses'a temtori, demar temtori, sare fia temtori, rifnarnar dop ridrada, ¹²Riseiso'tani temtormaufiarise eren waridon po riafei Kristus erseya, ¹³Sop rerpenye'se tawo use antese fenggomu an tese Awet Natun wofe fiorito ede atpare angker mau esasa dop am nase Kristus. ¹⁴Sakebesep rerto tap feabori bembena awoma a,mama fe,ef,on bertema ewoma emama maro maro mnai den temtormau fenti temtormau riferta'e seipau, dop bewo seipau ser'ari. ¹⁵Mermaufiamau dop sa'et ma anerer waridon enyo nyase tebet kitsa tane waridon dabu mauto Kristus. ¹⁶Denebe tendir wemyo saite seiso'tan fefiawerse efaw den tese sarwori tiwo mnai. Do sep testes rimron rifareren serba waridon.

USE MERMAUPO ENE YESUS WARIDON)

¹⁷Sakebesep Awet Natun efamferer dop tet tri erer e orparpo metarmo waridon tanto andawa fonggomu nyonyoseto ser'ari. ¹⁸Ribe rimnasto den rarmo waridon rifo' Awet wotap riamnas wo den tendi waridon aresebe, fetriafo ser'ari. ¹⁹Fenggomu ribeto fe teptepkise fetriafo rita mewo rifi nyonyosetapfia. ²⁰Use rarapo ata'e Yesus tap fesake. ²¹Fe mifdaye ef'amfin dop efnawim fe mermau fiamau mau dene Yesus waridon. ²²Use rara ser'ari mau eta denererto tatepar. ²³Fritane fonggomu. ²⁴Emfe temtormau fefow rifeyu fetsefe awet tani mermau fia meswofia²⁵Wa sakebesep tap mermauto a'tepar penye'se a'manar tef ame mermause wo rer penye'se tenone tani tese. ²⁶Are map efro medato edasiwopo ra'ra meyese' senseni. ²⁷Bema temto te atawe angkertap. ²⁸Uwinfen o map afeiwerro fen'otap. Be fiamauto afei erseya den inim ubema dop wase afeyiri dus riserwere. ²⁹Fenti ser'ari amra warin fnow tap fenti fiapo fersisisari atawi nyopfia erenfan po rida. ³⁰Awet Natun fenggomuto yayoyetap wo den ebesep yamte rifosim po ebe. ³¹nya nyose amsito atepar are, kidum, terma, barfe menmen afo'pare anewo' ³²Akit userara serba sasor fetium mafo'sa'e feisefe Awet dan Awet Natun ma risensenim.

Chapter 5

¹Fesakemap enferi rifirita' Allah natunimau emsadi. ²Enonserba waridon ponarfe Kristus sensene rer dop etawe rer ebe tani mautoanfe feyarnyoparemau emfiro fia po Allah be. ³Sopmato, percabulan anfenyonyose fenti semau tapfe fia, ser'ari beto anonim dop a'fosetma andawo, use fenti ser ari mau saito tap anoni temtormaumuau wedmotap. ⁴Yero' use fenti d'o, use tap mnas, seipau ser'ai sre ser'ari beto ba'an fefia to sna'ni'esase. ⁵Wo yamto mimnas dedwo po temtormaumu cabul, temtormaumu, tap fia temtormaumu renin didu mau resna'ni'e ser'ari beto rito ri kit fenio be tapse mau dene Allah awetmau sawedmotap dop Kristus ma. ⁶Mato seipau temtormaumu to ria dadim an seipau use maufe memamuse wo use mau saketo tisimema to Allah awet esamau wetmotap are afeiyerer to fenaturi ser'ari. ⁷Map yamto a'artanitap. ⁸Yamto metanto metar mo waridon, map atse saisep yamto ma menmeda Tuhan waridon enon fenatunimau meda waridon. ⁹Wo afo mau den meda saketo, serba, feifia, mermau, ¹⁰Dop afei asidnar spepape nyo mau Tuhan msat. ¹¹Use fenti mau den metarmo waridon beto ata'entap saketo eneniafo tapse fesakemap ara'ra afe' use mau sake. ¹²Wo afor use rif'am mau saketo werida tapsemmap afei mene. ¹³Map sop tafun dedwi'semau ra'ra ufe' tafun anfe medaftar ¹⁴Wo dedwidsemmap woftarsa fe meda saketo be sop fatorfo "Etkit'sa wo yamau mifiat menmoni! A'teki' tendimatfei temtormaumu rerper dop Kristus tani meda afeim." ¹⁵Fesake map at'asan ta'ni' fia sepo enonfefa mato ufe temtormaumu debri semnari, uenfeifase. ¹⁶Weseto maupo na aitemamau saito, kit a feifia' wo wesetomau eitmau saito kido'. ¹⁷Saketo sop uafeisefetap mnas, uafeip amnas fe Tuhan be fonggomu. ¹⁸Anggur maru afunu tap wa use mau saketo be orpar map be fiamap tofonggomu fia d'a ¹⁹Afatorfi tes dop dedwi' sepo tanon, mazmur, kidung da'o dop da'o rohani, da'do' da'o ater a feida'o sna'ni'e Tuhan fetyumafo dedwi'se. ²⁰Erpar sna'ni' e sawo weseto brari nyodedwid'se mau awo ye mam Awet Allah sa womio an arerbe Tuhan Kristus Yesus besa.

USEFENTI PO SERSORISEMA TEMTO DAI MEFNEMA

²¹Dabu aotfeo temtormaumu nen'arim a'fei an Kristus be waridon. ²²Mefendim-mefendim yamto debrim to'ot fitemtorito sefe woye Tuhan. ²³Wo som temtoto eto denfedabu son mefne to emafe Kristus to denfe dabu Jemaat sateko betani ma eto bema Juruselamat. ²⁴Saket be sop efeisefe jemaat debri ri'ot rife fisi sna'ni'e Kristus, saketbesep mefnim utoma dabum afesi yewo temto an usenyodedwise. ²⁵Temtum uma sensenesom mefnit, afeisefe Kristus senseni jemaat dep tamet ma etawi jemaat, ²⁶Po esus skis, feritani asot an sefe eskis feritan ren fenti fia. ²⁷Fesake depe Kristus ait dodu'sa an ebetani waridon maufia ed'otap, fe nisan-nisan ser'ari dop afeiyi jemaat enfe ed'otap dop tapfe ser'ari. ²⁸Fesake map yam temtori mato ma a'senseni sorimse memfendi tofe ubema tanim. Emau sensene son mefne to, to esensenebema tani sike. ²⁹Wo tap an temtormaumu testo are afei ebema tani sike eto bma drada feritan bma tani sike. ma fei sefe Kristus feifipo jemaat. ³⁰Worer sateito ebema tani nyo barsa. ³¹Map saket besep temto testo tani afeyi teman tinan dop ait eson mefne dep ridai riafau enfe tendi tessese. ³²Use den waridon saito mio' dop yau if'amfimpou use saite den Kristus dep jemaat. ³³Fesake map yama tentendim a'senseni sorimse memfendi sefe drada sensen tanimet dop menfendim yama'fdai sorimsetemtori.

Chapter 6

USE TAWI BORIMENA DOP MAMI

¹Borimena e'fda ye Mam Allah be use fenti mau sayte to mermau. ²E fdaye mam dop nenway ma, use saito ef'am ferer se'a-se'a mau dop daritan ebema fenti ef'am ferer. ³Sep tanon mau sateito afey fya do sop etawu, weseto tinim enayu to meda ubema enon senam fenyo saite. ⁴Mami, afoparo abetfi natumi tap, mato buri to kidori atut, e dradayise dop usetawise, rita ene Mam Allah be use fenti.

USEFENTI EF'AMFI TEMTORMAU SATEY

⁵Temtorimaw rifi fe yau enyo erseya to efda ye temto mau eden fenyo sayte, efdaye dop nen'am efeye, fetyum afo to eta'efe Allah Natun. ⁶Ba'an mato afey sepe temtor mau- mau rifi enyo erseya mau tey, saketo temtor mau ri ryarom dop ris'na'ni'e po temtormau to be fya, sop mim to temtormau to sefe mifi fu Kristus erseya mau mifi fu ubemanyo erseya Mam Allah den fetyu' afo. ⁷Yafey ita iwanu dop fetyo' afo to denon saketo Tuhan be wo temtormau to tapse. ⁸Saketo yama mnas po eto temtormau ri fefife erseya afe temtormau ri ma'ra fe afey use rara mau fya tafun Tuhan atawe nyotorofya. ⁹Temtormau erseya afei afnawiwo temtormau mau rifi fe erseyet. Atrebetfitap afe finari tap wo u amnas fyase ubema temto mau erseya aferibema temtomau erseya besbasi mau to den surga dop sensen to tap eto afir.

IMIMDON BARYE KURE ALLAH SE

¹⁰Map fesaketo anfe bidum an Tuhan be waridon dop an ebe sa womyiet ma waridon . ¹¹Aterput ded'wise Allah be imadon barye wo top atu po fadede bema temto be seipau use. ¹²Wo rer be nyomau tiftare saite tap tefadede marna dep sida rete tifododi pemerintah-pemerintah, penguasa, bedori-bedorise fenyo metarmo mautei, dop tefadedi fenggomu bido ser'ari mau den meta wadi. ¹³Fe sake te map kur ded'wise Allah imadon barye top asworu po atu sem'ne samo weseto kido mau saito po ama dop samo po awopareto yam to be a'far enon . ¹⁴Map, saketo atu sem'ne dop difu myadi mokiet ma faw sem'ne dop mermau et ma afau an difu myadi dop mememba tanimuar et ma mememba zirah mermau. ¹⁵Dop seyso oyumai beba sa'a daritane Injil maki sosorfya. ¹⁶En use-use waridon akit use den fetyum afo natu po yam afenfun fe bema temto be imadon yafu barye. ¹⁷Akit totorena dop fenggomu m'to be farep saketo Allah be fenti mauet pawo mra' rara. ¹⁸Dop mesou afey weseto samo anon fenggomu m'to dedwise mesou mau pa asimesa. Mesou waridon mau saketo anon drada dedwise aswor anon dep kitetawesawo dedwise fentimau po temtormau ded'wise mau ed'o tap. ¹⁹Mesou afey yaw po yama samo yato yafo' wari'fnow use fenti mau rif'amfe yaw dop bidu' menose f'am Injil. ²⁰Wo sakebe sep yato amfe se rifose yaw esda mesou to afeyeyauma dop bidu' etma fe ifamfi met.

USEFENTI WOPAR

²¹Tikhikus, bese fetyafo tesese feyaw mau imsade dop tani tretur den Tuhan waridon, if'amfi wo yam pempenyese dop aferitane fetyum afo. ²²Yate imi yofe' eta im'ewo fenggomu satei ama dop yama m'nas penyese dop eferitane fetyum afo. ²³Rer pempenyese fetriafo tes sese tanon fyase, dop sae, fetyum afo sae dop Mam Allah, dop Natun Yesus Kristus . ²⁴Serba sesor enyo-nyose makifya etaim penye'se temtor mau mi sna'ni'e mimbe Tuhan Yesus Kristus artane serbamauto awopar tapse.

Philippians

Chapter 1

PAULUS RIDAI TIMOTIUS MA DORI DA RIFIYIM

¹Temtori daidu mau ritae Yesus meto, Paulus ma dop Timotiusma, ribedai dori da rifiyi use map arenun kota Filipi dop Majelis Jemaat ma. ²Allah denune Yesus waridon, ima etertidim po yama enun fyamause!

PAULUS MESOU EFEYI JEMAAT MAU ARENUN KOTA FILIPI

³Iwen fonggomu ifefiyimp yosimese mam Allah. ⁴Mesouto yofiyimp Allah asoro imp yama Aenun fe astensen, fe asro ro dop yam afator a, kit asdesparewo injil to awo medase. ⁵Anyorsea mauto yambema mifi saro, sebep amitema mifone sitei. ⁶Yato imnas dop ib, orpo ebema anyorsea tafun sop asoro im medase. ⁷Mermau mato yamto amenune yau ate'waridon map sop yama Afator Injil to Akit Awo medase Yesus A soro' im. ⁸Allah to erom dop eydat fe yabe fonggomu tei isen senimp yama AEnune Yesus Waridon. ⁹Satei sop yofi mesoup yosime sawo mam Allah po Asoro'im. Fenggomu fyamau to aisorim, dop A' Fei fyamause Awo medase. ¹⁰Saisop yambema A'fir Anyomau fyormau, met se, serba sesor tanune Yesus waridon. ¹¹Afeisefe Ai, Afo mauto aneni fyamau dop ebema mermau fyamau tanune Yesus waridon tes na' ni E mam Allah.

ARSEA PAULUS EFEI TO EYIT ESDESPAR EWO INJIL

¹²Naeni yayi yato iybopo yama a'mnas fyase' Anyorsea mau yabe yafitei to itfatpar Ewo Injilbe. ¹³Seitei sop yama penye'se Amenun krandar waridon dop yam amenun sa waridon, yato so wara Injil Yesus Kristus be sop Aritewo Rinane yau Iwen kawa dimo. ¹⁴Yabe tani' ma 'ropenye'se rifda dop arit Rifotor ewo medase, tap nen, ari Ria fei wero. ¹⁵Anyorsea mauto temtormau taradus to rifisop, tap fetyar yafo penye'se fyamau, wo taradus sop to rifi fyamau. ¹⁶Temtormau fonggomu fyormau to rifi fyamau sebe Risen-sen, Ake wo Rimnas po yato iwen sitei topo idradaye Injil be. ¹⁷Wo temtormau ri fenggomu ser ari bet, to tap Ryafei fyamau Arit ripepop riwosebe ribe riybopo yato iwanun kawa dimo to medase. ¹⁸Sakebesop nisamba yato? Yowospo ribe ryafi fefaitnetma yabema isna nie iwait yawo medase. ¹⁹Map yato imnaspo yambema mesou mifiye yau sakema Esoro' po yato imra, tam yafeye kawadimo. ²⁰Yabe iswore ma to tap yato tani' mene yafo ye disan etma tapse' Pove yaper etma dop iwanun etma iwamune Yesus sebe. ²¹Yato imnaspo iwanune Yesus waridon dop yaper etma fyamau sebe. ²²Map yebema po iwanun ma satei yama yafei arsea mauto anenip, afoto riakis dedwo sop po anio yafei awo fefa, yato tap imnas. ²³Yato iwen fe monmau sebe fonggomu Eyiteyau po tani yafei pede iwenun matei. Ita' iwane Yesus sake sop to ebema fyamau sebe. ²⁴Wosop yamto po yam denun fyamau, map yato yama iwanunim dasitei. ²⁵Yama imnaspo iwanunim tendim rya sopto tesna' nie tapun Amfiro. ²⁶Map yato yarispar ita im werma, map rerbema tanun tesna'nie Yesus sebe medase. (Tidut Tefarurse Tait Tesenei Ewo) ²⁷Fefainetma rerma, tanun fyamau se, teta tane injil Kristus map yato yawermap yaromim, wo tap yawerma, yama ifdayim tendim sare, po yama awnenum fonggomu fyamausebe fonggomu to den tese-se, mifi meta' amene Injil. ²⁸Mato yam tendim A'fei to mato ri adredadim, riase sa sarim, map saketo po ryafeyim yamto a'merurp a taeni mapsop fyamau yambe to ebema tapun Amfirobema. ²⁹Map ebema Yesus be sop arurfim po yama a' fei ata e ne tapun amfiro. ³⁰Debrimse anan use. use-se, ma feisefe mirome yau dabu'se yonan, map atse sateima iwit yowo medase Rerbema tafei taito medase.

Chapter 2

FENGGOAUTO EFEISEFE YESUS, FENGGO MU TO FE YESUS

¹Fesake map tenune Yesus waridon sop atawu bidum. ²Serba sesor dop tafei fyamause fe tes rensen dop feng somu ma an tese-se, Rema fe tef dedi. ³Yero, mato yam a'fei yambe fenggomu, a' dedi tendmip dop yam a'fei yambe fonggomu po yam a'fei Aya yo wotobe yam 'a' senseni suf Na, a tasi rima fe yam midrada yambe tendim etsebe. ⁴Mato yam a'fei yambema fonggomu et, se, wotobe yama, senseni suf na' a tasi rima. ⁵Map efo, pare fenggomu saito amenim yama penye'se efei sefe Yesus Esikemau mermau fyamau fe Allah sikemau sop eto tap edi tanip ai bopo Allah be natun. ⁶mau emase pe po efei sefe Allah be cofu, ete tap ait asau te po fet sefe Allah sefe enyo tes mau po ait asaut. ⁷Mato mau sop era' Erisparep efei, tani to bena natu adoit sip eta, deni temtormaup rifimp arit ribat saur sedetai afo. ⁸Denon waridon mau ma sefe temtormau, Ete ma eit tani tedoitusi etur eta'eden medasepe eper, medase pe eper saden sedetai afo ma. ⁹Map fesakebe sop Allah ediesap ima eter tidep, etawe dop efose asamau eto be danesa. ¹⁰Map sop Yesus be asa mau etse be, po temtormau aren sawo yatse, dop aren fenitei, dop. ¹¹Aren apiwar penye'se dehri ryatawe penye'se ri weri afose esebema mam!

ALLAH TO DENONE RER WARIDON

¹²Map sake, naeni yayi yama penye'se isen-senim efei'sefe yama mifda, mato aibopo nenfe yama iwenunim tendim rya ma.tafun weseto tani, yafe yim sop yam afei mautendim mernarim ata'ti' ¹³Ake wo Allah arsea to efei eta' denunim sop yam misim dop mifi mita, amene. ¹⁴A'fei penye'semau sake yam fe afrator tap! ¹⁵Sake sopto fyamau dop riafosim po Allah be natuni mau arenum monmau rifi rifnawi temtormau fetyaryafo edit atse satei, map yamo efei sefe yafu meda mau meda efei ye fenio waridon. ¹⁶Ataput aswore Allah be warifnow fenti sopto Yesus amatyama if amfe Mermause. ¹⁷Pofe Rya si, adetp ryaparpar fe rani etma, yoto yabema isnan'iepi, iwanunim tendim rya. ¹⁸Dedwo sop yamto yama aswore memdose yabe tani, rya.

PAULUS EKISPARP ESKI'NARI TIMOTIUS DAI EPRODITUS MA

¹⁹Twenune Yesus be sop iskeki, narim dai po rerma tes na' nie. ²⁰Map yato tap itapude temto tes, ebema Yesus sebe ake wo esen sene rer esoro'e rer. ²¹Ake wo ri dus, to rifi ribema fenggomu tap ri fenggumo ryafeyim. ²²Efei sefe Timotius efnaw narim ebe tani to fe, teman ef amfi natuni po ri akit ryasene fe ebe tani fenti. ²³Sakebe sop yato imnas dop yosim po mato anio afei nare rer. ²⁴Dop yato imnaspo Allah to denun tafun sop Ata' im ema. ²⁵Sakebe sop yato fenggomu iwit po iski nare Epafroditus to ata' im ema. Eto yabe bese arsea, dop temtormau eyit usefenti mauto eyit etaema yau, dop esoro eyau. ²⁶Ebema denun fenggomu efre fi yim dop fetyafo efa' fe im mato yam amnas po eto anio efeye. ²⁷Ake wo metanbe to anio efeye po aper sop Allah tani efnawe, dop tap esebe, tani efnawe yama, po mato iwanum fenggomu ifre fi medase. ²⁸Map sakebe sop yato yosim po awermap ata'po werma dop aon fimsi fenggomu mato yama afnum fenggomae afe fi. ²⁹A'kite Epafroditus, aenune Yesus waridon dop asna'ni, i temtori ri fe sake. ³⁰Ake wo eto pove aper dabu anam fane Yesus be arsea, ebe po afyare Yesus wo sop yamto anio a tawe nisana.

Chapter 3

KRISTUS BETO METAN

¹Map sop fesake naem yayi tesnane, tapun amfiro map yato iwan yorur wero tapse yaterp ifnawim. ²Fonggomu' nani eto' Sake fenggomu, temtormau rifi asda map sake mato ryarem parim tendim. ³Ake wo rikisparpo yamto temtorim fyormau, debrim mitawe Allahp misna'nie Yesus tap yam asna nie use tes. ⁴Afei fefainetma yato ita iwan fi temtormau be fenggomu to tapse ebema po yafei fyamau sebe. ⁵Yato rikispar eyau monife dim tow Israel temtu'mau, Benyamin be tani tapuni Ibrani fenio yota wene Taurat yabe tapu'asa Farisi. ⁶Yau saito risnaniyau po m'e'ise temtu, be dop po mermau use to yato tap asda, yato wene Taurat use. ⁷Ake map anio mnai penye'se mau metem to Esoro e yau wop sai sop yorom to serari Yesus Kristus sebefyamau. ⁸Mermau, anio mnai penye'se mau saketo ser, ari fenggomu iwit po yidade Yesus, sebe mermau map Yesus sebep yato amio mnai penye'se to yofe sake efeisefe anio merapa, itapude Yesus top ebema mermau. ⁹Yato rirome yau to.I wenune Yesus, tap yato iwait Taurat bet, Ake wo Yesus bema denune yau fenggomu waridon. ¹⁰Sop yama iyadade ebema etaput, eper dop efewerma eskispar bema be moridon to efe, ewo. ¹¹Tafun af one angker sop yato yama it, ki, sa tap iwan wero bemawar.

TETEKI'SA SOP TESENEI TAWO PEDE FYAMAU

¹²Mato yam ai, bopo yato yobetnare dedwo anio betap yato yosi, tane po yadot, efei sefe Yesus edodeyau et. ¹³Na eni yayi yato iybopotop atse tei yadot, mato mau sop yato fenggomu ewopare yau anio mau arene yau, biti, war.Atso marna, to yowo pede po yawoma. ¹⁴Yabema isadit yawo medasap iwait Anio mau Allah enam fe yau denun Yesus tani rya. ¹⁵A' map Rerma fenggomu tait fyase fe esikemau tafun Allah ait afnawuinaru. ¹⁶Map fesake Rerma tomun fyamause fe rerbema tidut tenuni ma. ¹⁷Naeni yayi yama a'taen fe meswomau dop yama idat fyase, temtormau rifi fyamau to rima arenune rer pede tenunma. ¹⁸Ake wo temtormau dus to aren sefe bema temtori pede sake, map yam sekrim i frengkim vim at so'Renranima.Temtormau atsorifu fesake po ri aset sit fnou waridon. Ake wo rito fenggomu po fe rikinesa sebe. ¹⁹Ake map Rer sateto po tesetsitso tanum senam sa pede mau rer memdarirma tanum tanfane Yesus Rara fumau temto. ²⁰Sop ebe, po ara'ra as rispare rer tendir mau ad ori saito afeinar amsra sere rer fe esikemau be tani med medamau et, dop anio mnai penye'se riamerursip ri afdaye. ²¹Akitfe mimbe werim fnou use saito afatorfi temtori fyormau arenune Yesus tanirya, dori fyamau rif arsea rifi ridrada e.

Chapter 4

FENTI RIF AM FIM RER PO TIDUT FE TEF DEDI

¹Map sake Naeni yayi fenggomu yofi dop isen senim po rerma tefar semnari tanune tapun Amfiro. ²Yosimi Euodia ridai Sintikhe ma po ribema dai enune tapun Amfiro sebe. ³Yato Yosimi boferi penye'se tesoro i mefendi riteito riso ro eyau arit rifamfiwo Injil be tani fenti dedwo sop Klemens bema boferi etma taradus to asa riter den Sa,a fe meto Atem fyormau mau ritrarter erenon meno rani wedmo tap. ⁴Tesna'nie Tapun Amfiro, oyu aima yonanim, Tesna'nie! ⁵Rerma penye'se tanun maki, men se-se use se. Penye'se ri amnas po Yesus to Awerma. ⁶Nen arir tafei use use tap. Anio mnai penye'se mau saito tafei mesoup taasime Tapun Amfiro Asoro. ⁷Serba sesormati mau denune Allah sikemau bet, to arp aisorim atrarim waridonp tanune Yesus Kristus waridon. ⁸Ake map naeni yayi saketo mermau, anio mnai penye'se pove,mermau, meswofya,maki, serbasesor fyormau, edekipar, penye'se mau ebema atra ri fyormau bet. ⁹Wo yam amurp mifda, dop mirome yau yofi, penye'se mau sake ebema rapyafomau, meswo dop wereida tapse Arsos ebema fe adekiso, se pede amenun ma sake to fumauto Allah bema.(Paulus Berterima Kasih Kepada Orang-orang Percaya di Filipi)¹⁰Yato atse mau saito usna'ni'e mam Allah, Ake wo yamto misrisparp miromema yau. Ake wo tafun sop yam A'taema yau, tafun rara an ma. ¹¹Yato if amvim fe saketo mato yam aibopo tap imnasbe ake wo yato mawai desdas yabema iwit inowo, fefainet ma tapse. ¹²Yato imnas pede po mati, an dop pede po ad'par saketo imnas dedwo dop tap imnas mawaise, pove m'odi' Aa'a etma dop m, odi, avei etma doisen anune yau etma tapset ma. ¹³Yato yabema yafei anio penye'se mau saketo ebema po iwanune esikemau tani bido etaweyauma. ¹⁴Ake map yamsop mifi fyamau po rerma tefra'fo'Arsea. ¹⁵Yambema mimnas dedwo Jemaat Filipi, samo sar ofwarse Injil to samo yato tani yofiye Makedonia, tap temto mefne tes asoro, eyau arsea ataweyau anio, ebema yamsebe. ¹⁶Map samo iwen wero Tesalonika fenio to yambema misoro tendim pana mitawe yau sefa wemio. ¹⁷Map sop yato tap pove isepa ina, pana, ma doyuma yato yabe isepa iwait me'dima sefa, Allah ataweyau. ¹⁸Tafun weyan atawe yau, ebe asode angker mau sake iwait penye'se mau sake, dop yambema mitawe yau saketo Epafroditus.Bema mitawe saketo an sefe Aniotoro. ¹⁹Allah yabe to tafun afei ed'gekiparfu nyonyo se mau po asime ata'an enyonyose mau na'rafia mau ererone Yesus Kristus be waridon. ²⁰Tesna'ni'esa dedwi'se awoyepo Allah dep Mam rer be senam senamse dep. Mermau (Amin).²¹Af'am fiwo use mim mif'amfi mau tei awoyi temtormau tes awoye tes ma temtormau wedoma tap se mau ererone Yesus Kristus waridon. Idi'yofiu po u edeni tasim mem amimau fetyariafo risni'mau erer ridoritane yau emensitei. ²²Dedwi'se temtormau wedmo tap se dori woyu u, tepo rimau erseya rifi wero pede Kaisar beden. ²³Fenggomu fe fyase se mau edene Tuhan Yesus Kristus beto edradafu fenggomu ubet. Mermau (Amin).

Colossians

Chapter 1

PAULUS BE IDA EFEYIM

¹Demine Paulus mauto Yesus be temtori dai Timotius dop Rer sateima ²Etaiwo mermau temtormau fe Ris sren sen, Arune Yesus wereuro kolose met. Anio toro dop fyamau Etma Allah Etawerer Mesou fiam Paulus Be Efei ³Mesou to Rifiyim dop rerma tesna'nie mam Allah mau Yesus denune waridon. ⁴Saketo mifda fe Yesus be serba sesor mau efnawerer po Rerma tanfe temtori mafendi Fyormau ⁵Serba mauto Efnawim po yama enun fyamause tanune injil mermau fenty. ⁶Wari fnou use efator fim siyeto map yama mimnas po mermau Allah to ebema mermau, arewo Fenio to swori map Allah bema Ai sore Rer Atrarir waridon. ⁷Map yamto mifdaye temto safe epafras mimbe bese arsea mau po asori im yama. ⁸Ebema den fenggose Efator fe rer maki sebe map mimto mifdaye dop mima mita mene. sop Allah Eysori mima fenggomu fyamau, ⁹Map fesakebe sop yama a'mnas po wsefenti dop wane rara mau fe sake sopto Allah aisorim yama atra Rim fyor mau. ¹⁰Map sake sop to wane rara fyamau be pede Allah eb, or fim po yama A' kis ai mauto Ebe Afo to yama A'kin. ¹¹Mam Allah sebe ma po tami bido aysorim atrarim waridon sop yam A'fei memdarima. ¹²Deima sake mam Allah bema Efei efnau nare Rer po yama A'kit fenggomu fyamau dop tani meda mau saketo anu nim tendim waridon. ¹³Ebema eyure rer tema' Rao meda waridon Allah tani Rya Esen sene rer ¹⁴Askis am sra sere Rer sop tanune tani Rya use tapse.

ANIO MNAI PENYE SE DENUNE YESUS WARIDON

¹⁵Efe sefe Allah mau top rer, taramo matei arrio mnai penye se mau aren fenioteima Esebemaden a foyat. ¹⁶Map anio mnai penye'se mau arenun fenitei dop arenu no senamsa waridon tirom dop tap rer tarom etma eyit Ef am o sebe dop penye mau saketo Fe Ri.srey sor tan. ¹⁷Eto denun mabe sop anio mnai penye se to efeiner ederitane. ¹⁸Esikemau to dabu wo rer temtormau saito bayo sa'a dop ima oyai anio mau aren derdima dop Rerper etma Ese bema ¹⁹Ake wo Allah to efos po anio mnai penye se to tan ine tani-rya ²⁰Tanune tani rya sop anio mnai penyese to. ayaftane pofe aren feni waridon tei dop are muno senamsa to ebema tani sida mau emiyarsi sedeta Afo sebe eskis fe Rerbe Asda ²¹Metan samo Amen Rarmo waridonp mifi ser ari (fenggomuse) yambe ma. ²²wop Atse satei sop esen sene Rerp eper efyare Rer map yama A e nune atso marna metudon to ebema. ²³Map yama enun serba sesor makise, tendim trori se anun injil mau yama mefda dedro efei p-eyit endfe sirer fenio waridon tei map sake Paulus bema eyit esadit ef amfiwo. ²⁴Atse-say sop yama memdu yafei wo use-use se denun yabe tani,waridon tei to ad a parfe pede mau mati aren ne Yesus be tani ma'ro mau jemaat sake. ²⁵Yato iwen sefe Allah be temtori Arsea, denune Allah sop etawe ya po ifnawin yamto yama a' fei fe ebe wari fnaw fanty to fetya rim afoma a'ane. ²⁶Saito senam usemau emninare den samo-samose Netio usus eyit adasi wop atse satei sop eyit ef am fe Rer wari med meda. ²⁷Allah efos po af am fiwo Ai mafo mau emninari fenio- fenise po yesus to mermau denunim yambe tendim Rya pede mau yam enun fe A'kine sa se. ²⁸Map minto fenggomu Etawemim dop eorparvenim yama adrada fyamau to fe menio wemio se. ²⁹Sake be sop yato yama yofi arsea wemio po esikemaube ma tani bido to aysore rer po tafei fe ebe arsea mau sake.

Chapter 2

¹Map sakebo sop yato ifotor firn anio Arsea mau yofi, saito mafo map temtormau aren Laudakia dop tem tori mefendi mau tap ria ibet nare yau. ²yato yofospo ifarurp rima fe Rya sensen aip rima Ria taput fe Allah betani fentyp Rima enum ferda tapse ³Ebe tanirya to ebon Renun ama mnai penye'se Atena dop fenngomu fyamau etma. ⁴Use saito ifatorvim topto mato temto mefne tes adadim afatorvim yamto aybomo mermaube ⁵Map yato tap idarim etma yabe fenggomu denunim yoro mim dop isna ni im yama fe asro ro'p Amenune Yesus sebe tani Rya

YAMA TA ENE YESUS MEDASE

⁶Ake map yamto amenune Yesus map yama derada fetya rim afo ⁷Afarsi tem nep tedim trorip Ebema fe Yesus sikemau yam eman sna nie medase. ⁸Fenggomu fyase mato temtori mefendi dus Rikuawo Riarem parim pede serari Rikur apepopim Awo pede fe apanse. ⁹Map emio mnai penye se to denune sop arp aisorm atrarim maridon ¹⁰Enune tanirya sop penye se adekiparm map debri aren feniotei esebema dabu fumau ¹¹Amenune tani rya map a fey fenggomu se tap mato rya orpavim askuspar pede ser arito ara fe evro ¹²Rani riperpipidim dop ateki sop a feife Allah be arse mau etewim. ¹³Fesake metan to yamto merper amenum fenggomu yambema tap rya kispavim wop Yesus sop esen senim asda mau sakep esosusfe rer ¹⁴ebedowero sop pede mau emeski tap tabednare Allah met sop eptaye wero erfarferbe asda mau den sefe ai mafop eyit esa Golgota. ¹⁵Efeip efa Foi Atsori mernari debri myori mau arensi tanirya Rima Ryaidat po esebema asa wemio. ¹⁶Yero mato pama ma rani se afei to yom tendim a fey us eto sabat. ¹⁷penye se mau saketo ebema tani sasa sebe tafun sop ait ama map tani abdo mau merna tobema denfe Yesus Bema. ¹⁸Yerow mata yam a romise Ake temtormau dusto Rifi pepo rimanapar wereida taspe aniobetop ser ari sebe ¹⁹Terntormau tap ryataput fe Allah be wari fnow use dene dabu be sop eyur epordasi tani penye se tani waridon tani mernari narwado efofiutam etetitame mada Aren Allah waridon. ²⁰yamto merper amenune Yesus minnase venioy be dop efey sefe piybopo yamto mermau anio betop midartarbe amio betop amin mimesmus mised ode woh ²¹Wame rara atsofu fesekebe po arewo arem parim pede temtormau be fenggomu et ²²Use Rara mau rivi fenggomu sebet sake to po arop arem parim. ²³Use Rara mauto arome to meswo fya sop tap teidat.

Chapter 3

²¹Yamto yama ateki sop enune Yesus tanirya tes pepaya anio den yetse pede Yesus emateis denune ma Allah ima mali dwar./v2 Fenggomu kaite anio den yatse bet tap poye use densi fuse femo waridon tei. ³ake wo yamto erper eto map yam a meni nare enune Yesus den Allah tanria. ⁴Yesus be denum edra daye rer tani afnawe rerp temaro meda waridonp tamune taniria⁵Fesake map to fenggomu fesor ari to tartafe ewo anio mau mau rifos po wererabi Nunsun seipau Rerpo dedrir tetawe bema temto to andawo ⁶Use rara mau fesekebe sop mam(Allah) Etawe rer ser ari ⁷Metan to yamto yama mifi dop amenun pede mau sake. ⁸Map sop atse satei to wermfnou use mau fe mi brebet, fe mifrador, fe mifteta nar use fe ser ari ririse. ⁹Yero, yam fe a dredartar tap ake yam a'fe anio mau ser ari bet ¹⁰A sey sori fe temtormau fefori bet a'fey a tam ene mes wo fe esikemau bet. ¹¹Fesatei to mato Yahudi ma dop Yumanima temtromau ri' o pariema dop tap sefma barbar temtori etma dop skit temtormau Kristus Esikemau bema anio mnai penye se firman to Ebama.

FENGKOMU FEFOW FYA FE TES REN SEN

¹²Rerto Allah efir re rer vyamau dop esen senerer tetaput teswore maki derba sesor maki dop tes wore se ¹³Tesar wore dop tesensoni temtori mefendi dlusma ake wo tem naspo temtori mefendi dusta rifi asda map tesen seni se map sake fe tesren seni se. ¹⁴Anio mnai penye se mau to serba sesor sebepo afau amserep fe art apare se. ¹⁵Tafor pare Yesus sebe po efeinar ams rasere rerbe fenggomu ake map sakebe sop esime rer po tesnane ¹⁶Teb orpo Yesus sebe po anune rer atrarir waridon ake wotop sakebe sop rerto risime rer map anio ryose to fe abobiw narmase adeki parim dop yam afamfi tado dado Mazmur ma Rohani mai penye se mau to po a sna nie Allah be. ¹⁷pofe,fainet ma yambe ma a'fey afam fiwo dop a'fey ar seat ma penye se mau to a nan Yesus sebe asa to an afoyat sop tesna nie mam Allah sikemau.

TAFEI TEFERITANE DIMO WARIDON

¹⁸Sorime to rima ria mersip ria fda yi temtori ribe ma ridrada di modo dom fe Allah edra daye rer ¹⁹Temtorim to yama A'sen seni sorimse dop a'sensenise a' bre betfi tap andawo. ²⁰Aborim bena to yama a'mersip a felayi tenorimse temarimse tafey fesake to sop tapun amfiro ab orfe rer ²¹Mami to yam abet fi nerimse tap mato yam a'fey swori erpor. ²²Temtormau misro ro debri arenun femio waridon to ebema fyamau se top top Allah ma asen senim ²³Anio nmai penye se mau yam po afei etma fetta rim afama a' ane fe Allah ma asen betam. ²⁴map sop yama A'mnas po amo mnai penye'se fu mau to ebema sop ar fe rerma ²⁵Map sop temtromau riya asda to tafum sop rima ria arome iwaymeno anto tapse!

Chapter 4

¹Map yane mam teman sa'e denun senam sa to arenune Allah Be imam bebafo.

ANIO ARSEA MAU PO TAFEI MA

²A'monapar enun dop yama a'fey mesou sop Allah to afei Aferdorparvim rara po yama ³A'fam aki asdesparewo Yesus be tani fenty be sop yato risore yau iwen kawa dimo. ⁴Mesou to A'feiye you sop use fenti mauto ifator i waito medase. ⁵A'drada fyase temtori mafendi dusto mato ri ayaye afartan-nim ⁶Adra da werim fnou fenti mau to ebema tesen seni se tafun sop rima ri aidat

PAULUS BE IDA EFEYI TEMTORMAU TIDUT RIFO OU RIWOMA

⁷Tikhikus tafun ait afatorfiwo yabe wari fno use fenti eto ema rerbe bouse arseya arsea to efei vya denune Yesus taniryap ridai ravi arse mau. ⁸Yabe iski nare po ema ataim ewo topto yama tidut fe a'swarwor ⁹Ridai onesimus ma ryamar arbose arsea fya yambe po a'kit afator anyorsea mau rifi ma sitei. ¹⁰Bose mau ridai ren kawa dimo aris tarkhus efator esengkimvim dop Markus ridai natun temto Barhabas ma po awop afnawin rara mau sake. ¹¹Fenti mau Yesus esime Yustu temto mau risime po tidut ri afei fe Allah be arsea ebema temtorma ri sunat met sebe po ri enune yau tani rya. ¹²Epafras tani maro mau mimdai menune Yesus rya p mivi fe Allah be warifnou fenty. ¹³Mimbe day mab orvim yambe arse mau mifi yambema dop Laodikia dai Hierapolis ¹⁴Lukas mesou temto fya ridai demas ma dori da rifi yim ¹⁵Po miwo sop af amfi temtormau aren wero Laodika ¹⁶Dai nimfa temtor mau arenune di waridon ma syake ¹⁷Afatorfe Arkhipus to ema afeife arsea mauto fyase ¹⁸Yato Paulus be imi arfe fenggomu tendim a'fei tap Allah sebema po asen senim dop ima tertidim.

1 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

PAULUSBE MENORANI SES ASAMAUBE ETERFI JEMAATMAU AREN WERO TESALONIKA WARMA (FYAMAU SEBE)

¹Sesaito Paulus ribe Silwanusma dop Timotius ema rif amfiwo temtormau jemaat Tesalonika mapo enune mam debasama dop enune tapun amfiro Yesus Kristusmau. Isen-sen eyurim dop efetufim fe fyausep edradayima. (Paulusbe Fenti Ef Am Sakebe Eneni) ²Mima pani weseto minif amfesa debasama ake wo yama penye'ese dop mifi meson mifesfosim, ³Map mima fonggomu amitfu ubewa ufi atem sebe, usen-sen awuri dop umnapar awenun awemfave rebe tapun amfiro Yesus Kristusmau denun debasabe atsofu warma dop rebema mam teman sa e. ⁴Dop mima mimnas, wo na eni yai yimau debasa esen-senima, to ebema eferfirim. ⁵Map injilmau mimto amit mif amma saito tappofe mimto maf amfim werimfou use sebe, sesaito etaa dene fonggomu temtobe bido arseyamau dop ewo denfe anyo fyamau risiitanema. Dop sop yama mimnasma, po fefaina mima anenun mini fifim arseyamau po yambema. ⁶Dop yama amenun mitaa imim dop ataa ene tapun amfiroma; mafo ritawim amenun amite warifnou use saketo wei-wotema ake wo fonggomu temtobe efei arseyamau. ⁷Map fe usimauto awenisa sefe fyamauma po temtormau penye'esema rifdayema arenun wero Makedoniama dop wero akhayama. ⁸Ake wo ritaa arenim yambe sop tapun amfiro be warifnou useto tani werda sop tapofe wero Makedoniama sop akhayama, sesaito pem-penye'ese pede mauto sare ritepar rif ame atemmau u ta e debasama, map sop mimto tap pofe manaf am masengkin wero anyo -anyose. ⁹Ake wo risekri bema rif am risengkinfe mimp, fefanteba yamto amure mim dop fefawetbep yamto misrispar tendim mifi berhala-berhala dop mita e debasap misoro e debasama mermau fyamau denun. ¹⁰Dop sop tanun tam fane esikema bema natun temtomau den sorga waridonse etkii wera. mapto Yesus; esebema po arewo rerp afoo aiterer ai mafomau po tersitso.

Chapter 2

PAULUSBE ESOROO EFEYO WERO TESALONIKA WARMA

¹Yam sekrimauma mimnas dedwo, na eni yai yi, po mimto mimi amenunim weroto tap fe weyam tapse, ²Sesaito mermau mato mimto tafun sop, efeisefe yamto mimnas mapo, wero Filipito rituti mim dop rifefinari mim, sop sake rebema debasabe esaroo efeye mim, mima tap fe nen arimp amur mif amfim ewo debasabe injilmaup amenun miferta e mafomau. ³Map mimbe fenti mif amto tap ata ane fe risesatanbe ama afe ata ane fonggomu mermauma dop tap ryaderitanfi seipau use. ⁴Mermau mato, wo Allah to eibopo mimto be mermau eyit etawi mim injil, wo sakebe sop mimto amit mif am, sop tap pofe memdo afeyi temtormau, sesaitopo tafeye debasato memdo aitpo ra asit afeye rebe fetyariri afo. ⁵Ake wo mimbe werimfnou to tap fe tafi sida- anyo fesaketo yama mimnas- dop tap fonggomu ait fe tespo amnwar-debasato emnas, ⁶Dop sop tap pofe mimto maspepapo temtormauto ryanani inim, fe emaim yamba, afe ewoyi temtormau dusba, tara tesmap mima mafei sefe Kristusbe rasul-rasul. ⁷Sesaito mimto fe mimonapar amenunim, ema efeisefe mefne tesmau eyaf dop ebema edrada natunmau. ⁸Fesake sop mima, amenun misen-senima misnani im fe wem-wemyose, tap pofe tendim masyaspo wase mafeyim debasabe injil. Sesaito mim sekrimaube tendim eima matotawim, ake wo muma misen-senim. ⁹Map yama fonggomu anukim, na eni yai yi, mimbe arseya mifi dop mimbe mit otnar tendim twori. Pani weseto mimbe minifi arseyamau, sop tap ansefe anyo mafo pofe detesetma fe amenunma, mima amit mif amfim debasabe injil. ¹⁰Yambema miromp mimnas, debasa esikemaube, fefyor-fyorise, maki fya dop mimto tap pofe use makitim, yam mimnasp mufdama, ¹¹Yama mimnas, fe mima, sefe temanto eromi ebema natuet. Use etawim dop bido efeyim yambe fetyarim afo, temtormau fe tes-tes ¹²Dop misimp perimaima minan, sop yama enun etaa ene debasabe fonggomuet, esimimpo yama atsit werso dimo waridon dop ebema tani meda afeyim.

MEMDO EFEYI JEMAAT

¹³Wo fesakebep mimto tap mati ma en minifi mesou mif amfesa debasa, map yamto be amure debasabe warifnou use mau mimto mif amfemma sake, tap sefe temtormaube fenti rif am, sesaito- dop sop mermau-mermau fesake-sefe debasabe warifnou usemau, efei denunim yam mimnasma. ¹⁴Sop yam saima, na eni-yai yi, amenun mita debasabe jemaat-jemaat wero Yudea warma, jemaat-jemaatmau arenune Yesus Kristrusma, ake wo yambema boserimau sa tesesebe temtormau etbe rifiyim fe ser-ser arip anyo penye'esemau Yahudibe temtormau sakema rifiyi rima ser ari. ¹⁵Map Yahudi be temtormau sakebe rifem-fane tapun amfiro Yesusmau dop nabi rima dop rituti mima. Anyomau ef one debasa betma rito tap nen ari syafei dop use rifiyi temtormau penye'ese. ¹⁶Ake wo rito ribremrim fani nim po makat maf amfiwo fem-fenyomau dus rima warifnou usemaupo asoroo afeyi rima. Fesakete ribewa rinifi rideritan wero asda mauto medasep aitema af one posefa mauto mnaifa dop atse sateito ser ari sop eyit etepar fesi risekrimau fe wem-wemyose. ¹⁷Mim saito, na eni-yai yima, po mafooparimto tap fe senam, ma enewop tap mat asanim, wo fetyarim afo waridonto tap fe anewo, mermau-mermau mapto, fonggomu mifiyimp, minispepa rarapo manap maromim. ¹⁸Ake wo mimbema fonggomu amitpo mata im ema mabe-yama simaube, Paulus, mapto be asodewo fe tara tesese-sop saito bema temtobe ene berimfani mim. ¹⁹Sop fe desanto mimto masfekifa afe mimbe seyap fya afe mimbe totramau asa wemyo medmose tap wero Yesusbe atsofu warmap, to rebe tapun amfirobe wesetopa esikemauto arispar awermama. ²⁰Map mermau, yam samto mimbe asarim wemyomau dop mimbe seyaf fyamau.

Chapter 3

TANI SAREMAU FYAMAU MBAE TIMOTIUSTO EYIT EMA

¹Yato tap pofe yato iswor wero, ake wo fesakebe yato yokisparpo yabema iwan yawa siise werema atenawar saite, ²Sop mimto mifoopare Timotiusto ewo, temtormau esoroo imim efeife debasabe arseyamaup eyit enef am injil Kristusmau, po bido afeifu fetyum afo dop asengkinfu atrarim usema. ³Sop tap pofe temto testo ate waridonto adardor, ake wo eromi ser arimau enefif eyit ema satei. Map yam sekrimauto mimnas dedwo, po rerto riwane rerpo tesakebe. ⁴Sop, sefe wesetomau mimto mideri tanimma, to mimto mif amfimp, tafun sop reto tebebabesa fe ser ari tes, mif amfimp, tafun sop reto tebebabesa fe ser ari tes, anyomau denunma saito, efeisefe yamto mimnaspo, efei dedwo. ⁵Fesakebe sop, ya saibe, ake wo tap iswore werop, iskekiinare eto eta imewoma, sopto yama imnaspo af am asengkiinare eto eta imewoma, sopto yama imnaspo af am asengkinfim yambe atrarim, ake wo yato nen yofi pofe yamto seipau temtoto maro asorim dop pofe mimbe arseya mifi mato fe ser-ser ari. ⁶Sop fe atse satei, to Timotiusmau eta ine ema mato erispar ewarma dop eyit ema tendim saremau efeyi mima memdarim mifi misengkene yambe atrarimmau fe misen-senbe dop po yamto minibon no o morure mimbe fyamauma dop yama misimp amanarp abetnarim mima, efeisefe mima wisimp mawop mabetnarim yama, ⁷Map mim sarma, na eui- yai yimau, amenun anyo penye'esemau fe sesa tanbet dop fe meteti amenbep mima memdarim mifiyim wo yambema atrarim tamto be fyaka. ⁸Atse satei sop mima mifefi werma, map fe yam sekrimauma afar toroo a enune tapun amfiro. ⁹Sop mesou use fefainetbe po tait tef amfesa debasamau wo etawim anyo penye'ese fe seyaf fyamu, mima amurma ake wo yam sambe, wero rebe debasabe atsofu warma? ¹⁰Pani weseto mima mermau-mermau minifi mesou, po rema tidutfe temembrom atsorirfu dop fe tep tet wero anyomau mati arenunim yambe atrarim waridonma. ¹¹Sop esikemau bema, debasamau dop rebema mam teman sa e, dop Yesusbe ribema tapun amfiro, ryafedorparfi mima rarapo mata uwo. ¹²Dop sop tapun amfiroto afeinarim fe sef-sefase dop awoyi temtormau penye'ese, ema efeisefe mim saima misen-senim. ¹³Sop ebema bido aitfu fetyum afo, sop tap tan use dop fe fyormauma, wero debasabe atsofu warma dop rebema mam teman sa e wesetopo Yesusto arispar awerma, rebema tapun amfiro, dop esikemauto arema temtormau fyor-fyoriseto penye'ese.

USE RITAWIPO ENUN FE FYAMAUSE

¹Pofe awoparbe, map na eni yaiyo, mimto misimim dop use matawimpo yama. A enune tapun amfiro Yesus e, yama mifdayi mimpom fefaina yamapo a enun map afei etaa enfe debasabet, anyo fesaketo yamto mitaa amen dedwo, sesaito fe fyamauma map yambema afei wero fe mermau-mermau sema ²Yamto mimnaspo wane raramau fefaina to mimto mitawim minan mifose tapun amfiro Yesusbe asa.³Ake wo saito debasa bema esimpo : usimauma fe fyamauma, mapto yama tendim afeyi rinifi wererabibet. ⁴Sop yambema tes-testo fe miromfi metandi sakep yama angkini tes-testo infim yambema isorimse don enun fe fyamause dop adradayema, ⁵Tap pofe fonggomu maufe wererabi usebe waridonmau, efeisefe temtormau dusito rinifima sop tap ryaidade debasama, ⁶Dop sop anun anyo- nyosemau saito temtormauto tappofe rya yayo ryafartani asin na anip ryafeyi tendi mene afe ryaskekisa, ake wo tapun amfiroto ebema orur atoraufi penye'esemau satei, efeisefe mimto amit mif amfima dop metan samoet sebe mi orpar fu⁷Debasato esime rerto tap pofe tafei anyo fe ser ari, sesaito anyomau fe fyamaube. ⁸Ake wo saito fe deisan bepoma orparema saita, sop saito tap pofe a orpare tomtomaube, saitopo a orpare debasamau eyur etotawim esikemaube fonggomumau fyamauma. ⁹Asengkine fasen-sen na enma yaima tap pofe ryaterfu, ake wo yam sekrimauto miromp mimnas fasen- senmau debasabet. ¹⁰Anyo fesaketo yama afeifi na eni-yai yimau penye'ese arenun wero Makedonia warma, sesaito mermau-mermau afei aferitanma. ¹¹Dop arome sefe anyomau dabu ananu mabep anwapar enun, aromi ubema fe rifer-firtan sake dop afei imimse, efeisefe mimto fonggomu mitawuma. ¹²Map yama enun sefe temtormau fyorise fe ri are sawaridonbe rirmim dop tap amdautan enuni.(Tapun Amfiroto Po Awerma)¹³Awermap mimto mi orparpo, na eni yai yimau, yamto tap amnas asengkini temtormau rerperbet, sop yamto tap fetyarim afoto afaa fee efeisefe temtormau dusmau tap ryarom pedepo ryasefkit. ¹⁴Pofe rema timnaspo, rerper arenune Yesus mato, debasa ar afarurimap ryaderitane esikemaube. ¹⁵Saito mimto minan tapun amfirobe warifnou uset sebepo maf amfu : Fe rer tenunma, tanun tamfane tapun amfiroto awerma, fefainetma reto tap pofe tesodi fetor rerperbet po tefeti metan.¹⁶Sop weseto fare rwane, mapto weseto penghulu malaikat to a e tuma dop debasabe awetma ida efantarma, map tapun amfiro esikemaube den sorga waridon sebe eporsi dop temtormau rerper arenune Kristus mato ryatekii afeifi metan ¹⁷Fesaketo map rer tenunma, fe atse sateito tenunma, to abedi ar penye'esep tederitani tanun meno wadi waribon tamfane tapun amfiroto wero ono wadi waridonma. Fesake sop rema tanin tederitane tapun amfiro fe sen-senamse. ¹⁸Wo fesakep memdu afeyi temtormau tes-tes awoyi ridusmap anaf amfi use fenti saite.

Chapter 5

ADRADA

¹Sesaito angker dop weaetwetma, na eni yai yi, mimto materfimto tapse, ²Akewo yam sekrimauto mermau-mermau mimnaspo, weseto tapun amfiropo awerma to efeisefe fen-fen ose fenyo pani. ³Map fe rito rimnas mapo : penye'esemau to tenun fe tesen-sen dop tenun fe fyamause- map tap fe senam rito debrise rnina ser-ser ari. Efei sefe mefne tentanima emnaspo adatiwai mefna, rima afen oni tap tendi an rara. ⁴Sesaito yamto, na eni-yaiyi, yamto tap a enun wero rarmo waridon, map weseto saketo fab oitasep ata ima sefe fen o temto. ⁵Ake wo yam penye'ese mauto meda waridonbe abori. Rer saito tap pofe fenyo panibe temtormau afe rarmo waridonbe temtormau. ⁶Sop sake fyamauma map retoteyafar tap tafeyi sefe temtormau dus, sesaito timnas map tedradama. ⁷Sop ri ruyafbe, to riyaf fenyo pani dop rifi pepobet to pepo fenyo pani. ⁸Sop fe rer saito, fenyo wesetobe temtormau, map fyamauma to rema tesriparp, teseisor teferitan atrarir dop tesensen, dop tesefkif teberimfan fe fyamause. ⁹Ake wo debasato tap anan atutan po reto fe ser-ser arito ater tide rer, sesaito taromepo temaara rara teta e Yesus Kristusbe, rebema tapun amfiro, ¹⁰ebe dabu enamfane rer, map rema fe tedrada, afe tefef yafa, rema tanun te eritane esikemau. ¹¹Ake wo sakebep use atawi temtormau tes tesp awoyi ridusma dop yama enun fasroroo, efeisefe yambema minifima.

AF AMFI USE FENTI

¹²Mimto mimnaspo, na eni-yaiyi, yama aromip afdayi temtormau rifi arseya mafomaup rideritanima sakep, ridpadayim amenune tapun amfiroma dop risesosimma. ¹³Dop sop yamto mermau-meramu asoroo afeyip asen-seni rima ake wo arseya wemyo rito rifima sake. Enun asen-sen afeyi temtormau testes-testes dop awoyi ridusma. ¹⁴Mimtopo maf amfim, na eni-yai yi, a orparfi temtormau arenun rinifrefi tap fyasebet, memdum afeyi temtormau fetya ryafemerurbet, asoroo afeyi temtormau bedori tapsemap, enun emfani temtormau penye'ese. ¹⁵At asanima, sop a orparfi sesaito aspepap fe rara an fyamaumap, awoyi yam sekrimauma dop awoyi temtormau penye'esema. ¹⁶A en seyaf fya fe fyasep, ¹⁷Anafei mesouse, ¹⁸Iwait isna esawo anun anyo nyosebe waridon, map fesakebe sop debasato esimimpo amap a enune Kristus Yesuse. ¹⁹Tap pofe afomfun fonggomu, ²⁰Dop tap pofe af ampo nubuat -nubuato arendasi. ²¹Afei amnasi anyo penye'esefen dop ataput fe fyamauma. ²²Asutan enewop tanim afeyi anyo-nyose feser-ser aribet.

FAMAU SEBE

²³Tafun debasa bema serba sesor esen-senma to ima ayertidim yam penye'ese dop tafun fonggomuma, tendimma dop tendim mernarima to amarai rana fe fyase tap etaa an fe ser-ser ari samo Yesus Kristusto arispar awermabet, rebema tapun amfiro. ²⁴Esikemau esimim mato ebema fe fdayimse, to ebema afeip ad apar ait. ²⁵Na eni_yai yi, yama mesou etse afeye mimma, ²⁶Akit af amfiwo mimbe fe fyamauma sesaito awoyi na eni-yai yi pem-penye'esep fayensin fe fyamause. ²⁷Yonane tapun amfirobe aset sebep yato yosimup iyun aima yonanu po menorani saito akit af amfi na eni-yai yi penye'ese. ²⁸Yesus Kristus bema esen-sen eyur, rebema tapun amfiroto, ata anim!

2 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

FIAMAUMA MITAWIN JEMAAT AREN KOTA TESALONIKA

¹Paulus, Silwanus ma Timotius mitawim fiamaua den rerbe Mam Allah waridon ma Tuhan Yesus Kristus awoim jemaat aren Tesalonika. ²Serba sesor ma maki sesor rerbe mam Allah ma Tuhan Yesus Kristus awoim. ³Sep mermau mauto fe yambe suf-na-atasi be, sep mimto misna-ni-e Allah medase yambe imanto eb-oit-esu-par, ma yambe serba mifnawi suf-na-atasi to ewofe mio-mio se. ⁴Fe sake be sep minto amit memdose mif-am no-o, amitim

wero jemaat-jemaat Allah atsorifuar metadon yambe fetiarim toro, ma yambe iman samo ridemdomim ma riyoyoim. (Allah Seb Na-Sid-Efei) ⁵Saito denfe anyotoro samo Allah eyit fe makise na-sid-efei, map yamto eb-orim po atsit Kerajaan Allah fe yam riyoyoim ma. ⁶Dwo sep den Allah be maki po weyan atutan aiti temtormau mau riyoyoim ma. ⁷Dwo sep atawim fyatoro awoim yam ritutanim ma dop sep fe mima samo Tuhan Yesus to rikit riaf na werer den surga waridon efut eyit malaikat bedorise, ⁸Aren yafu waridon eb-oit medase Allah ma tap ri ata ene Injil Yesus rerbe Tuhan. ⁹Rito sep adrarite anyo fe ser ari mau siwo tap s, aren riwo ; Tuhan be atsofu war, ma ebe tani meda, dop ebe waribido ma, ¹⁰Fyamau, mauto ri-as-nani-e, mif amfim mau saito mermau mau sebe. ¹¹Map sake be sep mimto mesou mifiyim medase porerbe Allah to afosim yama, mermau po a;kit esim mim ma dop. Aseisorim yambe fetiarim ate po a-fei-fe-fyamauma arseya iman fe ebe waribido. ¹²Dop rerbe Tuhan Yesus be tani asato ri as-na-ni-e yambe waridon yama enune ebe waridon ata ane serba sesor rerbe Allah ma Tuhan Yesus Kristus.

Chapter 2

KIDO TEMTO TO PO AWERMA

¹Saito ef-one samo rerbe Tuhan Yesus Kristus topo awerma, dop samo riorur-re -rer den tesese tiartane sikemau, mimto misimim suf-na-atasi, ²Yambe fenggomu waridonto, tap meyese asepap ma tendim at-ba; samo yam mitda po Tuhan be samo to ema dedwo, fe fenggomu temto be, fe werimenobe, fe menoranibe, efeisefe mimbe mitawim. ³A, tawe temto tes tap do afei, bewo po ait asepapim. wo samo mau sake to kido temto ama metan, dop afei afartan, ⁴Edi ebe tani dop dedmo aiti anyo mau rifosi feife Allah, temtormau risna;-ni-e ma dop etisa amateis an Bait Allah dop afostani to ema Allah. ⁵Fenggomu ewoparimba, samo iwenunim tendim ria, use saito if-amfim dedwo? ⁶Saisep yam mimnas anyo mau eswore, to aswore medasep af-one samo mauri nanfe ma, sep rikit ria fnaunar rer-er. ⁷Ebe bewo ser-ari to efei dedwo, sep esikemau to rifau riswore medase ait ad apare samo po rikit riatepar. ⁸Kido temto, mauto sep rikit rianaunar-re-rer dop Tuhan to awer werma sep ebe warimaro sebe po afun atepar kido temtomau. ⁹Samo awerwerma kido temto mauto afei aiso re bema temto be arseya, afei waribido seipau, ¹⁰Dop seipau bewo afeyi temtormau riorpare mermauma bet. ¹¹Sakebe Sep Allah efeyi ripep op ma ripepap ma dop ris-na-ni-e fe seipau pau bet. ¹²Sep ri dedwi se rikit mafo temtormau tap ri asna' ni-e mermau bet dop rib-ore kido anyo bet.

YAMTO ESUDIM PO A'KIT FYAMAUMA

¹³Suf-na-atasi mau Tuhan esen-se nim ma, fe yambe sep mimto mis-na-e Allah medase fe sar owaret sebe Allah esudim pa atawim fyamauma, dop Roh esem sempar rim yambe fetiarim toro sep yama a-e-nun mermau mau waridon. ¹⁴Fesake be sep Allah esim mim yama e-ta, den Injil mau mif amfim ma, sep yama a'kit rerbe Tuhan Yesus Kristus be tani meda. ¹⁵Sep sake suf na atasi yama a'far en worimai toro dop a'taput wariuse mau mif amfim ma fe eta'den mimbe werim usebe dop fe menoranibe. ¹⁶Saito sep, rerbe Tuhan Yesus Kristus dop mam Allah sikemau mau esensen ne rer dop etawe rer memadi fiamau toro dop fetiarir toro fe meswomau eta'-den serba sesor, ¹⁷Memdo atawim ma bido atawim yambe fetiarim waridon, ewodenfe arseya waridon dop weri use fe fyamauma.

Chapter 3

MESOU A'FEI YI MIM-MA

¹Dwo sep suf na atasi yama mesou a'feyi mima, sep Tuhan be wari use to meyese ait adetpar ma ri asna ni-e feisefe yam sentan mifima, ²Dop kido temtormau iman tapsebe to rima mori ria-ra-ra' nar ri mim. ³Tuhan sikemau sebe bido atawim, dop Ar ameninar rim wero anyo kido atsufuar metadon. ⁴Mimto misna ni-e Tuhan, yamto mifi mita amen dop a'fei akit medase anyomau mi-se-ki narim-ma. ⁵Dop Tuhan ar afetfit yambe fetiarim afo awo an Allah be serba ma Kristus be tanitoro.

YAMA A'FEI ARSEYA

⁶Suf-na atasi, rerbe Tuhan Yesus Kristus be tani Asa waridon saisep mimto mi-se-ki narim yam tendim a-su-di suf na atasimau arenfe wes-wa sobet dop tap ri ata ene fentimau mitawimma. ⁷Yam sekrimau mimnas dedwo, mimto tap ma-fna wim fe wesmasobet, samo amenunim. ⁸Mimto tap makini temtori dus be panato weyan tapse. Mimbe ma mispepa rara dop mifi arseya mafo pani weseto dop mimto tap mafo matawi temtori dus. ⁹Mimto mifnawimrara poyama a'fei ata-en. ¹⁰Samo amenunim, use saito mifamfin: "Fe temtori ri arparpo rya fei arseya, riya kin tap." ¹¹Mimto mifda po yambe temtori dus to are nun fe wes-wa so-se, dop ri orpar po ri afei arseya, ribema rifi arseya fe serari bet. ¹²Temtorimau fe ri saketo, mimto miseki narim dop use fiamau amitim, den Tuhan Yesus Kristus betani asa waridon, po rima riafei arseya werda tapse dop ribemariakin, ribema roti. ¹³Fe yam sekrimau suf na atasi, yambe ma a'fei fiamau to awo medase. ¹⁴Fe temtori maudus tapri ata'en mim mif amfim den menorani waridon saite, mapyam ano a'tate dop yam adrarim a'-kite-tap, fe sake sep ema mene afun. ¹⁵Yam a'yayo a'far tan-ne tap, yam use fyama a'kite fe yambe ma na'atasi.

FIAMAUMAU

¹⁶Tuhan atawim maki sesorfe fyamau ma samo medase dop anymyose waridon Tuhan anun arim yampem-pe-nye-se. ¹⁷Yau Paulus yoter fyamamau saite yabema imi'mau tei, denfe anyo toro yabe menorani, fe sake yabema yoter. ¹⁸Tuhan Yesus Kristus be serba-sesor anun arim yam pempe-nye'-se.

1 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹Dene Paulus mau denfe rasul Yesus Kristus mau tap denfe Allah be fenti eski'e. Juru Slamat rerbe dop Kristus Yesus, rapi fumau bedorir rerbe, ²Moye Timotius, natun feyau mau mermau den iman waridon: rerba sesor, maki, dop sensenfe fiase den Allah mamdop Kristus Yesus Tuhan Tuhan rerbe, anna dradayu. Me Soyewo Seipau fenti ³Samo mau yau po iptaye wanerara yabe yawo werewo Makedoniawar, yato diryosirru upo enon wero Efesus dop usefentiatawi temtormau temtormau mau tendi ritu, af'amfipo usefenti mau fe seipaubeto ria fatorfitap, ⁴Afe ri kuri fenggomu ribeto e'enne tabora-tabora dop dimowaridon dimowaridon fentimau tap swori ya'yo'tar. Saketo mau po tafun afeianfe sra meiyase, dop tappo kit a'senei fe Allah beerseya mau efei ta'den imansebe. ⁵Dop sope, wanerara usefenti mer mau mauden non waridon eski'ti mausaketo mape serba-sesor mau den fetiario mau fia, ate mau fia daritane fetiafo mau dedmese. ⁶Temtor mau mnai to refetfit ren wanerara fia mau sateito rito ritfat dop tap riawonar afaresi pedemaupo riawo mau 'sake' dop ritfat eren fenti mau rif'amfetap mermau. ⁷Rito rima fetiariafo eninipo emfe temtormau mau rimnas senam fenti, tep sep tap ria mnas nisampama mau pori fator afe use use mau po ri bo'orra. ⁸Rer timnaspo usefentisenam use mau saketo po fia tait tafei teta'tan, ⁹Mape fenggtaitfiasesepo Taurat Fentito tap riafeipo temtor mau mau mermaube, tobe po ri temtor mau mau tap wedmo dop ri mau fe fenggomu fenioisebe, dop po temtor mau mau ritut perpose ribema temarisedoptenoris maurisekribema, ritretut perpare, ¹⁰Temtorme ¹¹Mausaketo Injil usefenti mau sawomio mau den Allah Esa womio, mau eit eta werer dedwo. ¹²Yau idodu'fe awoye e mau bidotau yau, mau saketo Yesus Kristus, Tuhan rerbe, wo eto esaute yauto tani'tretur dep enane yauto iwenpo ibyabi enyo erseyamau saite

waridon. ¹³Yauto ses'a mauto tentormau mau tani ifefiynari dop termormau tesmau iffrefi demdomtani temtormau dop temtormau tes mau kidu'sepe yau te.. yama e senney audwo wotoppe samo mausaketo yato tappo isni'e map fesaketbesope yatotap imnasponisampa na enyo maupo yau yafeiya. ¹⁴Dop sop yato fenggomu mauto esore yau artan rerbe Tuhan mautobe maki,dope Tuhan mauetawe yau wema yama bidu'po sni'ewoye edop senseni temtor mau pempenye'se. Bidofenggomu mausaketo eyurferer emayerer dedwi'se mau tenonne tesseseti artane Kristus Yesus dedwo. ¹⁵Mermau fiamau fenti mau satei map saketbe sop ebopo rertait dop rer tesnani'efe fiasa. Kristus Yesus emafenio waridon sateitopo afo,pari temtor mau mau sda. "Dope yau sateitep pebe temtormau mau yofi sda to womia'dop tani 'kidu. ¹⁶Soara mau saket be sope Allah ate saye yau,dep Kristus Yesus imafe'e yaupo iwamfe anopo rimau tafun sna'ni awoye E sembemadop po a'kit e enen werosenam sesa. ¹⁷De brir tet ot dop tesna'ni e be sa womio mau nyo nyose renonne tu den senam-senamse po esebe Raja mau senam senamse zamo,Allah mau kekal mau tap taniaftar mau sa womio ! Amin¹⁸Erseya mau sateite ya iyawu awoyu,Timotius natufeyau,ata,ansefe use fenti mau rif'amfeng gomurit risautupo ubetanim,enyodepe amfe bido atawu anon ne nubuat mau sake po afei tare enyo erseya fia mau satei, ¹⁹dop tapuk swore anon iman dopfetyum afo natu mau fia,Temtormaumnaito ridut po riafei amfese iman mauribeto tekiren. ²⁰Temtormau mau saketo rife,Himeneus dop Aleksander,temtormau risateito yau iwur,dop iwurfewo bemamto topoafnawi ripo rima ria mnaspo eyeyoye Allah to be andawo.

Chapter 2

¹Ses'a ses'a mau yato use itawim yam po a'kit a'tawe sawo dorim babora,mesou-mesou syafaat,dop fenti dodu'potemtor mau dedwi'se. ²Po raja-raja dop dedwi'se temtor mau mau ri metos erenpemer intahan beto rima ria mnas depe enyo po tasimitorima rimari soro'erer dop tanon sensen use makise po Allahbe anon ne ebe bido fiamau tawerer. ³Saketep ebefiamau mapto fesake userara maufesa keto tepe Allah to emsat awoye JUruslamat rerbe, ⁴mau emsatpo dedwi;se temtor mauto afo'pari dop riamnas use mau mermau.⁵Wo Allah to esa womio dop tessese sebe denfe saya artanerer Allah dop temtor map saketo temtor mau mau rifose,Jesus Kristus, ⁶Eto temtormau tes mau etawi ebe tanitopo afo'pari pempe nye'se temtormau mau ren esda -esda barsawarse ribet. Daritan saketbe sep Allah fnaunar samo angker maurto ad'apar,dop eto emsat temtormau dedwi'se afo'pori. ⁷Map saketbesop,yato imafe'eyau sefe fenti temtu'dop rasulpo if'am mermau,yato tap idartar dopsefe guru iman waridon dop mermaupo finyo-finyo dusma. Soyewo Use rara temtori dop memfendi de ba Jemaat Waridon.⁸Map saket be sope,yato imsatpo temtori-temtori ren pede dedwi'se ria feimesow mori mau wedmotap mau to ridedisa entappo aredop tappo riafeiterma. ⁹Fesaket mape,yato imsat po yam memfendinto yamto yama memembapo aseiso'aberimfantendemto a'seiso' mememyam memfendi bema,adradafe mifnimbema esam dop adrada tanim sa. be meswo mauto tap po dabum rau mau u a'o'par,andawo asedi emas a fe mutiara afe mememba mau weyan womiori,saketo ba'an. ¹⁰Tebe fiamau mapto eto aseiso'mememba maufia,mapto afei fia,sefe memfendi mau mermaupo frefi deba.¹¹Mefneto mermau fia mapto etobe afei amnas daritan amnapartanidop fdediuse. ¹²Yatotap ib'orpo mefneto use tawe a fe po skeki'nare temtori: rito befe monaparse.¹³Wo ses'a-ses'a mau efeito adambe dopsop esortane wero sop Hawa. ¹⁴Dop sop tappo Adam,tebe mefnebe maudedade sop amfese ridai riset sotfe Allah fenti mau enaparridai. ¹⁵Fefainetma mefne to besensene wo tope ebe ena natun,map sop eto fetiafo anesi dop sna'ni'e awoye Kristus dop atu an po serba tawi tertor mau dus dop anon sautepo Allah.

Chapter 3

¹Mermausebe usefenti mau tei: Temtor mau mau tani aturpo taput afei erseya amfe penilik Jemaat tani emsat erseya mau fia. ²Map fesakoto Penilik Jemaat tobe temtormau tes mau tap taniesa ser'ari,temte mau eson mefne tes sesese,ait atitan tani,fenggomfia,atefia memdofrefi ima serba,emnar fnoniwnari temtormau, ³Tappo sesmus rani maupo tafun moru atuti,tap po are,wotobe makifia ennonfia,tappo rimaufe rinespepa doyuse.⁴Temtor mau tesmau fe mam dimo waridon mau fia,natunito ri nen'ariafeiya dop rifiediye. ⁵Wofe temtormau tes mau tap amnas poeto da bu mau den e'artani eson mefneto dob ebe natunietma,saketo fefaina,soppo eto tafun po ima ame'fe Allah be Jemaat?⁶Temtormau tesmau po amfe penilik Jemaat to tap temtormau mau sop atsebe denfe Kristen,sop mato eto amfe memdose depe afei fesser'arise fe metan bema temto semtan. ⁷E to be temtor mau bema esafia,denon temtormau wendedwo womio mau erenon samau sake dop safadu-faduarma,wotop pe mato eto temtormau ro doriaswore dop adoit siwo Iblis be wado mau efei nanesi saketobe waridon dop afaw.⁸Fesake tema diaken-diaken to ema temtormau mau risni e,tap meda ta'no dednama,tap weseto mnai sesmur anggur,dop nyompenye'se bopo ebese, ⁹Tebe temtormau mau drada fenti use mninar iman den fetiafo natu wari don mau wedmotap. ¹⁰Rito rima be ria sidnarfen,fetap sop riafir dop rimnaspo rito tap sarito ser'ari enon erseya mau saketo be waridon.¹¹Fesaketema soriseto rima temtormau maurisni'i tap tendifinar,tebe kur drada tendi dop risna'ni i en use-use mnai fyasese. ¹²Diaken to map ebe temto den son mefnetoto be tes sese,dop etoms amnas ima ma'me'use ururfi natunni dimo waridon neto fiase, ¹³Wo rito mau ri biabi sefe diaken mau fia tafun rikur sna'ni'i po ribetendi sekri dop fetyariafo enin mau womio anonni ribe iman mauto anonne Yesus Kristus be waridon. ¹⁴Dedwi'se mau to yau yoterfu woyupo,wo,fe,po yau yosim sessia yeyasepo tafun yawoitauwo yuu. ¹⁵Sope fe yato tap sessiayese,dedwo-uto umnas dedwo fefaina po temtormau mau saite rima ria fautan enon sefa Allahbe dimo waridon temtormau,map saketo Jemaat rene Allah mau tap aper,fee ra mau swor dop rapi fu mau mermau.¹⁶Dop mermaufia esa womio use mninar den deba rerbe: "Eto tani fnawi dedwo efei den sefe temtor mau tani, Fonggomu tentowetme eb'orre;mau tanifnaunari malaikat-malaikat tetma,rit rifotorfiwo fenyofenyose mautap riayidade Allah,mau rissni,e renfenyo waridon tei eit ediesa nyonyose waridon.

Chapter 4

¹Sesaito fonggomu sop ef am etutanpo amer aitanama saito temtormau dusto murtad dop ryata i fonggomu po ryateti enbe dop bema temtobe rara ser ariet, ²Ribe seipau rinifimau fetyarto waridon to riboni rebe asari, ³Ri tesaketo ri orparfi temtromau fe rorur ri orparfi po ryakin medri panamau debasa efeinarma sop to temtromau rifdama ribe ryakin dop ryaf amfesa deimau sake mapto riidade fe merbaubei. ⁴Ake wo penye'esemau debasa efeinar mato fe fyori sebe dop testo tap ryafude pote akit be tapa ⁵Map penye'esemau saketo fe fyorisebe wo eta e debasabe warifnou use dop Mesouma. ⁶Fe sai sop fonggomu atawi rebewa na eni yai yito anyo-anyosemau sake, usimauto ente kristus Yesus be arseya temtormau fyamauma biseng kinfu anyo-anyose fe rebe atrarir fumau dop awenua uta ip rifnau naru fe fyasep eyit emap atse saite. ⁷Sesai top tanim afeyi takhayul dop dongen tapun mefendi ribet afei afraunar tanimp afrefi Mesou se ⁸Afei afnaunar tanim po fe mermau mato tibwen sebe wofe afe Mesou beto arenuni anyo penye'ese ake wo enan etutan amto fyamari fe tenunma satei do fe amer aitema saima. ⁹Fenti rif am saito mermau dop fyamau map akuri penye'se ¹⁰Fesakebe sop rema tit otnar tendir dop tifi tisoroo ake wo rema tinan tisau tare rebema debasamau fe denunma fe denunma temtromau penye'esebe rara temto ses asamauto rifdayema. ¹¹Akit af am dop afnaunari penye'ese sake ¹²sop tap po fe temto testo aibopo msamto awen dasiwo dop usamanto abam natube afei afnaunar fi temtromau rifdama fe warim fnau usebe wane rarabe usen-sinebe usoroo ufiyibe dop fyanauma ubet. ¹³Enun emfamp yato imama map uma amnapar enun anarom kitab-kitab suci sakep adedi afersisma dop anaf naunarima. ¹⁴sop fonggomu awoparu tap uma akit esorum saketp afeima fe rif am denun p ritawuma dop sidang penatua mori ritertiduma sake ¹⁵At asan aferitan penye'esemau sakep enuni warudonma sopto ufi ufnawina temtromau penye'se mato fasuutau fetop ambra anun ¹⁶Adrada usimaube tanim dop adrada fenti ufnawina aswor enuni penye'se sake, ake wo usimauma afeyi tesake map tanimto rara an dop temtro penye'ese rifyayuma

Chapter 5

¹Rifosi mammi sop afei semnim tap, seito idama afeye fe mambep edimpa afeyi brome e to ufiyi sefe ubewa tanim na ani ²fyarito mefendito fe fe tinimi be dop mefendi madeto sefe dafumi bep asaroo afeyi weyan tapse(Ef Oni Samiryan Mefendi)³Asen-sen afeyi rite samiryanmau mermau-mermau fe samiryanma ⁴wofe samiryan mefne mauto eyit natuna afe tapuma map ri fesekeato ses asamauto asamauto rya romi ribema tasin na anet ryasoroo ryafeyifen dop ryasrispar ryafnaunarfi temarise tenorisebe serba sesor rifnau narima dop ribema teprisetma ake wo fesake sopto ef one debasabe fonggomu⁵wofe samiryan mefne tesmau mermau -mermau ebema fe samiryanmau tendi rifiye tani sikese ebema efos esaute dsebasa sebe dop eswore denun demfane dop mesou pani weseto ⁶sop saito samiryan mefne tesmau denun anyo bersama dop fe set-sefase fe denunma saito eto eper dedwoi⁷Af am aferitanfi samiryan mefendi mauto anyo-anyo semua fesakema dop sop rima rya enun to fe rara antap ⁸Sesaito pofe temto testo tap adradayi ebema tasin na anietma dedwo sop ebe dimo wari donetma temto fesaketo murtad dop fe ser arip esode temtoma ate tapsema⁹Aruri asarip ritarteri sefe samiryanma mapto samairyanmau ribe angkerto tap ad apare fe yaame enam puluhma arur temtorite tara tesse ¹⁰Dop rifi rifinawar arseya fyamau efeisefe ridradayi aborim bena risroro ritrata riseskisi ni eni yai yimau atrarito fe tesebe reryai risaroo rifiyi temtromau arenuru fe tem asim ma fe tibewen sebe mapto rirom fe rara aren risoroo rifi fyamau¹¹Samiryan mefendi mau fe mafendi madeto ribe asaruto atarteri tap ake wo ri fesaketo tani tesesebe digairahkan oleh keberahian mau rito tendi ryafeye Kristus risaketo risimpo ryakin wero temtori ¹²Dop ewop ribewa ri orpare wero fe sen-sen eyuri ses asamari ma ribema werise risimpo mafo atawi ¹³Dop arenun ritsit rimara temtromau dusbe dimo rito rinifi fe wes-waso sebe dop tap po fe wes-waso sebe sesaito fe riyayoo dop dorise roruri temtromau dusbe fe riknenitan ma dop rnif amfi anyo-anyosenmau tap fefyama.¹⁴ake wo sakebe sop yato yosimupo samiryan metefendimau fe mefendi made po ryangkin wero temtro ryabon wero netrise ryadrada ribema dimo waridon dop sop afnawi fe tap ryamnasma po awoyi ri orpar mapo ryayayo rafartan rebe asarir ¹⁵Ake wo samiryan metefendimau dusto riteti aren p rita e bema temto ¹⁶Po fe temto tesa afe mefne tesa rima riidade p rimnase mato ribema fut na atasi testo samiryanbe map ema asoroo afeyima sopto rima tap ryafeye jemaat to mato fesake sop jemaat to asoroo afeyi mermau-mermau rifosife samiryanma.(Use Fenti Tebori rif Amfi Dop Use Ritawi Wero)¹⁷Penatua-penatua mau rifi rifnawi fyamau mato ryabon emdasap bebri ryatawi tara daiduma ses asamau to temtori bed-bedorise rif amfi tani wero dop rifnawima. ¹⁸Po fe kitab sucito ef ampo ¹⁹Tap po fe uto afan atutan lembu mau ene dau sakebe warifnou dop testo arseya temto ebema ait weyamet.¹⁹Tap po fe uto afdafi use ser ari rinane penatua temto tes wo mermau map temtori daidwa afe towa rima ryaf am nawar . ²⁰ri rifi asda beto af am a orparfi mendedwo riorur arenun mabe atso bifwar sopto ridusto nen ari ryafet²¹Wero debasa atsofu warma dop Kristus Yesus sema dop malaikat-malaikat mau mau ebema efirmap yato ifayoo u fe mermau se : amnas anunma fenti rif am saite tap po fe asod awer fonggomu dop afei afnaunar anyo penye'ese tap po fe anfir wero ²²Tap po fe uto afei mef-mofo imim atertide temto tes dop tap po fe ryakit ryan ontaru po ata ip enun aromi temtromau disbe asda. adrada fyamauma ubema tanim.²³Tap po fe anumus wero rani se fyamau mato akit anggur to das natup adaritane eptayemato mm odim waridonto fe rif-rifit dop tanim waridonma fe bidum tap ²⁴Temtormau dusebe asda rifip emaara arenun mabe tani sareto esadit efei metan eyurwo pengadilan sop saito temtormau mnai ribedo asda rifi fefou be sop ene maara ²⁵Dop sop arseya fyamauma sakema amara sesyai dop sop tap po fe saketo esop tap po fe amninar anun medase.

Chapter 6

¹Temtormau penye'ese mau rerfar perbudakan be mafo saketo rima ryamnaspo ribema dabweto mermau map ebema debri ryatawes sopto debasabe asa dop fenti ef am sakema rer saito tap po fe temtormau dusto rymasim ryaser ²a po fe ribe dabu sake temto mau emnasema map esaketo fonggomu amnori tap ake wo eto es af denune kristusbe dop sop rima ryasoroo ryafeye fe fyamauto wemyo das ake wo dabumau eyit berkat risoro e mapto na eni yai yimau rimnisema dop fe sen-senima.(Anyo wado Fe Riknenitan Dop Meta Emanon Doyube)2b Afnaunari Dop fenti akiti penye'esemau sake³Po fe temto testo efnaunari wero fe tawanbet dop tap ata ane use fenti fyamauma map to fe rebe tapun amfiro Yesus kristusbe fenti efamma dop tap ata ane use fentimau af on anune rebe mesou tifima ⁴e saketo temtomau eibopo etop ebe emnas wo anyo betop tap amnas anyo-anyose anyo wadomau mapto es pepa use dop feknatan sebab enefei ssosiu use fe rifrator efefinar esim eraa ⁵Feriknenitan atai temtromau fonggomu tap fe fyorisime dop mermau etma emerur emeninar rito rii bopo rifi mesou saketo anyo maupo aitema atawi keuntungan⁶Sesake rifi mesao saketo po fe amnasepo ad aparma to atawaru fe sef-sefase ⁷Map Rer saito tap tait tema anyo werma fenyo waridon dop rer saima tap tait tawo anyopo ambra awo ⁸Po fe medri panama dop tendi memembama be arenun to ed apar do

ENYO NISANA SAMA TEMA'RA' TAWO TAN FENIO TEISE

⁹Sop saito rito risim anyo fe sef-sefase be efeip rimerur arenun fe ser-ser ari wadose rifofiyi dop riyoyo rifartanmau temtormau to rimerkurp ritaroo aremfan arenun po ryeperperbe ¹⁰Ake wo ai rapimau efeyi anyo penye'ese to fe ser-ser ari mapto risen-sene doyube map risiitane doyube sop temtormau dusto ae timar ridus ribe atrariet dop riyoyo rifartan ribema tendi saketo ewo den fe ser-ser ari.

USE FENTI RARA FIAMAU MAUPO FENGGOMU ANONNU.

¹¹Wofe u temtormau mau Allah be, enewo' dedwi'se mau sake, afeitare usefia, deba, tra'ta enense, serba, swar worre, dop tanim mrrerursi. ¹²Afeitare fetyum afo mermause po enon sefe temtormau Kristen depe u akit toro nyo po enon fiase dop senamse wotop pofe saketbe sope Allah esim u samo u web'orre E deni temtormau wendedwo wommio po uto wesna'ni' e woye Kristus.¹³Dop sateiseppe den Allah cofuar mau tawi tendir natu woyi nyo nyose, dop den Kristus Yesus cofuwar mau etawi rib'or mau fe mermau woye Pontius Pilatus, yau yosim satei woyim yam, ¹⁴Ata'e'en fenti use mau riski'u mau saite, dope afei dem domtannetap dop afeye menetma ba'an, samo weseto angker mau Tuhan rerbe Yesus Kristus af'am tani fnaunar re rer. ¹⁵Map saketo weseto mau enan denpo temto esa womio mau tessese sebe dop fiorisise to mau dekiene, Rajadennesa' deni raja dedwi'se dop Tuhan deni, tuan dedwi'se etebe denesa! ¹⁶Esebe tes sesesemau tap nen'a afei ye woye maut, ematos eden pede yafu meda mautap po di sanet derdir narrewo tanirya. Tap temtormau wetma tespo arome e dop memar mau sebe temtormau to tap riarome E. Po esebema debrit' ot dop esa womio mau snamse! Mermau.¹⁷Fenggomu tawi awoyi temtormau-temtormau mauri enyo-nyose renonni mau eren fenio tei po rima mato fetiariafo to enesa do matopo ri sekif ene nyo nyosetes mau tap tani atusefe nyo nyose mau renon nemau sake, tebe awoye Allah mau waridon to ed'a nyo nyose mau ebeto eyur ferer po rer tar. ¹⁸Fenggomu atawipo ri saketo rima ria fei fia, enfe kaya ria fei afnawi serba sesor maki, tendi msetsatpo orurfi dop setsut. ¹⁹Fesaketo mape rito reforur toronyo mau denfe ano maufia po samo mau tafun ama.²⁰Timotius adrada fiase' enyomau etawu woyu u dedwo, Asu'tan enewo' usefenti rif'am fefenio waridon teibeto dop rif'am fefenio waridon teibeto dop rif'am seipau dop fe tap fdedibe be mau sefe esda beto rifose" Fenggom mnas," ²¹Wo renon temtormau mnai mau rif'am rifnawnari mapo rima erur fenggomu mnas mau sake, nyodepe rifetfat dnar riset sode usefen usefen Kristen be mau ri risna'ni'e mau metan be. FesakeTuhan ima tertidu dradayu na'en yayi.

2 Timothy

Chapter 1

PAULUS EFERFE TIMOTIUSTO MENORANIMAU FE DAIDUBE

Fyamau Sebe ¹Saito Paulusbe, Yesus Kristusbe Rasulmau debasa Eskeki epo af am asengkwfi use fenti enaparpo enune Kristus Yesusbe waridonmau. ²Yotawewo Timotiusbe, yabema natuumau isen-senema, Isen-Senema, isen-sen yofiyep mm'odii yosayema dop debasabe emsor denun fe yafsema dop Kristus Yesus ema edradayuma rebema tapun amfiro.

DEIMAU SAKE USE ATAWIPO RYAFAR RYASWOR

³Yof amfesa debasa deimau sake, yama isoro yofiyu fong-fonggomuse fe fyamause efeisefe yabe tapuu debarito rifima, dop yama fonggomu ifrefiyu mes-mesouma fe wesetwa fe paniya. ⁴Dop sop yama fonggomu yofi yorumu atsom renranimap. Yabema yosimpo yaromu wero sopto yama memduu yafei. ⁵Ake wo yama fonggomu yofi ube serba sesor usoroo, mapto fe tapun mefne Lois dop tinim Eunike ribe rifi ses asamau dop yato yomnaspo saketo denunuma. ⁶Map fesake sop yato fonggomu yotawupo debasato eisorupo ab oit anunuma wo imii itertidwamto. ⁷Akewo debasato tap atawe rer fonggomu fe nen arirbet, sesaito eyur eisoresi rer fonggomu fe bedorir Arseya, fe tesen-sen dop temonapar tanunse. ⁸Dop sop mene tap, uma af am asengkinfi rebe tapun amfiro dop sop uma mene afefeya tap, ake wo esikemaube sop yato asda rinaneya-rifuneya fe ser-ser ari map fa ataa ense ake wo ebema Injil saketo debasabe bipo. ⁹Ebema efoopare rer dop esime rer fe Fyamause, sop tap pofe ataa ane rebe bedorir arseya, sesato ata e ebema fonggomu dop ebema Esen-Sen eyure rer, eyur eisore rer tenun Kristus Yesusbe waridonmau be siwofwar etsebe. ¹⁰Dop atse sai sop rifnaunar rebe rara temto. Yesus Kristus topo amma, mapto Injilbe et ot erampar fe rerpebe bido dop eyit ema po tanunse fe teaperetma tapse. ¹¹Injilmau saibe sop rikisparpo yato iwait if amfi sefe Rasul dop pofe ifnawima. ¹²Sop sakebe efeip yato dabuu yonamfan penye'esemau sake, sop yato tap pofe mene afuneya, akewo yama yomnaspo yato yodaye deisana dop yama imniisi warii ranipo esikemaube badbidose edrada anyomaup eyur etotawe yamap aitema af one tapun amfirobe wesetwet. ¹³Aterput anyo penye'esemau yof amfup ufdama sake to sefe rara fyamau dop enun asen sene Kristus Yesus sebe. ¹⁴Adrada anyo barsa fe fyorisemau, esikemauto eyur etotawe rerma, eta e fonggomu fe fyamau mau emnapar denune rebe tendir waridonma. ¹⁵Uma umnaspo, temtormau penye'esemau arenun wero asia benanatu mato ris-risparp tendi rifyeyaya, efen oni Figelus ridai Hermogenes. ¹⁶Tapun amfiro bema fonggomumau fyamau mato ar aisorisi Onesiforus rima eson natunma, wo ribema pani weseto rita emayap yama memduu yofi, dop tap pofe mene afun emap eromeya awenun dir waridon. ¹⁷Weseto samo wero Roma mato. Ebema esepayeyap ema eromeya. ¹⁸Tapun amfiro esikemau bema afnaunar fonggomu fyamauma weseto samo ebema fe sef-sefase arseyamau efei wero efesus warma usimau tobe umnas dedwo woya saito befe tapse.

Chapter 2

RISIMPO ATA IP DEBRI RYANAMFA

¹Fesakebe, map yabema natuu, uma bidum afei anun fe Kristus Yesusbe esen-sen eyurma. ²Anyomau ufda yato awit yof amfiwo temtormau sefates ribe atso rifwarp, uma umnasma saketo akit afnawi ri umnasimap, rima ryakit ryafnawi temtormau dus. ³Awor tanimp ataa ensefe Kristus Yesusbe barye temto tesmau fyamauma, ⁴Barye temtormau enefi baryeto tap fonggomu ait anyo-nyosep ebe tanietma, afei fesake sop ebema dabweto asnani e. ⁵Temtormau risror eibe, ema asato ambraasap ryafosema akewo ema asar ei, ataa ane use rara risror eibet. ⁶Utedon temtomau efei arseyap bidoma efun map ebema ses asamau a an utedon pana sake. ⁷At asane anyomau yof amfuma tapun amfiroto ar atotawup amnas enun anyo penye'ese. ⁸Fonggomu anunu Yesus Kristusmau eper dop etkii wersama, ema rwiye sefe Daudbe tani tapuni, sakebe yato awit yof amfi denun Injilbe waridon. ⁹Akewo awit yof am Injil saibep, yato fe ser-ser arip, wadose rifaweya sefe kido temto, sop debasabe warifnou useto tap ryafau ryaberimfan. ¹⁰Wo sakebep yabe yerfar yosworfi penye'esemau sakep awoyi temtormau debasabe eyurima, sopto rima ryamaara rarap rya enune Kristus Yesusbe tani medmau fe Sen-senamsema. ¹¹Use rif amma saito mermau: "Pofe rema terper tetaa tane esikemau, map rema tefefi werma tenun teta e esikemau. ¹²Pofe rema tefar teswor, map rema teta esikemau fenti taiti: Pofe rema ta orpare esikemau, map esikemau a orpare rer. ¹³Pofe reto tap tefdayep tetaa tanema, eto bema etaa den medase, ake wo esikemauto tap adartar ebe tani.

USE FENTIMAU RIF AMFI TEMTORMAU TAP RYAMNAS

¹⁴Fenti akiti dop fonggomu atawi rima penye'ese po, mermau-mermau map debasabe atsofu warma, mato rito ryaf am ryafide, akewo anyo fesaketo marnato tapse, saketo riyoyo rifartani temtormau rifdama sebe. ¹⁵Afei ritanma sopto usimauto wero debasabe atsofu warmato af one sefe arseya temtormau menema tapse, awur uf amfiwo warim med-medema use fenti mermauma sake. ¹⁶Sesaito rara use dafi use rif am fe mamusebet dop tap fe fyasemau rifi rederitan fe ser-ser aribe. ¹⁷Ribe fenti rif amto esesi eyur ewo sefe anyo wado kanker beto, map Himeneus ridai Filetusma to temtormau dus risake. ¹⁸Ridai retwar ridusp ridsode mermaubet arit rifnaunaripo saito enesadit tefefi wermabe dop sop rifi fesakep riyoyo rifartani temtormau dusbe maki arenunima. ¹⁹Sop saito sinafomau debasato etepar mato eman eswor dop warbiko arite mapto: "Tapun amfiroto edeidadi pofe deisania saketo ebema." Dop temtormau tes-tesma rifesfose tapun amfirobe aseto rima tendi ryafei wane rara ser ari sake. ²⁰Dimo wemyomaube waridonto tap pofe ryan=bon anyo barsa fe emasa afe peraka, sesaito as betma arenun dop badi betma arenun; Ses asamubet mapto po ryafei arseyamau fe fyasema dop ewofe sar obet mapto arseyamau tap fe fyasebe. ²¹Pofe temto testo efei eferitan ebe tanip, tani efeyi anyo-nyosemau fe ser-ser aribet, map ema anfe dimo anyo maupo arseya fyasebet, eto ryakit ryapipare, rit anaseto ed aparpo temtomau anyo barsa mato ait awo, dop rinansi denunp ryakit rya fei arseya fe fyamaube. ²²Fesake map tanim afeyi brome ebe fonggomu fe sef-sefawarsetp, asii tani fe fyamauma, fa taa ensep, asen-sen dop amnapar enunp adaritani temtormau fonggomu fyorisema mabe dori risem-sime sawo tapun amfiroma sake. ²³Tanim afeyi ferins pepa use-use semau, tap fyamauma dop tap ryamnasma. Usimauto umnaspo use fesakebe orur emaarasa ss'osiu use. ²⁴Sesaito tapun amfirobe arseya temto testo tap pofe eto afrefi ss'osiu use, sesaketo mm'odi asayi temtormau penye'ese ebema imato fe pep aap ait afnawip, anun anaf am. ²⁵Dop sop af amfi use mense-sese topto temtormau fe rifrefit beto ryafdayuma, sop pofe tapun amfiroto efooparfi angker tespo rima ryasrisparp rafdayema dop adradayip rima ryaidade mermau. ²⁶Dop sop pofesake map ri rimnas mato ryasrispar, akewo wadomau bema temtoto efofiu eyurp rita emato fe rifedorpar.

Chapter 3

WANE RARA TEMTORMAU ATSE FENYO SATEI

¹Yama amnaspo wesetomau emer eyit emama saito tafun ama ofne wetomau ri orparema. ²Temtormau ryanani risekri dop rya enfe doyube arseya temtori, rito ryanaf am seipau use dop ryadedi tendi, rito rya enun fe ryana fefinarse, rito ryasim ryaseri temarise tenorise dop tap ryamnas use, tap nen ama afeye temto den yatsebe arseya. ³Fa sen-senetma tapse, aren sworifnouse, orur eyaa yo iwo temtormau, tap adrada tani, mm'asiare sebe, fyamauto befe orparse. ⁴Memdo efrefi efrefinari, tap pofe fonggomu meda, edi tanipo emnas, efei etaaden ebema fonggomwet sebe tap pofe ataa ane debasase. ⁵Fe ribonaribe to rima rifrefi mesou, sop saketo fe mermauma mapto rito ri orpare ebe bidwet. Tanim afeyi ri fesake ! ⁶Akewo arenunma saketo riromi temtormau dusto rin on ritsitso ri dusbe dimo waridon dop rifofiu mefendi bedori tapsemau refefi asdama dop fe mefendi usesebe etertidip. ⁷Pofe pani weseto rif am, sop tap ryaidade mermauma, ⁸Efei sefe Yanes ridai Yambresma risim risere musama, map rito rima risim risere fe mermaubet, fonggomu ribito emerur dop atrari ribeto tap fasarwor. ⁹Sop saito mermauto rito tap pofe ryafertan risekri, akewo efeisefe anyomau denuni Yanes ridai Yambresma, ridai tap ryamnas mato temtormau penye'eseto rimanasima.

ATEM TOROO A ENUNI FE RIYOYOBET DOP ENUN ANAROM KITAB SUCI

¹⁰Sesaito usimauto utaa awene fe yofnawuma, yabe biduu arseya, yabe wane rara, yabe atee, yabe serba sesor, yabe ini sen-senima dop yabe yotu yosworma. ¹¹Usimauto utaa awenp urom riyoyo rifarianma dop rifi fe ser-ser arima efeisefe rifi yeyama wero Antiokhia, dop wero Ikoniumma dop wero Listrama, penye'esemau riyoyo rifartane yama saketo yabe dabuu yonamfan dop sop tapun amfirobe efoopareye. ¹²Mermau sake temtormaupo rya enun ryanani e Kristus Yesus mato ryayayo ryafartani. ¹³Wofe kedori temtori dop seipau temtori to fe sef-sefase, rito ryafeyipo ryateti en. ¹⁴Sesaito usimauto ataput aswore fenti mermau mau awitma dop usimauto umnasp, awenun fonggomu ufrefiyi temtormau rifnawuma. ¹⁵Dop fonggomu akitpo awen benam natwet sebe uidade kitab sucimau etawu fonggomu fyamau dop edradayup ewop umbra rarap uta e atemmau ewoye Kristus Yesusma. ¹⁶Penye'esemau riterto debasabe efnawi mermau fyamauma po ryafnawibe, ryanani fe asdabe, ryafertanfi wane rarabe dop ryafoniunari temtormaupo rya enun fe mermause. ¹⁷Fo fesakebep temtormau penye'eseto debasa bema eyurp eferitanipo arseya tes-tesmau fyormaubet.

Chapter 4

AFDAYI RISIMUPO UMA ASOROO AFEYI

¹Wero debasabe atsofu warma dop Kristus Yesusmau po asutp mato atawi temtormau fa renunma dop fe rerper betma, yato fonggomu itawu fe mermau-mermause mapo ebema ef am denunma dop ebema bido arseya dununma. ²Akit af am warifnou uset, ata ane fe fyamauwa afe ser arya ebeto samwet, afnaunari anyomau fe asdabet, asesosi dop af am asengkinfi mense-sese dop afnaunarfi. ³Akewo tafun af one ebe wesetwet, temtormauto tap pofe ryanafdayi wero use fenti fe fyorisese. Sesaito rito ryafarur wero guru-gurumau po ryataa enfi ribe fonggomwetsep tidarau artanpo feo apara. ⁴Rito ryakur ryarispar ribe tedor fngupo ryafda use mermauma dop ryafedorparfi fen ane nenewar use. ⁵Sop saito adrada tanimp enuni anyo penye'esep, atu aswor enun fe ser-ser arisep, akit af am arseya Injil sebe dop afei atau en arseya ritawuma !⁶Wofe yabe taniito, tanii sidato riparpar sefe anyo toro dop wesetopo yaperto eder dinar ema. ⁷Yatopo imii itaapar arseyamau, to fe fyase. Yabe yowop yof onewo fe sar omau dop yabema idrada yabe atee. ⁸Atse saito yabe sepambremau mermauma to rinan feya denunpo tapun amfirobe ait aisoresiya. Hakimmau fyamauma, ebe wesetwet, sop tap pofe ya saise. Sesaito awoyi temtormau penye'esemau arenun aremfanepo esikemauto arispar awermama.

FENTIMAUPO ASESIBE

⁹Aspepa rarap sesya yeyase uma ataa emaya. ¹⁰Akewo Demasto esen-sene fenyo waridon saibe dop eto tani efefeyap, ebe ewo wero Tesalonikawar, fireskesto ewo wero Galatiawar dop Titus sop eto ewo wero Dalmatia. ¹¹Sesaito Lukas sebe denun edaritaneya, map arome Markus dop akitep yamdai amanar dasiite, ake wo ebe esoroo efeife yabe arseya. ¹²Tikhikusto iskeki ep ewo wero Efesuswar. ¹³Sop utopo amma, map akit fe yabe jubahmau tanii yofi denuni Karpus ribe dimo waridon wero Troaswar syake dop yabe kitab-kitab etma, beses asamau mapto perkamenet. ¹⁴Aleksanderbe, tembaga temto saketo, eyayo efrefirtaneya fe sef-sefase, tafun sop tapun amfiro ar atoufe arseyamau efeima. ¹⁵Usimauma fonggomu anun arome tomto sake, ake wo esake sopto e orpar wemyoo rebe tinifnawima. ¹⁶Weseto samo yato yof am yoswor ses asamauto tap pofe temto testo asoroo eya, penye'esemau saketo tendi rifiyeya-anyo fesaketo tap pofe mafo ryatawi. ¹⁷Sesaito tapun amfiroto edrada yeya dop bido etaweya, dop sop ryata eneyasep injilto ryakit raf am fe wem wemyose dop temtormau penye'esemau tap rya fosife yahudima rima ryafda. Awo fesake sop awen singabe warifnouto ryafoppareya. ¹⁸Dop tapun amfiroto afooppareya tanii yafeyi rifrefi ser aribet. Esikemau bema afooppareya dop sop yato yasitso sorga waridon ebema senamsa, ata ane ebema tani meda fe senam-senamse!

FYAMAU SEBE

¹⁹Fyamau sebe Priskila ridai Akwila ma dop ewoyi Onesiforus rima eson natunma. ²⁰Erastusto denun wero Korintuswar dop Trofomusto tanii yofiye denun mes-mesaima wero Miletus war. ²¹Afei sesya yasep ama dasiite saitopo aitema af one sebre mikobe wesetwamto, fyamau sebe saito ebulus ribedai pudesma dop lunus rimadai klaudiamau dop na eni yai yi penye'ese. ²²Tapun amfiro adradafu ube fonggomwet ebema esen-sen uturim !

Titus

Chapter 1

Paulusbe Efeife

IDA ETAWE WOYE TITUS

Fyamau Sebe. ¹Sesaito Paulusbe, debasabe Arseya temto dop Yesus Kristusbe Rasulmau eoradafi temtormau debasa efirma ribe maki dop rimnas mermauma to efefese emaraa arenun tinifi mesouma. ²Dop enan eswor

denun fe Sen-senamau denun siwofwar retsebe debasa bema ef am etutanp enansip tap adartar. ³Dop wesetomau esikemauto esimmapo ait afnaunar ebema use fentimau rif af arenun Injil mato ritawe yabe fe debasa esekiima, ferebe rara temto. ⁴Ewoye Titusmau, yabema natuu fe mermauma eta e rebema maki sebe, esen-sen eyure rer dop mam debasabe feyafse fyamauma dop rebe rara tomto Yesus Kristusma edradayuma. (TITUSBE ARSEYAMAU PO AFEI WERO KRETA WARMA USE FENTIMAU RIKISPARFI PENATUA, PENILIK JEMAATMA)

ENYO ERSEYA ENYO ERSEYA MAU PO TITUS AFEI TO AFIR PENATUA WERO KRETA

⁵Yato tanii yofiyu awenun wero Kreta warmato wo fonggomu awitpo, sop uma asut anyomau urom fyormau po asutma dop sop uto imim afaafee temtormau fe fyaritomau arenun sau-sause, efeisefe use fenti ifaayoo uma. ⁶Map temtormau temtormau tap ryafefi usema, ribema esoriseto tes-tes, dop ebema natunietma rifda use dop tap ryasim ryaseripo arenun fe ser-ser ari dop tap ryamnass use rara. ⁷Map ubema udradafe debasabe dimo, dop fe fyarito temto fyamau tap anafei ser-ser ari, tap edi tani tap pofe kido temto, tap pofe enin rani, tap pofe mm'asi temto, tap afei afartan. ⁸Ebe esoroo etrataa, memdo efrefi fyormaube, fe imase ewowo, etaa dense, fe fyamause dop edrada tani. ⁹Dop etaput eswore mermau fentimau, rifi rita aren rifnaunar fe fyasebet, sopto ema atu aswor po fenti aiti temtormau to ata ane rifnaunarema sake dop atu aswor af am asengkwfi rinif amema. ¹⁰Akewo temtormau sefatesmau arenunma saito tap rya en fe fyase, map arenunma saito tap rya en fe fyase, map arenunma saito ses asamauto ribema ritoupude use fenti ri opar sworibet, to rinif am seipau usep arur rifetfitfi fonggomu. ¹¹Temtormau feri saketo be afkuf tanfi ribe werifnou et, ake wo rito rif am ripepop fiwo dam dimowarsep rifnaunari fe ser-ser aribe po rya oni anyomau po afei menebe. ¹²Ribema temto tesbe, rinane sefe temto po anaf amfi debasabe tani usep, fe ef amfipo." Aromiet Kretabe temtormau seipau sebe, adma ina werifnou ma arip wasoo" ¹³Rif am risengkin saketo mermau, ake wo fesake map af am a orparfi dop oyumaima anani sopto rima rya enun fe fyase maki waridonse. ¹⁴Dop sop tap pofe adrari ryakiye wero Yahudibe fen ene nenewar use dop temtormaube rif amri orparp ris-rispar tendi rifiye mermauma. ¹⁵Ewoyi temtormau fyorise penye'esemau saketo fyormau; Sop saito ewoyi temtrmau ser-seri ari dop ewoyi temtormau maki tapsetma pofe tesetwa fe fyamauto tap anuni, akewo fyamau mato fe fonggomube dop dorimau aren atrari waridonma fe ser-ser arisebe. ¹⁶Rima rib orpo ri idade debasa, wofe arseya rifi, rito ri orpare. Rito fe ser-ser ari dop asda sebe dop tap pofe afei anyo fe fyasema.

Chapter 2

USE FENTI MAU MERMAU

¹Sesaito usimauto, akit af amfi anyomau etaa dene rifnaunari fe fyamaubet. ²Temptori fe fyarito to rima rya enun sefe arenunma, fe fyarito, imase awowo, anun fe makisep, anun asen-senima dop atu aswor anun. ³Dop mefendi fe fyarito rima fesake, mapto rito rya enun sefe temptormau rifrefi mesouma, tap pofe ryana fe finar, tap pofe rya enfe anggurbe arseya temptori, sesaito ema ima beba adededparp ait afnaunari anyo-anyose fe fyormaubet. ⁴Dop sop afei afnaunari mefendimau netyo derdaidu tertouma rima ryasesen sorise dop netrisetma. ⁵Anun aswor anyo tap imase awowo dop fe fyase, wase tap ima enen ontar dima warindonp, fonggomu fya dop efedidife eson temtotoma, sopto debasabe use fentito temptormau dusto rya orpare. ⁶Dop brome e rima, use atawi rima dop rima ryadada tendi rya enuni anyo penye'ese. ⁷Dop usimauma afei afnawi sefe anyo fyamaup enun anafeima fe fyamauma, dop usimauma atutan anyotap dop fe mermau-mermausep enun afnawi. ⁸Tanim fyase dop tap fe rara an fenti unuf amfima sopto riri orpar beto fe mene sebe atat. Ake wo anyo-nyose fe ser arito tap anunpo rito ryakit ryadodewar ryasengkwe rer. ⁹Arseya temptori yama afdayi yambema debrieto anyo penye'esemau arenun dop afeyi rima ryasnani im, a orparfi tap. ¹⁰Imim dedyade tap, sesaito useto fe afda sebe dop fata ensep, afai ata ane fesake sopto rima ryarom anyo penye'esemau dop ryasnani e debasamau efnawima, fe rebe rara temtuet. (DEBASABE ESEN-SEN EYURP EFAFOO PARI TEMTORMAU PENYE'ESE) ¹¹Ake wo debasabe esen-sen eyurp temptormau penye'esep efaafoopari mato fe rimaraa arenunma. ¹²Eto efnawe rerpo sop rema tendir tafei fe ser-ser arima dop fe metarir timonon fenyio waridonbe atso naara dop sop rema morirto fa wawose, fe tetaa tanse dop tenwu fenyio waridon atse saito tentafei mesouma. ¹³Tanun tamfane enan ed apar fe rermau ed a fe fyamaup dop debasama efnawima asa wemyomau fe wem-wemyose dop rebe rara temto Yesus Kristusma. ¹⁴Eraa eyit ebe tanito etawe rerpo afoopare rebe penye'ese asda dop ar aferitameema ebe taniryato temptormau sefatese, mau ebema, rinifi fyap wesorima tapse. ¹⁵Akit af amfi penye'esemau sake, use atawi dop af am aferitanfi temptormauto penye'esemau ufima. Tap pofe temptormau arenunma saketo ryamanupo uto abam natube.

Chapter 3

USE RARA MERMAU FYAMAU PO ENON

¹Af am anaparfi rima sopto rima ryafarsip ryafdafu debrimau arenesama dop temtormau ritoput use fentima, be use fe ryafdase dop tendito asyaspo ryafei arseya Fyamauma. ²Rima fe ryafator tap, rima fe ryasemsim ryasaser tap, mermau mato rima fe ryafodi dop wane rarato fan tentansep awoyi temtormau penye'ese. ³Ake wo metan samoto rer saima tenun anyo-nyose fe mefendi use sebe dop metari timonon tirom arseya temtorimau arenun fe ser-ser arima dop fe sworifnousep, tendi rorur, fe rifratonar. ⁴Sop saito samo debasato eporsi mato ambrasama sefe rebe rara temto dop esikemaube esen-sen eyur temtormauma. ⁵Weseto saketo esikemauto esoroo efeyerer, sop tap pofe rebe arseya fya tifima, sesaito ebema sesor ete ep ewo efei erisparp rani ripade fe rwiyea dop ewop fonggomu fyamaube Efei Eferitan, ⁶To esikemau bema eyur eraafesi rer mato etaa dene Yesus Kristus mauto, rebema rara temto. ⁷Sopto rema, sefe temtormau rinani fe mermau mato eta e ebema esen-sen eyurima, rifose ebema asapo ait anun fe sen-senamsep. Ata ane fe temfanema. ⁸Fenti rif amma saito mermau dop yato yosimupo uma ata ene makisep bidum ananma, sop ri rifdaye debasa mato fe mermau-mermauma to ryaspepapo ryafei arseya fe mermaubet, saketo sopto mermau dop fyamau po atawi temtormaube. ⁹Sop saito asedafip tanim afeyi fe rinifi use-usese dop tap ryamnas betma, rinif am use fe ribonaribe, fe riknenitanma dop renenen ss'osiu use rif ame senam use, akewo penye'esemau saketo tap fe fya dop fe ser-ser ari sebe. ¹⁰Temto tesmau eyit ef amfi fe ser-ser arito be taro tesesa fe tara daidwa to use utawem, tanim afeye. ¹¹Usimauto umnaspo temto fesaketo mermau-mermau etetiden dop ebema asdet seba mato efeye esike.

USE FENTI WOPAR MAU EF'AM DEPE IDATAWERER

¹²Yato yafoopari artemasa afe Tikhikus ryata uwo syake map sesya, uma aspepa pede saito wo sebre mikoito. ¹³Asoro e Zenas to fya-fyase, esopto emnas senam use dop Apolos ema, ribedai risenei riminar, mato anyo testo mati anidai. ¹⁴Dop rebe temtormau etma ryamnas ryafei arseya fyamau po asoroo ribema anyomau rinisrepama, dop rya enuaima saito tap pofe afo tapse.(FYAMAU SEBE) ¹⁵Temtormau penye'ese rideritaneyap amenun werema siibe dori ewoyupo uma fe fyamau sebe dop akit af amfiwo risekrimau risen-sene mim amenun maki waridon sepo fyamau sebep. Esen sebep. Esen-sen eyur edradayim penye'ese !

Philemon

Chapter 1

Use ef'am fe woye Filemon

¹Paulus be menorani, temto mau esit den kawa dimo anyopo Yesus Kristus, dop Timotius, bese fenggomu tetese ²Dop ewoye apfia, yabe daju'u dop ewoye, akhipus bese riday arseyama, dop ewoyi temtormau mau tidut arenun dimo waridon mau. ³Serba dop sesorma fya atawim den Allah, mimbe mam dop den Tuhan Yesus Kristus.

DEIMAU SAKE UBE FENGKOMU DOP SESOR FILEMON

⁴Yabema iwenun isnanie Allah, seto fenggomu yofi yim, yofi, me s'sow. ⁵Yato ifdayim yambe fenggomu dop serba mau yambe amite Tuhan Yesus dop temtormau ima tertidim ma. ⁶Yato yofi meson isworfim fenggomu yambe. Dop fefa, fya'a saketo fenggomu mau e'eda'a dop efei use rara fya denune Kristus. ⁷Yato memem du'u ma yofi dop mem darim mifi yeya. ube serba, anyopo utawi, fet, yar yafo, temtor mau rifi ritawi wero.

PAULUS USE FENTI EF'AM SAUTE WOYE ONESIMUS

⁸Sop sake, anyopo yato iwit fenggomu wemyo, denun ne Kristus dop iwit if am fiwo arseya mau iwit yo ta wu ma. ⁹Wo sop sakebe, serba, ebe fya'mauto yosimu se yato paulus, fe tapu'u, dop atsesaito yosit iwenun kawa dimo. anyopo Kristus Yesus.¹⁰Yatopo fenggomu itawu, natu'u temto onesimus ya, iwitu weseto mau iwen kawa dimo. ¹¹Metan to, ri fotoreya, atse saisop risnani'i fe uma, dop, yama.¹²Yabe is ki nare, yabe fetyu, afo, aris par ata e ma yau,¹³Ebe mermauto, yabe fenggomu, uto enuneya, sop eto aitu anyorsea, asorou, seto samo en kawa dimo anyopo Injil.¹⁴Eto tap fenggomu atawe, yato yoor par po arseya yafei, sop fyamau mauto, o,wo'o sakebe pafei sakebe sop memdo efei.¹⁵Onesimus, to e su'e rani , tani afeye poweseto saito utoma, sop atawu wero, fe sen-senamze.¹⁶Tap eto, amfe raskekin are, wero eto den fei sefe sake, rivo se po yai, mau yo sade, tap po veyase, wemyo mau saketo ubema fya'a antanim marnam waridon, po fe an Tuhan bewari don.(Paulus fenti eyite Onesimus)¹⁷Yamto,mi'i bopo,yato veiseve,yosit iwen,bose,be arseya mau,akite Onesimus ema,veiseve yam,amiteya ma.¹⁸Pofe eto asda,efeyim dop eyurim yambe anyo barsa, akur, ato tawe, mayau, yabopo ibesis.¹⁹Yato, paulus, menorani mau saito, yabema yoter imi'i se yato, tafun iso sus i waitfim, pempenye'e se, tap po fe a'en anaf, ameya wero, anyo barsa amu reyau ma, sa' keto fenggomu ube ma.²⁰E, yai saeri, fefai netma iwenun'ne Tuhan ya to mita weyau fyamau, ma, yambe aswor feyau, fenggomu yabe, iwenune Kristus.²¹Yato, imnas po yamto, mita'a meneya. yoter menorani saito. yoter yotawim, yato imnas po, yamto mifi anyor seya wemyo, mau fe yosimim'ma. ²²Fese saite, tesoro'o'e, tai t fe mesdo tes, teta wema wotop yato itra ri'i m yambe, mesou, mesou mifi yato dop, anayeyau, yaris par ita im ma.

IDA FENTI ETAWI PO FENTI TO WOPAR

²³Epa fras, yabe bose, miset sit kawa dimo, waridon Yesus Kristus, yote par fim, ewo use tibo po yawim be. ²⁴Dop uma, markus, aris tarkhus, demas dop, lukas, bose-bose arseya misoro eya. ²⁵Men dirani dene Tuhan, Rerbe Yesus Kristus anun, arim, fenggomu yambe.

Hebrews

Chapter 1

DEBASA IDA EWOYE NATUNET

¹Ewo metan samo, Debasato fentye tawi ebe arseya temtori ryaromi rebe teprilse, ²Saito emap weseto ewopar, Debasato esit dunun natun temtonman ima efu nema be fonggomu, efei fenyo wemyomau saima dop ebema anyo penyeise. ³Ebe wane rara mauto etu denun Debasa tani meda waridon. Ebe bido eswore anyo penyeisemau arunun fenti waridon. Esosusfi asda wemyomau sake dop emarois pede mau densasa Debasabe faduwar ima maudwan,⁴Etu eta e asa wemyomau ritawe, embra'asa esodisa ri pepowaima.(Debasa natunto embra'a esodisa ri pepowaima) ⁵Ake wo semfanba Debasato ef amfi ri pepowaima, yabe natu i, atse saito iwanfr yambe mam, wo weseto testo esimtari po yato iwanfe yambe mama, wo yamto yabe natu'u iya? 2 Samuel 7:14⁶Sop sake, samo Debasato eyit efnaunari, fenyo waridon saito ebe natun tempo werfauma sake, ef amfiwo ebe tempori pepowaima penye'ese ryafadade. ⁷Ri pepowaima Debasato ef amfi, efeinarife maro sen wo arseya mautofe yafu meda ta'ano.⁸Ewo natunet sop ef ampo, amotois enun fe sen senamse Debasa tanirya. Itotimau ube saketo fenyo wemyo saibe itoti. ⁹Usnani'i i mermaubet dop usidi seradibet. Map Debasato ubema tapum Debamau. Ima etertipu awenun anyo mano waridon dop efei esupparu usodisa bese-bosemau.¹⁰Dop sake, ebema Debasa, fenyo waridon saima ebema efei, ebema ima anyo. ¹¹Onowadima dop fenyo waridon saima, afar amen inar, paesikemanto atu anun. Onowarima fenyo saima famseskisparfe mayo tebori. ¹²Efei sefe ut ot mememba memyormauma bembenama awur obono, wo usimauto utu awenun dedwo sop ya'ame ya'ame mau ubeto fe sen senamse.¹³Pepowaima ri fanetba Debasato ef amfewopo amarois anun ima mau dwar sakep, ar abonsi m'asi temtori mauto enun uyumai fu. ¹⁴Sop nisamba, ri pepowaimato fonggomu fyamau be po rymasoro'obe, eske'ekinari po rymasoro'o temtormau mau arur auyo fyormau ma.

Chapter 2

UMBRA'A RARA WEMYO

¹Fenti mauto tifda dedwo, rema tafei teiday, sopto mereramau e on saito afa'afe'e areworerto tapse.²Dedwo sop, fenti mau ri pepowaima be rif amto sop mermau tap ryarispape, map asdamau ri fima fetap ryafdedima, ribema ryarome iwai meno, ³Fefan neta sop temara'a rara wo tendirtifiye rara wemyomau sake? Saketo rara ses asanau. Debasa be efnaunare rer, dedwo sop temtori mau rifdawa, rifnau nari ebe oyai rara mermaumet. ⁴Wo dusto, Debasa mauto ef am eferitanfi, dop efnawi anyo tawan-tawanse, elsoni fonggomu fyamau ma dop sop wasetegi tes-tes fenti fyormau ma eta ebema fonggomu ma.

SIKEMAUTO EFEISEFE TEMTONMAU PO ASORO'O I TEMTORMAU MABE

⁵Debasato tap ayayo afartan fenyio waridon mau po ai tema saite, fenyio waridon mau ri pepowaima rinif amma, ⁶Ewo sefe fenti den waridon beto, testo ef am denunpa temtormau mau rifainetba sop usimauto fonggomu ifiyia? Fe deisanbe natunia sop usimau atem usaiya?⁷Fe desdasbet, usimau ufiyep edoit deni ri pepowaima be fefa. Usimaube utawe dop unane waporamau dop debri ryatawe asa wemyomau sake. ⁸Anyo penye'esemauto Debasa be edodan arenun si kemaube oyai fu, map anyo penye'esemau edodau arenunun oyai funa sake. Map anyomau Debasa edodauma saketo, Debasa tap afo'opari. Dop sop atse saito reto tap aromi anyo penye'esemauto ryafadade. ⁹Dop rema tirome Yesusmau rifiye edoit densi dunun ri pepowaimabe ribe fefa, saketo Yesusmau ri tawe waporama dop asa wemyoma. Ake wo eto risidesep eper efyarerer eta e Debasa fonggomu, dop ema emnospo eper efyare rer temtormau saibe. ¹⁰Mermau mato ebe, saketo ebema dop atema sop anyo penye'ese to enun, _ eferitanfi temtormau be rara fyanau, ata e serarimau erfarma. Po ariwo made waridon. ¹¹Esikemauma fyamau dop temtormau mau esoro'oma fyaman, penye'esemauto mamto tesesebe, sakesebe sop Yesusto tap mene afeiyi esimi ebema naenima yayima, ¹²Ef ampo, yato ifnawi yayi ube asam wemyomau. Wo temtormau penye'esemato awenuni monmau, yato yodo'o da o isnani u. ¹³Wo tes mapto malu fenti mauto wane Debasa, wo tes mapto ya saite, dop aborimbenamau Debasa etotaweya. ¹⁴Abori mau saketo temtormau be rima arur tendi sida dop tendi mernari,, sakebe sop Yesusma eyit tani faduwarto fe temtormau sakep iper efyare, eto ar asutanp adude bema temtomau edrada dipe rarabet. ¹⁵Dop afa'afo'opari temtormaumu arenun riseneima saite, arenunfe nenen arima, nen ari rifipo ryerperbeto. ¹⁶Sop mermaupo esikemauto tap asoro'o i ripepowaima, ebema esoro'o i Abrahambe tani tapuni. ¹⁷Map sakebe sop anyom penye'esemauto Yesusto ema efeifese tasin na aniet sopto eto etisa eyit Iman wemyomau esen-sen anyo penye'esema dop eta e Debasa. Fesakesebe sop esoro'o eyit temtormaube asda. ¹⁸Map sakesop, Yesus sikemauto e doit densip risupare fasekesop eto asoro'o i risu'uparibet.

Chapter 3

YESUS SEBE WEMYO ESODESA MUSA

¹Sop sake, suf na'atasi mermau temtormau, yam amenur amur arseya senam pedebet, arome Yesus, eto mermau temto dop temto wemyo rebema tisanani e, ²Feta'a dense eta e ima efunema, efeisefe Musa eta'a dense denun Debasa be dimowaridon mansake. ³Angke, Yesus sebe rinane fyamau eyit esodesa Musa, eyur anyo penye'ese, efeisefe rifinar dimobet, risnani'i temtormau mori anyoma, wo anyo rifima to tapse. ⁴Wo sop sake, dimoto teratormaube mori rifi, wo anyo penye'ese mau arenunma saito Debasabe ima anyo. ⁵Musa arseya temtobe esen sen anyo penye'ese mau arenun Debasabe dimo waridon, dop ef am eferitanfip e efnauwari anyofe sef-sefase mau amer aitema saitopo amara'asama. ⁶Sop sake, Kristusto esen-sen anyo penye'esebe mau sop risu'u e po saketo Debasabe natun temto mau denun dimowaridon mau map saieto rer, sekrimau saibe, rer sakrimau saito teterput toro'o fonggomu fyamauma tanun tamfane awo medase.

ATA E DEBASA AWO MEDASE

⁷Sop sake fonggomu temto ef ampo; Atse snto yama mifdaye ebe ida, ⁸Fa'aswarwor tap, efei sefe samo amenunfe debdebrimse mifi anyomau e orparfomma rede wanafo beba fe m'ati apanse. ⁹Sop sake samo teprimseto riddadeya dop rirom anyo kereumau yofima eyur ya'ame... ¹⁰Sakebesop m'asi yofiyi tempri'isemau yof amfiwo ribe fonggomu to riteti aren dop tap ryamnasfe yabe rara medasemau. ¹¹Sakebesop anyo m'asi are awenun use yo ori, penye'esemau saketo syasitso senam pede tupse. ¹²Suf na atasi yama fong-fonggomu, ri fonggomu ser aribe pufrefi asdabe dop tap ryananibe, mato ryakur rafettitfim fonggomup tendim afeye Debasawau denun ma. ¹³Aris panp afei abetnar, fonggomu atawi suf na atasimau pani weseto, fe ef am denunma, "Weseto sute", sop yama fe adrada yamsekrimau, seipau temtobe es warwory aren rifrefi asdabey. ¹⁴Rema tenun Kristusbe tanirya, map rema teterput toro'o fonggomu fyamau ses asamau sakep awo medase. ¹⁵Efei sefe arfe mau riter, "Weseto saite," Fe mifdaye idama,atu aswor fonggomu tap fe arenun ser-ser ari bet. ¹⁶Deisariyetba, riorparpo ryafdaye Debasabe ipa, saketo penye'esemau aren Mesir, Musabe eyur emara'a, ¹⁷Fe deisane Debasato s'osiuse eyuri ewo ya'ame rifrefi asdabeto tendi sa a tepersewo wanafo beba fe m'ati apanse. ¹⁸Sop deisaniyetba, Debasato ef am e orparpo ryata ep ryasetsiy senamsa tap, refrefi ser aribe? ¹⁹Map sop tirompo rito tap ryasetsit, ake wo asda wemyo mau rifi.

Chapter 4

USE ETAWIPO RYASETSITSO DEBASABE SENAMSA

¹Map sake, fentimau ef ampo ryasetsitso senamsato denun esadit eyit ef am, map rema nen arir tafeima, ake wo aitema wesetomau net to rymasud pofe dusto tap ryafei fentimau ritutanma. ²Sop mermau, tani sanemau mermau mato rif amfe rema, efeisefe fonggomu ritani rima, sop sake rito rima rifda dedwo sop arit werotes mau to tima tap ryafarura au tesese ryaderitani maki tomtormau rifdama. ³Rer tifda fenti fyamauma, tesetsitso senamsa mau, abema ef am denunma, awenun m'asya are besop iskipar, rito ryatsitso senamsato tapse, wo sake Debasabe arseya efei enan fatimau eswore fenyowemyomau saito efei ewopar dedwo. ⁴Efeisefe, fenti teborimau arenunma, Debasato ef ame weseto fe dim daidu bet, weseto fe dim daiduto Debasato efei ima'a efa'apar anyomau efeima." ⁵Sop sake, Debasato ef am denunpo, rito ryatsitso senamsato tapse. ⁶Map fe raradento ri temtormau mnai sebe ryatsitso senamsa, wo ri dusto be rifdaye tani weremau dedwo, sop ryatsitsoto tapse wo arenun fe rifrefitse sake. ⁷Map Debasato ebema enan weseto dedwo, wesetomau efospo" Atse Saite" wesetomau be eyur ef sot ewo fe ya'ame-ya'ame Daudto ema ef am dedwo, po atse saite, map yama femifdaye idawa, a'afar aswarnor fonggomu tap, fe amenun barye waridon bet, ⁸Sop sake, Yosuatoma ima efe'efi dop efnaunari pedemaupo ria en ma, map Debasato pofe af am no'o ait wero weseto tes po amer aitema saito sop tapse. ⁹Fesake map, denun wero weseto tes, weseto mau Debasato emnapas efei fenyowemyo saite, wesepo mausake sop tem tor maupo rymasani e. ¹⁰Dop fe ri risetsitso Debasabe senamsa, rima tap ryafei wero arseya rima rimonapar, efei sefe Debasato ema emnapar efei arseya. ¹¹Fe sake sebe, map rewa tasi'itanep tesetsitso senamsa, wo ridus-dusbe rimerur wero rita e rifrefit tonggomube fe tapsese. ¹²Map, Debasabe tani fentito mefmofoma dop badbidoma, ebe meta esodiwo nobamau metari derdaidubet, Debasabe tani wereto erem esetsit tendir waridon saite esa'a su'ui fonggomuma dop bedorirma, afa'a fo'opari tiwoma nenmoma dop eworimau fe reterput sakema, dop emnas anyo penye'ese fe fonggomube dop fe bedorirbe. ¹³Anyo penye'esemau derdurima arenun fenyowaridon saito ryameninarto tapse eromi dedwo. Sop fe sake penye'esemau saketo bebnarisebe erom dedwo. Rema tetaemap tefoninnare fya ser arimau tifima.

YESUS KRISTUSTO REBE TEMTO WEMYO

¹⁴Fe reeto rebema temto wemyomau asa embrasama eti ewo senamsama, saketo Yesusbe, Debasabe natun, map rema teterput tesarwor fentimau tif amma. ¹⁵Map rerto tap tait temto wemyomau tap amnasfe rebe febedortepiapma saite, wo anyo betop rento tit temto wemyomau rifiye anyonyosema, ema efei sefe rer, sop eto asda tapse. ¹⁶Map sakebe sop, rema tafei tabetnar dop teta ema tanirya maki waridon sopto asen-senerer dop asoro e rerp atotawe rema maki fyamauma, samopo asimeto denun dedwo.

Chapter 5

¹Sop fe temtomau mori rife e dop mori rifunewa po ait anyersea temto wemyomaubeto po ariwo se fase wemyo mau saito ema afei ata e Debasabe fonggomu fyamauma, dop ema ar atotawesa anyo toro'o maupo asesusfi asda mau rifima. ²Dop sake temtu wemyomauto ema tap bido, map sop ema efei eta i ri bedori teptapsema dop tap ryamnas anyo-nyosema dop ritet aren bet. ³Map sakebe sop, ema afei abednar atawe anyo toropo asosusfi temtormauto ribe asdamau rifima dop esikemauma. ⁴Arseyamau fesaito temtori wemyormauto tap ryadedi tendipo risebe, etopo aito tafun Debasa asimema, efeisefe Harun. ⁵Efeisefe Kristusto tap asnani'i esike dop tap edi tanipo eto temto wemyomaube, saketo Debasabema ef amfepo," Usimau saito Debasabe natun, map atsemau saito yawasi'imau tofe mambe,"⁶Ewo fenti faduwarto ef ampo' Usimauto temtumau be po anfe sen-senamse, eta e Melkisedek be waru fnon use⁷Denun fe temtormauto Yesusma efei mesoup e ospar dop esidnar atso renranima, esimesa, esikemau sebe asoro'oep afo'oparema, sop ef dayema wo eto bema mermau temtobe. ⁸Yesusto ebema Debasabe natun, sop ema efei eidat feta'a dense eta e wiri usemau riraema.⁹Efei anyo penye'esemauto fe mermause, sop denunfe anyo penye'esebe fumau dop asoro, temtormau rifdayema, ¹⁰Dedwosop Debasato esimefe temto wemyomau efei eta e Melkisedekbe warifnon use.

OYUMAI ARA'A ATA E FYARITOB E FYAMAUMA

¹¹Anyau mau fe sef-sefase rif amema, sop sake po tefnaunarito tedorirau rorurtan dop rif refi na e tapfe ryafdedi. ¹²Sop sake, atse saito yamto menterput usu fenti dedwo, nisambetsop yamto menespepa wero temtori mau riterput nse fenti mermauma po ryafnaunarim Debasabe use fenti fumau, yamto minisim sori ranibe, panamau semneto tapse. ¹³Sop sake temtormau maurifetuf siso sebeto tap ryamnas anyo-nyosemau mermaubet, saketo arenun fe abori bembenabe. ¹⁴Dedwo sop, mendri panamau semnaribet bosaketo fyaritobe, fe risekrimau rimnasma torita'ati'ipar dop riferitani tendianyo fe fonggomube wanerarabe sop risut fyormauetma dop serietma.

Chapter 6

¹Sop sake, map rema tendir tafei use fumfumau rifnawi Kristusbe tani sare dop terrispar tarome emer wemyomau eyit ema saite, be andawose temau wero fenti fumau tes tap fe rifrefi ser aribet pop tarome fenti fumau tesnani e Debasase. ²Rifnaunari fe rani riperpidebe, mori ritertidibe, ri rerperbeto rite'ekis dop rerperwo medase. ³Sakebe sopto tafei, fe Debasato askeki'inarma. ⁴Ri tani meda efeyi fetryafoma, dop arur senamsabe use fenti, dedwo sop eisoro fonggomu fyamau. ⁵Dop arur Debasa tani fentimau fyam feaubetma dop fonggomu fyor-fyorise fenyio waridon mau fefoubet. ⁶Ri rimnas sop arenunfe rifrefitbet, sopto ryafertitani weroto tapse, po rima ryasrispar, ake wo ribema arit ribat wersa Debasabe natun temto dop rifefinare pede mendedwo. ⁷Sop badimau emsesmus mbrofi ranimau enin dasi badiafomau, eyur esanar ai-aisemau fyor-fyorise etawi fe ri rifi arseama, Debasabe etawi anyo fyamau. ⁸Ake wosop badiafo mauto abetkit wero praima' sop anyo dourema, saketo feser ari dedwo denunpo tendi ryafeibe, dop yafu sebepo ryatun. (Atapuf Aswore) ⁹Sop fesake naeni yayi isen-senima, po maf amfim yama fesake, mima mimnas, yamto amur anyo fyormaube, dedwo fe fyasebe. ¹⁰Sop Debasabato Tap aferfirnar, dop fonggomu awoparim yambe arseyamau mifi dop serba sesor mau anfnaunare eta e asa wemyomau fe misoro'o i temtori fyor-fyorise, amenun mifip eyit ema atse saite. ¹¹Mimto misipo, yama fe tes-tes afonimnar bedorimauto fe angker-angker po a'afei yambema anyo toro'o mau, aswore awo medase. ¹²Map yama morim orurtap, fatrata'a enense ata' i maki temtori dop fonggomu medorinato arur anyo toro'o mau Debasato ef amfima.

ALLAH WARIFNOW FENTI TO TAP ADARTAR

¹³Ake wosamo Debasato ef am enapare Abraham, ef am etutan efose esikemau sebe, denesa, temtormau dusto tap ryetinar ryatsodesa. ¹⁴Ef amfepo, fe mermau-mermause sop im'i itertidu fe sef-sefase dop yafeyu sefa wemyo fe wane airau. ¹⁵Abraham mauto ebema maki temtobe sop denun demfane anyo toro'o mau po ryatawema saketo fonggomu ritawe dedwo. ¹⁶Sob temtomau po ryasu'uparbeto no o ryakuri ri debrimau arenesama, dop no o aritmau saketo po bido atawibe dop afu ryadusfi fe riknenitan sake. ¹⁷Fesake map, ef am etutanfi wero temtormau po ryakur anyo toro'omau ef enamfima to denun dabu edifi sebe map Debasato ef am etutan efose esikemau. ¹⁸Fesakebe sop, anyomau mermaubeto emara, asa daidu dop tap ryasrisnar, to rifnawipo Debasato tap af am seipau use, rebe tis pepa pedepo temeninar, ebema badbidose e deninerer etawerpo anseya tafeyewo anyo toro'omau denun atso rifwarma sake. ¹⁹Anyo toro'omau sakebe efau esworterer fonggomup tanune tanirya eyit esit es af esodeso pedemau ribirimfauma. ²⁰Pedemau Yesusto esit efei metan efo'oferer rara, efei eta'adeas fenti fumau Melkisedek ef ampo. ante temto wemyomau fe sen-senamse.

Chapter 7

KRISTUS DOP MELKISEDEK.

¹Ake Melkisedek to fenti dabu fyamau dop Debasabe temtomau efeife arseya fyamauma asato embra'a esodisa densa, sop wesetomau Abrahamto ewo efei barye etut erampar fenti debrimau dop erispar ewerma rara difo sop Melkisedek ebednare dop ima eter tide. ²Anyo penye'esemau Abraham eyur amama sake to edus tibo to etawe, wo efei eta'a asa marnamau sake, Melkisedek fe ses asamau mapto fenti dabu mermau dop fenti dabu fe sen-sen, saketo fenti dabu fe eyaftanse. ³Eto denun teman tapse, tinan ma fe tapse, dop fe netyosus epor edasietma fe tapsese, ebe weseto riniyetma testap amnas dop ait awop af one semfana sakemabe fetapsese, ake no ema rifyesefe Debasabe natun, ebema anunfe mermau temtomau fe sen-senamse. ⁴Sop yama amnas saketo mermau temtobe, temto wemyoo, map Abraham, rebe mam tapun Debasis, eto tawe anyo barsa tibo fe fyor-fyorisebe. ⁵Lewibe tani natunimauto arur arsea Imam, rifi rita e Tauratbe use fenti ryakuri anyo barsa fe desdas dop ryafarur, fe Israel ri sekrimau, dop ribema fut na atasietma, penye'ese mau saketo Abrahambe tani tapunu. ⁶Dop Melkisedek, tap ryamnaspo desanbe natuna, ema eyure Abrahamto anyo barsa fe desdas dop ima eter tide, anyobetop esikemau bema etaput anyo toro'omau. ⁷Sop fe ta orparto tapse, ri arenesato mori ritertidi ri arenesi. ⁸Dasiito temtor memauma fe tomtormaube rima arur anyo barsa desdas, dop wero saketo, rinif awe ibe tani sarepo eto denun. ⁹Sakebesop rif ampo, Abrahambe efei metan, efaruri Lewi rima anyo barsa desdas, dop ribema ryakur wero anyo barsamau. ¹⁰Wo ebema denune temanto tani waridon temto, samo Melkisedekto ebednare tapun debamau.

KRISTUSTO EBEMA IMAN MAUDENESA ESO DESA HARUN

¹¹Sop fesake, po fe Immat Lewibe, ewop ef onewo fe fyamause map Immat mau sakebe sop Israel sefase wemyou saketo arit Taurat-nisambeta sop misim wero temtotes po ryanane an fe Iman dowemyo ata e fentimau Melkisedekto ekisparma dedwosop rinane saketo tap ryaf ampo saketo eta e Harunbe fenti fumau. ¹²Fe sakebe, map Immatbe ryafide, saketo fe ata an sebe dop Tauratbe use fenti sakema ryafide. ¹³Fe esikimaube, sop siito no owarit, do ewoyi sau-sause, sop sau-sause mau saketo ribe temtormauto tes tap afei ar seyama Mezbah tanirya. ¹⁴Sop mendedwo rima rimnaspo, tapun Debasato Yehudabe sa temto dop sa mau saketo Musato tap af am no o aiti Iman-Iman mau sake.

YESUS TEMA IMAM SEFE MELKISEDEK

¹⁵Fesakebeto mato aso dawer, po ryanan wero Imam mauto temto tes ata e Melkisedekbe ef nawima. ¹⁶Arenfe Imanto tap temtormaube ryadedi, saketo enunfe mermause dop aper awetma tapse. ¹⁷Fesakebe map rif amepo : " Usimauto Imam fe sen-senamse, eta e mau Melkisedek ef nawima" ¹⁸Sop fe sake fentimau rif am ritutan ses asamauto be ryanawsi, ake wo fenti mau saketo tap ryarome ebe bidomau mermato fefa. ¹⁹Ake wo Tauratbe use fentito tap ait awo fe fyor- fyorise wop atse satei sop fyamauma to embra'asa, map eyure worer tederdinarewo Debasa. ²⁰Map arseyamau fe saito tap ryasu'upari fe risekrimauma anenfe Imanto tap ryasu'upari. ²¹Sop fe esikemauto risu'uparebe, ef am fepo mam Debasato esu'uparu dop tap tani afeyu, ubema Imam fe sen-senamse. ²²Efeisefe Yesusto ebema anyo toro'omau rikisparp rinane bido temto, bido mau to wemyo. ²³Fe sef-sefase mau saketo arenfe imam sebe, ake wo dipe raro ribe rimfani dop ribema enfe imam sebe. ²⁴Dedwo sop esikemauto fe sen-senamse, Imamat tetma tap awero an temto tes dero. ²⁵Fesakebe sop esikemauto bido enanp esoro'o fyor-fyorise temtomau fe sef-sefase mau rita e po ryata ema Debasa, wo eto bema em napar denun po asoro'o ibe. ²⁶Map Imam wemyou fesakebe rema tisim, fe mermause, asda tapse, oyai tap aterturtar m'ati, dop efei sesu'upari asda temtori dop denun terbaro ewo metamau denesa'a wero senamsa. ²⁷Tap fe Imam mau wemyormau dus, rito pani weseto rifei riferitan anyo sronomau rifei asdabet, dedwo sop ryateritani anyo sronomau temtormau sefase wemyomaube asda, saketo rifei dedwo, rifei tada tesesebepo fe sen-senamse. ²⁸Wo Tauratbe use tento eskispar temtomau bedori teptapsebe arenfe Imam wemyormau dedwop eyur etsotma sop anyo sronomau rif am ritutan den Tauratbe use fentito ema'ara, to rinanepo natunbe, fe fyawarse fe sen-senamse.

Chapter 8

FENTI FUMAUBE IMAM DOWEMYO MAU FEFOU

¹Anyo penye'esemau tif amma to ebe mermauma, map rebe Imam dowemyo fe saketo, emarois denun Sorga waridonto faduwar maudwar fe tefafomau denesa. ²Dop eso'o i meson arseya fe fyamaube, dimo wemyomaube waridon, Debasabe edyefras dimomau temtormauto tapse. ³Dedwosop Imam wemyomauto rikisparpo yafu atun saukiryama dop ar atutawesa sakebesop Yesusto esepa anyopo ema atun yafu. ⁴Sop fe esikemauto anun fenyo waridon saibe, sop po anfe Imam to tapse, ake wo fenyo waridon saito temtormau mau yatu riteriu, saukiryamato arenun dedwo, rita e Tauratbe fenti. ⁵Arseyamau rifimato rifi rifnaunar Sorga waridonbe meswo, fe rifmaunare musama, fe samapo afe dimobet " Am nasma" fe fentimau ef amfema, po afei anyo penye'esemau sake afei ata e meswo mau rifnaunare wero sado tariafo. ⁶Saisop eyit wero arseyamau fe foubet, rinanepo amfe fenti fumaube rara temtomau fe fyawarse, fentimau rif af ritutanma. ⁷Pofe fenti fumau ses asamauto tap asda map pofe ryaspepawero pedepo fedaidubet to tapse. ⁸Dedwo sop ef am etutanfipo: " Tafun, wesetomauto aitema ad apare, to Debasabe fenti, tafun yefei wero fenti fefoumau tespo Israelbe temtormau dop fe Yehudabe temtormau etma. ⁹Feti fumaufe yofnawi teprisemato tes, ake wo samo aren Mesir fenyoto eterput morip awur Imara'ama totap ba ryafdafeyabefenti, map sakebe sop yo orpari Debasabe fenti. ¹⁰Map eyur ewo weseto sop yotawi wero Israelbe temtormauto fenti fumau to tes dero, Debasabe fenti, po enan wero fenti fumau tes dununi atrarisa a waridon dop ribe fonggomu waridon to ryanani ema sop eto anfe ribema Debasa, dop rito infe ebema toritormau. ¹¹Dop fe fenti ryakuri wero fut na atasietma dop tasin na anietma po rima ryaidade Debasa, sake sopto befe tapse, awe wo penye'esemau sake, bembena myorito, rii dade dedwo. ¹²Sop isen-seni dop i sosusfi asda mau rifi. Po fonggomu ifrefi wero to tapse. ¹³Sakebesop ef am no o eyit wero fenti mau fefoubet, ef ampo fenti ses asamauto fe herbaryo dedwo, map anyomau fe herbaryo dop fe ser-ser aribet to ederdinarewo po ryafe'eso yafu waridon.

Chapter 9

FENYO WARIDONBE PEDE FYAMAU DOP SORGA WARIDON BETMA

¹Sop fesake Fenti fumau ses asamauto ebema eskipar arenun po ryadrada rifrefi mesou dop pede fyormau temtormauto rifynarma. ²Ake wo rifi rusu'upar wero dimo mauto tes, faduwar fe atsorifwarbet to rinan yafube oyaifu dop pednamau rimbreren some faduwar mau saito rifose pede fyamau. ³Pedemau ribirimfan fe daidubet, to dimo mau tes dero map rifose pedemau saketo fe fyawarse. ⁴Syaketo rinan derke yafumau rifi senam fatisebe dop anyo sronotma, penye'esemau saketo senam fati sebe rimpowe: Anyo sronomaube waridon torinan senam panamau riisor aren mawen sa ama, Harunbe itotimau sire etertatma dop fati teborimau etarter senam usema. ⁵Sop ebe tania foto ri pepowaimato daidu rifar arenun ridrada basamau fe esen-senbet. Saisopto po tef amete terpepe to tapse. ⁶Arseyamau rifi pede fyamauto ewo fesake, map Imam-Imamto risetsitso dimo waridonto arenfot atsofumar sebepo ryafei mesou. ⁷Dedwosop dimomau fe daidubeto Imam memyomau sebepo asitso ya'ame testo tara tesese, sop ema ar asitso anyo satsidama po mawder asoyepo aferitane esikemau wane raramau ser arietma dop temtormau fonggomu teboribe asdetma. ⁸Fesaibe sopto fonggomu fyamauto aisa'aparsa, po rara mau riwo pede fyamau beto tap ryafedorpar, akewo dimomau ses asabeto denun temto. ⁹Saketo no o arite fenyo saibe wane rara, rifi rita e enamfisima po anyo srono ryatawema to tap fe fyase, rifi rita e ribema fonggomuete sebe, ¹⁰Penye'esemau saketo, ewofe pana rani dop anyo nyosemau fe riseskisbe, to ebema po ryaenun fe temtormau sebe, ryaenun emfane wesetomau po afei afentan bet.

KRISTUSTO FENTI FEFOUBE RARA TEMTO

¹¹Kristusto ema dedwop denfe Imam Wemyomau fe anyo fyor-fyorise maupo ryamama; Eto esit embra dimo wemyomau fyamaubet, temtomauto tap ryafei dimomau, dop tap ryafeinar anyo dus. ¹²Dop esitso pede fyamau saketo tara tesesebe fe sen-senamse dop tap ar asitso domba monobe sida fe sapi natunbe sida fe tapse, saketo ebema esitso tani, satsidama, fe sakabe sop efo o pare dop etawe fyamau awo madase. ¹³Map fe Domba monobe sida dop Sapi monobe sida dop Sapi natube desamau ridudparima risasusfi asdamau rifefi saketo po aferitani fetoto fe temtormaube. ¹⁴Sop Kristusbe tani Sida wemyo saito, efei eta e fonggomu fe fyawarsemau sakep eyit enansa esikemauto fe anyo srono mau tap fe ser aribet, po afei aferitanfe rebe arseamau fe ser-serari, dop rewa teta, emp tesnani e Debasamau fe denun ma. ¹⁵Wo etabema denfe rara temto fefoube, po ariwo risimima, po rima ryakur anyo toroomau rif amfima, wo eto, efer nabu enamfan asdamau dop asosus as damau rifi rita e use fenti ses asamau. ¹⁶Fe pede fenti tawanbe denunto, saketo ryaf ampo eef am fentimato eper dedwo. ¹⁷Fenti tawan mauto ryab' oreto, wo ef amto eper dedwo mo fe am fentimato eper dedwo. ¹⁸Sakebe sop, fenti mauto ses asamauto tap sida ryanane. ¹⁹Wesetomau Musato ef am eferitanfi temtormau sefase wemyomau saketo taubatbe use fenti, sop eyit Sapi natube sida dop Domba monobe sida dop ranima, dedwo sop fido fedarah dop hisop, sop e perpidi temtotmau ma dop Debasabe fentimau efer sakema. ²⁰Sop ef amfiwo, "Saito sidamau Debasato ef am e tutanp no oyit fe rerma. ²¹Dimo anyo berbarsama ri fefi mesoubes sakema sida sebe riperpidi. ²²Dop anyo penye'esemau saketo sida ramparma sop fyamau ryafei rata e Tauratbe use fenti, wo sidato tap ryaramparma map asdato ryasosusetma tapse.

YESUS KRISTUS TO MAPE ENYO MAU EPER EFYAR ESOSUS ESDA

²³Map anyo penye'esemau efei feisefe senamsabeto awo fesake, wo senamsabe anyo barsato ebema ryakur fyor-fyorisebe. ²⁴Map Kristusto tap asitso pede fyamauma temtormaube rifi rinan arit taniabdobe, wo saito esitso senamsamaup abednare Debasa to rer temtormau saibe fonggomu. ²⁵Sop tap anun asit ambrap ayit anansa tanitofe anyo toro, efei sefe Imam wemyomauto ya'ameya'amese esit embra pede fyamau sake sop tap ayit asitso ebe tani sida. ²⁶Pofesake map samo fenyo wemyomau saito Debasato efeima ema anun asit ambraa, wo atse saito embraasap tani efnaunar tara tesesebe, wo weseto ewoparpe sop esikemauto fe anyo toromau po asosus asda. ²⁷Sop efei sefe temtormauto rinanpo rerperto tara tesesebe, dop saketo na'asit ryafei asda fe tapsa. ²⁸Map Kristusto enansa taniet to tara tesesebe fe anyo toroomau erfar temtormau sefase wemyo saibe asda, fesakesebe fetap sop tani afnannar wero tara tesma to tap pofe erfar wero asra, to saito po atawi anyo toroo fyor-fyorise ri arenun aremfanema.

Chapter 10

ANYO TOROOMAU FE FYAWARSE

¹Tauratbe use fenti waridonwar to ef naunar tani abdo sebe po amaraa rara mermaumato tafun sop ayit ama, dop saketo tapfe rara mermau. Fesakebe map anyo toroomauto feangker-angker, ritawe merase eyur ya'ame-ya'ame, Tauratbe use fenti to tap afei aferitani rim arur waridonwar. ²Pofe, anyo mauto mermaube, map temtormauto ryatotawe wero anyo toro sop tapse, ake wo ri rifrefi mesoubeto tap ryamnaspo asdamau rifimato riferitane dedwo tara tesesebe po awo fe sen-senamse. ³Sop sake, anyo toroomau rorurfi ya'ame-ya'ame sakebe sop temtormauto rif am rinaapari po rifei wero asda sop fooparo. ⁴Sop fe tapsese fe sapi mono be sida a fe Domba monobe sida po asosus asdamau. ⁵Sakebe map samo ema fenyio waridonto, ef ampo: "Anyo toroomau mitawema to e orpar, wo enan feya tanii marwamau saite. ⁶Anyo toroomau rimeren yafube dop anyo toroomau risosus asdabe, eto tap tani ayas. ⁷Sop ef ampo: Ya sop yomi: Rifadu'ueya awenun memda tibomau po yafei ita e, mam Debasabe fonggomu. ⁸Riter dendato ef ampo; Anyo toroomau rimerenbe dop esosus asdabe, anyo toroomau rimeren dop anyo toroomau esosus asdabe eto tap fonggomu ani dop tap meta amanoni fe rifei e Tauratbe use fenti. ⁹Sop ef am wero po: Ya sop yom po yafei iya u ube fonggomu, ses asamau to esosusfi asda, sop iswore fe daidu bet. ¹⁰Efei eta e ebe fonggomu sakebe sop eferitane rer tara tesese po anfe Sen-senamse map Yesus Kristusbe tanibe ri nanesapo asosus asda. ¹¹Sop ewe fesakebe map Imam mauto pani weseto ema afei arseyamauto enen neise arfe anyo toroomauto tap asdado'ofan, penye'esemauto tes tap asosus asda. ¹²Sop esikemauto efei Ima eta,apar anyo toroomau to tesesepo e asosus asda, sop emarois denun Debasabe faduar maudwar fe sen-senamse. ¹³Sop denun demfane wesetopo, ri rif refi ser aribeto ar abonsip afei anfe pedepo adrodaube. ¹⁴Wo sakebe anyo toroomauto tesesebe efei eferitani rif dayema to rya enun fe sen-senamse. ¹⁵Fe anyomau sakebe map fonggomu temtoto ema ef amfe rer dedwo. ¹⁶Wo samo esikemauto ef ampo: Saito use fenti funmaube yafei ifnaunarima, weseto mauto eyit esot," sop ef am meropo yabe use fentito inan anuni ribe fonggomu waridon dop yater anuni ribe fetrayafo waridon. ¹⁷Sop pofe fonggomu Ifrefi wero ribe fe rifrefitma asdama sop tapse. ¹⁸Sop pofe anyo penye'esemauto esosus wero asdabeto befooparose.

EDERDIR NA REWOYE ALLAH

¹⁹Sop fe saite naeni yayi, Yesusbe tani sidato etawerer bedorirpo tesetsitso pede fyamauma. ²⁰Dop efooferer raramau fefoubet dop denun edradaye rerp esit eta e pedemau riberimfan ma, saketo esikemaube tani, ²¹Dop rer sekrimauto tit wero temtomau rifose imam wemyomau denfe dabu Debasa dimo waridon, ²²Sop fesake map rema teta ewo tawo fong-fonggomu ma Debasa tanirya map atrarimto toroo, ake wo fetyarir afomau ser-ser aribe to eferitane dedwo dop tendir saima eyit rani fefou sebe e as eferitan. ²³Map rema teterput toroo pedemau tinun dop tib'onema fe esikemau to ef amp eskispar arenun to, fe eyafse, ²⁴Dop maprema fe temembrom dop fe tesro-roop tanun makima dop arseyia fyamaube waridon, ²⁵Pede rifrefi mesoubet sop tanim afei tap, fe ri dus-dusbe rifrefima, wo satei map rema tidutfe tefdedi dop tafei wasoma tapse, ake wo Debasabe wesetomau enanma to eder dinarema tamto. ²⁶Ritawe rer fonggomu mau rit ame fenti fyamaube to timnas dedwo sop tafei wero asdabet, sake sopto anyo toroomau po asosus wero asdamau sop tapse. ²⁷Wo denun mato rerper fe ser-ser ari to ritutando dop yafu wemyomau po aan temtormau sefase wemyomau rifei asdabe. ²⁸Fe tomtormau testo efei esu e Musabe fenti, saketo atrari rasaye tap ryafun aper sebe po ryakuri wero fenti temtormau daidu tou sakema tapse. ²⁹Ese fentimau rif am dop rikispar rinane asdamato mafoo edodaufe Debasa natun dop reibopo ebe tani sidamau rifam rikispar dop ritutanma to ser ari dop riside fonggomu mau esen-senma. ³⁰Wo rer te tei dade Emau efator, "Dodu'fewero to saketo denone Allah be; Yate tafun yasime dodu." Ete ema af'am po, "Tuhan to tafun asid'nari Ebe umat-Mau." ³¹Tap nen'amafea ferer to temerur ro tan Allah be ima bebafo mau esau womio.

ADRADA FYASE NEN'AMTAPMAU DOP FETIUM MAFO MAKI'SE

³²Tepe tafun, fenggomu kit moni weseto mau esodewo, samo mau yam mifda use fenti fia, yam sarwor enon enyo mau merfar mefi mafo mau sake. ³³Sem samo to, yam to reyoyoyim dep ridendom tanim pede temtormau sefa womio, dop sem samo yam te yama miartani emenoni temtormau mau rifei ser'arimau fe sake. ³⁴Yam te yama atarim mesesayi rimau eren wado dimo, depe yam teyama feteri mafo maki'se ri rar'orkurim yambe tendi minyo

barsa wo yam te mimnas po yambe tendim enyo barsa mau tofia dep ensenamse.³⁵ Map saket besep, mate yama a'rampar yambe fetyari mafo misni' mau woto pe fetyari mafo mau misni' mau saketo tafun atawin toro nyo mau amfe senamse.³⁶ Wo yam to mesim po sarwor enon po a'feife Allah be fenggomu mau amfe se yam te a'kit enyo mau ef'am fi-Mau sake.³⁷ Wo, "Denon si dasma po, Emau denon po ama mau sake tafun ama, depe anon am'fam te tapse.³⁸ Sepe, temtormau Yabe mau mermau rite tafun enon fefyase enone ribe iman mau sake. Tepe, wofe eto asu'tan nen a'afei, tani natu Yabe tani natu to a'ane etema tapse." ³⁹ Rere te tap temtormau mau po tesa'su'tan tane pede ser arimau bet, tepe temtormau temtormau mau fetyarir rafo mo tes na'ni ewoye drada ferer tendir natu.

Chapter 11

FETIUM MAFO WINE

¹Maki to use fumau anyo penye'esemau temfanma dop temnaspo anyo penye'eseto arenun dedwo sop tap tarombe. ²Maki be fya sop arit amfi rebe te'epririse. ³Maki be fya sop rema timnaspo, fenyo wemyomau saito embra eta e Debasabe use fenti, map anyomau tiromato temnaspo saketo arenun dedewo sop tap tarombe. ⁴Maki sebe sop Habelto eyur anyo fyor-fyorise fe anyo toroo etotawesa Debasa tapfe kainbe anyo toroo, efei etaa rara mau sakep eyit efnaunaresa po esikemauto mermau, fe sakebe sop Debasato eb orfe anyo srowomau dop maki mau sakebe efeip eper ewo dedwo ebema anaf am fenti. ⁵Maki sebe sop Henokhto era esa, dop sop tap aper, bop tap tyarome, akewo Debasabe eraa eyit amto" Fe tafunpo ara'a aitma, rif amfe dedwopo Debasato es fenti. ⁶Makibe fetapseto temtormau po ryas Debasato sop tapse dop deisanbe po arispar ata e Debasa, map ema amnaspo Debasato denun, dop sop Debasato weyan atawi temtormau pani weseto rifife arseyap rispayema. ⁷Map makibe fya, sob Nuhto efei eta e Debasa ef nawema po tafun sop anyo testo ambaraasa dop fe etaadense efei badamau damdimoma po ar asyas eson natuni, map makimau sakebe, sop eto ai mafoto etawe fenyo wemyo saite, do enanpo ait wero mermauma, fe ebema makimau denunma. ⁸Map makibe fya Abrahamto efaadense, samo esimapo ambraa awop ait pede tawanmau enan fema, dop embraama sop tap am naspo awo sifa. ⁹Map maki sebe efei ema emnapar denun badyafomau enanfema seketo efei sefe badyafo tawan dop Ishak rimadai Yakubma rideritanep arenun dimo fadumau, rita e po ryaket anyo toroomau enanfima. ¹⁰Wo denu den-denfan sa wemyomau enan esworma Debasabe ef amp eskisparpo edi afra. ¹¹Makibe fya sop fya sop rimadai sarama etawi bedorip netyo oms, wo angkerbeto eyit eso dewo dedwo, wo emnasepo, fenti am etutanmato serba fyaa. ¹²Sakebe sop, den temto tesesebe, temtomau peime iwoto esdiwo dedwo, to netyosus wero fe set-setase, fe betwe aren onowadima dop wane aren wanafoma, po mori ryar ot etma sop tapse, wo sefa wemyo tamto. ¹³Arenun maki waridon sebe penye'esemauto rerper riwo fe temtormau tap ryakur anyo toron mau ef am fima sake, arene woto sop riromema dop mori ri sosewema dop risnani emapo rito ribema temtori tawanbe fenyo tesbe temtormau. ¹⁴Ake wo ri fentimato rif ampo, rito fonggomu arit fe tem asimbe rispepaye badyafomau. ¹⁵Po fesakesebe dop fonggomu ryakite wero sawarindonmau tendi rifim a, to denun arenfan fe rara sebe po ryasrispar ewero pedemau. ¹⁶Wo atmema saito fonggomu rifiye sa fefonmau fyamaube saketo senamsabe, fesakebe sop Debasato ritap mene rifosepo ribema Debasa, ake wo eto efei enamfisi sa fe foma. ¹⁷Map makibe fya sop Abrahamto, wesetomau Debasato angker eyitema eske'eki'inarepo ait Ishakto anan fesa fe anyo torooma fe esikemauto eyit fentimau ef am etutanma, efei fe fonggomu tapsepo afoopare natun temtomau sake. ¹⁸To rif amfemapo", Ishakbe tani natunietbepo ryafosife ube tanim tapuni. ¹⁹Wo eto fonggomu eyitpo, Debasato ebema anyo penye'ese po ataa tee i wero temtormau rerperbet to ryateekiisap ryata ema fe eyur wero dus dero. ²⁰Makibe fya sop Ishakto et asano fenyo wemyon saibe dop ime eter tidi Yakub ridai Esauma. ²¹Makibe fya sop Yakubto, eder dinare wesetopo aperma ima eter tidfe Yusufbe natuni daidu sake, dop dabu e otsi es afewo itoti be dabu. ²²Makibe fya map eder dinare wesetopo Yusuf to aperma eto fonggomu etawi fut na atasimau Israelbe temtormau no o eyitfi ebe tani tiwo. ²³Makibe fya sop Musato samo tinanto enayemato, teman tinang rinan rimninar den mado tou, ake wo rirometo abanatu mauto atsofu dop tanietma to fyaa, sakebe sop rito tap nen ari rafeye fenti dabube use fenti. ²⁴Map makibe fya sop Musato, samo fe wemyo, eto e orparpo ryafosife firaun natun mefnebe natun. ²⁵Ake wo eto memdo efaipo anun ata i Debasabe temtormau mau rifrefi fe ser-ser arise to fyamau wo anun memdo waridon po awofe ser ari beto sop eto e orpar, ²⁶Eto eibopo saketo rifefinarebe wo Kristusbe afei sefe anyo sefase wemyomau esodesa Mesirbe anyo barsamau, ake wo eto eromewo weyan temto. ²⁷Makibe fya map tani efeye Mesir dop tap nen a afeye fenti dabube kido, ebema eswore efeseife erome anyo mau tap aisaaparma. ²⁸Makibe fya ema efei paskau dop sidase eperpido po eberini fane orun aborimena wer faumabe debrito ased odiwo tap. ²⁹Makibe fya rima risenei risetsode m'aati fedah efeseife risenei badiafo toroo, wo Mesirbe temtormauto ritaroo, wo po ryasii tanii temto. ³⁰Makibe fya map Yerikhobe fatimau esworemato fe rit ot, wo sa wemyomau saketo risenei riyide weseto dim daidu. ³¹Makibe fya map Rahab, rarase mefendi to tap ata i fe ser-ser ari mau edem domi temtormau rif defi ser ari bet, wo eto eyuri rini naasit rifimato fe fya-fyase. ³²Sop sampanietba po efesfos wero? wo yato weseto to ewopar sebe, wopo iwait if amfi ribe wane rara fe Gideon, Barak, Simson, Yefta, Daud, dop Samuel dop ebema temtori fyormauma. ³³Makimau sakebe efei et ot sa Myor-myorise, esnani e mermauma, dop eyit anyomau rif am ritutanfema, eterput efkuftan Singabe wiwofnon. ³⁴Efomfun yafu wemyomau rito rimeninar rimaraa rara noba metato esodiwo, arenun bedori tapse map bido etawi, bido efeyi arenun barye waridon bet dop ritut arur risuutan fenyo dusbe nanimau fe sef sefase. ³⁵Mefendi netetyoma arur wero

temtormau rerperma, wo etaa tee ip ridemdom dop riorpar po ryakur rafoopari sopto ribema ar atkiisa fe fyormause. ³⁶Ri dusto risidi dop ritut, ewop ri fofiw dop riseisor kawa dimo. ³⁷Fatise rifaafee, ri opar, nobase rirem, dusto arenun ripepop riseisor Dombabe tani wadi dop Kambingbe tani wadi arenunfe temesrin, Tem asim dop ritut rirampar. ³⁸Fenyo waridon saito fe orpari, ribema arenun ripepop wanafomau fe m'aati apanse dop sado-sadose, fnou myor-myorisebe waridon dop sado fe rara. ³⁹Dop ribema penye'esemauto tap ryakur anyomau rif am ritutanfima sake, wo anyobetop ribema makito etatan dop efoniw nari anyomau fyamauma. ⁴⁰Ake wo Debasato enanfe rer anyo tawanmau fe fyamaube, fe reto tapsebet rito rima tap ryawofe fyamause.

Chapter 12

FONGGOMU RITAWIPO RYAENUN MAKI WARIDON

¹Wo fentimau riterfererma to sefaa, efeisefe menomau eyit eyartane rer, map rema tendir tafei mafoo wemyomau dop asdamau eberimfane rerma, dop tesdosnar naasitsep teta e ayafo ser aimau riter rinamfesi rerma. ²Map rema tafeima dop atsorir afoto afaafoo afaa foo ata ewo " Yesu ebepo areworer tanun maki waridon, dop ar aferitan fe rebe maki to fe fyase, dop tani efei feseser ar fe etaadense erfar" Sedetai eswore anyo rinanfema, map saito sop emarois denun faduwar mau dwar Debasabe terbaromau denesa. ³Fonggomu afeiyema, wo fe etaadenseperfar werifnou usemau temtormau rifrefi ser ari to arur riraa ewop mafo efeye, sop yamto temdimto amorau tap dop fonggomu at bompar tap.

ALLAH TEMA SEFE MAM TES

⁴Dop sop amenun misuu miorpare asda asda beto tap sida arampar. ⁵Sop yamto fonggomu ewoparimma samo use etawima fe aborim bembena beto? " Natuni, Debasabe efnaunarimto mato aibopo fe pep a, dop fonggomu at bompar tap fef am no oweyit wero. ⁶Ake wo Debasabe efnaunari temtormau esen-senima, dop etut temtormau esimife natuniet. ⁷Dop fe yamto mafoo etawim: Debasato efeyimfe aborim bena: Map fe sifainetba sop aborim benato tewariseto tap ryatut a? ⁸wo yamto tap ryatutim eto, fe ridusto arenun risuuma, map yamto tap fe aborim bena, yamto aborim bena wari sebe esim. ⁹Ewofe rebema mam mau mermau ma be etute rer, map rema tefdayese, dofesake map rema tesrispar tefadade mam fonggomu temto, sopto rema tar fonggomu fyamauma . ¹⁰Map rito rifnauwerer tenun weseto tibose etaa denfe anyomau rimnaspo fyamauma, sop esikemauto efnawerer to rebema fyamauma , dop rema tanune taniryamau fyamau sebe. ¹¹Map sake samo etretut mato tap afei fyamau, to seraribe, wop eyur etsot sop eneni afomau mermau fyamauma efnawima saketo etotawi¹²Sop sake morimtop semnarii dop rerimai debrietma adardor tap. ¹³Dop rara medase po rerirai teraa omato ebewa dedmese, sop ido ai temtorito ryameruretma tapse, sop tanito afeepar. ¹⁴Afeifyap enun afnawi temtormau fesefase wemyou sake dop asiitane fyamause, map tap afei fya to arome Debasato tapse. ¹⁵Sop adradayi temtormau risuutan riwo meda tendi rifi Debasabe serba sesor tobe andawo, mato ai rapimau ser aribeto ab oit to afei fe tes warwor tanun fe deb-debrise dop a feyi ser ari temtormau sefa wemyo sake. ¹⁶Temtormau fe rifrefitbeto andawo wo tes mapto fonggomu et bompar arensi fe Esaube, fonggomu fe yaibeto imasewo po ait panamau risor den sampa penya tesese. ¹⁷Sop yama amnas, eyit esotma, po ait anyo toroomau, sop risu e, wo ema tap afei abetnar aferitane asdamau efeima, po fe esepa atso renranima.

ERFAR ASWORE ANYO MAFOOMAU

¹⁸Sop mimto tap mata ema sadomau rised odema dop yafumau eneb oitma, bafumau fe seb-sebbre, metar katkidoma dop maro wemyoma. ¹⁹Rata ewo tefribe tani werda dop dorida rifiyima efeyi rifdabeto risimpo, sop deimau idim af amfe werotap. ²⁰Sop rito tap ryafar toroo ryafdafefenti mau," Ewoyi saukiryamau rised odewo sadomau saketo ema fati sebe ryafaafefenti" ²¹Map atso naaraamau fe saketo efei nen ari, fesakebe sop Musato ef ampo" Yato nen aa yofip taniito edardor." ²²Sop yamto mimi dedwo, mimi mita ewa senamsabe sado tibo, mita ewo Debasato sa wemyomau fe denunma. ²³Dop aborimbena werfaumabe ri forur fe sef-sefase, ribema asrariti ritarter arenun senamsama, dop rita ewo Debasamau po asut temtormau penye'ese, dop temtormau fyor-fyori sebe tendi bembenamau efei eferitanima. ²⁴Dop rita ewo Yesu, rara temto fentimau ritutanma, dop rita ewo sidamau esem-semperma, ebe fenti to bidoo esodesa Habelbe tani sida. ²⁵Sop yama adrada dop a orpare tap, wo ef ampo, fe rer sekrimauto rya orpare ef amfi Debasabe tani fenti den fenyo waridon saise tap amrbaa rara, sop fe rer, po reto tendir tafeye e den senamsabe ida emaye rer to fefa. ²⁶Wesetomau saketo ebe idato fenyo waridon saito eto wo atse saito etawerer fentimau etutanma," Tara tes ma atop wero fenyo wemyo saima dop ono wadima. ²⁷Ef ampo," Tara tesee wero" To ima efewopo afei aferitane anyomau po atopma, wo esi kemauto rinanepo atu toroo ar anyo tap adardurma. ²⁸Fesakebe, ritawerer sa wemyomau tap adardurma, map rewa tef amfe sawo deimau sake dop tafei mesou tenani e Debasa tafei teta e fe efnaunar eta e esikemau dop debri tetawe fe nenen arima. ²⁹Wo rebe Debasato yafumau enin anyo-nyosema.

Chapter 13

USE ETAWI DOP MESOU FYAMAUMA

¹Yama adrada fa sen-sen na enma yaima! ²Dop yama fonggomu awoparim tap asoroo i temtormau das, map aafei fesake, ri temtormau mnaito fe tap ryamnaspo, risoroo i ri pepowaimabe. ³Sop yama fonggomu afeiyi temtormau risid ri orparima fe yam sekrimauto temtormau ma risid ri orpamabe, dop yama fonggomu afeiyi temtormau rifi risuuparima. Fe yam sekrimauto amenein mefalofoma fenyo waridon saite, ⁴Dop yam penye'ese fadrada fe rorurbet dop moni pedebe tani anyo to ayayo afartan tap. ⁵Sop yamto enfe doyube temtori arseya tap dop aromsip adrada usimaube anyo denunma, wo Debasato ef ampo" Yato fetes-tespo tani yafeyu sop tapse" ⁶Sop denun fe maki waridonma to tef ampo: " Debasabe esoroo eya. Yato tap nen aa yafei nisampanetba po temtormau ryafeyeya?" ⁷Yama fonggomu afeiyi yambewa debrimau, arit rif amfim Debasabe use fentima, aromfi ribe weseto ewopariet dop afei ata i ribe makimau et. ⁸Yesus Kristusto ebema fe denun sebe, fe meryomau fe atse saita, dop awofe sen-senamse. ⁹Yama adrada mato ryafnaunarim wero anyo-nyose fe tawanbet; Be fyamauma mapto, yambe fonggomu to riswor denun serba sesor waridon, sop tap ryata emedri pawa sefa wemyomau tap fefyama be fenti eta i medri panamau. ¹⁰Rema tit Mezbah mauto tes dop temtormau arseya dimowaridonma, sop medri panamau aren waridon saketo ryakin tap. ¹¹Ake wo saukiryamau rioparp arur tendi sidama dop imam wemyomauto eyur esitso pede fyamauma po afeife anyo toroomaupo asosus asda, ribe tendito rimeren yafu werfeto sa waridon. ¹²Fesakebe sop Yesusto ema rifun ritepar sawaridon maube rara medasep tani sida etepar esen-seni ebemo temtormau rita ema. ¹³Fesakebe map rema teta ewo den sawaridon dop tefaafoo e rife finarema sake. ¹⁴Map sisiito reto tap tait pedemaupo tan senam, reto tespepaye sa wemyomau po aiyemama. ¹⁵Fe sakebe map rema, sop teta e, pani weseto toruro anyo toroo tetotawe Debasa, saketo werir swori sebe an ontar tesnani e asa wemyomau. ¹⁶Sop yamto fonggomu awoparimtap afei fyormausep asoro i, map anyomau fyormaube tesnani e Debasa. ¹⁷Yama ata i fenti debrimau dop afdayima, wo rito ridradayim fesakebe map rima ryafei mememdoma, pofe ryasuetma tapse, wo fesakebeto afeyim ser ari.

MESOW ASI MESA

¹⁸Mesouto afeyim medase, sop mima mimnaspo yambe fetyarim afo waridonto yamto fyamau, fesake map mimto amenun anyo-nyosemau misima be waridon dop mirompo anyo fyamau ma to denun. ¹⁹Fesakebe sop yato yokisparpo fonggomu itawim, dop yama afeima, dop yama sesya yeyase ryataweya yarispar ita imo ²⁰Map Debasabe fe yafse fyamauma, den eta e tani sidamau ritutanma fe senamse to eyit pede temtormau perperbet to eyit erisparp eddiadayi fyase Domba sefa wemyo, saketo Yesusbe, rebe Debasa ²¹Sop Fesake afei aferitanim dop anyomau fyormauma po afei ata e ebema fonggomu dop anunerer tendiryp afei anyomau esikemauto eb orema, to Yesus Kristusbe, eta e ebema asa wemyomau awofe senam-senamse. Mermau.

FENTI PO ASES

²²Sop yato if afmim fenti, na eni yai yi mapto fenti mau saito yama saukit mememdoma, pofe menoranimau yofimato tibo sebe. ²³Yama amnaspo Timotiusbe rebema temto ewo dedwo, ema meyese ata emaya, sop mimdai deedaadai mataa im ewo. ²⁴Dorimda afeiyi yambe debri sake temtormau fyoriseto penye'ese yamaakuri na eni yai yi mau aren Italiabe dorida riteparfim ema sake. ²⁵Serba sesorto anun ata im yam penye'ese!

James

Chapter 1

¹Mam Allah denune Yesus waridon. Ridai riski, nare Yakobus po Aitafatorfi snafut daidu, temtormau arenunp arit ris desporewo fenio-fenio,se.

ANGKER ARITUI PO UTO UMA ASWOREA

²Naena yayi say sop yama amnas po angkar ait asidnarimbe. ³Dedwo sop yama a'mnaspo afeyerer be fenggomu to po ema semne. ⁴Fo pare ebe afei fesake soto rerma teidede dop tetaput teswore anum. ⁵Dedwo sop temtum mefnim fonggomu ewoparu map uma aime mam Allah. Sop atawu werda tapse. ⁶Map-sop-po asime map atem fyamause, stemto adardor tap, wo atem saibe adardor fe maro bertema ayt awo awerma. ⁷Temtormau fesaiketo mato yam aibopo Mam Allah atau anyo. ⁸Temtormau fenggomu sefa wemio, tap rya monapar enun fyamau se.

ANIO TORO MAU MERMAU-MA

⁹Temtormau riyadnar aren ai papwafo, dop temtori mefendi tendi anio barsa wemio, etma tafun awopar ayt. ¹⁰Tafun afro asa, meda aesparsi. Sop tafun afei sefe ai rawto amro-rau sop ebe fyamau saketo afe'ait. ¹¹Wo, efroto e'esarpe mefna' dep efeipe prai tema merorau, made tema merur, depe mesow mau tema fayapar ait. Sakete mafe temtormau tani enyo barsa womio tema fayapar ait femonse anone enyo erseya mau efei.

SETSIDNARE RERMA BETO TAP AMA ANONE ALLAH SEBE

¹²Ima tetidi temtormau atrari fyomau. Tafun atotawi aniotoro mau enen den tanirya. Ake wo ribema risen-sene tam. ¹³Temtum, mefnim risidnaru yero. Af am usetap, yero mato u-af amfimpoyato Angker ariteyau, tapun amfiro sakemau to tap temtum, mefnim asarei o rurtare dop eto tap adartare rer. ¹⁴Wo temtomau afei asda, map ryafau kitewo ¹⁵Fenggomu awit po afei, map fenggomu, mato u atepar tanim (Aper) ¹⁶Naeni yayi mato yam a'pe-pop. ¹⁷Anio mnai penye'se-mau fyamaup ebema fe fyawarse to den yat,se, be eporsi mam Allah be tani meda tap nesewero asrisnar anfe tani iwe. ¹⁸Eta'den fe esikemau bema fenggomu, efeinare rer fyamau soto tan fe afo, tanun pede ani mau efeinar.

TEFDA DOP TAFEI FE EBE WARIFNOU FENTI

¹⁹Naeni yayi yabema isen-senim. A'romema satei, mato yam af am use dop abet tap. ²⁰Temtormau ribrebet, saketo tap ryafei fe Allah be yamau et. ²¹Ake map sai sop anio mnai penyese mau fesar ariatsop a'fe'ewo dop rer ma tan makise wori fnou fenti mau efator fe rer denun map sake, mau po arewo rer rara fyamau. ²²Tafei fe ebe warifnou fenti, mato afdase dop tanm afei wa, tap afei eto ubema udartar usim. ²³Akewo temtormau rifda fe warifnou use dop tap riafei temtormau saketo tap riai dat ribe tendi. ²⁴Esike erom dop efda dedwo sop fenggomu ewopare. ²⁵Wo temtormau rifda warifnou fentidop ridrada yema etotap afdase ebema efei etaden, temtormau seketo Mam Allah ima etertit fi ribe arseya mau rifi sake.

MESOU MAU MERMAU PO AWOYE MAM ALLAH

²⁶Wo temto mefne aibopo eto, weseto mnai efrefi-mesou sop tap aidat esikebe medata'no eto edartar denun ate waridonse saketo ser-ari. ²⁷Mesou fiamau tap asda to ebema denune Mam temansa, esikemau dop rerma taromi, tesoroi, tensenseni, kobrau abori, ada masamiryan, mau aren fe tem asim tap ryafei anio mnai fe ser ari Aren fenio waridon.

Chapter 2

TESEN-SENI TEMTORI MEFENDI PENYE'SE

¹Naeni yayi yam adedi tendimtap dop dewe a' feyi tap. ²Mato yam a'manar pede sinagoge met anonun moki emas dop ase sor memeba weyan myori, tidur mirome temto tani anyofapse meswo ser ari, tap yam a'rome. ³Be yambema mirome temto aniobarsa sefa wemio dopmifotorfe, po uma mateisi pede fyamau wo temto serari, tani anio barsa tapse, be miseki, narepo ebe atu anowo dasar'o. Afe amateisdasi oyi aifu sitei ta!" ⁴Ah fe yambema mi frefir seba, fenggomu ser-ari saka?⁵Naeni yayi mau yabema isen-senim, Afedaye yau! Nisambet sop Mam Allah to efir temtori tap fe fyori tendi anio barsa tapse be po ri enune Allah tanirya ake wo ribema risensene tamto. ⁶Ake wo yamto mifotoripo yamto temtorim ser ari nisambeta, anibetop fesake, risekribe rifotore mau sop uto udo risimua? ⁷Nisambeta, anibetop fesake risekribe rifotore mau sop uto udo risimua?⁸Wo yam amit misenei fe ebe warifnou use mau den Alkitab ef ampo yam A'senseni suf na a atasi rima fe udrada ubema tanim'map saketo yam a'fei mermau. ⁹Wo yam asiadedi temtormau taradus map sake ria nanim asda.¹⁰Temtum mefni uta wenfe ebe warifnou use, sop tes to tanim ufieto, penye'se mau sake asda sebe. ¹¹Map temtum mefnim afatorpo, yero'Afei were rabi tap dop afator po afun temto, mefne apertap, sop usimau be afei use mau fesake, usimau bema ufi asda tanim.¹²Tefatorfi dop tafei teta'tanfe temtormau mau aru rop na'sid riviya met dop rifo'parimet. ¹³Ake wo Allah po na'sid afei eto, tap nesewero aibopo sa ema saketo tapse temtum mefnim afei asda to tafun sop arome wo rivifyamau, ribema po ri.kit. fyamau sebe.

SERBA SESOR SOP TAP AFEI ATAENBETO APER

¹⁴Tani' ma'ro feyau, po nisampananyua temtormau tes af'am po eto eit fetyafo natu sni', sepe e ete tap ait afei ata'an? Fetiabo natu sni'e mau saketo ait afo'para? ¹⁵Fe temtormau tes temto fe mefna tani mememba tapse tepe esim pana po weseto mnai, ¹⁶sepe temtormau tes mau e'artanu fatorfewo, "Awo enon fefyasese, enyo depe tanim to fefyasese dep mo'odim ad'a," tepe yam te tap atawe enyo mau esim po tani ebe, saketo po nisana? ¹⁷Naeni yayi, fes temto mefne afatorpo, yato serba temtu? Sop tap afnawi dop afei fyamau, sake sopto awo fiamau to fefa? ¹⁸Urome temto, mefne, tani mememba tapse, pama po a'an ma tapse sop yam amenum si saketo temto testo afetor po uma awo fiamau sebe tafun tendi mefna ria bembontanu dop m,o dim ad'a" Dedwo sop serba sesor mau sake tap rer-tafei, teta'tane met, serba mauto eper. ¹⁹Yam mimnaspo Allah to tese-sebe, ebema mermau fonggomu fesar'aribeto eorparfi, risi rifat. ²⁰Woh temtorim mefendim yam tap-a, mnasba serba-sesor sop tap tafei fyamau saketo ser'ari?²¹Nisabe sop Mam Abraham to rib, orfe, ake wo efdafe Allah be warinow fenti eyit natum temto Ishak, to afei, an anio tani amfiro fyap ataufesa Mam Allah. ²²Sop tarom po serba sesor mau etma be efei eta'den sop efei fyamau mau saketo tapun amfiro ima etertide ²³Sop ed, apare fenti mau efator sidenun Alkitab waridon, Abraham to emnas dop efei ata'den, map Allah be bese fya. ²⁴Map sop yama a'mnas dop-a rom po afei fiamau mermau sop ri ab orfu.²⁵Ake wo Rahab, were rabi mefne to rib'orfe et ebe eyur eme ni nari temtormau rimi po ryakum ai dat sop eforip risrispar weroto rita'ren rara, tes? ²⁶Map tanim saito, fenggomu tapse, dedwo sop umnas sop tap afei ata, en sake erper rara difo.

Chapter 3

ADRA DAYE WARIM FNOW USE MAU UF AMET

¹Naeni yayi mato yam amenunsi ma saito, Demtes to ataput use fenti afrengkimfi pede mendedwo asre sidnari, tafun angker, sop moriananfu ubema saketo ema mafodas. ²Rer penyese tifi asda mauto sefa map temtormau rifiam tap asda, temtormau sake sopto fyamau. Ribema ridrada tendi. ³Rer wado se, tefofiu kuda be warifnou, po asadit awoto rerbepo tefrefide ebe tani. ⁴Dedwo sop tarome wo'o mioro, arof awop afune maro bertema esike mafo ara fefain etma faso dabu benanatu mau sakebepo afrefide awop asitso pedemai efos esautema. ⁵Dedwo sop medarir ta'no teima bena natusebe, tef'am usep edi tanim sop tap aidat po utran yafu po awo naraka. Yafu a' an tanim dowemio satei. ⁶Medarir ta' no efeisefe yafu usor tanmu do wemia satei af am use to asda map ait apepopu asit yafu waridon(neraka). ⁷Map saukirya aren ripepop riyaarse, maninetio, saukirya mauriya, yo'ewo badi, afo, dop ima Aren m'atidon, temtormaumori dontari dop rima ryamnas. ⁸Sop temtum mefnim, demsan etma afeipo kit afide medam ta'no satei to be afeimau. ⁹Medarir ta'no saito af'am asda map atepar tanim wemio satei. ¹⁰Medarir ta'no satei tapun amfiro ima atertide rer, dop medarir ta'no satei ma tefatori temtori dus, map sop fesake, mermau mato tafei fesaketo andawo. ¹¹Mirome rani ebendomsa emyar tap daidu, mefna ma sop sebrema saketo tapse ebendom dop emyar tese-sebe sebre. ¹²Dop ai mau rifose ara tap aneni ofo to zaitun; zaitun ma tap aneni afo to Ara? Dedwo sop rani mau m'ere to tap amiyar rani sebre fyamau.

CORIFU DAIDU FENGOMU FIAMAU

¹³Yam amenun si ma saito demsanbe tapun amfiro etawu esoru fenggota fyamau dop umnas'a? Topto ebe wane rara fyamau saketo af nau nari maki dop men se, se fyase. ¹⁴Wo yam a en sramne use dop tap fe as ren-sen m'asi to anum ube atem waridon, map edi tanim tap dop mato u'adartar po mermau. ¹⁵Use fesake tap an yatse sebe aporsi, saketa mto denfenio, teibe tap rohani dop ser'ari. ¹⁶Map sop m,eise, taorpari temtoridus, tefnawi asda sako afnom afun ait apepope dop awo anfe use serari. ¹⁷Fenggomu den yatse be eporsi, ses asamau to ebema serba-sesor, use mense sese, maki fyamau esen-sen anio mna, aneni fyamau. ¹⁸Afo mermau, rita'ti par fyamau ebema temtori fyormau be.

Chapter 4

TANIM PENYE'SE ATAWE TAPUN AMFIRO

¹Nisamba sop yamto amen srame use dop nimfi terma saka? sake fenggomu serari eset-sit tanim waridon?

²Fenggomu eyitupo afei anio dop akit mato mau sop tap akit, sop nesezero afum temto aper, masiafumu afer serari, ake wotop uma asimema. ³Yero po asime map ebema mermause mato wakit anio fetawan seddo anansa po kite fenggomu topto ata' am fe ube fenggomu etam. ⁴Woh temtori mefendi rifi wererabi to yambema den feni waridon teibe wo tapun amfiro to e orpari. ⁵Mato yam aibopo Alkitab tapun amfiro efei fenggomu ey sore rer tap asda ana ne rer."? ⁶Map sakebe sap Allah etawerer anio mauto ebe weyanto esodewo, Alkitab efator, "Allah to e, orpari temtormau ridedi. ⁷Map anio penye'semau ubeto atawe, Allah sop Asewe bema temto arof awo tani afei, u. ⁸Aderdinare, Allah, sop e-ma Aderdinaru, Askis morim, temtormau mifi asda, dop yamu adrada fetiarim afo, fenggomu sefa. ⁹Yero fenggomu mato, watan fo, pare wote amermit tap mato awo amfe wari use. ¹⁰Adoitsi Tapun amfiro oyai bebafo, edi tanim tap tafunsop edi ayt ananusa.

MATO AFATOR DOP, ASI ADETFI USE TEMTORI DUS

¹¹Naeni yayi, mato yam af am deyade use temtormau rif am dedyade use, use rifiyi tendi, ma'ro riset sode Angker, ri afei asodewo Angker mau riotparbe riorparfi met map tafun arome iway meno. ¹²Ebema tese-sebe, Allah efeip. ekispar etawesi Yesus penye'se mauto awo fyamau dop ser-ari nisan ebe sop yamto po use A-fei , tanim ma'roa?

TAPUN AMFIRO TO ANUN UBE ATEM WARIDON

¹³Atse say sop yama A'fda, yamafatorpo atse satei awo ramo, mimto ma wo mafei arseya wero-sates maenuni ya metes mafarur sefama, wotop yam. ¹⁴Aniobetop yamto tap amnaspo rarmo nisampama bepo afeinarima, uma afei abetnare. Anenum mau satei to ema fe desa maro sebre afe aity aworpar. ¹⁵Sop mermau to yam af ampo ebema denune Allah be mimto mima, ma fei anio mnai penye, se ¹⁶Map fenggomu fyase, yam aidat yambe midedi tendim sake asda. ¹⁷Ake map atse saito temtum, mefnim amnas, arom aidat, sop tap afei ataen, ufi asda tanim.

Chapter 5

FENGGOMU ETAWI TEMTORMAU TENDI ANIO BARSa WEMIO

¹Afda saite temtormau yam miforur anio barsa sefa wemio tafun atan, Iwai satoro maupo afnawu masake. ²Anio barsa mau saketo tafum aser, er dop tanim mememba sakema amderer awopar, ³Emas dop perak mau saketo tafun tepari ama'ra, dop anfe an'mafo afunu ansefe yafu a, an tanim marnam, Ake yamto miforur anio barsa, den angke tes. ⁴Temtormau mivi arsea utedon, map yama a'sarwore, mato yam a,romser, ari maurifiyim dop sworim erpor dop yam a'fator ri use rara mau rivi yim. Saketo Allah to EFDAP, EROM DEDWO. ⁵Yam amenun fenio waridon teito mifi memdarim mifip yam sekrim. ⁶Yam fenggomu mitawi weseto po rya o'par temtori fyormau, tap sari riaorpar.

FEFAYNETMA YAMA A'SWORE

⁷Map sake naeni-yayi rerma teswore Tanun tamfane Yesus po awerma. Tarom evei sefe temto efei utedonp ai afo mauto amenip. A an, dop Afe'ayt. ⁸Map yamto, yama A'swore'fetyarim afoito A'swore tapun amfirotoden dasnatu po awerma. ⁹Map naeni yayi yam sworim erpor tap'mato Asda riananim, tafun tapun amfiro to Awermap atu an rara metansiwo. ¹⁰Naeni-yayi yambe po af naunari, mendedwo ri arom po Nabi-nabi to rifotor fe rer Allah be tani Asa. ¹¹Mermau, mimto miybopo rito rinonarse. Dedwosop yama mirome Ayub to Mam Allah maki fyap, esen sene rer.

ANDAWO AFTANAR TAP

¹²Map fesaite naeni yayi anio mnai penyese mau aren yatse be eporsi, fenio waridon pofe nisampana anyotma. Riafospo mermau, tapsemap riafospo tapse tanun mermause top to. Asda rianane rer to tapse.

SA WOMIO DENON FETIUM MAFO NATU MAU UFI MESOW

¹³Yam amenunsi ma saito demsan to fetyum afo esa' sitanmap mesou etse afei, yam amenun ma saito demsan to memdum ufa? Uma ado, dao asnanie Mam Allah. ¹⁴Yam amenunsi ma saito demsauto Anio efeiu.a? Map uma asimi mesou temtori, mesou riafei u, dop mori-ater tidu riasime Yesus Asoro,u. ¹⁵Mesou mau rifi ritau esa tapun amfiro ebema atem penye'se beto map tapun amfiro asosus fim yambe asda penyese mau sake. ¹⁶Map saketo yama tidut fe asrensen Asime tapun amfiro sop tendim to fyamau, dop mesou po yam a fei to ebema mermau-mermau sakebe po asosus fim asda. ¹⁷Elia to ema temtormaube, fe rer satei. Sop ebe mesou efeip esime Allah, Atewaridon penye'se etawe Allah esime po mrovi to aporsi tap, map Allah eb'orve to map ya me tow, mado dimtes mrovi to tap aporsi pede ribe sawaridon mau sake. ¹⁸Denun sop evei wero mesou esime po mrovi aporsi sopto ai afo to Aneni wero.

TESOROI TEMTORMAU TARWERMA ALLAH TANIRYA

¹⁹Naeni yayi sop fes yam amenunsima saito Demtes to afei asda, sop demtes to asoroep arispar werma. ²⁰Afda saite, temtormau arur temtori mefendi rifi asda arurma pede rara fyamau. Saketo risoroi po matori erper dop esosus fi ribe asda.

1 Peter

Chapter 1

PETRUS IDA EFEYE, RER

¹Petrus satei to temtormau rita e Yesus Kristus, efatorvi temtormau aren safentara se rimip rifi arsea werewo Pontus, Galatia, Kapadokia, Asia kecil, Bitinia. ²Temtorimau sar, ofwarset sebe rifir dop mori ritertidi dop tapun amfiro ei sori fonggomu fyormau po ri ataene Yesus, ake rani riperpidi dop fonggomu fyormau anun adradayi po riafei fyamau, se kif riawo medase.

TESEF KIF TANUNE YESUS

³Tesna' nie mam Allah riday Yesus Kristus ma ridradaye rer mami, neni, naeni, yayi natui tapui, metan samo Yesus tap rianaye, temtormau tap ryamaas, map deimau sake mam Allah eseki, nare Yesus eporsi femowaridon tei riknatane rifum eper rinansiwo badiwaridon moni fe towetki, sa ⁴Map sop temtormau tenun femo waridon tei sop rerma temnas dop teidat po anio toro mau mam Allah as,af enune Yesus, ⁵Anio toromau semne fya' amro rau aser,er matapse ebema enun fe. sensenamse tanun tan fane weseto po aporsi feniotei. ⁶Map sop usesap sake abori fyormau bembena myori temtormau tenun fenio wemio satei rerma tarempar use ser, ari, tafei fyamau se. Sobei use mau rivos po maki, serba,sesor(SAE) Angkir ryakit dai emas etma tap ad apare, ⁷Fe ebe (Yesus) be tani sida mau esosus fe rerbe asda tifiet temtur mefnim afarur Emas dimo awenma to ad, a sop sea natuma tapse tafun tanim wemio sakema adaritane Emas Ri am remero yafuridon. ⁸Map deimausage, naeni yayi rerma penye'ese tap tarome ebema tifdediye tani were sebe, map sop rerma teswore fefainetma tanum makise fe Yesus sakemau, ⁹Ake map anio mnai penyease mau saketo fyamau tamim penyease asitso senamsa tanim mem, ose. ¹⁰Pede fya mau mam Allah enamfesirer po tafun tawo sop tesetsitso meto Nabi-Nabi riter dop rif amsidenun dedwo, sop aren na'sit rinifie. ¹¹Arenun na'sid rifie po deisana' dop useto safa/ samo semfaina, sop awerma. ¹²Fenti mauto ritawi Nabi-Nabi po riaf, amfi mendedwo, tap pove anununi risebe. Map sop Allah efo' pare fenggomu temto, eporsi esoroi arit rif'am'rif- nawiwo sop Malaikat ma ri-arom dop ri ab,or.

ESIMERER PO TANUN MERMAU FYAMAU SE

¹³Map sake uma enun atem toro se, dop adra da fyase' atem penye'se anune Yesus waridon, ake wo weseto Yesus ama eto uma rikit riananu sa. ¹⁴Uma enseve ebe natuni prima riafda use dop sop use ser ari to, ri afei to andawose. ¹⁵Ebema riafei-fyamause fe ebema wanerara use fe ser-ari to ryaremparewo, rerma penye'ese tanun fyamau se fe esikemau esime rerma. ¹⁶Etersidenun po yawasi, mau to fyamau map yama aenun fyamau se fe yawasi. ¹⁷Map yamto mifose yato mam mau po aro na'sid afeiyi temtormau rifi asda to tap nese afirwero map amenun fenio waridon satei, to yama aenun feng-fenggomu ma' yamto amenun bairau dimobe. ¹⁸Dop sop yama a mnas po ebe tani sida mau emiyarsi saketo esosus fim yambe asda, tap pove Emas dai Perak ma, ¹⁹Wo ebema tani sida mau to tap pove wero ebema fe rani ada via. ²⁰Allah natun Yesus mau saito fenio ebed etsebe. Esikemau. bema eysortanp ehansidenunp temtormaube rifi asda to wemio sop Allah era' eyit efnawerer po temtormau tenun fenio waridon teito rerma rafei teta e, ebe wanerara. ²¹Eporsip rifun arit ribat sawo sedetai afo rinansiwo budiwaridon eperp monitowp et,kiwer sa map esebema asa wemio map sop yamtidur rer penye'ese fenggomu' tanime Allah mau denune Yesus waridon se. ²²Ake map sop asikis temelim ad'o dop yama a'fda use yama fe as ren sen naen-ma yayi-ma, ²³Ake wo yamto risim rikownarim po ribonarim dasi aven ai mauto ebe rapi waridon, erperto tapse tafun sire arem wero, usemau saito fenio ai tapset sebe Allah enanseden feniotei po ebema anun fe sen senamse. ²⁴Etersidenun Sa'a fe meno (Alkitab) to ef' ampo anio mnai penye'se mau derdorima afei sefe ai rau memso amro rau dop amerur wero. ²⁵Wo esikemau (Allah) be wari fnon use fenty mau rivosep Injil anun fe sensenamse p Yesus mauto awerma tara fe daidu ada' apare.

Chapter 2

FATI MAU IDIDAMA DENUN FENIO FE FYAWARSE

¹Ake map sake sai sop rerma tafe' anio m'eise, seipau use ser ari, to andao. ²Rerma tafei safe aborimbena atse bedo tenorise ribonari ryasimpo riamesmus rani ada kyamau po ar asamarim yama aenun fyamau asetsiso pedefyamau. ³Map sop yamto yamsekrim mimnas po tapun amfiro to fyamau. ⁴Map use yampo a' taema Yesus mau rinosepo fati dabu temtormau useto saketo riorpare, wo mam Allah bema eit enansa efosepa fyamau amume tanirya, ⁵Yamto yama aen sefe fatimau ididama, yama a, teki' sap a kit aseneife ebe waripnow use fenty Allah eb'oryam aenune Yesus waridon. ⁶Ake wo sa'u femeno, to efotorsi denun po a, romema fati mau denun senam sa waridon fati dabu mom Allah eta'ti pare po anun arerer map temtum mefnim afdaya dop atu' enfe ebe warifnon use, usetop amawero to riafei, tamim meneto tapse. ⁷Map fati dabu mau risna' nie map sake Yesus be fati mauto temtormau ridedi rifiersis dimo myori to, tap rikit rianan asortanesi, tafun sop eto atu anun meta sar'o, ⁸Dedwo sop ansefe fatidabu mau tawo tesardo tamu e map sake, fati mau saketo tamtum mefnim tap ataput osworesi map aserdayu dop sop adoyt saito sebe. Ake map sobei use mau sake tibos ebe tap eto ori, (Sefa) rara mau efei afnawerer map sake ⁹Ake map yam samto temtormau refir rita'ti par timpo yam a' yadnar enine tanirya top to yam af amfi use fenty fyamau, mau eyit p evos, esautim ema, esmim amenun raimo waridon mima' ra' o fenio meda. ¹⁰Map sop rinosimpo metan to yam amenun rarmo waridon, wop sai sop mima' ra' o amen wenio meda waridon, rinosimpo Allah betani natani. Metan samo to tap asen-senim wop sai sop eyur ebonim ema dop esen-senim.

TAFEI FYAMAU TESNA'NIE, ALLAH BE TANI ASA

¹¹Nalni yayi yabrema isen-senim dop use itawin po tendim a'fei amio mnai penye'se mau Efofin arenunim tendim waridon. ¹²Adra da wane rara mau fyamau etse bema awo medase wo temtor mau tap ryafda use to ryafatorin eto map atso mar nam se tafun usetopo mori rya, ot sop rima ryarome.

TEFDAYI DEBRIMAU AREN RIDRA DAYE RERTEN FENIO WARIDON

¹³Deimau sake rerma penye'se temersip tefdayi dedbri mau arenun venio waridon teito mori ritertidip aren fe Gubernur mo Raja ma po ri adra daye rer, ¹⁴Map sake rerma tefdayi ake wo temtormau mau ryafei asda to rima ri aydat dop ri asna' nie mam Allah. ¹⁵Map sop fesake mam Allah be fenggomu to po rerma tafei fyamause mato usim umnas dedwo sop afei sefe tap amnas. ¹⁶Mato usim uromp umnas dedwo, sop nesewero afei ayayo, afartan fe ser ari, yama po ataene Allah map yama aenun flamause. ¹⁷Tesenseni suf na'a tasi rima, dop tesen seni dedri arenuneren venio waridon tei dop tesen sene temtormau tidut tifoow tiwoi ma dop nen arir tafei ye mam Allah sikemau.

YESUS RIFUN EFYARE RER EFNAWERER RARA FYAMAU BE

¹⁸Nalni yayi rerma temerursip tefda dedri mau ridraye rerma. Map debri mauto rime en maki se. ¹⁹Map mermau ma to rerma tidut fe tes rersen se, fenggomu mato tidut fe tetrer turtar, to tendir tafeyi taradus. ²⁰Map sake temtum mefnim afei fyamau, to ryafosupo fyamau wo afei seri ari to ryafosupo ufi asda?(serari) wotobe afei fyamau sop ryasidu weto, uma amnaparse fyamau mau saketo mam Allah eb'or map sake ²¹Map sop fesakebo sop yamto esimim po yama a'fei sefe Yesus esike, rifune arito rerase arit ribat sawo sop tapse! tap abet ano' nar, tap aor nari mori bebefo, eper efyare rerbe map wane rara mau efnawer po temtormau tenun feniowaridon teito rerma tafei teta tane wane raramau fe Yesus (Esikemau). ²²Eto (Dia) tap afei asda, dop tap wari siwo AA'O" (Cerewet). ²³Samo rivotorep riside, tap, tap ida weyan, samo rifun wemio mause to tap, tap abet amo' nar tapse ebema fe emrau ata denise, anio mnai penye'se mauto etaufesa. Temansikemau, po tafun sop aysortan fi mari weyan to ebema na' site sebe. ²⁴Esebema eper efyarer retbe asda arit ribat sawo sedetai afo esebema mermau temto, tani sida mau emeyirdasi saketo esosus fernerbe anio mose be wado iwaimeno, penyese mau saketo fe asosuskur. ²⁵Map sop yama a'manaspo metan sama tapun debari eto rite teti aren po ryafei awo fefe, tap

ryamnas, dop tap amenun medawaridon amenune Yesus Ovaifu tendimto en rara, map yama aenun mermause!
A

Chapter 3

WANE RARA TEMTORI MEVENDI SERSORISE, MA

¹Sai sop yama afda, mefendim yam ser sorimse meto, yama a' merursip afdaiy sorimset temtori et mato yambe fenggomu etse an afoyat esom temto to af am use ma tapse. ²Ake wo temto to eromfu ube wanerara usor to fyamau. ³Mato meswo fyamau saketo, ri' aromfu ufe-fi, tanim tamse afofiw dadum rau, asedi Emas, anio weyan myori. ⁴Wo wane rarato, ufi urispare, wotobe ube meswo fyamau saketo anun, u, atem waridon dop wane rara,etma ata, ane fe tanim meswo sake, mato afei sefa ai rauto amrorau, dedwo sop yama a enun makise dop serba seisor se, sake sopto Allah aromim dop asen senim. ⁵Map afeisefe da ese mefendi, anio mnai penye'se ri totaufe sa mam Allah, map sake metan samo to rifei tendi meswo sop tap ri adedi tendi, ribama rimersip, rifdayi sorise temtor et. ⁶Efei sefe Sara edoitsip efdaye Abraham, esime po mam (Tuan) map yamto yama Sara be, tani natuni dop yamto yama mifospa a'fei fyamau map enun tendim mene a'fe'i wero tap, yama a' fei ewose. ⁷Ake map sop yam temtorim ser sorimse meto, yama a' senseni sorimse mefendi amur met dop yama fe, afdedi fe as ro ro, dop, fe asren sen top to mesou po asime tapumsa to ema afdayu.

PO AFEI FYAMAU ETMA BE RI'AFATORU

⁸Ake map sop yama fenggomu to anununim tesese yama tidut fe asren sen naen ma, yayi ma tidut fe af dedi. ⁹Yero fenggomu temto, mefne, efunu map udo afun wero tap! dedwo sop barfe ribetfu, udo abetfi wero tap', yamto a' senseni se. Ake wotop fe sakebe sop yamto risimim po adrada fyase'top to yam a'kit fyamau mau Allah enan fim den tanirya met. ¹⁰Wo denun sa'a fe meno (Kitab Suci) to efatorsi denun po temtum' mefnim, uma po en fenio, dop useto mnai enun fyamau se map uma adrada, warim siwo a'a o' tap, medam ta'naito asod. awer, tap. ¹¹Uma enun fyamau se' afei ser aritap. Yama po aenun map yama enunun maki fyamau se. ¹²Ake wo tapun amfiro to erome rer temtormau rifi fyamau tidarau eyurtane rerbe mesou tisime, dedwo sop Eto (Allah) eorpar po tani afnawi temtormau rifi use ser, ari. ¹³Deisanbe po ayayo afartanua? wo ube serba sesor ufnau nari temto ¹⁴Dedwo sop yamto mermau be sop ryayayo ryafartamu, map tafun tapun amfiro i ma atertidu(adradayu)¹⁵Ake map sop asen sene Yesus dop Yesus mauto anan anun atem waridon! Dedwo sop uma aswero ma' sama ri asim aseru ube pede uto put awenun met, ¹⁶Dedwo sop uma afei wereida tapse dop asna' nie dop atem torose' Ake wo samo ryafatoru e' temtormau ris pepa rara po riafeyu to sama ri arom fu ube fyamau sop tafim mene atut. ¹⁷Ake map ebe fyamau to rebema tufei fyamau dedwo sop tafei fyamau sop ri afatore rer etma fyamau, sebe sake sop to Allah be fenggomu, mato ri afatore rer ake wo tifi asda tambe. ¹⁸Yamtidut Yesus to eper efyare rerbe asda tifi atbe Eto tap afei asda rer temtormau teibe tifi asda efeima sake sop to po are rerma tetaewo (mam) Allah rifun eper sefe temtomau rinansiwo badi waridon mamo fe tou Allah asime etki'sa (Efewerma), ¹⁹Denunp ebema fenggomu eyitep etaiwo temtormau rifi asda aruro riysor aren kawadimo, ²⁰Sake temtormau Allah esimi dop ef' amfe Nuh ema esimi be metan, samo Nuh afei wo'o (Bahtra), sefa wemio saketo tap ri selamat, ebema Nuh sebema ayawi, eson dop natunima,mori ri et po dimtou sebe, rani eda to riseba ayawi aren fenio. ²¹Rani ed'a mau saketo, map atse saito risim rikokiwnare po tetaewo Yesus o yaifu uma rani ryapadu, map rani ripadu mau saketo mato aknatan po anio merapu etekitan arer tanim olifo be po amerun, wotop asda mau denun tanim waridon to tapun amfiro afei aferitamu weseto Yesus eper dop et' ki' sa penye'se fa sosuskur, map sop yam ae nun tidim rau orurtan tap,! ²²Yesus mauto iti sa wop emateis denun ai papuafomau Allah taniria, sop eyur Eto taufesi dop efator fe po anio mnai penyese mau aren Yatse, fuse apiwar, seimewar, awendiwar, admaifuwar, m, atidon penye'se mauto ri amerursip Malaikat rima riafdayu, fumau to denun ube imim bebafo.

Chapter 4

FENGGOMU FYAMAU TO ANUNERER

¹Map sop yama mimnaspo Yesus to eper efyare rerbe, map sop yama a'drada tendim dop atra rim etma, ake wo Yesus to efei enawerer dop emnapar, tap afei asda wero ²sakebe sop eperp, etkisa, denun etae rer denfan angker dop etisawo tap afdayi temtormau ebema edafe Allah warifnou use. ³Ake map sop metan uta' weni boserip, yam mimesmuis rani, serari, mifi wererabi, seipau, fen' o, mifi napo use, map' ⁴Atse sai sop riamanarp riaromfu uto afei fiamau, sop rima ri afei abetnar po oh metan beto rer tifotore. ⁵Map sake tafun sop tampum debasa asimtari temtormau, rerperiwo ma dop arem fenio waridon atse sateima tafun Yesus awerma tara fe daidu sop asimtarim. ⁶Weseto mau sake sop yamto anio af, ama Injilto ri famferer dedwo, map temtormau rerper riwo etama tafun asimtare rer penyese temtum mefnim amni narto tapse.

ETAWU PO UMA AFEI FE EBE WARIFNOU FENTI

⁷Angker po awerma to ederdinar ema, dedwo map sop yama aenun feng-fenggomu ma' yama mesau to a'fei wemio'. ⁸Anio mnai penye'se mau saito rerma tarum fe tesrer sen, dop fe tes ro ro' tanum fyamau sakebe po anan sa afoyat po asosus fe rerbe asda mau tifi. ⁹Rerma tanum makese, tabet tano' nar tap ¹⁰Map anio mnai penye'se mau amur sake, fenggomu fyamau yama fe as ro ro' top to tapun amfiro asen senim. ¹¹Temtori, mefendi ritoput use fenti po ri akit ryaf amfiwo tapun amfiro be warifnou fenti, to rima rikit ryansenei kitawo fyamau se' tesna' ni'e Yesus mau Allah eta'ti' pare po anun are rer awo medase fe sen-senam se. Amin.

AFYAR TANIM ATA' ENE ,YESUS

¹²Naeni yayi mau isen-senim, mato yam a'si afat a'rom yafu meda ta'no maupo aporsip angker arim efei sefe use, dop anio den tawan abon enunim remo rim sa'a fo. ¹³Yamto yama memdarim a'kete dop yama a'sorop a'fei ataene fe pede efei ma top to samo aporsi tani meda mau to ryafore to yama aromim. ¹⁴Deimau sake pove ribe ryafatorim suwara Yesus tani asa, ake wo fenggomu fyamau to denunim atrarim waridon tamto. ¹⁵Ake map mato riafatorimpo yambe mitretutp rerper, menin fen'o yambe mifefi morim dedyade, dop miyoyo, mefrefirtani temtori mefendi dus. ¹⁶Dedwo sop deisanbe rifotisre po etae Yesus tanim menetap. Ribe ryafatoru map uma am naparse asmani, etapun amfirose sebe. ¹⁷Samo af one angker Eto tafun ri asi' adet temtormau riderdinara tapun amfiro, map samo riasi adet si rerbe tendirya, sop rerto anio tafei awo fefa rer tap tefdafef Allah be wari fnou fenti? ¹⁸Temtormau rita renfe ebe fenti ef'am fi -efse riferta'po ryasetsitso pedemdu tam, sop yama a'rom rer tafda' dop tap tafei tata tane meto anio tafei awo fefa? ¹⁹Ake map sop temtormau rit'ot' nar tendi tiwop rifi rita' renfe Allah be fenggomu, atewaridon ma penye'se etane sa tapun anfiro ribe anun ri afei fyamau se.

Chapter 5

MORIR TA ONTAR FE ALLAH BE IMA ANIO

¹Fesake map temtorom ridediyim amenfe, Penatua to yambema atsorim mernarima mirome Yesus rifun, dedwo sop yama yam asesitso pedemau rif amfe rer. ²Morir taontar Allah be ima Anio, (Tani Natun) mau aren munim tendimrya, mato nese ryaskeki, narim weroma feisefe Allah be fenggomu, yama a'fei ewose mato nese ri askeki' naru weroma. ³Mato yam askeki' nar po weyan ri atawu fe ube udra dayi tamto, wotobe uma afnawi asenseni boserima. ⁴Map fesake tafun Yesus mauto awerma, map yamto yama ar abonimso pedemau tamsop arfim aniotoro mau tas nesewero amrorau. ⁵Dedwosop yam mefendi made, brome'e' yama a' merarsip a' fdayi terrorinso, temarimse fenti rifamfim, yam aemun makise, tapun amfiro eorpari temtormau ridedi tendi Allah to eb'ori temtormau rifdai dop aren makisebe. ⁶Map sop rerma temerursip tanune Allah be poufefa anio penye'se femauto denun ebema, fesaketo map weseto po anerma to ar abonesa rer tanirya. ⁷Fenggomube eyayo, esodewer, map ataufesa Esikemau(Allah)mau denun edra dayererma. ⁸Fenggomu' dop yama enun adra, ma' bema temtori to aren risnenei rispepa anio po ri ama'ni'. ⁹Tapsewe bema temtol tanun semne, dop yama a'mnas po fenio waridon teito naeni, yayi rima fetya syafo esa'si'tan ma fe yam samtam. ¹⁰Map sop moni mnai tei, to yam amen mimrerur Allah bema etaput anio mnai penye'se fumau to denun fe ebema ima bebafo, esimimpo yama a'manar pede ebedermmet, dop yama enune Yesus waridon tafun afei amsere dop asorou, eta'teu, po uma at' ki'sa, tesoro e.

¹¹Afei ansrari po ribu enun fe sen senam se.

FYAMAU DEDWO EF'ONE SYAKE

¹²Menorani tibo mau yotamim, suwanus be etit yabe iydade feisebe yabe tani, ma'ro yato po isoro'u map saito Allah bema etau po unma atu enune Yesus waridon. ¹³Boseri mau arenuno Babilonia, mau rima rifir arurfe yamsatam dop natun temto Markus ema, ribe dori ewoyim. ¹⁴Dorinda a'feyi boserima dop yama aenun fe asren sen rerba sesor maufe Yesus beto anunim yama tendimrya Amin

2 Peter

Chapter 1

PETRUS MENORANIMAU TE DAIDUBET.(FYAMAU SEBE)

¹Saito Simon Petrusmau, Yesus Kristus anseya temtoma dop te rasul etma, yopi yotawi te risekrimau rideritanim amur makimau ake wo eta e debasabe feyafsema dop rebe rara temto, Yesus Kristusbe. ²Esen-sen eyur dop teyafse te fysmauma etertidin amenun miidade debasamo dop Yese ema, rebema tapun amfiro. (Debasabe Efirim Dop Esimin)³Ake wo esikemau bema bido fefyamsuse eyur etotawe rer anyo penye'esemau fyormau potanu fefyaser remateidade sesikemau, wo esim eta e rerpo tete e esikemaube bido fe wem wemyose dop fe vtawanse. ⁴Etaa ene raramau sakebep esikemauto eyur eisorisi rer ef am etutan wei-weyanma dop fe wem-wemyose, sopto esikemaubep yamaa akur des-dasp a enune debasa tani waridon, dop tendimto afaa teepar afoopare maro ser ari fenyo waridonbe eyayo efartan tenyo waribonma. ⁵Ake wopo fesakebe map yama afei atutansip akur aderitan ema makimau sefe minifima, dop fe mimnas mifima. ⁶Dop mimnasp midrada tendimsto, fe midrada tendimpo as af aswor, dop fe as af aswor ter fyamause. ⁷Dop as af aswor te fyamausep asen-sen na enma yaima, dop esen-sen na enma yaimap awoyi temtormau penye'ese. ⁸Dop sop penye ese mau saketo enunu fa abaa bo ewose, yamso afeyim waso tapse dop fambra esase atu enunp ai dade Yesus Kristus, rebema tapun an firo. ⁹Sop saketo fedeisanbe tap ar enun penye'eseman sake, ema anun atswafo tapse dop ima atutan anyo, ake wo eto tap amnaspo, asda wenyo eteito fe ri sosusdo. ¹⁰Awo fesake map, yabena na eni yai yi, yama afei atutansima, sopto esimu dop uta emap faswor enwu. Dop sop pofe yama mifima yamto tap po fe fa sosiwin. ¹¹Fesake map sop yamto ar aisorim fa deki po atsitso senamsa war, mapto senamsa warmau tapun amfironma dop rebe rara temto, Yesus. ¹²Ake wo feskebep yato yopi ife taapo fonggomu itawim penye esemau sake, pote yama mimnasma dop mitar tendim toroo amenum fe mermausemau amurima. ¹³Yabe yomnas sefe yabema arseyapo fonggomtitawim

penye'ese sake fe awenunma tafun sop yato tanii yafei dimo fadu yabe tanii saite. ¹⁴Ake wo yama yomnasspo, besya yeyase yama tani yafei dimo fadu yabe tani saite, efeisefe Yesus Kristus, rebe tafun am fiboto tonggomu etawe yama. ¹⁵Sop saito yama ifertaapo, pote yato yawo fetap yama a enun fonggomu afrefi penye,ese sake.

RIF AM RISENGGKWE KRISTUSBE ASA WEMYOMAU TO EYITEMAP EN APARE

¹⁶Mim sop tap manafdafi fen ene nenewar be fenti, samo mimto anit mit nif amfim bido ebe dop rebe tapun am firoman, Yesus Kristus sefe fenti dabu tabo arispar awerma. Sasaketo mim saito mit asan mirom ata atsorim mermarna esikemaube fe wemwemyose. ¹⁷Mimto mit asanep mirome, fefaineta eto dabu e o tsip mori ritawe dop asa wemyomau mam debasa etawe, samo doridamau te, fyamaube rif amte mapo, "Sesaito yabema natuu temtomau isen-senema, awoye ebep yama ib ore." ¹⁸Doridamau saketo mima mifda den senamsabe ema, samo mima mideritane amenun fe fyamause sado taniafo. ¹⁹Map fesakebe sop esikemau bema use fentimau ebe temtori arseyato arit rifamma to efee eswore mim. Map fe fyamauto yama at asan ataput efei sefe mit asane yafu eb oit rarmo waridon eyitsip emer edadpar dop seimewar betweto esree narsi yambe fetyarim afo waridon. ²⁰Fe ses asamau to yama amnaspo, use fenti ritarter arenun fe fyamau sebe waaidon sop pofe af am ata e ube fonggomu tap. ²¹Ake wo ese fentimau riter denun fe fyamau mato tap pot fe ryater ryata e temtormambe fonggomu, sesaito ebema fonggomu fyamaube eyur edeniniso temtorau rinif am risarep no o arite debasa.

Chapter 2

¹ Fefaina metan samoto temtormau rifrefit use mabe rimaa enunim fe monmau debasabe temtomau et. map amenunma saito temtormau rifnouniunar fe aba beto arnun rita im. Roto ryakur ryaisorsop ryafnawi po ryateto en po ryerpen sebe, dop rito ryaf am rya arpar e fenti dabu mau esoroo efeyima dop efei etaa dene raramau sakep sesya yase eyitfimapo ryerperbe. ² Temtormau fe sefase saketo rita i ribep rara mermauma to ri orpare. ³ Ake wo tempormau rifnouniunar fe abaa be ritretutan anyop rispepapo ryakurima to rifnauwim use-usesemau anarin mori par abe. Sop saito ribe arseya rifi mato mafo mato denun demfan be senam etsebe dop pofe ryerperto tap aswore wero. ⁴ Dop sop debasato tap asen-sen ari wero ri pepowaimau rifei asda saketo eyur efeeso yafu waridon dop eta den fesakep eyur ebonso arenun fati fnorimau rarmoop ebon arenun aitemap af one wesetopo naasit afeibet. ⁵ Dop sop debasato tap asen-sen fenyo waridon metan samo, sesaketo ebema esoroo e Nuh sebe, ef am fenti mermau made, ewoyi temtormau dusma, samo esikemauto eyit etawema fenyot waridonto rani dedmo wemyomaup eter tid efei eyayo temtormau tap ryafdayema; ⁶ Dop sop po fe debasato yafuse emeren sa myarmau sodomma dop Gomorama, dop efei etaa yafu etun dop efei densefe anyo po no o ryorurfi fe risekrimau arenun tap ryafdayema amer ait anama saite. ⁷ Sesaketo esikemaube esoroo efeye Lot mau, mermau temto sake pani weseto denun erorup enesuu temtormau tap ryaidadeef am etutanbe wane rara dop ridema arenun rinifi rita e fonggomu ribe. ⁸ Map mermau temto saketo denuni monmau dop pani weseto denun erorup dop ribema areyamau rinifi fe ser-ser aribe sake. Map ate waridonmau fyamau saketo etan esuu. ⁹ dop mermau sop embaraasapo, tapun amfiroto esoroo efeyi temtormau firdaye mabe fe rinifiyi use dop emmasp ebon temtormau rifrefi ser ari topo yafu sebe ameren weseto samopo naasit afeibet. ¹⁰ Ses asamau mapto risekrimau rifi ritaa ribema fonggomwet sebe ake wo riyoyo rifartar tendi dop rifeinare debasabe use ef amfima. Ribema mendari rifi dop rededi tendi, sakebe efeyip tap ryafar ryasworp rifeinare asa wemyoma. ¹¹ Anyofe pepowewaima risekrimau top, bed-bedorima dop anyo penye'esema ridep esodi risekri, tap ryaf am ryasu ara e, potfe repo waima ryasim pyaser anyo mafomau ritawima wero debasabe atsafuwar. ¹² Sesaito fe saukiryamau ribonaripo ryadedot dop rya oparbe, rito risim riser anyoman rito tap ryamnasma, saketo ribema rifi arseya ser aribep risekrimau to rya opar sefe adman ina. ¹³ Dop sop ryatin ryasuu tendito efei sefe ribema mansio fe fyamaube; Fe rideritanim rinimesmus rini pepepomato fonggomu ribeto fe ser-ser ari. ¹⁴ Ribe atsori mernari tofe mentendi use sebe dop rito tapofe ryamonapar ma ribema fe rinifi asda sebe. Rito fenti aruri temtormau bedori tapse, ribe fetyaryafo waridon to fe ser-ser arito eyitewo epor. Risekrimau festaketo temtomau mafo ritawibe! ¹⁵ Ake wo rito tendi rifi rara fya maumap, rito riteti aren, dop rita arene bilembe rara, beorbe natunmau, memdo efrefi eruri anyopo afaife ser-ser ari. ¹⁶ Sesaketo Bileam mauto rinaparema to mafo wo use ser ari enefeima, ake wo keledaimau snys berbaasama ida tapse mato ait af am temtormaube dori dop a orparfe nabi sakebe emen-emen mau. ¹⁷ Temtormau rifnouniunar fe aba beto efeisefe rani debrimau esraraa, efeisefe bahumau maro esur eyit ewo; rifsakebe pedemau rinaufi mato dya enun fe rarmo waridon sebe. ¹⁸ Ake wo rito rif amp ridedi tendi dop fe memamuse dop anarur mefendi use-se aren sefe wadep rifofiw temturmau tap fe senam rimaraa ro=istodi ri arenum fe riteti aren bet. ¹⁹ Rito rif nau-nari temtormau dusto sefe fe fyamaubet, anyo betop risekrimauto temtormau po ryatut rerrerperbe, ake wo fe dersanto anun fe anaf daye temto tes, eto ebema temto sakebe arseya tempo. ²⁰ Sop pote rima, te rima rii pade tapun amfiro dop rebe rara temto, Yesus Kristusmau, efopare ebe tani embra esodi rini yoyo rifartan fenyo waridon, sop rifau rimin werso waridon, po fe awoparma to ribe wane rarato fe ser-ser ari tap fe siwofwarbet. ²¹ Ake wo fyamauma fe risake, mapto fe rito tap ryaidade rara mermsums to mermsu, sesaito tafun ryasrispar tendi ryafei use fyamau eskekiimau arit rif amfima. ²² Fe ri saketo ed apari anyomau use fenti fyamauto rif ampo: "Nanibe arispar ewero efefiparma, dop padomau esedos rani mato erispar ewro etroo nenon."

Chapter 3

TAPUN AMFIROBE WESETO

¹Na eni yimau isen-senima, saito menoranimau fedadube, yato yetezfin, menoranimau fe daidube saketo ebe waridon to yaro yofi itertaapo ifnawin marnamau mermauma eta e no o aritma. ²Sopto yama fonggomu akite fentimau metan samoto temtormau fyom-fyorise to arit rinif amma dop fonggomu ryakite tapun amfirobe eskelaima dop rara tempo betma yambema rasul-rasul arit rif amfim. ³Sen asamau mapto yama amnasma, wesetopo sworito faraaraa mato temtormau rif refinar beto ryamaraa enun ribema fe rini fe finarma, mapto temtormau arenun rita e fonggomu fe mefendi use sebe. ⁴Rito rif ampo, "Den sifaina am riseng kwapo esikemauto arispar awerma? Ake wo samo rebe teprise temarissetse rerper, anyo penye'ese to ebema arenun fa renunma, weseto fenyto saito rifima." ⁵Rito rifi sefe tap ryamnasp, debeasabe warifnau use sop ono wadi to denun metanet sebe, dop tenyo waridonmau denun rani waridon dop ebema ranibe. ⁶Dop po fe rani sake efeip, fenyto waridon metanto enturtarp, rani bedmo sebetpetro demfan. ⁷Sop saito ebema warifnou usesep ono wadima dop tenyo wardonmau fe atse saite be ridrada po yatu tap dop enen denunpo weseto mafo atawima dop atut rerper temtormau tap ryafdayema. ⁸Sop saito, na eni yai yimau isen-senimma, tesesemau sai sop fonggomu awoparim tap, mapto, tapun amfirobe atsofuwato weseto teseseto ema efeisefe erur yaame-yaame dop eyur yaame yaame mato ema efeisefe weseto tsesesebe. ⁹Tapun amfiro tap atu aswor wero fenti etutanma, pote temtormau dusto rimnaa sefe fonggomu eopar be, sesaito esikemauto denunu demfan yambe, ake wo ebema esimpo ryatut rerper tap, rima temtormau penye'ese ryasrispar dop ryafadade. ¹⁰Sesaito tapun amfirobe weseto po amma mato efeisefe fen o temto, weseto saketo ono wadito afee ait tapse mema arma fe wem-wemyose dop anyo aren fenyto waridon saima yafu enin penye'ese, dop fenyto wenyoma dop penye'esemau arenun taniafoma afee ait tapse. ¹¹Dop sop, anyo penye'ese saito amderer fesake, mapto fe amenunma saito ebema fefyase dop fe fyamau sebe. ¹²Mapto yam sekrimau amenun amenfan dop mifi sesya weseto debasapo arispar. Weseto saketo ono wadito amdarer anun yafu waridon dop anyo-nyose fenyto waridonma amderer ake wo fafu mefna sake. ¹³Sop saito ata ane esikemau bema etutanpo, rema tain fane ono wadi fefou dop fenyto waridon saima fefou, pedemau mermauto etu denunna. ¹⁴Feskebe map, na eni yai yimau yabema isen-senim ma, po a enun a emfan penye'ese sake, yama afei arseya, sopto ryaromim yamto tap mati en do tap pofe asda tes esikemaube atso fuwario, a enun fe ayafatane adaritane. ¹⁵Yama amnas mapo rebe tapun amfirobe esworema saito efei sefe fe rara denfimp yama amaara rarabe, efeisepe Paulus ema, rebema temtopmau tisen-senemap, ebema eterp etawim eta e fonggomu fyamau sesorema. ¹⁶Anyo saketo etei arenun meno rani penye'ese pote eto anef am esengkin use-uses fe saito, ebema menorani waridonto arenun anyo-nyosemau tap ryamnasma, fesakebe sop temtormanto tap ryamnasma dop tap ryafar ryaswor ribema maki et, rifi ririspar am darer anuni risekri, ema efeisefe ribema ritarter arenun dusma.(Fe Risesi) ¹⁷Sop yam saito, yabema na eni yai yimau isen-senima, anyo saito yamtobe mimnas dewan. Ake wo fesake map yama adradama, sopto yamto tap pfoe ryan on ryakurim ewo fe riknenitan temtormau tap ryaidade etutanbet, dop tap pote utoput tordoma saketo amninar. ¹⁸Sesaito abetkit a enuanp isen-isen eyurima dop a enunp aidade tapun amfiro dop rebe rara temto, Yesus Kristus. Etawe ebema asa wemyomau, atse saite dop ait awo fe sen-senamse.

1 John

Chapter 1

YOHANESBE MENORANI SES ASAMU(RASUL BEMA EF AM ESENGKINFI USE FENTI MERMAUMA)

¹Anyomau tobe arenun fe siwifwar retsebep, mima mifda dop mima atsorim mermarnama miromep, mit a asane dop mima moriin miterpudep mabe sop mimto mif am misengkine use fenti merwauma-sakebe mimto miterfim. ²Mermau mato eisa'aparsa, dop mimto meromema dop fe atse saito mimto mif am misengkin amit mif amfin yama use fenti mermau, denun edaritane mam dop eyit ef naunari mimma. ³Anyomau mimto miroma dop mimto

mif dama saketo, mimto amit mif amfim yama, sopto yam saima amap aderitanim tefarur tanun dop ade ritanim tefarur tanunma saitobe tefarur tanun tederitane mamma dop ebema narun, Yesus Kristus ema. ⁴Dop penye'esemau saito mimto miterfim, sopto mimbe memdarim amitma saito be fe fyamause.

BEBASA TOBEMA MEDA E ESPARBE

⁵Dop saito use fenti ef amfi mim, mimto mifdayema, dop mimto amif mif afmim yamapo, debasa tobema meda e esparbe dop ebe tani waridonto fe rarmoto tap anun. ⁶Po fe reto tif ampo, reto tiforur tenune ebe taniryama, wo anyo detop tap tafeife mermauma. ⁷Wopote rema tifar tenun meda waridon ema efeisefe esikemauto etu penwu meda waridonmau, Map rema tefaur tanun penye'ese, dop ebe natun temto Yesusbe tani sidato, askis aferitanfe rebe asda wenyo saima. ⁸Note reto tef ampo, reto tap tafei asda to reto tifi seipau rebema tendir dop mermauma to tap anuwe rer saite. ⁹Pofe rema teb orfeasdamau tifima, to esikemuto serba sesorbe, afei aferitan ferebe mm'asya are wemyo sake. ¹⁰Wote reto tef ampo, reto tap tafei asda, to reto tafeye eto fe seipau sede dop ebe use fenti mermauma to tap anune rebe tendi waridon.

Chapter 2

KRISTUSTO REBE TARYEBE

¹Yabema natu'u i, anyo-nyose mau fesaito yato yoterfimp, sop yamto afei wero asda tap, wopofe temto testo afei wero asda beto, rebema temtopo atu anun fe taryebe po ado aite mam, mapto Yesus Kristus mau sensor sebe.

²Dop esikemau sake sebe esusfe rebe asda wemyo tifima, sop tap pofe rebe asdet sebe sesaito asda penye'esemau den feny waridon saima. ³Dop saisop ebe tani farepo, rema teidade debasamau, mapto rema tea'a tane use fenti eskeki'i e rerma. ⁴Fe dei sanbe ef ampo, Yato yoi dade, fe sake sop eto tap afei ata ane use fenti eskeki'i ema, esaketo seipau temtobe dop ebe tani waridonto anya fe fyamauto tapse. ⁵Sop saito fe deisan efei ete'a use fenti eskeki'ima, temto sakebe tani waridonto mermau mau debasa esen-esenma to denun; fe sake mabep rema timnaspo, rema tenune ebe wiridon. ⁶Fe deisanto ef ampo, eto denune ebe waridon, ema anun afei fyase efeisefe Kristusto denunma.

ESKEKINAR WERO

⁷Na eni yimau isen-senima, tap pote iskeki'inarim werobe poyato yaterfim, sesaito eskei'im denun be siwofwar ressebe. Eskeki'i narim metanbet mapto use fentimau yamto mifdama. ⁸Dop sop iskeki'i narim wero saima yaterfim, mapto fe mermau map emara'a erenune esikemauma arenunim yam samm, map fe rerarmo beto efa'a fee eyur dop fe meda sakebe meda etepar. ⁹To deisanbe ef ampo, eto denun meda waridon, sop eto efinari tasin na ania map ebema denun rarmo waridonp eyit emap atse saite ¹⁰Fe deisanbe esen-esen tasin na ani, map ema denun meda waridon, dop ebe waridonto fe riknenitanto tap anuni. ¹¹Sop fe desanbe efinari tasin na ani, map eto denun rarmo waridon dop penye'esemau efei sakema arenun rarmo waridon sebe, eto tap amnaspo awo fefa, ake wo fe rerarmo saito etertiti eberimfane atso marna. ¹²Yabema yoterfim, awo natumu i, akw wo yambe asdeto fe risosus aritto ebema asa tato. ¹³Yabema yoterfim, wo mammi, ake wo yama miidade mato be denun siwofwar resebe yabema yoterfim, wo brome e, ake wo yamto mi ot mitepar kido temto. ¹⁴Yabema yoterfim, wo natuu i, ake yama miidade temam, yabema yo yoterfim, wo mammi, ake wo yama miidade mato be denun sowofwar retsebe, yabema yoterfim, wo brome e, ake wo yamto bedorim mifi dop debasabe tani fenti emnapar arenunim waridon, dop yamto mit ot mirampar kido temto. ¹⁵Tap po fe yamto asen-sene wero feny waridon saite dop anyo-anyosemau arenun waridonma, temtomau po fe asen-sene wero feny waridon beto, sop pote asen-sene wera temamsa beto map temamsa sop tap pote asen-sene wera temamsa beto map temamsa sop tap anune temto sake. ¹⁶Ake wo penye'ema arenun feny waridonma sefe mentari rimonon sop ridedi tedima, saketo tap pofe rya ene temamsabe, saketo feny waridon bema. ¹⁷Dop sop feny waridon sasaibe meswuet ene da'ami'i na'asit, sop saito temtormau rifi rita'ta arene debasabe fonggomueto riftar arenun fe sen-senamse.

TAP RYATAA RYAENE KRISTUS)

¹⁸Yabema natuu i, wesetomau emer eyit enemama saito weseto ewoparbe, dop sop efeisefe yambema mifdapo, temtomau tap ata ane Kristus mato po ama, map fe atse saito temtormau tap ryataa rya ene Kristusto ritekiisa arenun sefaa, sakebe tendida rifipo, atse saito mermau-mermau weseto ewoparbe. ¹⁹Fe risakemabe arenun rita e rebe, sop saito rito tapfe mermau-mermau ryatsit werwa rebe basi waridan, map pofe rima mermau nensit werma rebe basi waridowa, topo seipauba rebema tefarur tanun tesese, sop saito anyo fe risaketo tap po fe penye'ese aren rita rebe. ²⁰Sop saito yamto eisorim arenun fyur-fyorise, dop efeyim fesakebep yama penye'ese mimnas. ²¹yabema yoterfim mapo, tap pofe yamto tap awas mermauma, ake wo sesaito yamto mimnas deowo dop yamto mimnas arenunpo, seipau use tap anun ata e mermauma. ²²Deisanetbe seipau temtwa? Tap po fe desakebe e orparpo Yesus sekrto Kristusa? Desaketo tap ata ane Kristus, map ebema e dapare temanetma dop natunetma. ²³Map po fe deisanbe e orpare natunet, ema tap adot aswore temanema. Pofe deisaube eb ore natunet map eme edot eswore temanetma. ²⁴Dop fe yam saima, anyomau mifda arenun siwofwar seto, saketo ebema anunim tendim waridon, map anyomau yambema mifda arenun siwofwar seto, ebema anunim tendim waridon sopto yama a enune natunetbe waridon dop temanet bema waridon. ²⁵Dop saima etutan esikemau bema ef am etutan fe rer, mapto tefar tanun fe sen-senmse. ²⁶Penye'esemau saketo yabema yoterfim, mapto ef ami temtormau rispepa rarapo ryafeyim ateti a enbe. ²⁷Ake wo yambema tendiin waridonto eisor arenun ima etertidin

dop yambema amurema. pofe sakebe mapto tap pote ridusmabe po ryafnawim. Sesaito sakebe mapto tap pofe ridusmabe po ryafnawim. sesaito efeisete eisorim arenunp ima eftertidim efenau narim anyo penye'ese dop eisorim arenunp ima efeisefe metan samoto efenau narimma, map sop saima yambema afar a enune ebe waridon. (Debasabe Natuni) ²⁸Sop saito yabema natuu i, a enune Kristusbe tani waridonma, sopto eto pofe tani afanaunar weroto, rema nen arir tafei tap temnasese dop fe menetma tapsep tani taroi tait wesetop esikemauto arispar awerma. ²⁹Po fe yawa mimnasp, esikemauto ebema meramaube, map yama amnaspo, temtormau tes-tes, rifi arseya fe mermaubet to esikemau bema eyur etotawi.

Chapter 3

RER SATEI TE MA PE ALLAH BE NATUNI

¹Yama arome, temamsabe esen-sen fe wem wemyosemau eyur etotswe rerma, sakebe sop rifose rer tofe debasabe natuni, dop rer saibe debasabe natuni. Map fesake sop fenyo waridon saito tap adeidade der, ake wo fenyo waridonto tap aidade esikemau. ²Yabema na eni yai yimau isen-senima, aito rer saibe debasabe natuni, sop tap temnas po amer aitema saito reto fefa; to saito reto, rer saima tanun tafei sefe esikemau, map rema tanun tarome amer anun fe mermause. ³Temtormau tes-tes rinau ririfose esikemauma, refiritan tendip ema efeisefe esikemau eferitan tani. ⁴Temtomau fe tesbe efei asda, ebema esode use fentimau debasato ef am e orparma, ake wofe asda mafto esode use fenti debasa ef am e orparma. ⁵Dop yama mimnaspo ebema efenaumar ebe tanipo, eto asosus asda penye'ese, dop ebe tani waridonto asdato tap anun. ⁶Sop fesake beto map temtormau tes-tes arenune ebe tani wari donto, tap ryafei wero asda; sop temtormau dop tap ryaidade esikemau. ⁷Yabema natuui, sop be fooparosep tendim afeye temto maupo amap ar arepopim, pofe deisaube efei mermauma to ebema mermau, eme efeisefe Kristusto ebema mermaube. ⁸Pofe deisanto ebema enefei asda medase, saketo etaa dene bema temtobe, ake wo eyit asda medase, saketo etaa dene bema temtobe, ake wo eyit siwofwaret sebe bewa temto toebems enefei asda sebe. Fesakebe sop debasabe natuneto tani efnaunar, sopto eto atut arampar bema temtobe arseya ser arimau enefema sake. ⁹Temtormau tes-tes dbasabe ebonarima, to tap ryafei wero asda, ake wo anyo potimau debasa enau denune ebe tani waridonma dop sop eto tap afei wero asda, ake wo eto debasabe enaye. ¹⁰Saito ebe meswomau debasabe natunima dop bema temtobe natunietma; tempormau tes-tes tap ryafei mermaubet, to saketo tap ryata ene debasawa, dop pofe deisanma tap asen-seni tasin na anietma.

ASEN-SEN AYURI TASIN NA ANI TO EFEISEFE TANIDA EFEI FE RINIYE FEFOU

¹¹Ake wo saito use tentimau mima mima mifda siwofwaret sebe, po rema ti tidutfe tesen-sen. ¹²Tap sefe kainmau, etaa dene kido temtop eun emninar tasinet, dop sampanettbe efeip eto efun emninar taswa? Ake wo anyo penye, esemau efeito fe ser-ser ari sebe wo taninbe efeto fe memrmau sebe. ¹³Sop asaasii afat tap na eni-yai yi, pofe fenyo waridonto rifefinarim. ¹⁴Rema temnaspo, rer saito eyur emaraap tendir tifiya rerper anunbet dop eyur ewoye per tenun fe mermause, map rer saima tesen-sen rebema na eniyai yi, wo fe deisanto tap asen-sen bet, ebema eper denun. ¹⁵Temtormau tes-tes arenun rifefinari ribema na enima yai yima, rerifesake rittut temtori repraper mabe. ¹⁶Fesake madep rema timnase Kristus esen-sen eyur, mapto po esikemau bema etawi ebe tanietpo asoro e rer saibe. Map per saima. Fe deisanbe anyo denune dop erome tasinet na aneto denun enesuu sop fetyafo waridonto ferisesi efey tasin na ani saketo, fefainet sop debasabe esen-esen eyurma saito anuni ribe tendir waridona? ¹⁷Fe deisanbe anyo denune dop erome tasinet na aneto denun enesuu sop fetyafo waridonto ferisesi efey tasin na ani saketo, fefainet sop debasaba esen-sen eyurma saito anuni ribe tendir waridona? ¹⁸Yabema natuu i, yama ammap rema tidur fe tesen-sen sop tapofe mendarir taanomau po andardor fe dorirbei sebe, sesaitobe ata ane arsayetma dop anun fe mermause.

MAKIMAU AWENUNE DEBASAMA

¹⁹Fesake map rema timnaspo, rer saito tenun fe mermau sebe. fesake sop rema tafei temonaparseptanune debasa taniryama. ²⁰Wofe rer saibe eto use afaye rereto, debasato ebema fewen-wemyasep esodi rabe feiyarir afo dop emnas anyo-anyoe. ²¹Na eni yai yi yabema isen-senim, rebe fetyarir afo saibe tap use afeye rereto map sop rema mendariri tafeip adrarir taitepo tefdaye debasa. ²²Dop anyo penye'ese maupo tasimema, ebema ar atotawe rer, ake wo rema titaa tenfe ebema use fenti ef amma dop tifi anyomau ef onema. ²³Dop saito ebema use fenti ef ammapo sop rema tefdap tesnani e Yesus Kristus asa, saketo ebe natuube, dop sop rema tidurtfe tesen-tesnp tetaa tane, use fenti Kristus eskeii po rema tafei. ²⁴Pofe deisan ata ane ebe use fenti penye'ese, ewa amnapar anune debasabe waridon dop debasama amnapar anune ebe tani waridon, dop fesake sop rema temnaspo, debasato denune rebe waridon, mapto fonggomumau eto eyur eisor arenun rebe tendir saite.

Chapter 4

DEBASABE FONGGOMU DOP TAP RYATAA RYA ENE KRISTUS MADE FONGGOMU

¹Yabema na eni-yai yimau isen-senimma, sop be fooparose po anafdayi fonggomu tes-tes, sesaito be angker kubi fonggomu saketo fen, pofe rima arene debasaba: Ake wo nabi-nabimau fe aba beio sefaa to rimaraa esa dop rio ar rwofenyo waridon. ²Tesakebe sop reto ti'idade debasabe fonggomu; fonggomu te-tesmau debri ridedipo, Yesus Kristusto ema sefe temtomau, etaa dene debasamau. ³Dop fonggomu tes-tesmau, tap debri ryadedip ryab ore Yesus mato, saketo tap rya ene debasabe, fonggomumau saketo fonggomuma tap ryaata rya ene Kristusma dop rif am risengkwe fe risaketo yama mifda dedwopo, tafun sop amma dop atse saito amap denun fenyo waridon saite. ⁴Yan saito mitaa amene debasabe, yabema natuu'i dop yama mit ot mirampar nabi-nabimau fe ababet ake wo fonggomumau denunim mato, bido ebeto esodesa fonggomumau denunu fenyo waridon sate. ⁵Risaketo arenune fenyo waridon saite dop ⁶Mim saito mitaa amene debasabe, fe deisan mabe eibade debasa, eme ef dayi mim; wofe deisan be tap ane debasa, eto tap afdaye mim. Saketo ebe tanidamau sete fonggomu memauma dop fonggomumau eyur epepopbetma.

DEBASATO EBEMA ESEN-SENBE

⁷Na eni yai yimau yabema isen-senima, yama ammap rema fe tesen-sen, ake wo fe risen-senma saito dene debasabe; dop temtormau tes-tes fe risen-senibe to debasabe ebonari dop riidade debasa. ⁸Fe deisanbe tap asen-senma, eme tap aidade demasa, ake wo debasato ebema fe risen-sen sebe. ⁹Anayomau fe saibe debasabe esen-sen mato efenaunar denune reto fe monmau, mapto debasato eskekii e ebema natun temto tesese to ema fenyo waridon, sopto esikemaubep rema tefan tanun. ¹⁰Risen-sen mato fe saite, tap potfe rebe tisen-sene debasa, sesaito debasa bema isen-sene per dop ebema eskeii e natun temto to efeip eyaftan fe rebe asda tifi. ¹¹Na eni yai yimau yabema isen-senimma, wo pote sakemabe debasato isen-sen eyure rer, map an tap rer saima tidutfe tesen-sen. ¹²Tap pote temto testo be erome debasa. Wofe rer saima tidutfe tesen-sen, dabasato atu anune rebe waridon, dop ebe esen-senma fe fyamause to anune rube waridon. ¹³Fesake map rema temnaspo, reto tenune debasabe waridon don esikemauma denune rebe waridon: esikemauto ayur etotawesi rerp tenun ture des-das esikemau fonggomuet. ¹⁴Dop mim saibe mirome dop mif am misengkinpo, temamsabe eskeiinare esikemau bema natuneto po ante fenyo waridonbe rara temto. ¹⁵Fedeisanma eb orpo, Yesus saito debasabe natun, debasabe waridon. ¹⁶Rema tiidade dop timnas tirompo debasato isen-sen eyure rer. Debasato ebema esen-sen sebe, dop fe deisanma etu denune fe sen-senbe waridon, ebema atu anune debasabe waridon dop debasama anune esikemaube waridon. ¹⁷Anyo fesaibe efeip demasabe isen-senmau- fe fyasemato arenune rebe waridon, mapto fe rema memdarir tefeip teskismap tefdaye weswtopo askispar beto, ake wo ema efeisefe esikemau, rer saima tenun fenyo waridon saite. ¹⁸Fa sen-senbe anunweto nen amma tafse: Fasen-senbe fe fyamauseto ar asutan fe nen arirbet: Ake wo fe nen arir beto mapto mafop emdau denun dop fe deisanbe nen efei, eto tap fasen-sen fyamauto anune. ¹⁹Rema fe tisen-sen, ake wo debasato be metan samwet sebe eyur esen-sene rer. ²⁰Po fe temto testo ef ampo, "Yama isen-sene debasa," dop sop eto use efeyi tasin na aneto, esake sopto selpau temtobe, ake wo fe deisanto ebe tap asen-sen tasin na animau ene romima, pofe asen-sene debasa sopto be tapse. ²¹Dop eskeiirarma saito esikemabe atawe rer; fe desinanto esen-sene debasa, sop ema antap asen-seni tasin na anietma.

Chapter 5

MAKI SEBEP ET OT ANYO-NYOSE AREN FENYO WARIDON)

¹Temtor mau tes-tesma rifdapo, Yesus sakebe Kristus debasabe enaye; Dop temtorarmau tes-tesma risen-sene esikemau enayema, risen-sene esikemauma sefe rini etaa dene esikemauma. ²Saito tanidamaupo, rema tisen-seni debasabe natuni, mapto pote rewa tesen-sene debasama dop tafeite eskekiima. ³Map saitopa fe tesen-sen tetawe debasabe, mapto pofe rema tetaa tanfe esikemaube eskekiima, esikemaube eskekiima saketo tap mafo. ⁴Map penye'esemau ribori arenun debasama, to rit ot rirampar fenyo waridon. dop saito ebe asa embarasamap e ot etapar fenyo waridon mapto rebema maki sebe. ⁵Fe deisanbe e ot etepar fenyo waridona, saketobe fe esikemau eromp emnaspo Yesus saketo debasabe natuna?

RIF AM RISENGKIN DEBASABE NATUN

⁶Sesaito esikemaube eyit ema ranima rop sidama, mapto Yesus Kristusmau, tap po fe ait ema rani sebe, sesaito eyit ema ranima dop sidama. dop fonggomube ef am esenggkum, ake wo fonggomu tobema fe mermau sebe. ⁷Ake wo arenun tou mau rif am risengkin [sorgawaridon, temamsa use mermau don fonggomu fyamau; dop fe toumau saketo bema tesesebe. ⁸Dop arenun tonma rif am risengkin fenyo waridon]. fonggomu dop rani dop sida dop tou mau saito ebema tesesebe. ⁹Reto tiromip tifdayi tem tormaube rif am risengkin, sop saito debasabe esengkun sopto bidoo. Ake wo fesakebe sop debasato ef am esengkin esikemaube natun temtwet. ¹⁰Pofe deisanbe efdaye debasabe natun temtwet, ema eyit ef am esengkin denun ebe tani waridon: pofe deisambe tap afdaye debasama, ebema efei wsiketo denfe seipau temto, ake wo ema tap afda ait debasa ef am esarep esengkinfi esikemaube natun temwe. ¹¹Dop ef am esengkun mato fe saite debasato sesor ete'e ep eyur etotawe rer tenun fe fyase dop tenunma saketobe denune esikemaube natun temtobe tani waridon. ¹²Pofe deisan mabe iyit natuna, ebema eyit fe denuamse; fe deisanbe tap ait natun, ebema tap pote ait anun.

AMNASPO ATU ENUN FE SEN-SENAMSEBE

¹³Penye'esemau saketo yabe yoterfumpo, yama afdap amnase debasa natunbe asa, amnaspo, yamto amurpo a enun fe sen-senunsebe. ¹⁴Dop fesaibe etawe rer bedorir po rema tefdaye esikemau, mapto po esikemauto ab orfe rebe mesou ti fi, pofe rema tasim anyoto ata ane esikemau bema fonggomwe. ¹⁵Dop pofe rema timmaspo, esikemauto eb orfe rebe anyo tisimema, map rema temnapo, esikemau bema eyur etotawe rer anyo penye'esemau tisimema. ¹⁶Wote temto testo erome tasin na aneto efei asma beto, asdamau tap a feyepo aper dabu anamfan mato. Map fe fyamau to ema mesou afeife debasa dop esikemau bema atotawesi po atu anunse, mapto fe risekrimau, rifi asdamau tap ait fimapo ryerperbe, asdamau dusto eyurfimapo ryerperbet, isengkaun fe saketo yato tap if ampo, sop ema afei mesou. ¹⁷Arseya penye'esemau fe sen-sen ari be saketo ebema asda sebe, sop saito asdamau dusto tap ait fimapo ryer perbe. ¹⁸Rema timnaspo, temtormau tes-tesmau ribon rita e debasa mato, t; Sesaketo esikemau rini rita e debasa mato adradayima, dop kido temto to tap ada eyema. ¹⁹Rema timnaspo, repo rebe tita'a tene debasabe dop penye'emaurenun fenyo waridon saito aren dasi kido temtobe ima fefa. ²⁰Sop rer saito timnaspo, debasabe natunto ema depwo dop eisor eferitan fe rebe fonggomup po rema temnasma, sopto rema teidade mermauma: Dop rema tanu fe mermause, tanune esikemaube natun temto Yesus Kristus, esikemau to ebema debasamau fe mermau dop enun fe sen-senamse. ²¹Yabema natuu i, yama fonggomu akitp aromi anyo-nyose fe bemabet.

2 John

Chapter 1

IDA EFEYI

¹Temtori arsea l waridonwar dori ri rifiyi menfendi netet tyuma may risen seni mermau waridon sop tap yawa si'i se teito temtormau penye'ese mau arenun rimsane mermaumet. ²Saite mermau fyamauma denune rer tendir waridon saito anun te sen senamse. ³Maki fyamauma esen senerer denuni Mam Allah ma dop Kristus Yesus ma dop natun temtoma risen senerer ridranaye ren tenun merman waridonma fe tesen senma.

ENUN AFEI ATA'E MAM ALLAH BE FENDI

⁴Yama memdo yofi,wo yomnaspo natumi mau dusto arenun mermau waridon rifi rita e use fenti mau Mam etawe rer. ⁵Nenwai atse saito yato yosimu po efeisefo yoterfu wero menori fefou seketo tapse,saito nenam fenti man denun mabe po rema tanun fe tesen sen. ⁶Dop saito serba sesorbe rerma tanun te ta e use fenti mau etawe ere.use fenti fetou to tapse,saito fenti denun mabe ebema yama mifna fe da'e da esebe a menun waridon mau. ⁷Fenyo waridon saito ri rifi ser ari beto risenei dedwo.rito tap ryansa ni'e Yesus fe Kristus mau ema fe temtomau,ri saito rifi ripe pop be dop rito ri opare Kristus.⁸Yama enun fono fonggomuma mato arsea mau tifi mato amerur ameninar,ebetani pana ube akit.⁹Temtormau mau risenei rimara fetu bet dop tap rya enun Kristus be tank fenti waridon Mam Allah to tap anune tani waridon.Mam esikemau dop natun temtnet ma. ¹⁰Ri dus rita mu dop tap ryaf am ebe tari were,ryatsit ryata'u so dimo waridon tap dop dorida rya feyu tap. ¹¹Wo, dei sanbe ayuri ema denun arsea ser ari mau saketo ebe waridon.

DORIDA RIFI

¹²Use fenti mauto sefa'a po yater fu sop yabwa ye'orparpo yafei mbrasi mauto an meno arfe,sawebe sop yosimupo ubema ata ema ya tidutfe teseskistan ma sop tanun fenti. ¹³Tasim nem amibe netrize to rima dorida rifyu.

3 John

Chapter 1

IDA ETAWA DOP E SNANIE GAYUS

¹Denune penatua esen sene Gayus temto fyemau efei mermau use. ²Naeni yayi mesouto yofi yim,po yama enun fyamause. ³Naeni yayi yoromim miminar yamaa memdu,yofi po rama tefamfi mermau fenti,fe fa yam enun mermause. ⁴Yato tenp memdu yefei wo ifa'a po aborimbena to risenei riwo fyamause.⁵Naeni yayi yam afei arseya po temtori mevendi tawan.⁶Rito rifotorifi ube serba jemaat weridon,yam afei fyamau sop misoroi rima risenei,rifi fyamau wero Allah taniria.⁷Asa mau sakebe sop rit risei riwo weyam tapse,pede temtor tap ri ai dade Allah. ⁸Fesake map yama a,mamar rerma tesoroi,dop rerma tanun mermause.

DIOTREFES DOP DEMETRIUS

⁹Menorani yoterfi jemaat,sop Diotrefes,be tani eyiti,peorpar po are mim. ¹⁰Sakebe sop yawermato fonggomu yafei fe ebe ima nyo mau efei ser ari sake! dop warifnow use mau ser ari temtormau riwi fyamau to rita renfe Allah fenggomu temtori mefendi ser ari to tap ryarome tapun amfiro.¹¹Naeni yayi yato isen senim afei ser ari tap. ¹²Temtori mefendi ribore Demetrius be arsea efei etbe sop mima mib,orfi Allah.

EF AM EWOPAR

¹³Fenggomu iwit po yaterp itawim,sop yo orpar po yater pena dop tinta. ¹⁴Ofospo sesya yase yabetnarim yambe fyamau sebe po anunim tendimrya.Boseri mau arenun si'itei to ribe dori ewoyim naeni yayi mau amenun wero syake. ¹⁵Ima ater tidim penyese'e.Boseri mau aren siito,rima dorida risfiyim dop risimpo yama dorimda afeyi ri dusma.

Jude

Chapter 1

YUDAS BE IDA EFE RER

¹Saito Yudas ri bedai Yakobus ma arsea rifnawi temtor mau ribema rifirwa mam Allah esen seni dop edra da fepo ununfe Kristus Yesus be. ²Serba sesor ma dop fe fesen sen ameryirsi debrim afo.

ALLAH MANTO ENAN NI ASDA RI RIFI SER'ARI BET

³Naen ni yai yi yama esen senim,atse saito yama yofi bid bidu'u se yoterfim menorani saite fenggomu itawin rebema penye'e sebe be dorir dedwo sop yoterfu dop yosimim yama bedorim fe tesen sen if amfim wero awo medase temtormau rifi mermaubet. ⁴ake wo,temtormau dusto ritsit arenun waridon dop rimonapar be da esebe,saketo rinan po rya e'eyi asda mabe.temtormau sake to tap ryai sen-sene fonggomu fyamau mau Allah etawi ri fi ser ari arur risu I rebe sa temto Kristus Yesus. ⁵Minas dedwo,yatopo fonggomu itawin be,tapun debasato eyur ema'a ra'a I aren Mesir bet dedwo sop use efeyi dop etut rerper ri tap ryaf dayema. ⁶Temtor mau pepowewaima tap ryafel rya ta e s'oi-s'oi man ebon fima,pede mau to tendi rifi,sake wadosa efonin arenum rarmo waridon ri enun emfane weseto wemyo mau po asi adet. ⁷Efeisefe sodam dai Gomora dop sau sause mau arenum tendirya sake,rifi rita e ribewa fonggomu rifi mafendi use,dop rifi fe ser ari rarisi se rerfar senam yafu mau e an fenyu waridon nau sake,if nawim be. ⁸Temtor man saito fesake,rifi rita'e moni pedebe,dop riyoyo rifartan ri rifi fya bet. ⁹Malaikat be dabu mau Mikhael se ridai bema temto ma tedut fe rif tetanare musabe tani pare,ema nen a efei,dop tap af am use usese,ebema ef am sebepo tafun tapun debasa ebema as ras naru. ¹⁰Sop sake,ri rifi ser ari beto rif am anyo-anyo'o se mau rima tap riam nas,rima rifdasebe efeisefe adma ina mau rima tap riam nas.fe sesaide map rima ryasi'i adedi. ¹¹Yam mifi ser ari bet,yamto mita e rara mau kainto eta e ma! dop misi'i tane asda mau Bileam efei dop tidut fe mimfen fan fe Korah efei. ¹²Ri saito rifi seran domo mau ufi nen arima,ribema rirom ribewa tendriet sebe,rifi sefe meno mbrofi,man maro esur ewo ema sop mbrofi to tapserifi sefe ai-aise mam tap aneni ata e ebe miko epen tara daidu dop ara'a rapietma. ¹³Rifi sefe rekmo bertema mau e'ot rekmo bafu mauto efenyife ser ari rari'i se rifi fe wetso-wetso mau meda fenyu pani,dop rinanfi meta rarmo fe senam senamse. ¹⁴Temtor sai be sop Henokh,Adam be tani tapuni ef ampo"arome tapun debasato Eyur ema temtori fyor maube to fe sef sefase. ¹⁵Po ryafei resenkine temtor mauto penye'e se,temtor mau rifi asda bet ribema ryafei asda wauto awo wedase.

EIOR PARFI DOP EF AMFI FENTI

¹⁷Na eni yaiyi mau esen senima,yama fonggumo akit fenti mau Rasul-rasul Tuhan to rif amfima. ¹⁸Rito rif amfimp" fenyu sio to po ama rife refrefinarbet to ribema ryafei ryaata e ribema fonggomu." ¹⁹Rito saito po riyasi'i adetbe ryata e fenyowaridon saibe fenggomu,dop fenggomu fyaman to tapse. ²⁰Sop sake yamto,na eni yai yi mau esen senima ate'e kisa afar enun serba sesor waridon mau fyamau ma,meson top bidum fenggomu temto asoro'u. ²¹Adrada tanim enun Allah be serba sesor waridon do enun emfane fenyu temto Kristus Yesus mau arewo rer senamsa. ²²Yama akit fonggomu fyamau ya fe amenun mifrafarbet, ²³Asori dus,an on ara'a kur aren yafu waridon bet.dop ri dusto,af nau nari serba dop nen am afey ma dop asu i ribe mememba man reisoerto fe rifi mbrefi use sebe.

DA'O DA'O MAU RISNANE'E MAM ALLAH

²⁴Tes na nie ebema asa wemyo adra dayu tap adoit do eyituma tap asda meta'e waridon mau fe wemyo wemyose. ²⁵Mam Allah to tesese be rara temto,teta'e Kristus Yesus tapun debasa bido temto,maki temto ewo medase.metan atse saite awo fe senam senamse.

Revelation

Chapter 1

USE FUMAU

¹Sesaito Yesus Kristusbe wahyumau, debasa eyur eisare siwdma, po ait afnaunar fiwo esikemaube arseya temtori, sop pote amaara saset, dop sop awoye esikemaube malaikat mau eskelu ema, ebema eyit ef amtewa Yohanes saketo ebema arseya temtobe. ²Yohanesto ef am esengkafi debasabe warifnou use dop esengkufi use fentimau Yesus firitusto etawema, mapto anyo peayesemau ebema eromma. ³Fe fyamauma te eromp eyit ef amfi dop ri rifdafa nubuat saibe feaiti ef am. Dop ritaa areu anyomau riter anenuai wardon warma. Ake wo ebe weseto to ederdimar mamto.

JEMAATMAU DIM DAIDU SAKETO FEFYAMAU SEBE

⁴Sesaito Yohanesbe eyit etawiwo jemaat dim daidumau aren weo Asia benanabe. Esen-sen eyur dop enauai fe fyasep adradayim. Saketo esikemaube, denuai dedwo dop ebema denun mabe dop sop po awermabe. Dop rite dim daidu fonggomumau arenuai esikemaube atsofu warma. ⁵Dop rita e Yesus Kristusmau, eromp emnas emnaran, map ses asamauto eper dedwo dop efewerma dop debrimau aren ses asamauto eper dedwo dop efewerma dop debrimau aren ebema, esen-sene der dop ebema tani sidet sebe esosusfe rebe asda. ⁶Dop efeye reto tensete sa wemyomau, ten sete imam-imam po tesoro e debasabe, ebema mam, tesoro e esikemaube tani medo dop anyo penyesep ait awo fe sen-senamse deimau sake. ⁷Arome, esikemauto deu meno debrise ema dop atsori marna penye ese riramep, temtormau ai metase riswetma ryarome awari ritine, e deimai sake. ⁸Yau saibe alfamau dop amegama, tapun amfiromau debasabe warifnou use, fe denunmo dop denun dedwo dop po arispar awermabe, ebema anyo pem- penye.

YOHANES BEMA ET ASANA EROM WERO PATMESTO

⁹Ya Yohanesbe, yambema temto oop edaritanim amenun feteptap tapse mafe wem wemyose dop fe mimonapar amenunse amenfane Yesusmau, awnuai wero nensomau asato rofose patinos fenyio ake wo saito debasabe weifnaou use dop Yesus bema ef naunarep ef amfema. ¹⁰Weseyo tapun amfiro beto yato fonggmu temto emap eset sideya dop yato yofdawo bitiiwato testo ida wemyo efoo parep efei sefe aewibe ida ¹¹Ef ampo,"anyo urom mato ater anun kitab tes dop wase afeyiwo dim daidu jemaat riite. Awo Efesus . awo smirna, awo pergamus, awo tiatira, awo Sardis, awo Filadelfia dop awo Laodikiam. ¹²Sop yato ferifitpo yorom dorimau arur rif amfema yama dop samo yato fe rifit, yo fe embraa emase dim daidu dian oyaimau emaset. ¹³Dop dian oyai mauto fe monmauma to temto testo denun ebe atsofuto sefo natun temtomau, eseisor jubah medormaup efen one siwo oyaifu, dop ebe tanieto efau defori yadi mokmau emas sebe. ¹⁴Dabu dop ebe dabu rauto fe pamo efeisefe fido fe pamomau metah, dop atso marnato efeisefe yafup ebetikit. ¹⁵Dop ebe oyaifuto espar sefe tembaga ritun yafube namet : Ebe idato sefe ripar-par rani nemyobe werda, ¹⁶Dop ebe sma maudwato eterput trobaito dim daidu dop ebe worifnouto noba mepamau meta esreenar daidu to emba fetu, dop ebe atosofuto meda etepar sete afro meda e esparp mefnaa. ¹⁷Samo yato yorometo, oyuu ai debro it otsi ebe oyaifu yofi sefe dop ef ampo : "Nen am afei tap!" Ya saibe fe siwofwarma enanesi yabe tanaafo uwetma," ¹⁸Yato yoper dedwo, dop senamse dop anyo penye'esebe fumauto yabe iterput fe rerperbet dop rerpebe sawaridonetma. ¹⁹Ake wo tesakebe map ater, penyeese anyomau urmma, fe rifi atse sateima dop pofe tayun sop ryafei etna. ²⁰Oop troba dim daidumau yonan yomaninarp urom aren imii maudwarma dop dim daidu dian oyaimau emas sakemap : Troba dim daidu sakat, mapto malaikat jematmau dim daidu dop dim daidu dian oyai sakemato jemaatmau dini daidu sakerat.

Chapter 2

AWOYI JEMAATMAU AREN EFESUSMA

¹"Aterp atawe malaikatmau den weo jemaat Efesusma" sesaito warifnou usimau dene esikebep eterput troba di daidu saketo arenune ebema ima maudwarma dop esadit eta i dim daidu diam oyaimu emas sake, ²Yami yomnas arseya penye'esemau ufimato fyamaup ubema ut-otnar tanimp umnapar awenun, yama yomnaspo, usebe tap pote atu afadetp aswori kedori temtori, usimauto umwasi temtormau ridedi tendi sete rasulma, saketo emrmauma to tap tesakep ebema uromi mato rifi seipau sebe. ³Dop ubema awen awefani dop dabum unamfane, yabe asaa, dop uto wasum tapse. ⁴Po fesake sop yabe yo orparfu, ake wo siwofwarse usen-sen ufnawi mato tanim ufi. ⁵Sop fesakebep usimauto fonggomu akit po utfaa uduitp awen fausiwo! Afei abetnar dop aruspap afei wero fe siwofwato ufima. Wofe sakebe tap seto, map yato ita uma pede rwau dian oyai sake dop irao iwaitu, wofe usimauto tap afei abet narbet. ⁶Sop saibe denunu, mapto usimauto usidi rita e Nikolausbe arseya penye'ese rwifima, yama yosii yora. ⁷Deisanto tida fefnouma, map ema efda anyomau fonggomu eyiy ef amfiwo jemaat-jemaatma. Fe deisanto embra rara, map esiketo itawe a au medri panamau arenun ai rapiafo fe fyamauma weo debaseabe utedon Firdausma sake.

AWOYI JEMAATMAU AREN SMIRNAMA

⁸"Dop aterp atawe malaikatmau den weo jemaat smirnama." Sesaito ebe warifnou usemau fe siwofwarma dop fe sar omaup eper dedwo dop efewerma, ⁹Yama yomnas rede imim etbompakma dop pede mati arenuma_sop anyo penye'ese aenunu_dop ribe rifei narup, rife-fos ribe tendife Yahudibe temtormau, wofe wermauma to tap fesake; wo etei erisparto ri fesaketo iblisbe jemaat. ¹⁰Tap poye uto neai am afei anyomau dabum wamfauma! Fe marmauma mapto iblisto arai arim temtorau dus ar arempar ewo enun penjara sopto yama angker ryakurim dop yama aromowo moni snafat saito dede ebomparma. Ubema afei ata enesep fe aper awose, dop yatoirai iwait itawu totoramau fyamauma. ¹¹Deisanto tidak fefnouma, map ema afda anyomau fonggomuto eyit ef antiwo jemaat-jemaatma. Ye deisaube embra rara, nap tap pote anun ayayo afartan wero anyo-anyo ata ane dierpermau fe daidubet."

AWOYI JEMAATMAU AREN PERGAMUSMA

¹²"Dop aterp atawe malaikamau den wero jemaat pergamusma" Sesaito ebema wanifnau use, dop etaput noba medamau ereenar daidup metaa, ¹³Yato yomnaspo uto umnapar awen sifa, mapto weroto, pedemau iblisto emarois denuaima. Dop uto utoput uswore yabe asaa, dop sop tap uto a orpare ube atempo ata eya, dop tap ata e antipasma, yabe temto emnas erommau, te taa dene ya sebe, mifunp eperim denuai yambe atsorim fuwarma, pede iblisto denunma. ¹⁴Sop saito yato iterput anti muamau sefe ri orparuma : temtormau rideritanu amenunma saketo ri dusto rita e Bileambe efnawi, fentip eyite balakpo afeyo Israelbe temtormau to ryateti enbe, mapto rima ariini medri panamau ritawe berhalama dop ryafefi mefendi usema. ¹⁵Sop fesakebep temtormau dusebe ritaa arenup riterput riswone fe Nikolaus efnawipo ryatai rya enma. ¹⁶Sop sake afei abetnar! wo tap fesaketo yato sesya yase ita uma dop nobamau, den yabe wariifnou saisebe yateyu barye. ¹⁷Deisanto tida fefnouma, map ema afda anyomau fonggomu eyit ef amfiwo jemaat-jemaatma. Fe deisauto embilka raro, map iwar mannimau imeninarme saito itotawe : Dop yato iwar, itotawe fati fe pamomau, tanifoto riterfe asa fefoumau, dusta tap ryamuisma, saketo e eyitmet sebe."

AWOYI JEMAATMAU AREN TIATIRAMA

¹⁸"Dop aterp atawe malaikatmau den weo jemat Tiতিরামা" Sesaito debasa natunetbe warifnou usemau, ebe atso marnato efeisefe. Yafu meda dop ebe oyaito efeisefe tembaga. ¹⁹Yama yomnasfu arseya renye esemau ufima : usen-senma fya pofe atem etma, usoroo ufima fya pofe umnapar setma yama yomnaspo, arseya ufi fe sar obet sopto sefa wemyo esode ses asamaubet. ²⁰Sesaito yato yo orparu, ake wo uto ufoopare mefne sefe Izebelmau, efose ebe tanito sefe nabiahma, efei efnaunar dop eyur epepopfi yabe temtori arseyapo ryafefi mefendi use dop ryeniai

medri panamau ritotawe berhalama. ²¹Dop sop yato yotawe wesetopo ema afei abetnar, sesaito eto e orparpo afei abetnar tanip anafei mefendi usese. ²²At asane, swait yateparsa anun anyo wado temtoribe pesnafo dop rito ryasedsidep ryafei mefendi use saketo iwar yafe o fa ferfirtan waridon fe wem-wemyese wofe rito tap ryafei ryabetnar tendip tendi ryafeye mefne sakebe arseya efei sake. ²³Dop ebe natunieto yatup rerper dop jemaat penye'eseto ryamnaspo, yabe yot asnfi atrarir dop temtomaube fetyaryafomau dip yasop yatei yarusparp. Ifnaufim fetotemrotmau tes-tesbe asseya rifma. ²⁴Sesaito awoyim yambe, map temtormau dus aren tiariramau, tap ryata en rifnawima sake dop tap naasid ryafei anyomau fifosete iblisbe eferfirtarp etetausma, awoyim yambet to if amfimpi : Yato yo orparpo iwar isediyim fetotanyo mafo bus. ²⁵Sesaito anyo denunuma sake, ataput asworep yato yawerma. ²⁶Dop fe deisanbe embra rarap efeife yabe arseyap feri seisaa parmap, awoyeto iwor itotawewo fenyofenyose to ryafdaye esebe. ²⁷Dop esop ataput itotimau besiset sop ryafdaye! Risaketo adodaup ambere seye tembikar temto eyit badisebe efei eto- ema efeisefe yabe temaato eyur etotawema yama. ²⁸Dop awoye emato iwait itawe seimewar betwe. ²⁹Fe deisanbe tida fefnouma, map ema tidarau artan anyomau fonggomuto eyit ef amtwo jemaat-jemaatma.

Chapter 3

AWOYI JEMAATMAU AREN SARDISMA

¹"Dop aterp atawe malaikatmau den weo jemaat Sardisme" Sesaito ebema warifnou usemau. Eterput arenun dim daidu debasabe fonggomu dop dim daidu betwe sake, yama yomnasfu anto penye'ese. Mau arseya ufima : rif amupo awenunse, anyo betop uper dedwo! ²Atikidasa dop bidum anan anyo arenunma pofe erper betma, map arseya ufimato yato tap yarom iwait testo fe fyamauma wero yabe debasabe atsofu warma. ³Ake wofe saketo fonggomu akitpo. Fefawa utobe awit dedwo dop ufdayema : Ata en sakese dop afsi abetnarma! Ake wopote uto tap adrada map, yato ita uma sefe fen o temto dop usimau tap amnaspo weseto semfana yato fe imbraa ita umase. ⁴Sesaito wero Sardisto temtormau arenun mato ridusto tap rya yapo ryafartar tendi memembe : Rito rya senei ryata eyap rya enun mememba fe pamose, ake wo ferisake sopto riberkiri. ⁵Fe deisaube embra rara, map eto ryaisore mememba fe pamomau fesake : ya sop tap pote isosife ebe asamau riter denuai kitab kehidupanmu, mermauma to yama ib ore ebe asa saketo weo yabe temaabe atsofu warmo dop wero ebema malaikat sakema ribe atso rifuwarma. ⁶Fe deisanbe tida fefnouma, map ema tidarau artau anyimau fonggomuto eyit ef amfiwo jemaat-jemaatmau."

AWOYI JEMAATMAU AREN FILDELFIA MA

⁷Dop aterp atawe malaikatmau den wero jemaat Filadelfia ma. Sesaito warifnou usemau denun fe fyamauma, fe mermaumap, etaput daud be kunci : pofe ebe afedordar eto, deisai bepou ase sya : wote ebe ase syeto, deisai bepou afe dorpara. ⁸Yama yorwasfu arseya penye'ese ufima : Aromema, yato ifedorparfu raramau, temto deisai bepou ase sya, yato yomnaspo bidum ubeto mnaifa. Map ubema uta awene yabe warifnou use dop ute tap afei a orpare yabe asaa. ⁹At sani, tmetori mnaimau aren rita e iblisbe jemaatmau, ribema rifesfos ribe tendipo rito Yahudibe temtormau, wofe mermauma to tap fesake, rito fe ridartar sebe, tafun sop iwar itotawu, map mermau mato tafun dop rya berkirpo, yama iseu-senu. ¹⁰Ake wo usamto utaa awene yabe waiifnou usep umapar awenun awen faneyama, ma yama idradayu mapo weseto fryasiit adet aitema fenyo waridon penye'eseoi angker iwari ri rimonapar arenun fenyo waridonmu. ¹¹Yama sesya yeyase yawer-werna, map ataput anyo denunuma, sopto tap pofe temto testo aitu. ¹²Fe desanto embra rara, map yato yateye sefe sako guru denun yabe debasabe baitu suci waridon, dop den siaketo tap pofe ambra awero : Dop ebe tanieto yater yabe debasabe asa, yabe sebasabe sau asamau, mapto Yerusalem fefoumau, den surga sebe eporsi dene yabe debasabe, dop yabe asaa fefou etma. ¹³Te deisanto tida fefnoumap, ema tidarau artan anyomaupo fonggomuto ait af amfiwo jemaat-jemaatmau."

MENORANI EWOYI JEMAAT WERO LAODIKIA

¹⁴"Dop aterp atawe malaikatmau den weo jemaat Laodikia ma" Sesaito warifnou usemau dene amiambe, ebema et asaup erom po femermause, debasantoepei be siwofwar et sebe; ¹⁵Yama yomwafu arseya penye'ese mau ufima, uto tap fe sebre dop tap de mefna, fe mermauma mapto umauma sebra afe mefna! ¹⁶Ake wosop usimauto mefna den waridon sebe. Dop tap fe sebre afe mefna, map aweai yabe wariifnou mau saito swait yafur paru fetu. ¹⁷Ake wo usimau bema uf ampo : Yabema anyo penye'ese dop yabema yofi penye'ese are tani dop anyo dusto tap at bompar eya, ake wo esikemauto tap auwaspo, eto ferisesatan, dop eteti eteti den, anyp tapse, atso marna tapse dop bebnosebe. ¹⁸Map yato fonggomu itawupo, sip uma aftiye yabe emasmau rinis den yafup sebre eyitma. Sopto uma anyo berbarsama, dop mememba fe pamoetma, sop uma aseisorp, aberim pau tanim mamuset efei menebe : Dop minyak etma po ayoo atsom marnam, topto uma at asan ewo. ¹⁹Fe deisanbe yato isen-sena, map yato fenti iwaite dop ifnawe : pofe sakebe map fetyum, afweto afoopare dop afei abetnar! ²⁰At asan ema, yato yotu awenun raramtan siwo dop imii ini faafee; map yato yasit ita esop yabetnare dop yato iparitanep mimdai makin medri pana sake, dop ema adaritaneya. ²¹Fe deisanbe embra rara, map iwait inanesap amarois adari taneya werdasa pede smoroisma, efeisefe yama yombra rara dop imorois idoritane yabe tena werdasa pede emaroisma, ²²Deisanma tida fefnouma, map ema tidarau artan anyomau fonggomuto eyiy ef awifiwo jemaat-jemaatmau."

Chapter 4

FEFYARITOMAU SNAFUT-SNAFUT FAUMAU DOP SAUKIRYAMAU FE FAUMA SAKE

¹Saketo sentan tetap sop yato yot asano : Fe mermause, wero sorga waridonto rara testo ferifedorpar dop sop doridamau rifi fe metan sano to yofpa mato. Eyit ef amfemaya sefe awetbe idap, ef ampo : eitdasa siite dop iwait ifnawu anyomaupo aseisortan ai tanama map sesaito fe tap fenp. ²Sesya yeyase fonggomuto emap eset sit eyiteyato yoromewo, ai papwafomau riyadanarbe testo rinansi denun sorga waridon, dop ai papwafo saweto temto testo emaroisi denun. ³Dop emarois denun papwafo saketo ebe atsofu efeisefe permata yaspis dop permata sardis : dop ina made serpai testo eyadesi ai papwafo sakep atso naaraato fe fyaap atso fweto efeisefe zamruto eto. ⁴Dop papwafo sakebe fadu-faduma ribonsi papo mauto snafut snafut fau, dop papomau ribonsi sakema temtormau fe fyaritwetma snafut-snafut fau ribe riyadnarp, riseisor mememba fe pamo dop totora mau fe emas sesake arur ridekiyisi debryet. ⁵Dop den papwafo sakese metadedato feriyiwpar arit dop ma ar etma waniri efee, dop dim daidu bano yafu sakema ebekit wero papwafo sakebe atso fuwar : sesaketo dim daidu debasabe fonggomu. ⁶Dop wero papwafo sakebe atso fu warmato fe mmati apanse fe kristalma : wero papwafo sakebe fe monmauma dop fadu-fadwetma arenun saukiryamau to fautei ribe tendito eyit sefe atsori marna sep wema atsofu warma dop weo beteriwarma. ⁷Denun mato saukiryamau ses asamau to efeisefe singa, dop saukiryamau te daidu beto ema efeisefe sapi natun, dop saukiryamau fe tou beto eyiti atso rifu mauto efeisefe temtormaube atso rifu, dop saukiryamau fe fau beto ema efeisefe maninetyo nasarmau enepor ewobe. ⁸Dop saikiry faumau saketo ribema fe ten-tendi pepowaima dim tesp, eyartani risekri dop werso waridon werto atsori mernari sebe ed a efurpar, dop sop tap ryamonapar ribema ar arima pani weseto : " Fyamauma, fyamauma, fe fyamau mabe tapun amfiro debasamau, asa wemyo. Ebema denun dedwo dop demfanbe, dop sop po awermabe. ⁹Dop saikrya saketo rwifi medase ridaido da op risnani esa, dop debri ritawe, dop rif amtesapo deimau sake, umorois awnuwsa papwafomau dop a enun fe sen-senamse. ¹⁰Sop fe fyaritomau snafut-snafut fau saketo reryai debri rit otdasi emarois denun papwafo sakebe oyaifu, dop rima debri ritawe denuki fe sen-senamsema sake. Dop rito arur rifeefeto totora saketo wero papwafo sakebe atsofu warma, dop rif ampo: ¹¹E tapun amfiromau membema debasa, usebema mermau fyamau po ryanani u dop debro ryatawu dop bidum arseya, ake wo usebema peuye'esemau arenunbe sakema dop riftinar betna .

KITABMAU WARBIKO ARITEMA DOP DOMBA NATUMA

¹Sop yato yoromesi emaroisi denun papwafo sakebe ima mau to, kitab tesmau feri faduutanmau, riter aren fe waridonwarma dop tani difwetma dop warbiko arite denun dim daidu warbikomau. ²Dop yorewe malaikat tamto tesmau tani termarsa fyaap, a etup ida mauto embraa dasap, ef ampo : "Fe deisanbe mermau-mermau fyamauwa map afedorpar kitabmau feri faduuma sake dop afaa foo warbiko sakema?"³Sesaito temto testo tap anun sorga warma afe arenpasi fenyowaridon saita afe aren siwo badi waridona, to ribe ryafe dorpar kitabmau rifaduuma dake ate ryarome siwo waridon wara. ⁴Sop yabe yotin yousap awit awari, ake wo tap pote temto testo ryanane mermau-mermau fyamau po afedorpar kitabmau rifaduuma sake afe aromsiwo waridon warmau. ⁵Sop temtormau fe fyarito saketo testo ef amfe yapo : "Uto atan tap! Mermau mato, singamau deni Yehudabe tani tapunieto, mapto daube sire eboitsa, embra rara, sopyo ebepo atedorpar kitabmau rifaduuma sake dop afedorpar warbikomau dim daidu sakema. ⁶Dop yato yoromewo papwafo sakebe fe monmauma dop saukiryamau fe fau sakema dop fe fyarito sakemabe fe monmauma to domba natuto etudasip efeisefe ridus dedwo, taudak to dim daidu dop atso marnetma di daidu : Sesaketo debasabe fonggomumau fenim daidu sakebe eskeki pem penye'esepo ryawo fenyowaridon. ⁷Dop sop domba natu saketo ema dop eyiti kitamau rifaduuma saketo dene emarois denun papwafo sakema. ⁸Samo eyo eyiti kitabmau rifaduuma sake, mafe saukiryamau fe fau saito reryai debri rit otsi dop fe fyaritomau snafut-snafut faumau arenuai domba nate sakebe atsofu warma, fe tes-tes diterput kecapma tes tes dop cawaumau emase sakema tes-tes, kemnyanto edeki arenun : sesaketo temtormau fyor-fyorisebe masou. ⁹Dop rima ridoo da otes, da o fefoumau ef ampo: usebema mermau fyawaup awiti kitabmau rifaduuma sake dop utedorpar warbiko arit sakena : Ake wo usimauto ridus sefe saukirya dop ubema tanim sidet sebe ufti awurte debasa mauto sau-sause dop fenti dop fenyowaridon rifosi dop bangsama. ¹⁰Dop ubema ufiyip rifyorur sefe kerajaan fes, dop aren sefe rebe debasabe imam-imam, dop ribepo ryaterput arseya sefe rajamau fenyowaridon saibe. ¹¹Sop yorom dop yofdayi malaikat sefa wemyobe dori fadu-fadumau riyirtane pawafomau, saukirya sakema dop fefyarito rima : ribema ribaaboo ewoye fe sef-sefase. ¹²Dori ridninp rif ampo : "Domba natumau ridusma sake sopto mermau fyamau po etidasap amoroisi, dop ar anyo penye'ese, dop ryanans e!"¹³Dop yama yofdayi penye'esemau aren sorga waridonma dop-dop arenuai fenyowaridon saima dop aren siwo badi waridonma dop aren fetomati waridonma dop penye'esemau areunma to rif ampo : "Esebema amaroisa anun papwafo sake dop domba natwetma, map ryanani e dop debro ryatawe dop tani med-medama dop anyo penye'esep aitawo fe sen-senamse!" ¹⁴Dop saukirya fau saketo rif ampo : "Amin", dop fe fyarito saketo rimerur dasip debri ritawe.

WARBIKO DIM TESESEMAU SES ASAMAU SENTAN RIFEDORPAR

¹Sop yato yoromeno domba natu saketo efodeorpar warbikomau ses asamau et wo warbiko penye'ese mauto dim daidu amto, dop yato yofdawo saukaryamau fau saketo testo ida ef am efeisefe ma ar werdap, po, "A'a manar",
²Dop yato yoromoto, fe mermau mermause kuda fe pama testo denuai temtomau ebdina denun mato etaput baryafo fafo tes dop rid totomau dop sop eto embra dafeto sefe embra rara dop e ontan eyitima.³Sop samo domba natu saketo efedorpar warbikomau fe daidubey, to yato yofdaye saukiryamau fe daidu sakema ef ampo : "A'a manar!"⁴Dop kuda mauto testo esadit ema, map kudamau saketo tanito fe daramau dop temtomau ebdisa denunma saketo ritawesi bido arseya po a ontar aitip fayaftan sep tersa afei fenyo waridon saima, fesake sop ribema fe ridodau dop eto ritawe noba tesmauto wemyo dop medaa.⁵Dop samo domba natu saketo efedorpar warbikomau fe tou beto, yato yofda weo saukiryamau fe you beto ef ampo : "A'a manarma" dop yato yorom fe mermau-mermause, kudamau tani fe menoto testo denun dop temtomau ebdisa denun mato ebe imato etaput timbangan tes⁶Dop sop yato yofda efeisefe dorida rifi wero saukiryamau fefau sakebe fe monmau map, rif ampo : Secupak gandum sedinar dop tiga cupak jelai sedinar, sesaito tap pofe ayayo afartan minya sake dop anggur sakema.⁷Dop samo domba natu sekto efediroar warbikomau fe fau beto, yato yofda wero saukiryamau fefau bedo ida ef ampo : "A'a manarma!"⁸Dop yato yoromewo : fe mermau-mermauma, kudamau tani fe yone ai rerau dop temtomau ebdisa denunma saketo ebe asato fe yone ai rerau dop temtomau ebdisa denunma saketo ebe asato perper riwobe dop rerper riwobe sawaridon etma eta den. Dop risaketo ritawipo bedori ryafei seperempat fenyo waridon saitepo nobasebe ryatut rerper, dop fed o ananfisi dop anyo waro, dop adma inamau ket-kedorma aren fenyo waridon saima.⁹Dop samo domba natu saketo efedorpar warokomau fe dim beto, yoto yoromewo mezbah sakebe tani fefato temtomau ritut rerper rifyare debasape warifnou useto ribe tendi bem-bena akewo ribema risengkin rifyamto. ¹⁰Dop rima dori rifoo parep risem-simp, rif ampo : "Po emfan semfai netmaba, ubema anyo penye'esemau fe fyarisema dop fe memaumap, uspoti tap mafo atawima dop usopto tap akit weyan mimbe tendim sidap asimi ri aren fenyo waridona?"¹¹Dop ewoyi temtomau mnai-mnaiseto ritotawi jubah fe pamoto tes-tes dop rif amfipo : rima ryamonapar enun tap fe senamp aitema af on ad apar sefamau bose-bose arseye sake dop ribema tasin na animaupo ryatut rerperma efeiseferisekri.¹²Map yato yoromto, samo domba natu saketo efedorpar warbikomau fe dim tes beto, fe mermausema efei ma ar fenyomau fe wem-wemyose dop afro meda e esparsi mato fe menop efeisefe toyemau ridkebu riberitan debriarau dop madoto fe dara renye'esep efeisefe tendi sida ¹³Dop betwemau aren enowadi sakema rimerur dasi fenyo waridon mauto efeisefe ai arabe aomau emururma totap amasos amsraserbet, samo maro asosew beto. ¹⁴Map onwadito rifaduu sefe kitabmau rifaduu beto dop fe risaasuu sado-sadose dop ewo nendo-nensoma tendi rifi rede arenma.¹⁵Dop debriarau aren fenyo waridonmau dop temtomau myor-myorisema dop nanibe debryetma, dop temtomau anyo ber-bersama dop temtomau ritotawi arseyama, dop penye'esemau rifi arseyama dop temtomau rimeniwar aren fnori waridonma dop aren sado sentodonbe fati de raretmap ryamarara rara. ¹⁶Dop ribema rif amfiwo sado-sadoma dop fati debri esaasuupar sakepo:"At ot amerurusip afriftans mim dop akur ameninari mim tendim mafeye esikemau, emarois denun papwafomau dop masedafe domba natu sakebe mm'asya aremau,"
¹⁷Ake wosop eyit emap ef one weseto wemyomau po mm'asi ryafeyibe dop sop fe deisanbe po atu aswora?

Chapter 7

TEMTORMAU WARBIKO ARURIMA SAITO BANGSA ISRAELBE

¹Fesaketo fetap sop sayo yoromi malaikat mauto fau tei rifar aren fenyo waridonbe rara fumau ere'enar fe fau sake dop rito riswori maro fe faumau aren fenyo waridon saima, sop tap poye maro testo asaditpo awo aded masa, afe awo mem atisa, afe asur awoyi ai-aisa. ²Sop yato yoreme malaikat mauto temto testo den pede afro feriraa rasama sakese embra dasap, eto eyitema debasabe warbikomau mef-mofoma : dop eto ida edninp esem-simp ef amfiwo malaikat fe faumau eskekiipo ryayo ryafartan fenyo waridon dop ma ati waridonma. ³Ef amfipo : "Tap poye ayayo afartan fe fenyo waridona afe ma ati waridona afe ai-aisa tafun mimto warbiko makur mimbe dembasabe arseya temtoryeto den po maboni ribe remoh saet. ⁴Yate if dapu rimau ridedot mau saketo tes faufau benotow temtormau. Ri dedwi' se mau to ereni dimo waridon temtormau fuaima Israel natuni. ⁵Edeni sufmau Yehuda be to tes daidu benotow (12.000) Edeni sufmau Ruben be to tes daidu benotow (12.000) Edeni sufmau Gad be to tes daidu benotow (12.000). ⁷Saito Simeonbe tani tapunito dua belas ribu, saito Lewibe tani tapunito dua belas ribu, saito Isakharbe tani tapunito dua belas ribu, ⁸Saito Zebulonbe tani tapunito dua belas ribu, saito Yusufbe tani tapunito dua belas ribu, saito Benyaminbe tani tapunito dua belas ribu. (Temtormauto Sefa Wemyo Sop Tap Mori Ryananpo Sefa Mauto Mnaifefa) ⁹Fesaketo tetap sop yato yorom fe mermau-mermause map temtormau riforur fe sefates sop mori ryananpo sefa mauto mnai fefa, bangsama rimi pem-penye'ese dop sausausa saiwa dop fenyo rifosima dop use rif ammap, rifar aren papwafo sakebe atsofu warma dop domba natu sakemabe atsofu warmap, riseisor jubahmau, ¹⁰Dop sop ribema dori ridninp ar-arimapo : "Mimbema debasabe efoo fimim raramaup esikemauto ema denun papwafo sake dop ewoye domba natuma!" ¹¹Dop malaikat penye'ese rifar riyide papwafomau dop fefyarito sakema dop saukiryamau fe fau sakema : rito reryai debri rit otdasi papwafo sakebe atsafu warma dop risnanii rifiye debasamau ¹²Rid ampo : "Amin! Ada'a do'o do op asnani e dop esebema fe fyamause dop fefdase dop deimau sake, dop debri ritawe dop ebema anyo penye'ese dop bido arseyabe dop tetawe rebema debasap aitawo fe sen-senamse. Amin!" ¹³Dop fefyaritomau saketa temto testo ef amfeyapo : "Fe deisanbe riseisore jubah fe pamo saka dop aren sifai-netsebe rito rimirara? ¹⁴Sop yama yof amtepo : "Tuan, usimauto umnas dedwo, sop eto ef amte yapo, "risaito temtormau rimaraa rimi : dop rima riseskis ribe jubah sakema aren domba natube tani sidap efei fe pamo. ¹⁵Ake wo fesake map rima rifar aren debasabe papwofo sakbe atsofu warma dop rosoroo rifiye rani weseto wero esikemaube bait sucima, dop esikemau emaraisa denun papwofo saketo eyit efat parewo ebema kema saketo ribe yendyafa. ¹⁶Rito tap medi afeinar wero dop tap breni asaraa wero, dap afro meda afe mefna afeya to tap afen oni wero, ¹⁷Ake wo domba natumau den papwafo saketo fe monmauma, bepo ima a ontar dap adra dayip arawo rani fumau fyamauma, dop debasato asosus ari penye'sebe atso ranumau areni ribe atsori mernarietma.

Chapter 8

WARBIKOMAU FE DIM DAIDUBET

¹Dop samo domba natu saketo efedorpar warbikomau fe dim daidu beto, wero sorga waridonto endafe tapsep, eyit esot fe setengah jama. ²Sop yato yoromi malaikat mauto dim daidu tei, rifarsi debasabe atsofu warma, dop risake ritotawi awet mauto dim daidutei. ³Sop malaikat mauto temto testo esadit ema, dop eto ewop etu eder dinaresi mezbah pedupaan tesmau emase sake dop ritotawe kemenyan mauto fe sefasepo yafu ryakit adaritan temtormau fyor-fyorise sefa wemyode mesou rifisa den mezbah emasbe taniato wero papwofobe atsofu warma. ⁴Dop sop kemenyanbe yafu metarfetmap edaritawe temtormau fyor-fyorise mesou sakemap rinan den malaikat sakebe ima bebafof metarfe eyit etisa debasabe atsofu warma. ⁵Sop malaikat saketo eyit pedupaan sakep, eyur yafumau aren mezbah afo sakese eisor siwo, dop eyit etepar siwo fenyo waridon. Sop tani werda edrapar fe ma aretop, meta dedama anen-neise dop wenofwetma fe topse.

AWET FEFAUMAU SES ASABE

⁶Dop malaikat dim daidumau riterput awetma dim daidu saketo rifar rideadapo ryafefi awetmau. ⁷Sop malaikatmau ses asa mawetsentan eyoo awetmau dop mbrofito eterpitsise fe seb-sebrep yef yafumap sidetma emeyir ediritan, dop penye'esemau saketo arur refe'esi fenyo waridon. Sop tenyo waridonbe faduwar de sepertiga mato yafwe an dop ai-ai semabe sepertigama dop sop pras sefase fe ai rerau sakema yafu enin penye'ese. ⁸Sop malaikatmau fe daidu bedo eyoo awetmau eto, anyo tesfe sado wemyomau, yafu eneb oitmato arit ri tepar siwo ma ati waridon, dop ma ati waridonbe faduwar fe sepertiatu sida sebe ed a eyitewo. ⁹Dop saukirya penye'esamau aren ma ati waridonbe faduwar fe sepertigato rerper penye'ese dop ma ati wo oma penye'esep faduwar fe sepertigama etaroo enemfan. ¹⁰Sop malaikatmau fe touma eyoo wero awetmau mafe densa onowadise betwe wemyo mauto testo et fa'a edoit dasip eneb oit sefe bano yafup efriftan rani wemyormauma dop rani eima dednetma sepertigama. ¹¹Betwe saketo ebe asato apsintus, mafe rani penye'ese mauto fe sepertigato be aren sefe apsintusma, dop sop temtormau sefase wemyo saketo be rerper mato akewo rani sakebe efei erispar wero fe mem-ere. ¹²Sop malaikatmau fe fau bedo eyoo wero awetmau map fe rit ot rirampar afro medase sepertigama dop mado medabe sepertigama dop betwe fe sefasebe sepertigama, mafe sepertigamau arenun sakema fe rerarmose dop sepertigamau fenyo wesetobe sakema tap fe meda dop fenyo panietma fesake sebe. ¹³Sop yato yoromp; yofdaye mani netyo fe maniporato testo epor ema werdasa onowadito fe dausemau dop ida eterparp ef ampo: "Anyo eyaa ari temtormau rimowapar arenun fenyo waridonma, ake wo awetbe tani werdamau fe toutebeto malaikatmau ridus bedopo, ryana fefi medase awet sake.

Chapter 9

AWETMAU FE DIMBET

¹Sop malaikatmau fe dim bedo eyo'o wero awetmaup, dop yato yorome betwe testo densa onowabise etfa'a edoit dasi feny waridon saibe taniafo, dop eto ritawe kunci natumau dipe rarabe fnou sakema. ²Sop efedorpar dipe rarabe fnouw sakemafe, metarfe wemyomau fe tanur beto eyit embra eta e fnou sake, dop sop afro medama dop werdasa yatse saima eyit sefe feny pani ake wo metar femau embra'a eta e fnoumau sake bamto. ³Dop sop aren metarfe waridon sakese sen-sa o mauto rimara esa tertaranap riwo feny waridon dop risaketo ritotawi bidori arseya sefe api meskepo ryawo wero feny waridon. ⁴Dop rito rinaparipo, tap pofe rito rya yayo rya fartan praimau aren feny waridon sateiya afe anyo rifima afe ai-aisa, sesaito bemapo temtormau tapryaboni debasabe warbikoto enuni remori sa ama. ⁵Dop riske eki naripo rito tap pofe ryatut tem-tormau, sesaito bemapo rya yayo rya fartani senam sefe mado dimbe wesetwet, dop rya yayo rya fartanima saketo efeisefe api meskebe eya'a to'o temtormau eto. ⁶Dop weseto saketo temtormauto ryaspepapo ryerper sop risaketo tap ryarom ryakit, dop ribema risimpo ryerper, sebe sop saketo fererper beto erofp tani efeyi. ⁷Dop sen-sa o saketa ribe atso rifuto efeisefe kudamau mori rife'epo awo afei barye beto, dop wersa ribe debri yafoto anyomau efeisefe toramau emas sebetu arenuni, dop sop ribe atso rifuto efeisefe temyor maube atso rifu. ⁸Dop ribe dberi rauto efeisefe metendi debri rau, dop ribe wori metato efeisefe singabe iwo meta. ⁹Dop ribe fetyari sa ato efeisefe berye mememba beto, dop powai werdato efeisefe kreta-kreta kudamau sefa memyo rin onbe ribe tendi wekda rif rof riwo barye waridon. ¹⁰Dop ribe ekotyetma efeisefe api mesketo dop rima wori met-metama dop ribe ekori waridon sakema ritaawi bedori arseyapo ryatut ryarampar temtormauto senam sefe mado dimbe wesetweto. ¹¹Dop ribe fenti dabumau eskeki mapto malaikatmau dipe rarabe; ebe asamau rofese Ibranibe use seto mapto abaddon wo den Yunani use seto mapto Apolion. ¹²Anyo eya armu ses asamau to eyit esot map atse saito anyo eya armu daiduma bepo asitane wero.

AWETMAU FE DIM TESESEBE

¹³Sop malaikat fe dim tesese beto eyoo wero awetmau, map yato yofda wero dorimau testo den mezbah emasbe tanduk fe fau sakese embra dasa debasabe afsofu warmap, ¹⁴Ef amfe malaikatmau fe dim tese-semu etaput awet sakemapo, "Afo'o pari malaikat fe faumau rifofiw rideritane rani wemyomau Efrat sake," ¹⁵Sop rifo'opari malaikat fefaumau rinan ridradapo aitemap af one angkerma dop wesetwetmap, mado dop ya'amenau po ryatut rerper temtormau arenun mato sepertimagama. ¹⁶Dop mori rinan nani barye sake mapto dua puluh ribu laksa pasuka berkuda : yama yofda rifles-fose sefasemau. ¹⁷Map mesakebe sop yama awen yoromi kuda-kudamau dop temtormau ribedi arenun adari tiwai afoma : rito riseisor barye memembamau, arfeto fedara sefe yafu meda ta'no dop fe airerauma dop feyone debriyeto dop yafwetma met-metarfema dop belerengma to rimara arenun ribe weifnou. ¹⁸Riyoyo rifartan fe tara toubé saito po ryatut rerper temtormauto sefa sefe sepertigamau. ¹⁹Map kuda-kuda saketo ribe bedori arseyato arenuni ribe werifnou waridonma dop arenuni ekoryetma, map ribe ekoryeto eina sefe matweto; rima deb-debrima dop ribema debri sakebepo rya-yayo ryafartan. ²⁰Sop saito temtormau fe tawanmau tap ryerper syata eyayo efartanma saketo, tap pofe rima ryafei ryabetnar mori anyo rifima : rima tap ryafar ryasworp rita ip rifdediyi fonggomu ser-ser aribe dop bema anyo morise eife sefe emasma dop perakmau aren tembagama, fatima dop aibe tap atsori marnama afema tidarau artanma afe ema asadit awoma. ²¹Dop rima tap ryafei ryabetnarp tendi ryafei fe rinitut temtormau map, arur rifet-fitfi atsori mernarima, rif-refi mefendi usema dop renini fen oma.

Chapter 10

MENO ARFEMAU FE RIFEDORPARMA

¹Dop yama yorome malaikat temto tes mauto tani bidoo densa sorga waridonse epordasi, meno sakema efau eberemfani, dop ina made serpaima eyadesi dabwafwet dop ebema atsofuto ema efeisefe afro meda feny westo, dop ebema oyai yetma feisefe ai etu denun yef-yafuma ²Dop ebe ima beba waridonto etaput denun meno arfe tesmau feritaduu benanatumau feri tedorparmap ebe oyaimau to enansi denun ma atyafu dop oyai soube warto enansa denun badyafo. ³Dop ebe idamau efoopare mato efeisefe singabe ida efa'a fo'o paryeto, dop samo ebe ida efo'o pare mafe, ma armau dim daidu sakema dori riberkirte. ⁴Dop samo ma armau dim daidu sake sentan fentia arite fetap, yatopo yater use fentimau, sesaito yoti yofda wero dorimau tes dero den sorga waridonse rif ampo : "Warbiko akur anyomau ma ar dim daidu saketo rif amma dop uspoto ater tap." ⁵Dop sop malaikatmau yorome etudasi denun ma ati afoyatma dop badya fo bema taniafo saimafe, edidasa imamaup enanesa onowadima, ⁶dop ebema ef am e orpar enanesa etu denun fe sen-senamse mabe asamau, efei onowadi saina dop anyo pem-penye'esemau arenun waridoma, dop feny weny saimabe anyo penye'esemau ema arenun waridon map em ampo: "Tap pofe Ryasu Ewero!" ⁷Sop samo awetmau dene malaikatmau fe dim daibube tani werda, mapto pofe ebe eyoo weto awetmau sake, sopto po amap ada apare use fentimau debasa ef amp eksisparp oyaima enani. Efeisefe ebema af amp fonggomu etawi, ebema arseya temtorimau, mapto ribema para nabibe! ⁸Sop sop yama yofda dorimau densa onowadise to, rif amfe yapo: "Awop, akite meno arfemau rifa'a duup fe rifedorpar den malaikat saketo ebe ima bebafe, eto etudasi denun ma ati afoyatma dop badyafo saima." ⁹Sop yama yota ewo malaikat sake dop yosimepo, ema ait atawema yau meno arfemau rifadu;uma sake, sop ef amfe yapo: "Akitp, dop ammamp afa'a fo'o par, eto afeyu mo odim waridonto amnasefe rembeba o, wofe warimfnou warindonto amnasete." ¹⁰Sop yatop awite meno artemau denune malaikat saketo ebe ima bebafo, dop sop ime mamp ifa'a fo'o parma: map yabe wari' fnou waridonto yomnasefe tafi sidamau efeisefe. Sop samo ifa'a fo'opar fe tapma, mafe yomnase mo odi's waridonto sefe ¹¹Sop eto ef amfe yapo: "Ubema af am akitawo medasep afnau nariwo feny fenyose rima dop fenyomau rifosima dop use fentima dop fenti debri rima."

Chapter 11

DEBASABE TEMTORI DAIDUMAU RIMNASP RIROMMA

¹Dop sop arit rimi ritawe yama bano mauto ai tes, efeisefe itotimau angker rorur beto, denung use fentimau fe saite : "Atikiidasa dip angker akur debasabe bait sucina mezbahma dop temtormau rinifi mesou waridonwar sakema, ²Sesaito tanim afei bait suci mauto ebe fe tersa fomau wero fe sawaridon warma, saketo angker akur tap, ake wo eto rifo'o parfi bangsa-bangsamau ridusbe dop po ryuaenun ryadodau kota suci saketo senam sefe empat puluh dua madobe wesetweto. ³Dop yasop yotawi yabe arseya temtor daidumau rimnas riroma, map rimadai ryakit ryaf am awo wse fentimauto fe sworifnaouse, ebe wesetomauto senam sefe seribu dua ratus enam puluhma. ⁴Risake mapto zaitunma ai daidu dop dian oyaima daidu rifarsi arenun tapun amfiromau ima efei fenyio wemyo sai tema. ⁵Sop pofe temto tespo ayayo afartanto, mafe yafuto fe ama'ara ribe werifnoup eniniripo rya yayo ryafartani mato penye'ese, sop pofe temto tespo ayayo afartani, mafe temto saketo ema aper fesake. ⁶Ribema bedori arenunpo ryatertit onowadima, dop weseto samopo rito ryat am ryakit awo saito mbrofito tap a an: dop ribema bedori rifyi rani penye'eseto ryafei ryarisparep ansefe tendi sida, dip adau atutan fenyio wemyo saite anuai fe ser-ser ari sebe waridonma, fetara tesesa wo ribema po ryasima. ⁷Dop samo rito fenti ewopari fe tapma, fe saukirya mau den dipe fnou sakes embasa, po afei baryabep atut aramparma dop afanarp rerperma. ⁸Dop ribe tendi perpareto ryatersa rata e rara medase kota wemyomau, fenti waridon war beto rifose fe sodoma dop Mesirma, redemau ribewa tapuai amfiroto ribatsama. ⁹Sop temtormau arenun sefe bangsabe penye'esema dop sau-sausema dop usu sema dop fenyio rifosyetmap rirom ribe tendi perpareto senam sefe tiga setengah weseto dop temtormau saketo ri orpar fipo mori ryame'e ribe tendi perpare sake tap. ¹⁰Dop temtormau rimonapar arenun fenyio waridonto mendari rifi dop-dop rifei domo pawama dop tidutfe rirotau anyo, ake wo nabi daidunmau sakebe debri riwamfanfi fe ser-ser arimau emyai temtormau penye'esemau rimonapar arenun tenyo waridon saima. ¹¹Eyit esot weseto fe tiga setengah wesetoma sop debasabe fonggomuto eset sit temtormau sake, mafe rima riteki' isama dop temtormau penye'esemau riromu saketo fa arit nen ari sebe. ¹²Sop temtormau saketo rifda wero dori tesmauto densa sorga waridon seto ida mauto era'a esap ef ampo: "Etinar dasa!" Sop rima retinar sawo ono wadi waridonp, menwetma eyitema ebenrimfanp, temtormau riyayo rif-ref firtan beto ribema atsoni mer-marabama rirom. ¹³Weseto saketo efe ma ar fenyop efa'a myor-myorise dop sa wemyomau saketo ebe faduwar fe seper sepuluh to e ot dasiwo, dop ma armau efa' a fe'e sakep tujuh ribu temtormauto rerper. Dop temtormau dusto fa aritfe nen ari usesep, rima risnanu esa debasamau densa sorga waridonma. ¹⁴Anyo eya armau fe daidu beto eyit esodewo, sesaito anyo eya armau fe tou bedo esi'i tane wero.

AWETMAU FE DIM DAIDUBE FE FYARITOB E DA ORI DO'O RISNANI ESA

¹⁵Sop malaikatmau fe dim daidu bedo eyo'o wero awetmau, mafe afdasa sorga waridonto dori myorimau fe sef-sefaseto rif ampo : "Arseyamau den fenyio waridon satei sop rebe tapuai amfiro bepo atapat dip esikemau mori rifunema dop ebema po atapat arseyamaup anfe fenti dabup ait awo fe sen-senamse." ¹⁶Do fe fyaritomau snafut-snafut fau saketo riyadnarsi debasabe atsofu warmau emaroisa denun ribe papwafoma, to reryai debri rit otsip risnani esa debasamap, ¹⁷Rif amfepo : "Mima mif amfupo deimau sake, e, tapuan amfiro, de basa maube bido fe wem-wemyose denun, dop fe denun mabe, ake wo ubema wer-far ube bidumau mermauma dop sop uskeki ufi sefe fenti dabu. ¹⁸Dop sop bangsa mauto penye'ese mm'asi rifyuma, sesaito ubema mm'asito awit ema dop weseto unanfi temtormau rerper bepo mafo atawma dop po weyan atawi ube arseya temtorima, nabi-nabi rima dop temtormau fe fyorise rima dop ewoyi temtormau nen ari rififu ube asametma ewoyi temtormau bem-bena rima dop temtormau wemyormauma dop sop pa ayayo afartan fe deisanbe eyayo efartan fenyio waridonma. ¹⁹Mafe debasabe bait sucimau den sorga waridonto feri fedorparma, dop at asanewo ebe tabut perjanjianto nenun bait suci waridon sake dop efei meta deda fenyio dop ma arma ene-neisep wenofwetma fe etopse dop brofi e an fe sebre fe wem-wemyose.

Chapter 12

MEFNETMA DOP MATO MEMYOIMA

¹Mafe embra'a esase anyo wemyo testo werdasa onowadimap : Mefne testoeyat eberimfan afro dop mado to dene siwo ebe oyaifu dop totora tesmau ribon betwe snafut duduma rid ayesi. ²Ema denun ten-tanima dop denun e os dop ema adati wai mefnap fef e sakep ida esem-sim. ³Mafe anyo testo fe embra'a wersa onowadima: dop sop arome mato wemyomau fe darahp, dabu dim daidu dop tandukto snafut, dop wersa debrayafoma totoramau dim daidu sakema arenuni. ⁴Dop sop ebe ikweto eyam betweto sepertiga mau arensa ono wadima dop eyur efe'esi fenyio waridonma. Dop mato wemyo mau saketo etusi denun mefne maupo afei natunma sakebe atsofu warma, po afoopar ebe natunmau po afeima sake. Be sesya yeyase mefne saketo efei natunmau. ⁵Mafe ema efeimap to natun temto tesesemau, po ar adra dayiwo penye'ese fenyio-fenyoseto po ataput gada besi sebe: Tap fe senama ebe natun saketo ri ontar arite dop arit rif-rof rita ewo debasa dop ewo ebe papwofomau. ⁶Mefne saketo erof ewo padang gurun, pede tesmau debasaete efei eferitanp enam fesi denunma, sop eto ryadra-daye anun syaketo seribu dua ratus enam puluh wesetomauto senam.

MATO TO ARURE IMADON

⁷Mafe baryeto fe embra isama wero sorga waridonmau, mapto Mikhael dop ebema malaikat-malaikatmau barye rifye mato wemyo sake, dop mato wemyo saketo ebema malaikat-malaikatmau risoro ema. ⁸Sesaito rito tap ryafar ryaswor : Risop tap ryakit pede wero sorga waridonmau. ⁹Dop mato wemyo saketo, si ular tuamau, rifose iblisa afe satanmau, efei epepop fenyio waridon penye'esema, to ritepar siwo fusep, riteparsa fenyio waridonp, ebema malaikat sakema ridertane.

DA O RANI FYAA

¹⁰Dop yama yofda sawo sorga waridonto dori riterparp, rif ampo : "Atse saito ef onepo temara'a rarabe dop bido arseya dop rebe debasabepo fenti are rer, dop anyo penye'ese esikemau be mori ritertidema. Ake wo eto arit eiterpar siwo fusep eyayo efre firtani rebe na eni yai yimau eyayo efre firtani pani weseto wero rebe debasabe atsofu warma. ¹¹Dop rito arene domba natu sakebe tani sida waridonp arure ebe imadon, dop rita'a aren ribema use fenti risengkinmau; Ake wo rito tap rya sen-sen ribe tendip eyit ewop fe rerper riwose. ¹²Ake ebema fe fyasemap, sorgama dop yam penye'esemau amenune ebe waridonmaup, anyo aya'a arimbe wo fenyio waridonma dop ma ati waridonma. Ake wo iblisto epor eta imsiwo, ebema mm'asi efun wemyobe. Ake wo ema emnaspo, ebe weseto samo to fe tibo sebe.

MATO WEMYOMAU ESI'ITANE MEFNE SAKE

¹³Sop samo mato wemyo saketo efewermap, emnaspo eto riteparsa fenyio waridon, mafe ema esi'tane mefnemau efei natun temtoma sake. ¹⁴Mefne saketo ritotawe maniporabe powai daidunmau wemyori'i, dop ema epor ewo ebema pedemau wero padang gurunma wero pedemaupo ema ryadradaye an afe;e paro mato wemyo sakebe pedep senam sefe satu masama dop dua masama dop setengah masama. ¹⁵Sop samo mato sekto eyit efur paro ranimau dene ebe warifnou sakep denfe rani wemyomau, emyar eta ewo pede mefne saketo denun mapo rani sakesebe afe'e ait awo, ¹⁶Sop saito fenyio wemyo sibe emap esoro e mefne sikep, efo'o ebe warifnou, dop emni'i rani wemyomau mato saketo eyit efurparma. ¹⁷Mafe mato saketo mm'asi efune mefne sake, dop sop eto ewop efeyi baaye mefne sakebe tani tapunimau ridusmau rita e debasabe use enaparma dop rita e Yesus be ef am esenkinfima. ¹⁸Dop eto etu dasi denun wane mem-atimbae reryama.

Chapter 13

SAUKIRYAMAU DEN MA ATI WARIDONSE EMBRA DASA

¹Sop yama yorome saukirya mauto testo den ma ati waridonse embra dasap, tandukto snafut dop dabuto dim daidu : Dop werdasa tanduk-tanduk mato totoratau fe anafutma arenun dop werdasi ebe dabweto ritarter asarimau fe ser-ser aribet. ²Saukirya yoremema saketo ebe atsofuto fe macan tutul, dop ebe oyaito sefe beruangbe oyai dop warifnou sefe singabe waridnou, dop mato saketo bido etawe, dop papwetma dop ebe bido arseya wemyo mauma. ³Mafe yoromiwo debri mauto testo embra dasama to efeisefe womarmau po ayayo afartanema to ef one sop womarmau po ayaypo afartanema to ef one, sop womarmau po ayayo afartanema to esara'a e map fenyo waridon penye'eseto aritar, dop rita e betwe sake. ⁴Dop rima debri ritawe mato sake, ako wo ebe bido etawe saukirya, dop sop rima debri ritawe saukirya dop rif ampo : "Fe deisanto ema sefe saukirya saita? Dop fe deisanbepo a orparep afeye barya?" ⁵Dop saukirya saketo ritawe warifnoumau, edi tani wemyo dop fe dewe efeyemap : Dop ritawe wero bido arseyapo anun afei senam sefe mado mauto empat puluh duatei. ⁶Sop efo'o ebe waridnoupo dewe afeye debasama, dewe afeye ebe asama dop ebema dimo denma dop temtormau arenun sorga waridonma penye'ese. ⁷Dop eto rib orfepo barye afeyo temtormau fe fyorisema dop sop efa'a fo'o i rima : Dop esopto eitawe wero bido arseya po afeya sau-sausema dop fenyo rifosima dop usu sema dop bangsama. ⁸Dop temtormau rimonapar arenun fenyo waridonma pem penye'ese debri ritawema mapto temtormau tes-tes taribema asaryetma tap ryatar ter enun meno arfemau fe denune domba nasumau ridusmato besiwofwaret sebe samo fenyo wemyo saito rinansima. ⁹Fe deisanto tida fefnoumap, ema tidarau artan ¹⁰Fe deisanto rinanpa ryafau ryaswore, map ema anunp ryafau ryaswore, fedeisanto rwaipo ryakit nabase ryafun aper, map ema anun amfan po nobasebe ryafunp aper. Mermau fyamauma mapto dasiito aswor tanuim dop temtormau fyor-fyori sebe atrariet.

SAUKIRYAMAU DEN FENYO WARDION SEBE EMBRA DASA)

¹¹Dop yama yoto yorome saukirya tesedero den fenyo waridon sebe embra dasa dop ebe tanduko daidu ema efeisefe domba natweto dop ema ef am fenti to efeisefe mato wemyote ¹²Dop saukirya ses asamaube bido arseyamau penye'eseto ebe eyit esadit wero atsofu warmaup, efeyi fenyo waridonto penye'ese dop der drima penye'ese debri ritawe saukirya ses asamaube, womar wemyomau ebobuma, ¹³Dop sop ema efenar anyo fe tawan-tawansemau myor-myorise map ema efa'a foopari yafu aren ono wadise era'a dasi fenyo waridon to temtormau penye'esebe atsori mer-marnama rirom. ¹⁴Ema eyur epor temtormau rimonapar arenun fenyo waridon saito ribonfe anyo tawan-tawanmau, ritotawepo ema afei wero saukirya saketo ebe atsofu warma, dop ema eskeki nari temtormau arenun fenyo waridon mato, rima redi ryafra patung maupo no o ryakite saukirya nobase ridusma sake, sop ebema denunma sake. ¹⁵Dop eto ritawe bidopo ema bido afeye saukirya sakebe patunget dop sop saukirya sakebe patungto ema af am fenti, dop afei arispar tasakep, temtormau penye'esema, tap debri ryatawe saukirya sakebe patungto, ryatut rerper. ¹⁶Dop ebe efei map, ewoyo temtormau penye'esema, bem benama, afe wemyorima, anyo arenunima afe tapsetma, merdeka afe hamba, riboni anyomau areni morimauwa afe remari sa a. ¹⁷Dop sop tap pofe temto testo aftra anywa afe abon anywa sesaito ribema ribon anyomau sakebe, mapto saukirya sakebe asamauma afe bilangan ebema asmawa. ¹⁸Dasi'to fyamauma mapto hikmatmap : Fe deisanmabe bijaksanama, map ema ima anan saukirya sakebe bilangan mau akewo bilangan sake mapto bilangan mau temto tesbe, dop ebema bilangan mau sake mapto enam ratus enam puluh enam.

Chapter 14

DOMBA NATUMA DOP RI RITA ARENEP EFOO PARIMA

¹Dop yama yoromto, mermau fyamau, domba natube etudasi denun bukit Sionmau dop seratus empat puluh empat ribu temtormauma rideritane dop wersa ribe remori sa ato riter esikemaube asama dop ebema temanet mabe asa. ²Dop yama yofda wersa ono wadito dori tes mauto ma arbe eberarnar ene neise. Dop dorimau yofdama saketo efeisefe rini so ei kecapibe tani wedamau rini fa'a fe'e ma³Rima rini do'o da o tesmauto da o fefoube saketo wero papwafo sakebe atsofu warma dop wero saukirya fe fau sakemabe atso rifurwarma dop fe fyarito risakema, dop tap pofe tamto tesbedopo aromp na'asit afeifi da o saketo temtormaudus ribema fe seratus empat puluh empat ribumau aren fenyo waridonp riferitanima. ⁴Temtormau feri sake mapto rya yayo rya fartan ribe tendito ryata mefendi, ake wo ri sekrimauto fe fyamausep ema efeisefe denun mefne natu, risaketo temtormau rita'a arena domba natu saketo rede enewoma risaketo riferitan rita i temtormauto efeisefe pana ina etet fodmau fe sar ofwar sebepo debasa bema dop domba natu sakema. ⁵Dop sop ribe warifnou waridonto fe seipau useto tap enuni : Rito tap ryafre-fit use.

FONGGOMU RITAWIPO NA'ASIT RYAFEIBE

⁶Dop yama yorome malaikat temto testo epor ema wersa onowadi mauto fe menmon menmonse dop Injilmau mermau fyamau mato denunepo ait af amfiwo temtormau arenun fenyo waridonma dop awoyi bansama penye'ese dop sau-sausema dop usu sema dop fenyo rifosyetma ⁷Dop sop ida esem simp ef ampo : "Nen arim afeyi debasama dop asnani ema, ake wo sop eyit ema ef one angkerpo na'asit ryafeibe dop debrim atawe esikemau enan ono wadima dop ima efei fenyo waridonma dop ma ati wemyo saima dop rani saima pem-penye'ese." ⁸Dop malaikat temtori mauto temto testo dero, mapto malaikatmau fe daidubeto esi tanema dop ef amfepo : "Fero ot dedwo, feri ot dedwo Babelmau, kota wemyomau sake, ebe frefiyi bangsa bangsato fe pepo etut mefendi usese!" ⁹Dop malaikat mauto temto tesdero, mapto malaikatmau fe toubet, ema dabu atawe saukiryamau dop ebema patung sakemap, ema ryayo e menoto wersa ramo sa; ama afe ryananesi an imaita. ¹⁰Dop ema emapo amusi anggurmau debasato a are efeyemaup riderpit aren ebe rapomau, fe a are efeyip tap ryaderitap anyop ribonsi arenun : Dop eto ryatun an belerang yafu waridonmau wero malaikat-malaikat fe fyorise mabe. ¹¹Map yofu metarmau ritunma saketo eyit etip eyit ewo fe sen-senamse, dop sop pani weseto tap ait asode ebema rinitut medase, mapto temtormau debri ritawe saukirya sake dop ebe patung sakema, sop deisanma eyuri meno arfe ebema asmauma. ¹²Si siito fyamauma mapto temtormau fyor-fyorisebe fe arenunse, rita'arene debasabe efnawima dop atrari riwoye Yesusma. ¹³Dop yato yofda dorimau den sorga waridonse arit rif ampo : "Ater dasi, fe fyor -fyorise temtormau rerper arenune tapun amfirmu, weseto samo atse satei," to mermau fyamau, "fonggomube am, sopto rima rya odarsep rima ryafei mefati fen, ake wo anyo penye'eseto ribemap rifipo adrayi risekribe."

RIKISMA RI OTMA AREN FENYO WARIDONBE

¹⁴Dop sop yama yoromto : mermau fyamau mapto meno fe pamo tesmauto denun, dop wersa meno sakebe tanafoto temtomau emarois denun mato efeisefe temtomau natunpwerdasa dabu saito rid ayesi totormau emas sebe dop etaput sabit testo denebe ima bebafo. ¹⁵Map malaikat temto mauto testo den bait suase embra'a dafot : Dop ina esem-simp ef amfewo emaroise ono dabu sakepo. "Akit ube sabit saketo adoraui awo dop a oparma, ake wo emap ef one wesetop rya otbe : Ake wo fenyo waridon saito emasos dedwop po rya otbe. ¹⁶Dop esikmau, emaroisa denun ono dabu saketo eyit ebe sabit sakesep ef'na de'esi fenyo waridon, dop fenyo waridon saisop otewose. ¹⁷Dop malaikat mauto temto testo denun bait sucimau densa sorga waridon beise embraa fetop : Sabit tesmau metaa to denunma. ¹⁸Dop malaikat temto tesma den mezbah ema : Ebema bido efei ritawe eyit emo yafu dop esem-sema malaikatmau etaput sabitma sakep, ef amtepo : "Akit afaa fee ewo sabit sake dop a opar anggur afomau arensi fenyo waridonma, akewo afo mauto emasos dedwo." ¹⁹Sop malaikat saketo etaput sabit sakep efaa feesi fenyo waridonma, dop e opar anggur afomau wersi fenyo waridonma dop eyuk efee o kilang wemyo sakebe waridonmau, mapto debasabe a are efema sake. ²⁰Dop sop anggur afomau saketo kilangto efit wero kota sakebe sawaridon dop kilang waridon tendi sidato emyar sefe rani, mauto taniafoto fe pede rerya ribrembonpo emyar

sefe rani, mauto taniafoto fe pede rerya ribrembonpo ryetinarsa kuda beyori a afo beto dop ebe bebato eyit ewo stefe dua ratus mil ma.

Chapter 15

TEMTORMAU EYUR ESITSO MABE TENDI DA O

¹Dop yama yorom sawo wersa ono wadi saito anyomau feta wan beto testo denun, fe wemyo dop fe tawanse : Malaikat ma dim daidu dop eyayo fartan fe sar obe saima dim daidu ake wo risaketo fetapma sop debasabe eyayo fartanto af onesi.²Dop yama yorome anyo awan mauto efeisefe ma ati apansefe kacamau to ferif-ref-firtan yef yafuma dop wero fe ma ati apanse mau fe kca mabe reb rebama be fadu faduto temtormau rifai fo'o e saukiryamau dop ebe patung sakema dop bilanganmau ebe asetmap debasabe kecapto arenuni .³Dop usabe tani da oto ribe rido, debasabe arseya temto dop domba natube da o rindoo, rif ampo: "Fe wemyo dop fe tawanse arseya penye'ese ubema, e tapun amfirmam, debasama bema eyun anyo penye'esema! Na'asitse dop fe mermausep rara pem-penye esema ubema, e mermau fyamau fenyofenyose sebe raja. ⁴Fedeisanbe tap nen afeya, e tapun amfiro, dop tap ryasnani ryafeifu ube asama? Sop saito usimau sebe fe fyamauma : Ake wo fenyofenyose pem-penye'eseto ryata uma dop reryai debri ryat otsip debri ryatwuma. Map mermau fyamauma sop embra dasepo atawi iwaisa toromau usimauto uf amfima.

MALAIKAT MAUMA DIM DIADU DOP RAPOMAU RIPAT FE DEBASABE IWAISA TORO MAUPO
AFNAWIMA DIM DAIDU

⁵Fesaketo fetapma sop yato yoromewo temto testo efedorpar bait sucima kemah kesaksianmau arena sorgawar sake. ⁶Dop sop malaikat dim daidu mau po ryayayo ryafartanma dim daidu saketo, aren bait sucise rima'arap, riseisor me memba lenanmau fe panop fewetso wetsome etekitan arenun dop defori yadi mokimau emaseto rifofiu fetyari sa a⁷Dop saukiryamau fe fau beto testo eyurfi malaikat mau dim daidu sakema rapomau emase sakema dim daidu mau riperpit debasabe iwaisa taromau po afnawimato etkeki, mapto debasamau denunp aitawo fesen-senamsemabe. ⁸Dop bait suci saketo yafu metafese etertit eberumfan, ake wo debasabe tani medama dop ewo ebema bido wemyo sakema, sop tap pofe temto testo asitso bait suci sake. Dop tafun faseisaapar ar malaikamau dim daidu saketo ribepo ryayayo ryafartanmau fe dim duduma sake.

EYAYO EFARTANMAU FE DIM DAIDUBET

¹Dop yama yofdawo dorimau rira'a esa wero bait suci waridonmau, rif amfiwo malaikatmau dim daidu saketopo " A' awonarp akur aper-pirparo rapo dim daidumau riperpit iwusa toromau debasabe aper pirparsi fenyo ewo dop eparpar²Map malaikatmau fe ses asama sentan ewo dop eparpar siwo fenyo waridonto rapomau sake map datomau feseser arima fe rimara esase dop ayayo afartani temtormau pem- penye'esemau ribon saukirya sakebe rfe eya'a yo'a ma dop debri ritawe ebe patung sakema.³Dop malaikatmau fe daidube rapo saketma riperpipar siwo ma ati afoyatma, mafe ebe rani saketo erispar fe tendi sidamap, efeisefe temto rifan eperbe tani sida dop penye'esemau derdorimato rerper, aremfansiwo ma ati waridon sake.⁴Dop malaikatmau fe touda eyit rapomau etaputma sakep ema eper pirpar eta rani myor-myorisewa dop rani imadamabe rani waridon mafe rani pem-penye'ese mau saketo ris-rus par fe tendi sidase.⁵Dop yofdaye malaikatmau edrada rani rani beto ef ampo : "Usimauto na'asit sebe, eusimauto awenun dedwo dop fe awenunma, usimauma fe fyamau sebe, uf am u orparfi saimapo at ot arampar saina.⁶Ake wo rito ritut rirampar temtormau fyor-fyorisema dop nabi sakema ubema utotawi rimes mus tendi sidap : Anyo fesaketo fe mermau sep efen ini risekri bema.⁷Dop yato yofdaye mezbah saketo ef ampo : "E, tapun, amfiro, debasamau, ebema mermau fyamau dop na'asit efei pem-penye'esemaup ef am e orpar,⁸Dop malaikatmau fe tou bedo eyit rapomau eyit epatsawo afrobe taniafomau, dop eto ritaweno yafupo ameren temtormau.⁹Dop sop temtormauto yafu mefna sakefe efeyip fe nem-name, dop sop termormau refefware debasabe asamau edradayi riyoyo rif-ref-firtanbe sakema dop rima tap ryafei ryabetnak ryasnani esikemau.¹⁰Dop sop malaikatmau fe dim daidu bedo eyt rapomaup eyit epar parsiwo saukirya sakebe papwafomau dop wero ebe saridon saket eyitye rerarmose, dop rito ryayato'o ribe medari ta'ano, awe wo eyitfe fef ari sebe.¹¹Dop temtormau rifefinare debasamau den sorga wari donma ake wo tendi fef arima dop dotomau esa'a su'uma saima, sesaketo rima tap ryafei ryabetwar risekribe wane rara.¹²Dop malaikatmau fe dim teseseyo eyit rapomau epar-parsiwo rani wenyomau, mapto rani fe efratmas sake, sop rani saketo esa'ara'ap, ryafei anfe rarapo raja-rajamau arenfe seimewaseto ryasenei ryata e.¹³Dop yama yoromi mato wemyo sakemabe warifanouma dop saukirya sakemabe warifnouma dop nabi palsuna ribe werifnou mauto emara fonggomu ser arimau rifi sefe wetrou eto.¹⁴Saketo bema temtobe fonogomu ser arimau efeinar nyo fe tawan-tawanse, dop rito riwop ribetnari raja-raja pem- penye'esemau aren fenyo rito waridon sateipo, rima ryafarurpo ryafei barye weseyo wemyomauma, mapto sebasabe wesetomau eyur pem-penye'esema.¹⁵"Aromeyama, yato yomi sefe fen o temto, ebema fyamauma, to edradama dop eseskistan tani memembama, sopto emapo anasadit awoto tap pofe an bebnosese, dop tap pofe ryaromfe ebe mene anyo.¹⁶Sop ema efaruri arenun dedemau, Ibrani useto rifosefe harmagedonmau.¹⁷Dop malaikatmau fe dim daidu bedo eyit rapomaup eyit eparpar ewo fe yatsese, dop afdaso werso bait snabe waridonto doumau densa papwafo saketo rira esap eif ampo : "Sop rifi dedwo"¹⁸Mafe meta dedama eyaupar eyitma dop ma arma tani werda efa'a fe'esi dop wenofuma etop fe wem-wemyosep fenyo wemyo sateito efeisefe tap afeimabe weseto samo temtormauto arenun fenyo waridon saimap, wenofumau ema fenyo waridon satei.¹⁹Sop kota wenyu saketo feri ra'a re'e tou dop ot emerur siwo sau-sausemap tap ryaidade debsasama map sop debasato fonggomu efeye Babel kota wemyomau sakepo atawe rapomau epat anggurmau fe swaisa toro'omau ed a efurparma.

MEFNE DENESA SAUKIRYA TANI AFO

¹Dop sop malaikatmau fe dim daidumau riterpat rapoma fe dim daidu saketo temto testo eta ema yama dop ef amfeyapo asadit ammafen, yatopo ifnaunaru use rif am riskiparte rarase mefne wemyomau, emarois denun pedemau rani sefa wemyoma, ²Raja-rajamau aren fenyo waridon saito rita emap rised-sidema, dop derdorima aren fenyo warindonto fe pepo etutse wo anggurmau fe mefendi usebe efeyi sake. ³Awenun fe fonggomusep aritewo padang gurun dop yama yorome mefne testo emaroisa denun saukiryama fe badi meipe tesbe tanafomau, ritar-ter asarimau fe dewe rifre-fibet, dop saukirya saketo ebe dabueto dim daidu dop ebe tanduk eto snafutei. ⁴Dop mefne saketo eseisor mayomau fe ai perauma dop mayomau Kirmizibe ribem-bontan emasma, permatama, dop mutiarama dop ebe ima bebafoto rapomau emaseto testo denunp ed a anyo penye'esemau fe ser-ser aribeto ed a efurparma dop riyoyo efi-ref firtani mefendi use sakema. ⁵Dop wersa remori sa ato riter asarimau fetesbe, anyo rinan rimninar : "Babelbe wemyomau saketo, rarase mefendibe ribema tinanimau sake, dop ewoyi riyoyo rif-ref firtan fenyo waridonma. ⁶Dop yato yorome mefne saketo pepo efun wo temtormau fyor-fyorisibe tendi sidama dop Yesus bema temtormau rimnas rirom mabe arit rif ame tani sare mabe tendi sidama sake. Sop samo yato yorometo, yato ipep-praptan. ⁷Sop malaikat saketo ef amfeyapo : "Nisambet sop uto upep-praptana? Yato if am esengkinfu mefne sakebe efei emninar dop saukiryamau erfar emninar, saukiryamau dabu dim daiduma dop tanduk snafut sakema. ⁸Dop sop saukiryamau uto uromema saketo, to denun mabe, sop tapseto, etopo an dipe fnou sebe sop eto ambra'a dasama, dop eto awopo atepar ebe tani, dop ri rimonapar arenun fenyo waridonma, mapto temtormau tap ryatar-teri ribe asarito enun kitab kehidupanmau weseto samo fenyo wemyo saito rinan mato, asep-praptan tap, pofe rima ryarome saukirya saketo ebema denun mabe, sop fe tapseto, dop fe ambra wermase. ⁹Sisito fyamauma mapto fenggomuito emdau denun atrarir waridonbe : Debrimau fe dim daidube sake mapto sadomau dim daidu sakebe taniafoto mefne saketo emaroissa denunma. ¹⁰Dim daidumau sake mapto rajamau dim daidu sakebe : Map abenunma saketo fe dimto be rimerur, dop fe tesesebedenun wo ridusto tafun sop ryamanar, dop pofe emapo ama map ema amap anun sop tap fe senam. ¹¹Dop saukiryamau metan samoto denunma dop ewerma atse fenyo saito tap anun mapto, esikemauto rajamau fe pem-panibe dop sop pofe sake map dim daidumau saketo tesese sebe dop esikemauto awopo ryafun aperbe. ¹²Dop tanduk sefa fe snafutmau uto uroma sake mapto rajamau sefa fe snafut sakebe, sop tafun ryafei arseyamau, sop saito angkermu fe senam testo rito ryatawi bedori arseya sefe rajamau, po ryaderitane saukirya sakebe. ¹³Rito tidutfe rif dedi, ribe bedori arseyato, rito ritawe saukirya sakebe, ¹⁴Rito ri orpare domba natu sakepo ryafeye barye, sop domba natu saketo at ot arampar, ake wo esikemauto ebema dabumau denisa debri penye'ese dop rajamu denisa raja mabe penye'ese. Rima ryaderitan ryata fe risimi mabe, fe rifirima dop fe rifdasema. ¹⁵Sop ef amfe yapo : "Rani pem-penye'esemau uto uroma sake mapto, pedemau rarase mefne sakebe emroisi, map fenyo. Fenyosema dop temtormau fe sedasema dop fenyo rifosimabe ususema. ¹⁶Dop tandukmau fe snafutmau uto uroma dop saukirya sakema rito ri orpare rarase mefne sake dop rito rifiye denfe sendafe tapse dop denun beb nosema, dop rito anarine ebe tani marnama dop sop yafuse ritun. ¹⁷Sop debasato tani meda efeyi ribe fetyaryafo maupo ryafeife ebe fonggomwet map fe ryaf dedi usep an tesese dop bedori arseya ribeto ryatawe saukirya sakep, ait penye'ese debasabe warifnou usep aitawo af onema. ¹⁸Dop mefnemau uromema sake, mapto kota wemyomaupo eskekinar afeyi raja-rajamau aren fenyo waridonmau saite.

Chapter 18

BABEL SOP ETFAA EDOIT

¹Fesaketo fetapma sop yato yorome malaikat temto testo den sorgase epordasip. Ebema bido wemyo dop fenyo waridonto fe meda eteparse, wo ebema tani meda sake. ²Dop eto ida wemyo esem-simp ef ampo : "Feri ot dedwo, feru ot dedwo, Babel kota wemyomau sake, dop eto denfe pede maupo fonggomu fe ser-ser ari bedopo rya en dop pedemau fonggomu fe riyoyo rif-ref firtan penye'esebe rimeninar arenma dop pedemau mani netyo ser arima penye'ese dop ri orparima be penye'ese rimeninar aren. ³Ake wo bangsamau pem-penye'eseto rimesmuse anggurmau ebetiatfi fonggomu fe mefendisebe dop raja-rajamau aren waridon saima bisetside mefne sake dop temtori anyo berbar sama aren fenyo waridonmau anyo efarforima wo fonggomu fe mefendi use sebe. ⁴Sop yato yofda wero dorimau fe testo den sorgase ef ampo : "Yama a'awonar, e yabema temtormau, a'awonarp tendim afeyema sop tap pofe yamto enun akuire des-das fesser-ser arimau sake dop sop yamto tap ata enepo ayayo afartan saketo afristanim. ⁵Sop asda emyomau efei saketo efarurup ef onsea onowadi dop debasa sop fonggomu eyite fesser-ser ari penye'esemau efeima. ⁶Afei afnaunarema, efeisefe ema efnaunarma, dop akur atotawemap, af onye tara daidumaup, ata ane arseya efeima, adem-dom aferitafe map, af onfe tara daidumau wero rapo waridonmau ridem-doma sake. ⁷Akur ototawe riyoyo rifartanbet dop en dori tapsetma, fe yafotes tani medamau dop anyo ber-barsamau, efeyep ema emsat fyasema sep ema ef am den fetyafo waridonpo. Yato imoroisa fe ratube, yato tapfe samiryanbe, dop sop yato tap iwanun wero idii tep tapsema. ⁸Sop riyoyo rifartan pem-penye'esema saketo amaf on anun weseto tesesebe. Mapto samparma, dop dori tep-tapsema dop medri efeinarma : "Dop eto ryatun an yafu waridonse, ake wo tapun amfiro debasamau eepo atawi iwaisa toto mauto bido wemyo." ⁹Dop raja-rajamau aren fenyo waridon maito, rimop riset-sidema dop rimonapar arenun rita e anyo ber-barsamap, po ryatane dop awari ryakitema, to samo rito ryarome yafu metarfemau ritunma sakebep. ¹⁰Rito ryafar rya enewo, ake wo nen ari rifyepo, riyoyo rifartanema dop sop rito rif ampo : "Anyo eya'a ar, anyo eya'aru, wo kota wemyomau Babelbe, wo kotamau bido wemyo. Sop denun angker mauto fe tesesebepo af on ane iwaisa toromau. ¹¹Dop temtormau anyo ber-barsama aren fenyo waridon saito ritine dop awari aritema, ake wo esikemau bamto, sop tap pofe temto testo aftiyi ribe anyo barsamau. ¹²Mapto anyo barsamau wei-weyan mabe arenun fe emasma dop perakma, permatama dop mutiarama, arenun lenan halusma dop mayomau fe sebonyoma, to arenun suterama dop mayomau kirmizebe saima, anyo barsa fe tawan-tawanse saimap ai berma arenuni fe taniya'ase fe fyamaumap, anyo barsa fe tawan-tawansema arenun fe gadingma arenunimap fe tembagama, besima dop pualama arenun. ¹³Wadimau fe tafi sidama dop ai rerausemau tendya'ase fe fyorisema, mur saima dop kemenyanma, anggurma, minyakma, tupung halusma dop ganduma, lembu sapima, dombama, kuda dop keretetma, budak dop sop ewoyi temtormaupo ryatut rerperetma. ¹⁴Dop rito rif ampo : "Sop efe'e eyit ewo fe tapse ayafa mikomau usimauto metam umononma, dop penye'esemau fe fyorisema dop atso na'ara fyama to fe tapsep, tendi rifyu, dop tap pofe akom akuri wero. ¹⁵Temtormau ribon anyo barsapo ryaf tiyima sake, tobe den anyo barsa sebe waridon esikemauma, to ryafar enewo, ake wo nen ari rifyepo rya yayo ryafartane sake, dop sop awari aritep rini tinema. ¹⁶Rito rif ampo : "Anyo eya'a ar, anyo eya'a ar, kota fe wemyomau esesor mayomau fe lenan halusbe, dop mayomau fe unguma dop mayomau fe kirmizima, dop emasma dop perakma dop mutiarama sop arit riyibema, dop denune angker mauto fe tesese bepo anyo sefa. ¹⁷Dop temtormau fe nakhodama dop abori arseya rispera medri panama wero ma ati waridonma, to rifar arenewo. ¹⁸Dop a ari ritu, samo rito rirom yafu metar femau ritunma sakep, rif ampo : Kotamau fefaina ema afeyefe kota wemyomau saka? ¹⁹Dop rito arur badi desase ripir-pirparsa ribe debriyafa dop rifar-forp rinitinma dop arit awari map rif ampo : "Anyo eya'a ar, anyo eya'a are, kota fe wemyomau esebe sop temtormau penye'esemau, ribema ma ati wo oma, esebe efeyip arenfe anyo ber-barsa mau weyan arenesama, sop saito denun angker tesesep eto riyoyo rifartare ewopar. ²⁰Memdum akitema, wo sorga warma, dop yam saima, wo temtormau fyor-fyorisema, rasul-rasulma dop nabi-nabima, ake wo debasabe iwaisa torot eyawema, ake wo yam sambe. (Babelmau Sop Tam Pofe Atki Wersa) ²¹Dop malaikat temto tesmau tani bido, edi eyit fati wemyo tes sefe fati kilangan beto, sop eyit etepar siwo ma ati waridonp, ef ampo : Po fesakebe Babelmau, kota fe wemyomau sake, to bed-bedorise ryakit ryatepar siwo fuse, dop sop eto tap pofe ryarom ryakit wero. ²²Dop dorimau rini sor ei kecapima dop rini do'o da oma, dop rini fefi serulingma dop awet saima, tap pofe ryafdayi wero werso ube tanim ryama dop temtomau emnas efei dori da otes to denun, to tap pofe ryorom kite woro ube tanim ryama dop kilangan idama tap pofe ryafdaye wero ube tanim ryama. ²³Dop yafu medama tappofe meda atepar wero tanim ryama. Dop fe eson temto tobe idama dop esane mefnetoma tap pofe ryaf dayi wero tanim ryama ake wo ube temtori anyo ber-barsa mapto temtori myor-

myrise aren fenyo waridonbe rita e ube ilmu sihirmau be efeyi bangsa pem-penye'eseto riteti aren. ²⁴Dop nabibe tendi sidato arenso waridonmau dop temtori fyor-fyorisema dop temtormau pem-penye'esebe tendi sidamau ritut rerper aren fenyo waridonma.

Chapter 19

DA O RIDO E BABELMAU ETFA' A EDOITMA

¹Esot ewo tetap ma sop yato yofda wero efeisefe temtormau riorur sefa wemyobe dorimau rira'a esa wero sorga waridonmau, ef ampo: "Haleluya!" Esitso tani medme-dama dop anyo pem- penye'ese mauto arenune rebe debasabe. ²Sop fe mermause dop fe yafse rarase mefne wemyomau sake, wo eyayo efartan fenyo waridon fe mefendi usese dop ebemapo dabu anamfanfi ebe temtori ar seyabe tendi sidamau ritepar eta e rarase mefne sake. ³Dop po tara fe daidu beto, rima rif ampo: "Haleluya!" Wo, ebe metar fetu eyit etyewo fe sen-senamse," ⁴Dop fe fyaritomau fe snafut-snafut fauma dop saukiryamau fau sakemo rerya debri rit otsi dop debri ritawe debasamau emaroisa denun papwafo sake, dop rima rif ampo: "Haleluya, deimau sake!" ⁵Sop afda sawo dori tesmau, wesa papwafo sakebepo : "Yama asnani e rebema debasa, wo, yama pem-penye'esemau yamto nen arim mifiye esikemau fe bem-bena afe wemyormauwa!

DOMBA NATUBE DOMOPO FE RYORURBE

⁶Sop yama yofda wero dori mauto efese fe temtormauto riorur arenun sefa wemyobe, efeisefe rani wemyobe efe'ep, ef ampo : "Haleluya! Ake wo tapun amfirobe, rebema debasamau, eyur anyo penye'esema, be denfe rajamau. ⁷Amop rema memdarir tafei dop deda oma , dop tesnani esikmauma! Ake wo domomau rifife domba natu mabe to emas ed one, dop ebe eson mefnema fe denun demfan sebe. ⁸Dop esikemauto rira'a ribon fesi po aseisorbe, mayomau lenan halusma be fe wetso-wetso dop fe pamo fyetma! [Lenan halus sake mapto arseyamau mermau fyamauma deni temtormau fyor-fyorise mabe]. ⁹Sop esikemauto ef amfe yapo : "Atarter fen, ribema efonu fe fyamause wo kismipo, eyawo ryata a domo rifife domba natupo ait mefnebe, " Ef amfe wero yapo : "Use fneti yof amfu seito fe mermau-mermaube, siato debasabe warifnou use. ¹⁰Mafe oyu ai debri it otsi ebe oyaifuma po dabu'u itawe esikmaube, sop saito esikemauto ef amfe yapo : tap pofe afei fesake, yau sama arseya temtu'ube, yau saima fe usimau sebe dop tasim-nem amimau ribon arenun Yesusbe ef amfip efnawima, Debrim atawe debasama, ake wo Yesusbe ef amfip efnawima sake mapto fonggomupo akit af amibe.

DEBASABE WARIFNOU USE

¹¹Sop yato yorome sorgato fe rifedorparma : Fe mermau-mermause, to kuda fe pamo testo denun : Dop emaroisa denun mato ebe asa mapto : "Fef dase fe mermauma, ebema na'asit afeyema dop barye efeyep fayafan anunse, ¹²Dop epe atso marneto efeisefe yafu meda ta'ano dop werdasa ebe dabu sa afoto ribon arenun totora mauto sedaa dop fe esikemaube takito ritarter arenun asarimau fe temto tesmau tap rywase ebe asamau, fefanetma esikemau sebe emnas. ¹³Dop esikemauto esektor jubahmau riturtar den tani sidama dop ebema asamau mapto : "Debasabe warifnou use." ¹⁴Dop temtormau pem-penye'esemau aren sorga waridonma rita arene esikemau : rito ribedisa are kudamau fe pamo dop riseisor lenan halusmau fe damop be fyaa. ¹⁵Dop den ebe warifnou etse noba metamauto testo embra fetopo, afa'a-fe'e a opar bangsa-bangsa penye'ese. Dop ebemapo ataput gada besi sebe adra dayip arawo dop ebemapo atertur anggur mauto enun kilangan anggur waridonmau, mapto debasabe m;asya are efemo, ebema anyo penye'ese. ¹⁶Dop ebe jubahma dop ebe ipwetma to ritarter asarimau fe tesbe, mapto : "Rajamau pem-penye'esebe rajamau dop dabumau denisa rajama penye'ese. (Saukirya Dop Ebema Nabimau Rita Emabe Eskipari Moridon)" ¹⁷Sop yato yorome malaikat mauto temto testo etu denun afro waridon dop ida esem-simp ef amfinwo mani-manise pem-penye'esemau ribersus rimnar wersa ono wadi de men-monmau-map, ef ampo : "Abersus a'ama dasiite dop afarur remapo ata ene debasabe domo efeima, domo wemyomau. ¹⁸Sop yama akini raja penye'esebe tendi mernarima, dop panglima penye'ese mabe tendi mernarima dop pahlawan penye'esebe temtormau penye'esemau riyadnarsa kuda tendiafo mabe tendi mernarima dop temtormau pem-penye'ese bema tendi mernarima, map fyamauma to fe merdeka afe hambama. Fyamauma mapto bem-benama wemyor mauma. ¹⁹Dop yato yoromi saukirya sakema dop raja-rajamau aren fenyo waridon saimap dop fe nani baryemau rita arenbe rioruri po ryafei barye ryase sasare ebdisa den kudabe bayo sa afoma sake dop ebema nani baryetma. ²⁰Mafe aukirya sake sop ridot dop nabi palsmua ridedot rideritane be-basinap, rifinar anyo tawan wero ebema atsofu warnam, dop pofe sakemap eto eyur epepopfi temtormau arure saukirya saketo anyo tawanmau dop ribema debri rituwe ebe patung sake. Eyur erampar weo da'a dai mef-mofoma wero

yafu waridonmau eneb oitma wo belerangbe efei amto.²¹Dop temtormau dusma pem-penye'ese mabe nobasebe ri opar rirampar emara'a fetu ebdisa den kuda sake warifnoumau, dop mani-manise pem-penye'ese medri edeki wo arin ribe tendi mernari sake.

Chapter 20

META WADI WARIDON TES BENOTOW YA'ME (1000 TAHUN)

¹Sop yato yorome malaikat temto testo den sorga waridon seto etaput kunci natumau rife dorpar dipe rara betbe eyit epor dasi dop rante wemyoma denune ebema ima bebafo mau. ²Esikemauto edot nagamau sake, matomau fe paituama, saketo bema temto be dop seipau temto be dop eto rifan denun senam sefe seribu tahunma. ³Sop arit ritepar siwo dipe fnou waridon, dop ritertit riberimfan dipe fnou mau sake dop warbikoma ribon riberimfansa taniafomau, sop tap pofe eto aweropo afeyi bangsa-bangsa topo ryateti en werobe tafun awop af one ya'ame fe seribu tahunma saketo, afe'e ait awo fetapma sop ema ryafoo pare weropo ema ait dasnatu wesetomau to tap fe senam. ⁴Sop yato yorimiwo papwafomau fe sef-sefase dop temtormauma fe sef-sefasepo rya yadnarsa enunmato, ritotawi bedori arseyapo na'asit ryafeyimap, yama yoromi ribema tendi bem-benamaube, ri opar ribe debri sa ama, ake wo rimnas rirombe rif am riseng-kine Yesus mauma dop sop debasabe warifnou use sakema : Tap debri ryatawe saukiryamau, dop ebema patung sakema dop temtorma tap ryakuri ebema anyo tawanmau po aboni remori sa am dop ribema mori saima, dop sop rito rife fi werma dop riterput arseya sefe rajamau fe rifo ou rita e Kristus mapo awo senaw sefe seribu tahunma. ⁵Sop saito temtoramau dusbe rerperna saito tap rya fefi wermato tafun aitema af one senam sefe seribu tahunma sake, mapto po ryafefi werma fe ses asamaube. ⁶Fe fyawarse dop fe esikemauto asdama tapse, ebema eyit fe ses asamaup efewerma, wo rerper wero tara fe daidube saketo tap pofe aberim fani wero, sasaito rito rya enfe debasabe imam-imamma dop Kristusbetma, dop rito ryafei arseya sefe rajamau ryaderitane esikemau, senam sefe seribu tahunma.

BEMA TEMTO EFA'EDOIT

⁷Dop eyit esod senam sefe seribu tahunma saketo ewo-woparmap, bema temtomau risoworema sop rifoopare. ⁸Dop sop eto awopo afeyi bangsa-bangsato fe ryateti en sebeb, aitawo fenyo waridon saito pem-penye'ese, mapto gogma pop magoma, dop afaruripo ryafei barye dop ribe sefa wemyo mauto sefa sefe wanemau aren ma ati waridon beto. ⁹Mafe rito retinarp rifris riwo fenyo waridonbe badyafo ma awemyo satei, dop rifar riberimfanfi dimo fetfadumau temtorma fyor-fyorisebe nanito arenma dop kotamau rise-senema sake, sop saito yafumau densa ono wadise epor dasip enin pem-penye'ese. ¹⁰Dop sop bema temtomau, eyayo efre-firtani temtormauma, to arit riteparsiwoma ma ati waridonmau eneo ait fe belerang yafuse, mapto pedemau saukiryama dop nabi palsu sakema, op feri saketo riyoyo rifartani pan wesetop aitawo fe sen-senamse.

USE FENTI MESKIS DEN AIPAPUAFO FE PAMO

¹¹Sop yato yoronewo fete ai papwafomau fe pamo wemyomau be tefafoma dop esikemauma, emaroisa denun sisake ,ebema atso mermarnamap feriypar arit fenyo wemyo saima dop ono wadimato tap ryat asan ryakuri wero ribe pedeto ferispera airit sebe. ¹²Dop sop yato yoromi temtorma rerperma sake, sop ritedorpar kitab kehidupanmau dop temtorma rerper mato na'asit rifyi ribema wane raramau, rita aren anyomau ritar-ter arenun kitab-kitab sake. ¹³Mafe ma ati wemyo saima eyur etotawi temtorma rerper arenune ebe tani waridonmau dop fe rerperma dop rrper maube kerajaanma eyur etotawi temtorma rerper arenuwe ebema tani waridonmau, dop feri sakema na'asit fetes-tes ferita aren ribema wane raramau. ¹⁴Sop fe rerperma dop rerper maube kerajaanma sakema, to arur rirampar siwo ma ati waridonmau yafu oneb oitma sake, map rerper tara fe daidubeto, ma ati waridonto yafu yafu eb oit erasnar. ¹⁵Dop fe temtorma maptap ryarom ryakuri ribe asarito ryatar-ter enun kitab kehidupan sake, map eto ryakit ryatepar siwo ma ati waridonmau yafu eb oit erasnarma sake.

Chapter 21

ONO WADIMAU FE FOUBE DOP FENYO WARIDONMAU FE FOUBE

¹Sop yato yorome ono wadimau fefoube dopfenyo waridomau fefouma, ake wo ono wadimau ses asamauto dop fenyo waridonmau ses asamauma to efa'a fe'e eyur ewo dop ma ati waridon saiwa tap anuai wero. ²Dop yato yorome kotamau fefyawarse, Yerusalemmau fefaube, den sorgase epordasi, debasa bema, efei tani anyo efeisefe mefne natu eseisor eferitan esikepo amfane eson temtoto. ³Sop yato yofdasa wero ai papwafo saketo dorimau risem-simp rif ampo : "A'aromesa, debasabe dimo faduto denuni temtormauto fe monmauma dop esikemauma emnapor denun edoritani risekrimau, ritopo rya enun ryata rya ene esikemau dop esikemau bepo anfi ribema debasamau. ⁴Dop esikemau bepo asosus ari atsori ranimau arenuni atsori mernari waridonmau dop fererperetma tap fe anuni wero, tap pofe rya enun wero rorur awari, afe rinitin risu'u, afe fetyaryafa afa'a-fe'e, sop saito anyo peme-penye'esemau fe metan samo beto ede'e eyit ewo dedwo. ⁵Esikemaube emaroisa denun ai papwafo saketo, ef ampo: "Aromema, yatoyafeinar wero anyo pem-penye'eseto fe feforisebe. Dop ebema warifnou use af ampo, ana terma, akewo use fenti pem-penye'ese ef am saito eyur emap efen one dop fe mermau-mermaube. ⁶Ebema warifnou use ef amfeya weopo yaupo : "Pem-penye'ese mauto yofnar dedwo, yau saibe alfama dop omegama, fe siwofwarma dop fe sar owetma, temtormau bronni esara'a to itawe ranip amus weyan tapse. ⁷Fe deisanbe sitfeto metana esopto ar pem-penye'esemau sake, dop yabepo iwanfe ebema debasa dop esiketo anfe yabe natu'u. ⁸Sop saito nen ari temtorima, temtori tap ryadedi usema, temtori fe ser-ser arima, rit retut rerper temtormauma, temtormau riyoyo rifre-firtanbe, rifrefit atsori mernaribe, rifya yo i bemabe, dop pem-penye'ese seipauma, rimapo ryakur ribema fed-fadumaupo rya enun ma ati waridonmau yafu eneb oitfe belerang sabe, map sesaito rerpermau tara fe daidube.

YERUSALEM FEFOU

⁹Mafe malaikatmau fe dim daidu maube riterput rapoma dim daidube edeki arenun po rya yayo ryafartan beto, temto testo esadit ema, sop eto efamfeyap, ef ampo: "Asadit ama dasiite, yato iwait ifnau-naru wefne maupo ait temtobe, domba natube temtormau sake. ¹⁰Sop eyite yabe fonggomup ete eyit etiye saya sado tes mauto wemyo'o be tetafo mauto denesa'a, dop eto efnau-nare yau kotamau fyamauma sake, Yerusalembe, den sorga sebe epordasi, dene debasabe. ¹¹Kota saketo debasabe tani meda e espar eyitewo dop ebe tani meda efei saketo efeisefe permatamu fe sebonyomau, ema sefe permata yaspisbe, fe rani adamaup efeisefe kristal eto. ¹²Dop ebe fatimau riseisortan ribon riberimfanup eti edasap dendasa mato wenyo dop ebe dimo raramau wemyomauma to snafut daidu, dop dimo rara sakebe taniafoto malaikatma fe snafut daidma rifar arenun dop wersa ribe debria foso ritar-ter Israelbe sau-sausenma fe sanfut daiduma ribe asari. ¹³Faduwar fe seimwarma rara wemyormauma to arenun fe tou dop faduwar fe onofuma rara wemyormauma to arenun, fe tou dop faduwar fe admaifuma rara wemyormauma to arenun, fe tou dop faduwar fe awendiwarma rara wemyormauma to arenun fe tou. ¹⁴Dop fatimau riseisortanp ribon riberimfan kota saketo map ribon arensiwo badi waridonto fati wemyormau mato fe snafut daidu dop werdasa tendiafoto ritarter asari fe snafut daidumau domba natube rasul-rasulmau fe snafut daiduma sake. ¹⁵Dop ebema, enef amfeya fenti ma, etaput itoti emas sebe pa angker rorurbey sop angker eyite kota sakemap ewoyi sebe dimo rara wemyormauma dop fatimau riseisortan ribon riberimfan sakema. ¹⁶Kota sakebe ebon mesdo mauto fadu-faduto fe faup ewoyi fe angker-angker sebe, ebe medetma dop bebetma ebemo ewoyi fe angker-angker sebe, dop eto etaput itotise po angker aite kota saketo: dua belas ribu stadia: medetma dop bebetma dop eti edaso sakema fetsebe. ¹⁷Sop eto angker eyite fatimau riseisortan ribon riberimfan to : Seratus empat puluh empat hasta, ata ane angkermau temtormaubet maptoma fe angkermau malaikatbet. ¹⁸Fatimau riseisortan ribon riberimfanema saketo permata yaspis sebe ribon ritutan, dop kota esikemauto ebema emas tulen sebe ribon ritutan, efeisefe kaca murni. ¹⁹Dop fatimau ribon ritutan kota sakede fe fusewar mapto fati permatamau fe tawan-tawan sebe ribon, map fati yaspisto rinan ses asamau, fati nilamto ruan fe daidu, fati iranto rwan fe tou, fati zamrudto riwan fe faube. ²⁰Fati unamto rinan fe dim, fati sardisto rivas fe dim tes, fati ratna cempakato rivan fe dim daidu, fati berilto rivan fe dim tou, fati krisolito rinan fe dim fau, fati krisoprasto rinan fe snafut, fati lazuardito rinan fe snafut tesese dop fati fe snafut daidu rinansa kecubung. ²¹Dop dimo rara wemyormauma fe sanfut daiduma sake mapto mutiarama ribon arenun fe sanfut daiduma, dimo rara wemyormau saketo ribon mutiarato tes-tes dop rara medase sakema ripar-pirpar ema murni sebeb efeisefe kaca bening beto. ²²Dop sop yato tap yorome wero bait sucito anunso waridon sake sop debasabe tapun amfiromau

ebema anyo pem-penye'esema, mapto bait sucimau sake, eto ebema domba natumau sake.²³Dop kota saketo tap pofe asim afro medama dop mado medama po meda aterparima, sop saito debasabe tani meda efeyima dop domba natu sake mapto yafu medamau sake. ²⁴Sop bangsa-bangsato ryasenei ryata e tani medamau dop raja-rajamau aren fenyo waridonma ryakurfema ribe anyo arenunima to ryatotawe. ²⁵Dop dimo rara wemyormauto tap pofe ryasesi fe fenyo weseto, sop fenyo fe panietma tap anuni wero sisike.²⁶Dop anyo berbarsanap do bangsa-bangsabe anyo fyor-fyorise ryakuremap ryatotawe. ²⁷Sesaito tap pofe ryakur ryaset-sitso ebe waridonwar saketo anyomau fe ser-ser arya, afe temtormau riyoyo riyoyo rif-refirtana afe seipawa, sesaito temtormau ribema rimnaspo ribe asarito ritarter arenun domba natube kitab kehidupan sake.

Chapter 22

¹Sop eto ima efe'e feya air kehidupanmau enen yarmau, fe ada'ap efeisefe kristal eto, dop den debasabe ai papwafoma dop domba natuma be ai papwafo sakebe sop emyar eyit feto. ²Wero fe wenmon-mauma rara medase kota waridon sake, mapto ranimau emyarmabe fadu-faduto, efar arenun ai aisemau kehidupanbe fafa fomap anene tarafe snafut daiduma, map mado tes to aneni tara tes : Dop ai-aisebe rau saketo arurpo ryafei ryafertani bangsa-bangsabe. ³Map tap pofe ryanafei wero ser-ari, debasabe ai papwafoma dop domba natu mabe ai papwafo mato arenun werdaso ebe waridon dop esikemau bema hamba-hambama ryafadedep ryasnani esikemau. ⁴Dop sop rima ryat asane ebe, a atsofumau dop ebema asetma ryatar-ter eni ribe remori sa a. ⁵Dop fenyio fe panietma tap anuni wero sisake, dop sop rito tap ryana sim wero yafu medama, dop afro medama, sop tapun amfiromau debasabe po tani meda afeyi, dop rima ryafei arseya efeisefe rajamaup aitawo fe sen-senamse. ⁶Sop eto ef amfe yapo : "Warifnou usemau yof amfuma saito fe efen onese dop fe mermau sebe, dop tapun amfirobe, debasamau eyur eisori nabi-nabito fonggomu maup, eskeki ebe malaikatpo afnau-nau ebe hamba-hamba maupo befe ryafei sesyama. ⁷Fe mermau fyamau yau saima sesya yeyase yawer-werma, ebema embra'a rara temto eta'a dene use fenti rif am den kitab saite. ⁸Dop yau saibe, Yohanesmau, yabe yofosema dop yorom pem-penye'esemau dake, dop yato yofda fetap dop yoromewap, yato oyuu ai debri it ot dasi malaikat saketo ebe oyaitumau, fe ebema eyit efnau-nare yau pem-penye'esemau sakebepo isnani esikemauma. ⁹Sesaketo eto ef amfe yapo : "Afei fesake tap! Yau saima hamba sebe, fe usimauma dop ubema tasim-ne amietma, nabi-nabi rima, dop temtormau pem-penye'esemau rita'a aren'fe warifnou use peny'esemau riter den kitab saite, afdede debasa sebe! ¹⁰Sop etef amfe yapo : "Tap pofe warbiko aberimfan use fenti rif af aren kitab saite, wo ebe weseto to eder dinar ema. ¹¹F e deisanbe enefei ser arya, ebema afei ser arip aitawo medase, fe deisanbe syayo efartan esike, ebema ay afartan aitawo medase, dop fe deisanbe efei fyamauwa, ebema afei fyamaup aitawo merase, fe deisanbe efei eferitana, ebema afei aferitan tanip aitawo medase. ¹²Fe mermau-mermau sebe yama sesya yeyase yawek-werma, dop yama swarema yabemo upahmau po wase yafey, temtormau tes-tesmau fe ribema arseya rinima. ¹³Yau sibe alfamau dop omegama, fe ses asamauma, dop fe sar owetima, fe siwofwarset dop fe sinomau. ¹⁴Fefyawarse temtormau riseskis tendi memembamau, to rimapo ryakur ribema anyomau areni ai-ausemau fe kehidupanbe dop ryatsit ryata en dimo rara wemyomaup ryaset-sitso kota waridon sake. ¹⁵Sesaito wane rara fe nanibe, dop temtori rif-refit atsori mernaribe, temtormau rif-refiyi sefe mefendibe, temtormau ri tretut rerpra perbe, ritro tawip ribrem-bon anyo fe fati fnouma, dop temtormau tes-tes rwifi seipaube dop rita'a aren wane rara sakemap, rya enyeto sawaridon. ¹⁶Yau saibe, Yesusmau, iskekii nare yabe malaikat sakepo ait af am asengkinfin pem-penye'esemau saitep fe awoyim jemaat-jemaatma po, yau saibe ai siremau, mapto Daudbe tani tapunimau, fe seimewar betwemau esreenar tani med-medama. ¹⁷Fonggomuma dop eson mefnemau sakemap rif ampo : "A'a senei amanarma! Dop fe deisanbe efda map, ema ait af am ewopo : "A'a senei amanarma!" Dop fe deisanbe broni esara map, ema asadit amase, dop fe deisanbe eb ore map, ema amap ait rani kehidupanmau to weyan tapse. ¹⁸Yabema if am isengkinfin temtormau tes-tesmau fe mifda use fenti ef amp efose dedwo bep riten den kitab satei, map fe temto tes bedopo af am aderitanfi wero use fentimau fe tesbe rif am arenunma satei, map debasa bema ar aderitanfema fe ser-ser arisemau ritanter aurunan kitab sateima. ¹⁹Dop sop fe temto tes bep ayo'o adusfi usefe tawan beto teskap asode use fenti ef amp efosep riter denun kitab satei, mop debasa bemapo an ontar ari mermau mau ebema saketo faduwarma dop fe areni kota kudas sakemap. Efeisefe riter denun kitab sateima. ²⁰Esikemaube ef'am esengkim ferer pem-penye'esemau sesaito, ef'amampo "E, yau saibepo, yawer werma, sesya yeyasa! Amin. ²¹Yesus serba sesor maki'fia anon ar'adradayim dedwi'se. Mermau.